



Yoac kekehagocac Dzadzahac gboria nga Mitiyegec

Dedua New Testament and Psalms

Contents

Mitiyegec	1
Mataio Yeng Yesuac Siduc Gombung Ohoec	120
Mareko Yeng Yesuac Siduc Gombung Ohoec	171
Ruka Yeng Yesuac Siduc Gombung Ohoec	202
Yohane Yeng Yesuac Siduc Gombung Ohoec	256
Aposoro Yeneac Siduc	294
Paurongo Roma Kpebung Yeneac Kibi Ohoec	345
Paurongo Korinti Kpebung Yeneac Warackibi Ohoec	371
Paurongo Korinti Kpebung Yeneac Ngadekibi Ohoec	395
Paurongo Garata Kpebung Yeneac Kibi Ohoec	410
Paurongo Efeso Kpebung Yeneac Kibi Ohoec	418
Paurongo Firipi Kpebung Yeneac Kibi Ohoec	426
Paurongo Korosai Kpebung Yeneac Kibi Ohoec	432
Paurongo Tesaronike Kpebung Yeneac Warackibi Ohoec	438
Paurongo Tesaronike Kpebung Yeneac Ngadekibi Ohoec	443
Paurongo Timoteo Yeac Warackibi Ohoec	446
Paurongo Timoteo Yeac Ngadekibi Ohoec	453
Paurongo Tito Yeac Kibi Ohoec	458
Paurongo Firemong Yeac Kibi Ohoec	461
Hebiraio Yeneac Kibi	463
Yakoboac Kibi	482
Petoroac Kibi 1	488
Petoroac Kibi 2	495
Yohaneac Kibi 1	499
Yohaneac Kibi 2	505
Yohaneac Kibi 3	506
Yudaac Kibi	507
Yesuac Mekperac Kperagi Yohanengo Ohoec	509



Yoac kekehagocac Dzadzahac gboria nga Mitiyegec

The New Testament and Psalms in the Dedua Language of Papua New Guinea

Buk Baibel long tokples Dedua long Niugini

Language: Dedua

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 2005 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 2005 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

c103b048-3e53-5c13-85e5-10d40753617b

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0192-7

Mitiyegec

MITIYEDEC KIBI 1

Mitiyegec 1–41

Faka yohockang

1 Ngic goa yeni Anutu ngadehema mangana megedecac ayemmeu ngic mong ye imoc wama yeneac dederegeyoac mi modacande, me ngic kopocsigoc yeneac sinnu mi kengande, nga ye desuicngic, yeneac botucfu naric mi tarude, ngic ifia ye kenehagoc. ²Ye Anutuac dedeseriyoacac songo negemma hadzing toforec imoc hennegeng amma negengising angkecde.

³Ngic yeneng doku eacdae ic mong homegcec nasoya hau fora amma maria mi dzanggeande, mong ye siraha imocac-soc kecma wiac sasawa angande, imoc forayagoc anu ngereeude.

⁴Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedecac ayemmeande, yeni ngic dindingac, yeni isoc kpac. Firanggo padi sebera homemea mefiranggeande, yeni ifia isoc. ⁵Imocac ngic mangana yeni Anutuac yoacfu namma naric mi serigecde. Yeni kopocsicmemengo dindingac yeneac kpebunnu Anutuac kicfu mi serigecde. ⁶Anutungo ngicngac dindingac yeneac sing hennegeng amma garengyunuude. Nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedecac ayemmeande, yeni ine kpac anggecde.

Meising ngictau

2 Foracngoc, bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng faka mangana anggecdeac

yoac dedzege andae nga ngiha ngiha yeni negen negeng ua mema kpedzongemeandae. ²Bangecac ngictau yeni efaigec ngic enara uayoacnginagoc, yeni kpeturanggema KEBU memagecde. Nga yeng ngic meisinggema kerecdokungo nadzicmiec, ye ifingoc memagecdeac yoac yofi deandae, ³“Yeri sengngo witicnunuoc, nenang imoc herecgema rekongngirango mendannunude, imoc merecgema ukubisina.”

⁴Ngic kurumenga kurumenga, imohai kecde, ye dzomorede. KEBUNGO yenemma detenic ayemmema ⁵yoac ngabayagoc deu herebuyango kengec meficgeyemmema yofi deude, ⁶“Foracngoc, ni ngictauna neac Siong tiki kpetiacfu bic faiba tacde.” ⁷KEBUNGO yoac desima neac deec, imoc dekperagiba, yofi edenuec, “Ni yagucnoc megudua. Ge medacna nga ni geac Mangga. ⁸Ge wiac gembadeac kpesinenna ni ngicngac bangec monnunac desigemba yeneng maridzomingga anggecde. Bangec tegia fekende, yeni sasawa geac anggec geng mingingngina annade. ⁹Ngictauyasuga aiengngo memea mekecnec, ge imoc mema ngicngo enang kpedzameandae, ifi isoc yasugango kpedzameyununade.”

¹⁰Imocac ngictau ngeni yomoc negensibisia. Bangecac enara uayoacnginagoc kecdae, ngeni goroyoac yomoc negemma garengemema kecbisia. ¹¹Ngeni KEBU kengecgoc kingang kpepima dzonong fede fedegoc desogai ammibisia. ¹²Medac ye herebu bic angkecde. Yeng ngaba angemmeu ngeni sinnu manganema kpac ambauac haniau ngonducnema titikokoc ammibisia.

Ngicngac yeac hoannu sufuma kecdae, yeni kenecnginagoc.

Ngicngacfora garengyunuude

*Dawidingo medaha Absaronggac
kicfunac worama yegec yofi heiec.*

3 O KEBU, ngic ngabafocna yeni homac yombong nga ngic homacngo yacma nubeso andae. ²Ngic homac yeneng neac yofi deandae, “Anutungo ye ebicfunac naric mi mesiude.” *Selac*

³O KEBU, gennoc oronnuma kasona annec. Geng kuc nga kibikpergiagoc ambadeac anengkecma orucna memiacma meserinukecne. ⁴Ni KEBUARU seria ki-acba yeng kpetiac tikiyau tacma yoacna turunga merennenude. *Selac*

⁵KEBUNGO nanggenuude, imocac ni mafema monggoc yacbade. ⁶Ngic teng taoseng nga noc yeneng habuya habuya kpedzucnema noboc nobocnac hama nubeso oronnguc ni yeneac mi kengecnuude.

⁷O KEBU, ge hama ebicfunac mesin-una. Anutuna, ge ngabafocna ngebacngina kpedzamema manganameme enacngina kpemoronggema mabeso. ⁸KEBU ye ebic mesi mesi mingina. Kebu, ge ngicngacfogca kenecnununa. *Selac*

Makpekpea yeneac nunumu

*Yegecgareng yearu. Gitakurere nga noc
kpema yegec yomoc heibesonga.
Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.*

4 O Anutu, ge dindingac kekecna, ni kpacguba ge kpacpacna negemma turunga merennenna. Ebicfu ubaebic meficgeba geng titing meficgenenna kekecna ngereeu naric kefai. Ge wosoe-fac anemma nunumuna negenna.

²Ngicac medacfora, ngeni neac ewehiei kekec heimeremma desofoc anengandae, imoc naso dafiguc angkegecde? Ngeni yoac sicsauc foraya kpac, imocac songo negemma ikocac

sing meficgegecdeac ua meandae, ngeni imoc naso dafiguc angkegecde?

³KEBUNGO yengena enac tofoc tofongic bic segereu yengena areng ande, ngeni imoc negembisia. Ni KEBU kpacba yeng ubaudumenna negenude.

⁴Ngeni herengina buu kopocsic mi meficgebisia nga fefenginau fema ubanginau wiac negensima waicke febisia. *Selac*

⁵Ngeni sese sirihau meficgema faima KEBU negenserima kecbisia.

⁶Ngicngac homacngo yofi deandae, “Wiac gombunga edzacnunugecdeac anemmede. O KEBU, ge kicmesugaac kperagingo nerarannununa.” ⁷Ngic goa yeni semeng uanginau wit nga waing gboria efea kpac fingeru sogai gecde anu geng sogac sogai herenau fainec, imocngo ine yeneac ubangerec ferahade. ⁸O KEBU, geng ongonnuna ruaegoc kecbadeac ruaegoc fefenau mama gau febade.

Anutu ye memeficna

*Yegecgareng yearu. Kungac fima
heibesonga. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.*

5 KEBU ge kedzac faima yoacna negenna nga asoringa anende, imoc negensina. ²Ngictauna nga Anutuna, ni numugenduaeac kedzac kpema nga meficnunadeac kpacguba ge kpacpacna nga enacadumenna negenna. ³O KEBU, ni asoacngoc kpacguba enacadumenna negengannec nga asoacngoc sesena mengerema gearu faima tomai kecbade.

⁴Anutu, geng ngic ngadeguma mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac ubangerec mi negennec nga ngic mong ye faka mangana hoanggeande, yeng gegoc naric mi kefude. ⁵Ngic yoackpekpe yoac homac osoandae, yeni geac kicfu naric mi hama nanggecde. Ge yarengic ubango ukuyunudacma wayununade. ⁶Geng ngic ikocyoac deandae,

yeni kpetotieyununa kpac anggedce. Nga ngic ogofocngina kpebucyunuma sac hembeso ayemmeande nga ogofocngina tobangyunuandae, ngic ifia KEBUNGO ubango wayunuude.

⁷Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec. Imocac ni amagau erema kicna kpetiac womonggau fima ewe-heiheigoc fafoc heigemma numugembade. ⁸O KEBU, ni ngabafocna kecdaec geangga faka dindingacfu hesicnuma singga mesorongainenna tima kembade.

⁹Yeni enanginau yoac fora mong mi fede nga herenginau ogofocngina memanganeyunugecdaec negen negensac fede. Yeni ubangina imoc kicsere angge anggea nga nedzarangnginango yoac deandae, imocngo ngicngac kerec ayemmema manganau faiyunugecde. ¹⁰O Anutu, ge ngic ifia yoacfu faiyunuma kopocsicnginaac turunga yemmebesena. Yeni yenaoc yoac goa dzegegecac yoac imocngo memayunubeso. Yeni singyoac kpekegcec homac andeac kporacyununa yeni ngadeau kemema kecbisia. Yeni yoacga kpegec, imocac ge memayunubesena. ¹¹Ngicngac hoanggau hama sufuma kecdaec, yeni sogac sogai meficgeyemmema ubangerec ayemmena nasosoc ubangerecac yegec heikecma sogac sogaihoc kecbisia. Geng orongyunuma onggongyununa. Ge ifi anna ngicngac yeneng kpacgaac songo negemma geac negengcec engena anu sogaiyecde. ¹²KEBU, geng ngic dindingac kenehema gombunga ammina imocngo mariku isoc kasoya anude.

Kebu, ge mengerenuna

Yegecgareng yearu. Gitakurere nga noc kpema sheminic uba modacma heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

6 KEBU ge ngaba amma ngabasiricfu yoac mi anenna amma herega buu numeme mi anenna. ²O KEBU, ni kucna kpac anu homebeso anduae nga kengec amma dzonna fededeac neac ubaga manganeu sebina mengerena. ³O KEBU, ni ongana kengectoa meficgema ebrima kecdaec ubaebicna bic meickenadeac tomai kecduae.

⁴O KEBU, ge dzigene hama kekecna ebicfunac mesina. Ge yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnecac ebicfunac mesinuna. ⁵Homecfa kemegec, yeni ge mi negensigugecde nga mong ye homec amau kemema fede, yeng ge naric mi dengereguude.

⁶Ni asoringa anengkefu kucna kpac ande. Ni tofocnacsoc kiacba kickumana dokutoa isoc mama heifefena heiude. Amma ni homac kiacba kickumanango fefena meu boroc boroc yombong angande. ⁷Ni ubahodunnagoc kecduaeac kiacba kicna ngopic kpede nga kiacba ngabafocna sasawa ebic meficgenengcec kicna kuha kpac ande.

⁸KEBUNGO kedzac kpema neac kiac ubamangang bic negendacac manganameme ngic ngeni sasawango wanuma meickegec. ⁹Ni ubamangang amma KEBU dekpesi ammiba imoc bic negendac. KEBU ye nunumuna negenu ngereede. ¹⁰Ngabafocna yeni gameyunudaru homac yombong kengecyunuu fakanginaac amma gameyunuu wanuma bic yombong woragecde.

Ngaba witiau kefec

*Yegec yomoc Shiggaiong uba modacma
heibesonga. Dawidingo Beryaming
ngic mong kpara Kushiac yoac
negemma yegec yofi KEBU heimiec.*

7 O KEBU, Anutuna, ni geac hoannu hama sufuduae. Ngic yeni sasawango kisannuma menubauac ongonnuma ebicfunac mesinuna. ²Ngic mongngo yeneac mariunac naric mi mesinuudeac raiong yangtoa isoc sorienacnginango sebina merecegegec kapuc kpeu menuma kembauac geng ongonnuma.

³O KEBU, Anutuna, ni faka mangana dedaemoc anaiu me marinango ngicngac goa memanganeyunubai dede. ⁴Me ngic mongngo nigoc ruae kecmanu mangana hoanggema ammibai me ngabangicnaac finac eng wangecma mekembai dede ⁵ngabangicna geng negemmana kisannuma naric menubeso. Ye kpebucnuudeac ubana tindziru onganango bangecac gotennu febeso. *Selac*

⁶O KEBU, ge ngaba amma yacna. Ngabafocna yeni herengina buu geng yacma memayunubesena. O Anutuna, kopocsic turunga fingecyemmeudeac deserinecac amma ge gborima yacma meficnuna. ⁷Ngicngac yeni kicgau hama kpeturanggegec ge wi kurumennu ngictau tatacgau tacma garengyununa. ⁸KEBUNGO ngiha ngiha sasawa faka angammengina isinggedacma foraya deude. O KEBU, ni dindingac kecma kopocsic mong mi meficgeai. Ge imocac faka angammemena yoacfu isinggema foraya dena faka dindingac meficgenenna firang ambesare.

⁹O, gennoc Anutu dindingac amma ngicngac negen negengngina nga herenginaac hengising mingina. Geng ngic mangana megedeac ayemmeande, yeneac yarefakaac kpae heina kpac

ambeso nga ge ngicngac dindingac tatacngina meficgema faiyununa ihai seria tacbisia.

¹⁰Anutu Kuctoa mingina, ye neac kasona. Yeng ngicngac hereninaiu ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, nenang ebicfunac mesinunuude. ¹¹Anutungo ngicngac faka angammemengina yoacfu isinggema faka dindingac modacma foraya deude. Amma ye wenacsoc mangana hemma modzea tide. ¹²Ngic mong ye ubea mi merendeu Anutungo soea dzumuma tebea kpesaiudeac efaiude.

¹³Ye kpebucyunuudeac dzikacac iwaiya mengerema tebemedaha gerec borangagoc memengere bic andac. ¹⁴Negenggec, ngic imoc ye wiac mangana kpenanggema ebicngo tobangyunuudeac heregoc kecma wiac hereau meficgeu imohacnac fingerude, imoc kpara ikoc. ¹⁵Ngicngac botacfu meyunuudeac negemma yeng teng keme kemea anudeac bangec homac usuma yengenaocngoc makpema tengau kemeude. ¹⁶Ye tobangyunuudeac ebic arenggema ngicngac ogofora ayemmeu ebic imocngo dzigene hama yengena oruhau heiude. Nga ye ogofora memanganeyunuu faka imocngo yengenaaru dzigenema ye memanganema oruhau heiude.

¹⁷KEBU ye dindingac, imocac ubangerec ammibade. Ni yegec heima KEBU Kuctoa minginaac kpac kuneng heiwayong memibade.

Ge kpacga Engenatoa

*Yegecgareng yearu. Gati yeneac
musiwiac kpema heibesonga.
Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.*

8 O KEBU, ge Kebunina, bangectoa bangec fekendeu kpacga Engenatoa yombong feude. Ge kurumenga kurumenga feracyunuma kucga kibikperagiagoc wi yombong faina fede. ²Ge

nambarac kapia nga sabac namuu kec-dae uayoac yemmena yeneng geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memigec faka kuhagoc fingerude. Ge ngabafocga kec-dae, yeneac amma ifi annec. Nambarac yeni ifi anggec ngabafocga nga ngicngac goa yeni turung kpoukpouyoac homac osoandae, yeni yoacngina kpac anu waicke tacgecde.

³Geng kurumenga kurumenga mefi-cyununa marikibiga andae nga ge afo nga asomeng sasawa wi faiyununa tatacnginau seria tacgec yenengand-uae. Yenemma ⁴yofi negensima deba, “Geng bangecfu ngicngacnec negensi-nunuma ngicac medacfora gombunga garengnunukenec, imocac warecgud-uae. ⁵Geng ngic meficgema tatahau faina yeng Anutuac siric anu Anu-tungo kunenga kecde. Ye kuc kibikper-agigoc kefudeac ge imocngo iraya isoc heiminec. ⁶Ge marikibiga sasawa mefic-gena yeng imocac mingina kefudeac fainec. Ge wiac sasawa yengena hani-aac bageu fainec. ⁷Imoc amau rama burumaka sasawa nga manennu yang sasawa ⁸amma sawau neng sasawa nga kondunnu kondungyang amma kon-dung manau yang hania hania singngina mema kenghaandae, imoc yeac haniaac bageau faina garengyunuude.”

⁹O KEBU, ge Kebunina, bangeha bangeha fekendaue kpacga imoc en-genatoa yombong fekefude.

Makpekpea onggongyunuude

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec mong kpara Medac homeec, imocac uba modacma yegec yomoc heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

9KEBU, ni heregoc yombong uban-gerec megemma yofi edeyunuba, “Ye ua sasawa mekecde, imoc bibiagoc yombong.”

²Ni ubangerec negemma geac amma sogaijade. O Kuctoa mingina, ni geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima yegec heibade.

³Ngabafocna yeni gemma dzigen-ema tifainggema mayunuu kpac anggec. ⁴Nga geng yoacfu nanggenuma yoacna faka dindingafu desina yoacfu firang anai. Ge ngictau tatacgau tacma faka dindingac modacma yoac isinggema desinec.

⁵Geng ngicngac bangec monnunac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeni yunumet-ing ayemmenec nga ngic Anutu ngade-hema mangana megecdeac ayemme-ande, yeni kpetotieyununa kpac anggec kpacngina meickenec. Nga imoc sufuma nasoya nasoya kpac anude. ⁶Ngabafoc-nina yeni amangina sesuhasac wisic-wisickea kpac anu ngaba yeneng imo-hai kpac anggec. Geng taongngina hem-barackena kpac anggec ngic mongngo yeneac naric mi negensiude.

⁷KEBU ye ngictau amma tatahau nasoya nasoya tarude. Ye ngictauac tataha faiu seria taru yoacfu faifai uaya meudeac efaide. ⁸Ye faka dindingac modacma bangectoa bangecac ngicngac yoacngina isinggema foraya dema monde mondea kpac kecma ngiha ngiha yoacngina desiude.

⁹Ngicngac goa yeneng ngic ogofocngina ebic meficgeyemmegec ubaebicngi-nagoc kegec, yeneac sufu sufamangina seria, imoc KEBUNOC. Naso mangana hau yeng amangina seria anu ihai sufugecde. ¹⁰O KEBU, ngicngac yeneng geac kpac kuneng negengandae, yeni negenserigugecde. Ngicngac yeneng ge hofocgugec geng yeni mi ngadeyunuma wayununade.

¹¹KEBUNGO Sionnu ngictau tatahau tacde, ngeni ye yegec heimima dengerebisia amma yeng ua mekecde, imoc ngiha ngiha botucnginau dekper-agibisia. ¹²Ye ngic sac hetinggegec,

yeni negengyunuma kopocsinginaac turunga kpouyemmeude. Ngicngac ebicnginagoc kecma ye kpacgec yeng imoc naric mi nigeckpeude.

¹³O KEBU, ngabafocna yeneng ngadenuma kpendzeng nga ebic nenggec kecduae. Ge neac ubaga manganeu meficnuna. O Kebu, ni homecac naguu febare geng miacnuna monggoc imohacnac erebade. ¹⁴Ge ifi anna ni faka gombunga angannec, imocac siduc andacma erienzong megebade. Nga ge ebicfunac mesinunec, imoc Siong naroangaac naguu namma sogac sogaignoc dekperagiyemmebade.

¹⁵Ngicngac bangec monnunac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeni yenaoc teng usuma imohai kemegec nga ufic mesufuma faigec, imocngo haninginau meu mayunuec. ¹⁶KEBUNGO yoacfu faifai uaya ngicngac yenearu meu neni ye negemmidimbe. Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni maringinango ua megec, imocngo yenang botacngina amma witicyunuude. *Higgaiong, Selac*

¹⁷Ngicngac Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande nga bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu nigecyunuu kecandae, yeni ngic homegec, yeneac amau kemma kecgecde. ¹⁸Ngicngac iwaiac obohoma kecandae, Kebungo yeneac ebicngina nasosoc mi nigeckpeude, kpac. Ngicngac makpekpea yeneng Anutungo meficyunuudeac negensima tomiai kecandae, yeni nasoya hau wiac imocac fora henggecde.

¹⁹O KEBU, ge bangecngic kpaehieyemmena firang mi ambisia. Bangec monnunac ngicngac yeni geac kicfu nanggec geng yoacfu faiyunuma fakangina isinggena. ²⁰O KEBU, geng kengec meficgeyemmena. Ngicngac bangec monnunac yeni bangecngicsac

andae, imoc edzacyununa negembisia. *Selac*

Ebicfunac mesi mesiac nunumu

10O KEBU, ge nocac neac hereau yombong nannec nga ge nocac ebicnaso anu sufuma kecne? ²Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiande, ye yengenaac negenu engena ande. Ifi anu gereagoc kemma ngicngac kucmama kisangyunuma ebicngina arenggema mendangyunuude. ³Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiande, ye hereau negensongo mangana fede, imocac negenu engena anu yoac homac osoude. Ye iwaiac kichodung amma wiac homac mekpedzuc amma mekefudeac ammiude amma KEBU ngadehema yeac sowecyoac deude. ⁴Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiande, ye sebia meemma deude, “Anutu ye wiac imocac mi kpesinenude.” Amma yofi negensima kecde, “Anutu mong mi kecde, kpac.” ⁵Ngic mong ifi kecande, ye uaya nasosoc naric amma ngereeude. Ye ngabafora sasawa yeneac negenu wiac efeacnac andeac dzomoreyemmeude. Ye yoacga kpekefu geng wiac hengising amma foraya deannec, imoc yeac hereau fedeac imoc naric mi henude. ⁶Ye yengenaac yofi negenude, wiac mongngo menuu goroc goroc naric mi ambade. Ni nga esangabofocna kecma ebic mong naric mi meficgenide. ⁷Ye sowecyoac nga ikoc amma ogofocngina ebicfu faiyunuudeac yoac dekefude. Dekefu enara imocngo wakeu enacbibihau ngicngac tobangyunuudeac yoac nga ogofocngina memanganeyunuudeac yoac mesufuude. ⁸Ye amabangec wegenacfu sufuma tomiai tacande. Taru ngic mongngo mangana mi meande, ye hau ngic manganango

ngic memanganeyunuudeac areng andae, kiwa yenearu fima sufu sufuu kpebucyunuude.

⁹Raiong yangtoango icbisc botucnginau sufuma tacande, yeng ifi isoc sufuma kucmama yeni meyunuudeac tomai taru ngicngac memeficngina kpac andae, yeni ufihau mendangegec meyunuma kenude. ¹⁰Ebicfu mayunugecdeac areng yeni ngonducnema bangecfu sufuma tacdae. Tacma memeficngina kpac kecma yeac mariu kpegec yeng kuhagoc meyunuude. ¹¹Ngic mangana ye ubeau yofi negensiude, “Anutu ye neac nigeckpeu kiwa semema naric mi nenude.”

¹²O KEBU, ge yacna. Anutu, ge mariga miacna enu. Ngic goa yeneng ngic ogofocngina ebic meficgeyemmegec ebicgoc kecandae, ge yeneac mi nigecgubeso. ¹³Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiande, ye nocac Anutu ngadehema yengenaac negemma yofi deude, “Ye kopocsicnaac turunga mi kpounenude.”

¹⁴Anutu, geng sifu ngicngac ebic nga kpendzenggoc kecdae, yenemma ebicngina negensima marigango meficyununadeac negennec. Memangac manganea kecde, ye kekeha gearu waande nga geng beging yeneac memeficngic. ¹⁵Geng ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiande nga yarengic, yeneac maringina hetackena. Hetackema fakangina mangana hengising amma meficgekecna sasawa kpac andacbeso.

¹⁶KEBU ye ngictau kecde nga kecengkefude. Nga bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng yeac bangecfunac meickema kpac anggecde.

¹⁷O KEBU, ngicngac yumia yeneng heresongongina edegugec ge imoc negemma herengina meseriyemmenade.

Yeni kpacgugec ge kedzacga yenearu faina. ¹⁸Nga ngicngac goa yeni ogofocngina ebicfu faiyunugec. Faiyunugec ge ngicngac ubaebicgoc kecdae nga nambarac beging kecdae, yenenggareng ayemmema faka dindingac modacma ayemmebesena. Ge ifi anna bangecngic yeneng kengectoa monggoc mi meficgeyemmegecde.

Kebungo onggonnuude

Yegecgareng yearu.

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

11 Ni KEBUAC hoannu hama sufuma kecba ngeni dafi negemma yoac yofi edenudae, “Ge neng isoc kemma tikigau worana.” ²Negenna, ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni ngic goa herenginau ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, yenemma tebemedahango wedecyunugecdeac negemma kundunnu namma gurutu taima kpesaigecde. ³Ngic yeneng dedeseriyoaraac titiseri kpetotieyunuma meickegecdeu ngicngac dindingac yeneng wiac imoc mengeregecdeac obohogece.

⁴KEBUNGO womonga kpetiacfu tacde. Ye ngictau tatahau kurumennu tacma kiwango ngicac nambaracfora yenemma kiwa yenearu fima fakangina hennegeng anude. ⁵KEBUNGO ngic dindingac fakangina tobanggeude. Yeng ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac faka momoc tobanggeu ngic yarefakaac songo negengandae, yeni ubango wayunuude. ⁶Ngicngac Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeng yeneac witiu hoc gerec dzedzeagoc nga sarafa gerec borangagoc kpakeu yenereude. Yenereu firang gerea yenereu imocngo pakenginau kpakegec yenanggac wiac

anu yeni ebic imoc pakeunac isoc negecde.

⁷KEBU ye dindingac amma ye faka dindingac songea negende. Nga ngicngac uba kongaha amma ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecdae, yeneng yeac kicmesu henggecde.

Kebuac yoacngo ongonnuude

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc sheminic uba modacma gitakurere witingina 8ngo kpema heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

12 Ngicngac yoac modac modacfaka angandae, yeni bic kpac andacma ngicngac botucninau monggoc mi kecgecde. Nga Anutuac enac tofoc tofohongic, yeni kpac amma monggoc mi kecgecde. O KEBU, imocac meficnunubesena. ²Ngic sasawa yeni ogofocnginagoc denengeng amma ikoc andagec enacbibicnginaunac yoackerec ikoha ereu herenginaiu manganango tobangyunugecdeac yoac degecde. ³Ngicngac yeni enacnginau yoackerec ikoha anggecde nga nedzarangngina yenanggac yoac engena homac osogec KEBUNGO imoc herecgema meickebeso. ⁴Yeni yofi deandae, “Neni nedzaranninango kuc nemmeu seria nannide nga enacbibicninango meficnunuu ngic mongngo naric mi garennunuma dzegenunuude.”

⁵Ifi degec KEBUNGO ine yoac yofi dede, “Yeni makpekpea memayunuma memanganeyunuandae. Nga ngicngac yeni ebic witiau kecma asoringa ayemme, imocac yaguc yacma ongongyunubade. Yeni sufuu sufuu ruaegoc tacgecdeac ayemmeu neng meyunuma hoannau faiyunubade.”

⁶KEBUNGO yoac deserima deec, imoc

sasawa yoac kongaha nga seuha kpac. Ngic yeni siriwa gerec gereagoc ohogec atac ⁷ anu bangecfu mama kongac koporarac anude. KEBUNGO yoac deserima deec, imoc ifi isoc ande.

⁷O KEBU, geng ongonnunuma ngicngac yofinenggac kecdae, yenearunac nasosoc garennununa. ⁸Ngicac medacfora botucnginau yarefakaac negenggec engena ande. Nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemme-ande, yeni noboc noboc oronnunuma kengha andae.

Ge kicmesuga mi mesufuna

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

13 O KEBU, ebicna noc nasou wisickeude? Ge naso wisic wisickea kpac kecma neac mi nigecegubeso. Ge kicmesuga nearu mesufukecneac, ge faka imoc wanadeac tomiai kecduae. ²Ni ubaebicgoc kecduae, imoc wisickeudeac tomiai kecma ubahodung wenacsoc negengkecduae, imoc kpac anudeac tomiai kecduae. Ngabafocna yeni firang anggec yeneac bageu kecduae, imoc wisickeudeac tomiai kecduae.

³O KEBU Anutuna, ge neac negensima turunga merennenna. Ni homecfu heima febaiaac kicnau kperagiga faina kecbesare. ⁴Nocac ngabangcningo yofi debacac, “Ni firang bic andua.” ifi deu ni goroc goroc amma manubeso anu ye imocac sogaibacac meficnuna. ⁵Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecneac negenseriguma kecduae. Geng ebicfunac mesinunecac amma ni heregoc geac desogai angkecduae.

⁶KEBUNGO gombunga anengandaeac yegec heimibade.

Anutua kpac kekec

Yegecgareng yearu.

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

14 Ngic negen negengngina kpac, yeni herenginai yofi negemma deandae, “Anutu mong mi kecede, kpac yombong.” Yeni fakangina manganeu faka mangana yombong anggecede. Ngic mongngonec faka gombunga mi angkecede, imoc kpac yombong. ²KEBUNGO kurumennu kecma ngicac nambarac yenemma kefude. Nga ngic mong ye negen negentegehagoc kecma Anutu hofocande, Kebungo kic fiu mau ngic ifia yeac kicfifi angkecede. ³Nga yeni ine sasawango ngade ngade monggoc kemedacma fakangina heimeremma manganedacgec. Ngic mongnga mong faka gombunga mi angkecede, mocdong kpac yombong.

⁴Yarengic yeni wiac negemma negen negentegecgnginagoc mi anggecede. Nga ngicngo yaka neandae, yeni ifi isoc ngicngacfozna neyunuma KEBU ine naric mi kpacgecede. ⁵Anutungo ngicareng dindigac kecandae, yenigoc kefudeac manganameme yeneng kengectoa amma homac yombong kpidohogecde. ⁶Yarengic ngeneng ngic makpekpea arengngina memanganebesoeso angandae, fora. Nga KEBU yennoc yeneac sufusufuama.

⁷O, Israe neneac mengec mengere, ye Siong tikiunac mama habeso, imocac yombong anemmede. KEBUNGO ngicngacfora monggoc mengerenunuu naric kecnide, naso imohai Yakoboac nambaracfora sogaignecde nga Israe neni ubangerec negennide.

Anutuac womonnu

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

15 O KEBU, geac kporucwomongga kpetiacfu merang naric tarude?

Nga merang tikiga kpetiacfu naric kefude?

²Ngic mong ye faka angammemeau kopocsic mong mi meficgeude nga mong ye faka gombunga angkecma hereaunac yoac fora ereu deude, yeng ihai naric kefude. ³Ngic mong ye nedzarangango ngadeyoac mi deude nga ogea mi memanganeude nga mong ye ogofora yeac wegenac kecandae, yeni game kpekpeuu naric mi faiyunuude, yeng ihai naric kefude. ⁴Ngic mong ye ngic mangana, yeneac modzea tiande nga ngicngac KEBU ewehiheigoc hoanggeandae, yeneac ewengina heiude. Nga mong ye dedeseriyoac modaru imocngo ebic homac meficgemiudeu imoc sifu modarude nga ye imoc negenu wiac engena mi anude, ngic imocngo Kebuac tiki kpetiacfu naric kefude. ⁵Ngic goa yeneng ngic mong yearu turung angkecdae amma kpougecede, imohai yeng profit dema dzo monggoc torokpema mi meude. Amma ngicngac goa kopocsicngina kpac kecdae, yeng yeni yoacfu memayunuudeac moneng naric mi meude, ngic ifia yeng Kebuac tiki kpetiacfu naric kefude.

Ngic mong ye faka imoc angkecede, ye wiac mongngo meu goroc goroc naric mi anude.

Kingangfora garengyunuude

Yegec yomoc miktang uba modacma heibesonga. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

16 O Anutu, ni geac hoannu hama sufuma kecbadeac ongonnuna. ²Ni KEBU yofi ededuae, “Ge Kebuna, forangoc, gea kpac wiac mong gombunga naric mi mekecbai.” ³Bangecfu ngicngac kpetiac yeni ngicngac ewehiheingingagoc, yeneac negemba ngereede. ⁴Ngicngac nemuonga meisinggema hoanggeandae, yeni ine ubahodung kekecnginau

kpedzigec hama ebiengina monggoc nga monggoc anude. Ni yeneac sese dema sac naric mi hetinggebade nga kpacngina enacbibicnango naric mi kpacbade.

⁵KEBU, geng wiac noboha nennec, imoc pakene isoc anu imoc mema nebade. Geng maridzominna garenggena imoc neac amma fekefude. ⁶Wiac mederema nemmegec, imohai neac maridzoming wiac gombungau hefigeu nenggec. Foracngoc, ni maridzominna imocac ubangerec negenduae. ⁷KEBUNGO dederege anemma sing edzacnuudeac kenehebade.* Herenango tofocnac ifingoc edekpou anengande.

⁸Ni nasosoc kicna KEBUARU fikecduae. Yeng marifoinau kecdeac wiac mongngo menuu goroc goroc naric mi ambade. ⁹Imocac herenango ubangerec negemma ongana sogaiu sebina ifingoc ruaegoc anude. ¹⁰Geng ongana wana homec amau naric mi kemeude. Amma ge enac tofoc tofohongicga onggonggena kicsere naric mi henude. ¹¹Geng kekecac sing kpounennec. Geac kicfu sogac sogai hafaogoc fede nga marifoigau ubangerec feengkefude.

Kebu ge ongonnuna

Dawidingo yofi numuec.

17 O KEBU, ni dindingac amma ebicfu kecma yoac deduae, imocac yoacna negenna. Ni arohoma kpacguba ge yoacna negenna. Enacbibicna ikoha kpacngo numugemba ge kedzac kpema nunumuna negenna.

²Ge yoacfu neac yoac faka dindingac modacma forana debesena nga geac kic-

ngo faka dindingac hembeso. ³Foracngoc, ge tofonac yugucnuma tobangge herena hennegeng annadeu nearu mangana mong mi meficgenade. Enacnango yoac kopocsihagoc mong mi debadeac negenseriai. ⁴Ngic goa yeni faka angammemengina hania hania fede, fora. Nga ni sifu enacbibicngango yoac denec, imoc modacma garengemema yarengic yeneac sinnu mong mi kenai. ⁵Ni serima geac sinnu tima kengha amma hanina mong mi tiposockeec.

⁶O Anutu, geng nunumunaac turunga merennennadeac kpacguduae. Ge kedzacga nearu faima yoacna negenna. ⁷Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, wiac imoc bibiagoc andeac imoc edzacnuyombonggena. Ngicngac neni ngabafocnina yenearunac meickema sufunideac geac hoannu hani geng ebicfunac mesinununade. Nga ngaba yenearunac gearu hama marifoigau sufunide. ⁸Ge geangga kicga garenggeannec, ge ifi isoc ni garennuma kpeganggaac debannu fainuma mesufununa.

⁹Ngic goa yeni Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmu kpetotienubeso andae. Nga ngaba yeni kpebucnugecdeac negemma oronnuma nandae, ge yenearunac mesufununa.

¹⁰Yeni herengina dzezegec yenearu ubamangang mong mi feyemmu enacnginango yoackpekpe kpegecde.

¹¹Yeni hanina modacma kisannuma meficnuma yaguc oronnuma nandae. Yeni kicngina kucgoc nearu fima bangecfa kpefacnubeso andae.

¹²Raiong yangtoango wiac kisamma sorienacngo sebua merecgeudeac ammiande nga raiong kuhagocngo sufu

*16:7 Anutungo meficnunuu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

sufuu ngonducnema tomai feande, yeni ifi isoc andae.

¹³O KEBU, ge yacma kemma ngabafocna kicnginau hama yunuma bangecfu ukuyununa. Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayammeande, yeni menugecac dzikacbeangango kekecna yeneac mariunac mesina. ¹⁴O KEBU, ge geangga maringo bangecngic yeneacunac mesinua. Bangecngic yeni bangec yomohai kecma imocac wiac mekpedzuc amma mekecdae, yeni imocac areng. Ge yeneac negemma wiac faina fede, imocngo herengina mewakeude. Mewakeu medacfocngina yeneng wiac imoc monggoc nga monggoc mekecma nambaracfocngina yeneac negemma noboha faigec tarude.

¹⁵Anu ni dindingac kecma kicmesuga hemma gauunac gborima geac kicsiric hembra gunucnude.

Ngictaungo firang anec

Yegecgareng yearu. KEBUNGO kingang ngiha Dawidi ngabafora sasawa yeneac maringinaunac mesima Sauroac kuc memama yearunac meickeu Dawidingo KEBU yegec yofi heimiec.

18 O KEBU, ge neac kucna, ni geac songo negenduae. ²KEBU ye neac hoc peperandzi seria, ye amana seria amma neac yungec yungecngic. Ye Anutuna nga neac hoc peperandzi seria anu ni yeac hoannu kemma sufuma kecbade. Ye kasona nga ye kuhagoc amma ebicfunac mesinuu yeac odaseriau kecbade. ³KEBU erienzong memini ngereeyombonggede. Ni ye kpacba yeng ngabafocna yeneac witicfunac mesinuude.

⁴Homecac witicngo fusenuu doku tunggbaungngo wegenac hama memanganenubeso anu kucna kpac anec. ⁵Nga

homec amaac witicngo fusenuu homecac botacngo sinna hedzickegec.

⁶Ni ebicfu kecma Anutunango meficnuudeac kpacbare yeng womongau tacma ubaudumenna negemma kedzac kpema kiacna negenec.

⁷Yeng ngaba anecac bangecngo kockpac amma kpemindzaheu usoc meu tikiac titiseri yeni dendeng kpegec. ⁸Ye samaha singausing hosuc mau gerecngo enarausing erema wiac dzerecgeu kpac andarec. Hoc gerecyohoagocngo enaraunac ereu singsararang kpema kenggec. ⁹Ye kurumenga kurumenga merarangyunuma hau kundungtoango hania bageau tarec. ¹⁰Ye kerobing witiau taru imocngo kpegangagoc kpututuckeu haec. Ye firanggac kpeganga witiau heima sawakebangau haec. ¹¹Ye kundung mema imocngo kperacemema kiahong dzadzungo bedzoya amma oronggeu imocac manau tarec. ¹²Kibikperagingo waraimima hong mekperagiyunuu yeni yeac kicfu kenggec kia nomanggbomea kuneng amma mau hoc gerecyohoagocngo ifingoc hong manaunac maec.

¹³Nga nomanggbomeatoa nga hoc gerecyohoagocngo maec, imocac manaunac KEBUNGO kurumenga kurumenga, imohai tacma gbumparandang meficgeu haec. Kuctoa minginango yoac deu yeni enacudumenga negenggec. ¹⁴Ye tebe kperecgema tebedac isoc kpesaiu ngabafora singsararang kpegec. Ye piratac kucnginagoc sing edzacyunuma faiu yeni sing imoc modacma kenggec. ¹⁵O KEBU, geng yoac ngabasiric edeyunuma samacgausing asu fifina kucgoc erema kondungtoa meu dzikeu kperemenga fingectegeru henggec. Nga bangectoa bangecac titiseri imoc didiu faina henggec.

¹⁶Ye sawau tacma maria sinema menuma doku dzohong keme

kemeaunac kpedzinuec. ¹⁷Neac ngabangic kuhagoc anu yeng yeac mariunac mesinuu ngic neac modzongina tiande, yeneac kucngo feracnuecac yeng yeneanunac mesinuec. ¹⁸Naso manganango ebihagoc neac wegenac hau ngabafocna yeneng kicnau hama namma nubeso anggec KEBUNGO meserinuma mefinuec. ¹⁹Ye neac songo negeneac amma ebicfunac mesinuma sawea homac meficgenemma hesicnu kemma ihai fainuec.

²⁰KEBUNGO neac faka dindingac henec, imocacsoc faka gombunga anenec. Nga marinango faka kongaha angkefaiaic ye imocac turunga merennemma wiac gombunga nenec. ²¹Ni Anutu wama faka mangana mong mi amma KEBUAC sing gombunga modacanduaengoc. ²²Yeac dedesiyoac imoc sasawango kicnau feu ni nasosoc hemma yeac singyoac mong mi ngadehema wayai. ²³Amma ni yeac hehenu kopocsic mong mi meficgeai, kpac. Ni kopocsic meficgebaiaic fagung amma garengemekefai. ²⁴Nga marinango faka kongaha angkefecac KEBUNGO neac faka angammeme dindingac hemma gombungaac turunga kpounenec.

²⁵O Kebu, ngic mongngo yoac modackefu ge yoacga modackecnec, imoc edzahanade. Nga mong ye kopocsic mong mi meficgeu geng kopocsic mong mi meficgeannec, imoc edzahana henude. ²⁶Mong ye uba kongahagoc kefu geng ubaga kongaha, edzahanade. Nga mong ye fakaya heimeremma mangana modackefu ge ifingoc fakaga gombunga heimeremma mangana ammina henude. ²⁷Geng ngicngac yumia ebicfunac mesiyununade. Nga ngic yenangac negenggec wiac engena ande nga gamea kpac kecma kicngina miacandae, geng ine yeni memayununade.

²⁸KEBU Anutunango kundunna meickeu kperagia angkecede. Oc, gennoc kifana kpedzereckenade. ²⁹O, ge sing meficgenenna ngabahabu memayunubade. Anutunango kuc nenu odatoangina membarackema ferahabade.

³⁰Anutu ye faka angammemea dindingac nga KEBUNGO yoac deserima deu fora fingerudenoc. Ngicngac yeneng yeac hoannu hama sufudacgec yeng kasongina amma mesufuyunuude. ³¹KEBU ye mocgungo Anutu fora amma Anutunina mocgungo hoc peperandzi seria. ³²Ngicngac wamba heigec kemeande, ifi isoc Anutungo kuc heinenu kemeu sing ebiha kpac meficgenenu gombunga kengkecbade. ³³Yeng hanina mengereu kate yanggac haniherec isoc anu bic yombong nedzibade. Nga ye tikiu nambadeac kuc nenu naric mi manuude. ³⁴Ye marina mengereu dzikacac negen negenggec anduaeac tebe seria aiengngo memea, imoc naric taibade.

³⁵Ge ebicfunac mesinuna imocngo kasona angkecede. Ge marifoigango nanggenuna serima namba geng meficnuna ngickuneng anai. ³⁶Ni tiserima nambadeac geng tumiatoa meficgenenna haninango mong mi tiposockeac. ³⁷Amma ni ngabafocna kisangyunuma meficyunuma memanganeyunuba kpac andacgec monggoc dzigeneai. ³⁸Ni ngic yunuhomeai, yeni haninau makpema monggoc mi yacgec.

³⁹Geng dzikac kpebadeac kuc heinemma ngabafocna neac bageau faiyununa mayunuu fegec. ⁴⁰Nga ge ngabafocna faka ayemmena yeni ngadengina nearu meremma wanuma kenggec. Nga ngic yeneng neac modzongina tiu neng kpetotieyunuba kpac anggec. ⁴¹Yeni memeficac kiacgec nga ebicfunac mesiyunuudeac ngic mong ine mi tarec. Yeni KEBUNGO

meficyunuudeac kiagec yeng yoacngina mong mi merenec. ⁴²Ni kpedzameyunuba yeni sendung firangngo mefiranggeande, ifi isoc anggec. Ni sinnu goteng isoc meicyunuma ngadeau ukuyunuai.

⁴³Ngiha ngiha yeneng ngaba anenggec geng imohacnac mesinunec. Mesinuma sing meficgenenna bangec monnunac ngicngac yeneac garengtoa anai. Ni ngicngac areng goa mi negengyunuba yeneng neac bageu kecma kingang kpenenggec. ⁴⁴Ngic yeni siducna negemma yoacna bic tofohogec kuricngic yeneng hama neac kicfu ngonducnema ewena hegec. ⁴⁵Yeni kucngina mau dzonongngina fedeu amangina seria wama imohacnac mama hagec.

⁴⁶KEBU kecede. Neac hoc peperandzi seria, ye kenehebesonga.† Anutu ebicfunac mesinuec, ye kpac kuneng mibesonga. ⁴⁷Anutungo ebicna negemma turunga kpouyemmema ngiha ngiha neac bageu kegcgecdeac faiyunuec. ⁴⁸Oc, ye ngabafocna yeneac mariunac mesinuma kicnginau miacnuma kpac kuneng nenec. Ge yarengic kucnginagoc, yeneac mariunac mesinunec. ⁴⁹Imocac bangec monnunac ngicngac botucnginau namma afegubade. O KEBU, ni yegec heima geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memibade. ⁵⁰Yeng ngictauya faka ammiu dzikatoau firang angkefude. Ye ngic meisinggema kerec nadzicmiu yeng yeac ngictau anu yegoc kecma yoac dedzege anec, imoc modackefude. Yeng Dawidi meisinggema nasoya nasoya ye nga esangaboforagoc kecede nga kecengkefude.

Anutuac marikibi

Yegecgareng yearu.

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

19 Anutu ye kuc nga kibikperagiagoc, kurumenga kurumenga yeni siduc imoc dekperagikecdae nga sawango yeac marikibi deireckeude. ²Hadzing mongngo hadzing ogea yoac imoc edeu tofocnac mongngo tofocnac ogea imoc dedekperagi ammiude. ³Yeni yoacngina ning kpeu yoac mong mi dedae, fora. Ngic mongngo ubaudumengngina mi negenude. ⁴Nga ubaudumengngina imoc sifu bangectoa bangec, imohai kengkecede. Yeni yoacnginango bangec noboc noboc wisic wisickeau kendarude. Anutungo kurumenga kurumenga, imohai wenacac kporucbedzo mong faiu fede. ⁵Ye memeturang ngic mongngo memeturang ama manaunac ubangerecngoc maande, ifi isoc haude. Wenac ye nedzi nedzi ngic kuhagocngoc firang anudeac sogac sogagoc nedziande, ifi isoc hama ⁶kurumenga kurumenga tegia monnusing erema singa modacma kemebesonga tegia nobocsing kemeude. Ye gerea yombong anu wiac mongngo yearu naric mi sufuude.

⁷KEBUAC dedeseri imoc gombunga amma ngicngac ubaonganina heigboriude. Amma KEBUNGO yoac dekperagi nemmeude, imoc fora yombong amma ngic negen negentegecac obohoande, ye negen negentegec meficgemiude. ⁸KEBUAC dederecgeyoac imoc dindingac amma sogac sogai hereninau meficgenemmeude. Amma KEBUAC nonoyoac imoc kongaha amma kicnina mekperagiude. ⁹KEBUAC

†18:46 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibi homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

eweheiheigoc kekec imoc kongaha amma feengkefude. Nga KEBUNGO dederegeyoac modacnideac faiec, imoc seria amma dindingac. ¹⁰Imoc gol ferahama gol tegeng momoc ferahaude. Amma imoc kukundzau songea ferahama songea yombong ande. Imoc kukundzau kpedzucneandimbe, imoc ferahayombonggeude. ¹¹Dederegeyoacgango kingang ngicga goroya kpeu ye imoc modackefu, imocngo ubangerec wiac engena miude.

¹²Ngic yengenaocngoc isingemema kopocsiha naric mi hentegeude, kpac. Kebu, ge kopocsicna sufu sufuya wana. ¹³Ni, kingang ngicgango kopocsicfaka goa yofi negemma mekecbai, "Faka imoc songea andeac angkecbadenoc." Ni ifi amba geng sinna hedzickena kopocsicngo mi garennubeso. Ge ifi anna ni kopocsic mong mi meficgebade nga singyoac kpema faka mangana mi ambade. ¹⁴Nga enacbibicnaunac yoac nga negen negeng herenau fede, imoc negenna ngereebesou.

O KEBU, gennoc neac hoc peperandzi seria nga ge bummenuma ebicfunac mesinunec.

Ngictau kerec nadzicmiec

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

20 KEBUNGO ebicnasou yoacgaac turunga merenggembeso. Yakoboac Anutu, yeac kpac kunengngo ge onggonggubeso. ²Yeng womongaunac memefic suegenu Siong tikiunac heimefic anggema mang anggembeso. ³Ge sese mema faiannec, yeng imoc sasawa negenu febeso nga sesegerecga ohoannec, imocac negenu ngereebesou. *Selac*

⁴Ge wiac monggac heresongoga anu ye wiac imoc gembeso nga geng areng sasawa faina yeng imocac

fora meficgegembeso. ⁵Ge firang andanggac ubangerec arohoma sogac sogai ambisina. Nenang Anutuninaac kpacfu firanggac ma kpedzini embeso. KEBUNGO kpesi kpesiga sasawa negemma foraya meficgebeso.

⁶KEBUNGO ngictau meisinggema kerec nadzicmiec, ye ebicfunac mesiu, imoc yaguc negenduae. Ye kpetiac kurumengaunac yeac nunumuac turunga meremmima marifoango faka kucgoc mema ye ebicfunac mesiu firang anude.

⁷Ngic goa yeni dzikacac keretac negenggec wiac engena anu yoac homac osogecde. Nga goa yeni becosiac negenggec wiac engena anu yoac homac osogecde. Nga nenang KEBU Anutuninaac kpac kuneng negenserima negenni wiac engena ande. ⁸Yeni kucngina kpac anu fafocnginango heima mayunuude. Nga nenang yacma hongngoc serima nannide.

⁹O KEBU, ge ngictau meficgena firang ambeso. Neni kpacguni geng turunga merennemmena.

Ngictaungo firang ande

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

21 O KEBU, ge kucgagoc, imocac ngictau ye geac ubangerec negenude. Nga geng ye meficgekecneac ye firang amma homac yombong so-gaima kecede.

²Hereau songo feec, ge imoc meficgemidang nga enacbibihango wiacac kpesigenu ge imoc sasawa mima mong mi wadang. *Selac*

³Geng ye heitaima kenecgaac finactoa mima ngictau ira gol tegengo memea oruhau fainec. ⁴Ye kekecac kpesigenu geng kekec mina nasoya nasoya fekengkefude. ⁵Nga ge mefickena ye firang amma feracyunuma kuc

nga kibikperagitoagoc ande. Ge ngick-unenggac kuc nga kibikperagi mina ye kunengngina fekefude. ⁶O, kenecgango yegoc nasosoc feengkefude. Ge yegoc kecneac ye ubangerec negemma sogaima kefude. ⁷Ngictau ye KEBU negenserima kecde. Kebu Engenatoango yoac dedzege amma imoc modacma kecandae wiac mongngo ngictau meu goroc goroc naric mi anude.

⁸Ge marigango ngabafocga mendangyununade nga marifoigango ngic geac modzongina tiande, yeni meyunuude. ⁹Ge didiu fingectegecnade, naso imohai ngaba yeni ngic gerecfu manganeandae, ifi isoc kecgec gerecgango yonohoude. KEBUNGO herebu amma gbokoyunuu gerecnango yonohou kpac anggecde. ¹⁰Ge yeneac esafocngina kpetotieyunuma bangecfunac meicyununade. Amma ge yeneac gborifocngina ngic medacfofocngina botucnginaunac meicyununa kpac anggecde.

¹¹Yeni mangana arenggema gubeso amma ge tobanggugecdeac sing mengeregecdeu uangina imoc naric mi fingerude. ¹²Ge tebega kicnginau kpesaina yeni dzigenema ngadeguma woragecde.

¹³O KEBU kuctoagagoc, neni afeguma kuctoaga afehema yegec heinide.

Ge nocac wanudang

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc yegec mong kpara Asoacac kebeseac, imocac uba modacma heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

22 Anutuna, Anutuna, ge ngadenuma wanudang, imoc naric mi ande. Ge neac hereau yombong kecma ebicfunac mi mesinunec, imoc mi ngereede. Ni asoring anenu kiacba ge nocac hereau namma yoacna mi negennec, ifi isoc ande. ²O Anutuna, ni hadz-

ing tofocnac kiacba turunga mi merennec, ni waickema mong mi kecbade.

³Ge kpetiac, imoc fora. Israe neneng erienzong megenni, imocngo ngictau tatacga anude.

⁴Bangecfocnina yeni warac negenseriguma kecgec. O, yeneng negenserigugec geng ebicfunac mesiyununec. ⁵Yeni kpacgugec geng ebicfunac mesiyununec. Yeni negenseriguma seria nanggec ubangina kuha mi maec.

⁶Anu ni ngic kpac, ni gususac. Ngic yeneng desofoc anenggec ngicngac yeni neac modzongina tide. ⁷Ngicngac sasawa yeni nemma detenic anemma nedzarang sinenemma orucngina kpatitickenemma yofi dedae, ⁸“Ge ebicga KEBUAC mariu fainecac yeng ebicfunac mesigubeso. Ye geac songo negendeac ebicfunac mesigubeso.”

⁹KEBU gennoc nonggo heremanaunac menuna fingeacma sabacfu nenggacnaac namu nema febareng geng garenumana ruaegoc fekefai. ¹⁰Ni fingeraiunacngoc geac hoannu fainugec geac anai. Ni nonggo heremanau tacbareng kecma yaguc ge Anutuna kecneac. ¹¹Ebicngo mewegenenuu mongngo mi meficnuudeac geng neac hereau mi kecbesena.

¹²Burumaka ngiwa homacngo oronnuma nandae. Basanggac burumaka ngiwa kucnginagocngo oronnuma nandae. ¹³Yeni mewegenenuma enacngina anggedae. Raiong yangtoa soringina nga enacnginango wiac mong merecegecdeac kucgoc yombong arohoandae, yeni ifi isoc andae.

¹⁴Ngicngac yeneng doku bokonnunac kpakeandae, yeni ifi isoc ni kpakenugec kerengaiba sicna dzuhura sasawa fotokedacdac. Ni ubaherena kendokereha isoc amma herena manau sisingaima doku doku ande. ¹⁵Enang dzame dzameac noboha kerenga fede, ni ifi isoc gbanggema kucna dzikema kpac andac.

Nedzarannango kerengaima dumbenau mendangeu ge homecac sendunnu fainuna feduae.

¹⁶Kasi yeneng oronnuma sinna tidz-ickecdae nga yarengic habunginagoc yeneng oronnuma nangkecdae. Yeni hanimarina nendangedau. ¹⁷Sicna sasawa fingectegeru ni imoc osobadeac-soc anduae. Nga ngicngac yeneng kic nearu fiyombonggema ni ifi nemma nengengec ngereede. ¹⁸Yeni wambana botucnginau mederema ngakpina merang meudeac kpeing kpedae.

¹⁹O KEBU, ge neac hereau mi kecna. O, neac memeficngic, ge bic hama meficnuna. ²⁰Ge hama dzikacac beang, imohacnac mesinuna nga kekecna kasi yeneac kucfunac meickena. ²¹Ge raiong yangtoaac enacfunac mesinuna. O, geng kpacna negemma ubaongana ubaebicgoc kecede, imoc kate burumakaac baicfunac onggonggenecac ²²ni munafocna geac kpac kuneng dekperagiyemmema kpebung botucnginau namma ge erienzong megembade.

²³Ngicngac KEBU ewea heiandae, ngeni ye erienzong memibisia. Nga Yakoboac gboricfora sasawa, ngeni ye afehebisia. Nga Israeac gboricfora sasawa, ngeni hemma yeac negenggec engena andeac kicngina yearu fima afehema nambisia. ²⁴Ye ngic kpendzen-gagoc hemma kpendzengetoaac amma ye mi ngadeheec nga ubango mi waec. Ye kicmesuya yearunac mi mesufuec nga kiaru yeng kiara negenec. ²⁵Geng oyang boyang ubanau faina ni habutoa yeneac botucfu namma ge erienzong megembade. Nga ngic geac ewega heiandae, yeneac kicfu namma dedeserinaac turung kpoudacbadade.

²⁶Ngicngac makpekpea yeni nema gebecyunuude nga ngicngac KEBU hofocandae, yeneng ye dengeregecede. O, ngeni herengina nasoya nasoya fekecbeso. ²⁷Bangec tegiaunac ngiha

ngiha yeneng yeac negemma ubangina dzigeneu KEBUARU kenggecede. Nga ngiha ngiha yeni sasawango tosofocnginagoc hama yeac kicfu ngonducnema numumigecede. ²⁸KEBU, kuc minginango bangec monnunac ngicngac garengyunuude.

²⁹O, bangecac ngicngac yeni yenanggac ngenggec wiac engena ande, yeni sasawango yeac kicfu ngonducnegecede. Yeni sasawango yeac kicfu ngonducnema bangecfu sendunnu kenggecede. Ngic yeni kekecngina garenggegedeacsoc mi amma homedacgecede, yeni yeac kicfu ngonducnegecede. ³⁰Bangecfocngina ngade hagecede, yeneng kingang kpemigecede. Ngicareng ngade fingecgecede, yenemma Kebuac kpacsiduc dekperagiyemmegec negenggecede. ³¹Yeneng yeac fakaya dindingac, imoc ngicngac areng ngade fingecgecede, yeni edeyunugecede. Ye uaya ifi mesiec, imoc edeyunugecede.

Ramagareng gombunga

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

23 KEBU ye neac gareng. Ramagarengngo ramafora garengyunuande, ye ifi isoc nenggareng anenu wiac monggac naric mi obohobade. ²Ye maneng kpindzing sabayagoc fede, ihai fainuu febade nga doku tegiau hesicnuu ruaegoc kecnegeng ambade. ³Ye ubaongana mengerema kuc gboria monggoc nenude. Amma ye yengena kparaac amma sing dindingacfu hesicnuu imohai kengkecbade.

⁴Nga ni homecac kperemennu kemema kundung kundunnu kembadeu wiac mangana fingeru imocngo kengec naric mi meficgenenude, nocac Kebu gennoc nigoc kecnec. Geac dzikac nga yasungo meserinuecede.

⁵Ge ngabafocna kicnginau yombong yakana mengerena neba kerecdokungo orucnau nadzicenna sebinango ireckeude. Ge neac kpakenec mewakeyombonggena tosea ngadeau maude. ⁶Ge faka gombunga anennade. Foracngoc, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnecc nga fakaga imocngo hesicnuma kekecnaac uameme sasawau hesicnunadengoc.

Nga ni KEBUAC amau erema ihai nasoya nasoya kecengkecbade.

Kuc nga kibikperagiaac ngictau

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

24 Bangeha bangeha nga wiac sasawa bangecfu fede, imoc KEBUAC. Bangectoa bangec nga ngiha ngiha imocac witiau kecdade, yeni sasawa yeac. ²Yennoc bangec meficgema imoc kondungdoku nga dokutoa witinginau faiu seria fede.

³Ngic merang KEBUAC tikiu naric enude nga merang yeac ama kpetiacfu naric nanude? ⁴Mong ye maria nga herea kongaha kecande nga nemuonga mi afeheude amma ikoc mi amma yoac mong mi deserima deude, ⁵ye ifi kecmanu KEBUNGO ye keneheu Anutu ebicfunac mesimesi minginango ye ngic dindingac demiude. ⁶Ngicareng Anutu hofocandae, yeni siricngina ifi. Yeni Yakoboac Anutu, yeac kicfu nambeso ayemmede. *Selac*

⁷Nagutoa ngeni hereema witigec. Nagu feengkecdade, ngeni kuc nga kibikperagiaac ngictaungo ereudeac hereema kunengngoc witigec. ⁸Nga kuc nga kibikperagiaac ngictau imoc merak? Ye KEBU kuctoa mingina amma KEBU yennoc dzikacfu firang angkecede.

⁹Nagutoa ngeni hereema witigec. Nagu feengkecdade, ngeni kuc nga kibikperagiaac ngictaungo ereudeac hereema kunengngoc witigec. ¹⁰Nga

kuc nga kibikperagiaac ngictau imoc merak? Ye KEBU wasai habuya habuya yeneac kunengngina, yennoc kuc nga kibikperagiaac ngictau. *Selac*

Ge kopocsicna nigegebeseo

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

25 OKEBUNA, ubaongana miacma gearu faiba hade. ²O Anutuna, ni negenseriguma kecduae. Ngic yeneng game kpekpeu fainubauac geng kpae heiyemmesena. Ngabafocna yeneng ebicnaac sogaima dedzomoc anembauac kpae heiyemmesena. ³Oc, ngic mong ye ge negensingguma tomai kefu yeneng desofoc ammibauac kpae heiyemmesena. Nga ngicngac goa ikoc ayemmegecdeac areng faiandae, yeni ine game kpekpeu faiyunubesena.

⁴O KEBU, ge singga edzacnuma hanisingga kpounenna. ⁵Anutu ge neac ebicfunac mesi mesingic. Ge imocac yoacga forau hesicnuma faka fora edekpou anenna. Ni asoac kemma marai geac tomai kecduae.

⁶O KEBU, ge wosoefacgagoc nga geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnecc, imocnoc hanac hanaheaunacngoc feec amma fehakecede, imoc negensina. ⁷O KEBU, ge gombunga. Amma yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnecc, imocac neac negenna febeso. Ni ngicmedac kecma singyoac kpekecma kopocsic meficgeai, ge imoc ine mi negenna febeso.

⁸KEBU ye gombunga, ye dindingac yombong. Ye imocac ngicngac kopocsicgoc kecdade, yeni yengena sing edekpou ayemmeude. ⁹Ye ngicngac yumia faka dindingac modacma hesicyunuma yengena sing edekpou ayemmeude.

¹⁰Ngicngac KEBUAC dzadzahac nga dedekperagiyoac modacandae, yeni KEBU hemma yofi negenggecede, ye yoac modac modac Kebu. Amma ye

yoac dedzege amma imoc modackefude. ¹¹O KEBU, ni kopocsic ebira yombong meficgeaiac kpac kunenggaac amma imoc sifu wana. ¹²Ngic mong ye KEBUAC ewea heikecde, ngic ifia ye merak? KEBUNGO yenoc sing edekpou ammiu ngic ye sing imoc meisinggema modacbeso. ¹³Amma ngic imoc ye kekeha ngereu wiac monggac mi obohoude nga yeac esamedacfora yeni maridzonga dema bangec mema mingina anggecde. ¹⁴Nga ngic KEBUAC ewea heikecdae, yeneng yeac ogofora anggecde. Ye yengena dzadzahac dekperagiyemmu yeni imoc negentegecgecde.

¹⁵KEBUNGO hanina ufcfunac me- siudeac meficnuudeac negeung amma kicna nasosoc yearu fikecbade. ¹⁶KEBU, ni tembucna amma ebicgoc kecduaeac neacnec wosoefac anemma dzigenema nearu monggoc hana. ¹⁷Ni ebicna herenau fede, imoc monggoc yadide. Ge ubaebicfunac mesinuma ebicna sasawa meickena. ¹⁸Ge kpendzenna nga hereebicna negensima kopocsicna wadacna. ¹⁹Neac ngabangic yeni homac amma yeni ngabatoanginangoc amma ngaden- uandae, imoc negensina. ²⁰O, ni geac hoannu hama sufubadeac kekecna onggonggema ebicfunac mesin- una. Nga ngic yeneng desofoc anem- bauac ge kpae heiyemmesena. ²¹Ni geac tomai kecduaeac dindingac kecma kopocsic mong mi meficgeanduae amma ikoc nga hamangecna kpac kecanduaeac faka imocngo onggonnubeso.

²²O Anutu, ge Israe ngicngac bumme- nunuma ebicfunac mesinunudacna.

Ge yoacfu neac yoac dena

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

26 O KEBU, ni dindingac kecma kopocsic mong mi meficgeaiac

nanggenuna yoacfu firang ambesare. Ni seria namma KEBU negenserima ke- canduae. ²O KEBU, geng faitobannu fainuma kekecna isinggema ubaherena ifingoc isinggema henna.

³Ge yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imoc hemma geac yoac tofohoma kecbade. ⁴Ni ikocngic yenigoc naric mi kecbade nga ngic manganangina gombunga bageau mesufuandae, yenigoc naric mi kecbade. ⁵Ni yarengic yenigoc naric mi kecbade nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yenigoc naric mi tacbade.

⁶O KEBU, ni kopocsic mong mi meficgema marina dzuacba kongac kpeu arataga wegenacfu yerecgebade. ⁷Ni ubana miacma ubangerec megemma kucfakaga wiac engena negemma dekperagiba negenggecde. ⁸O KEBU, ge amagerecgaug kuc nga kibikperagigagoc kecnec, ama imocac songo ngenduae.

⁹Ge kopocsicmeme meicyununade, naso imohai ni yenigoc mi meicnuna. Nga ngic goa yeneng ngicngac ogofoc- ngina yeneac sac hetinggegecdeac ayem- meande, ge meicyunuma neac kekec yenigoc mi meickebesena. ¹⁰Ngic imoc yeni maringinau yarefaka anggecdeac wiac megecde nga marifoinginau hiedzo mema benukerere faka megec wakeude. ¹¹Ni neannaoc dindingac kecma kopoc- sic mong mi meficgekefai. Ge imocac wosoefac anemma ebicfunac mesinuna.

¹²Haninango bangec sorongau tima nambade nga habutoa yeneac kicfu KEBU kenehebade.[‡]

Kebu ye kperagi nga memefic

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

27 KEBU ye neac kperagi nga memengerec, ni wiac monggac kengec naric mi ambade. Ye sufu sufumana amma ye kekecna onggonggema kecdeac monggac kengec mi ambade. ²Yarengic yeneng wegenac hama gbokocnubesonga andae amma ngabafocna ogofocnginagoc wegenac hama tifainggema mayunuude. ³Wasai ngic habutoagoc hama nugecdeac bedzongina mema oronnugecdeu ni naric mi kengecnuude. Yeni nugecdeac dzikac kpegecdeu ni negengyohocna kpac kecma seria nambade.

⁴Ni wiac mocgu imocac KEBU numumima dekpesi ammima imoc hofockecduae, imoc yofi, ni KEBUAC amau nasosoc tacyac amba kekecnasona wisickebeso. Ni yeac siriha gombunga yombong, imoc hemma yeac womonnu ye hambadeac anende. ⁵Ye ebicnasou yengena oda manau onggonnuude. Ye kporucbedzoyau mesufunuma wi hoc peperandzi seriau fainuu gombunga kecbade.

⁶Ye orucna miaru ngabafocna oronnudae, yeni feracyunuma wi namma yenembade. Ni sogaima ubangerec negemma Anutu womongau sese faimima sogac sogaiac yegec heima KEBU yaiyu kpemibade.

⁷O KEBU, ni kunengngoc kiacba ge negenemma neac ubaga manganau turunga merennenna. ⁸Geng yofi denec, “Ge neac kicmesu hennadeac anggem-

beso.” Ge ifi dena herenango meremma dede, “O KEBU, ni geac kicmesuga hembeso anende.” ⁹O Anutu, ge ebicfunac mesinunade nga ni geac kingang ngicga. Ge kicmesuga nearunac mi mesufuna nga ngaba amma mi meicnuna. Ge meficnukecnecac mi ukununa. Ge ni mi ngadenuma wanuna.

¹⁰Nonggo manna yereng ngadenuma wanuec KEBUNGO ine heitainuma nenggareng anenude. ¹¹O KEBU, ngabafocna memanubeso ayemmedeac singga kpounemma sing sorongau hesicnuma kenna. ¹²Ngic goa yeni enacnginaunac yareasu ereande, yeni yoacfu yacma neac yoac ikoha degecde. Ge yeneac songo mi modacna nga yeneac mariu mi fainuna. ¹³Ni ngicngac gbori kecdae, yeneac bangecfu KEBUAC kekec nga angammeme gombunga hambade, imoc negensinggeduae.

¹⁴Ge KEBUAC tomiai kecma seria nambesena. Heregango efaima kucgoc ambeso. Oc, ge KEBUAC tomiai kecbesena.

Neac peperandzi seria

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

28 O KEBU, ge neac hoc peperandzi seria, ni kpacguduae. Ge kedzaca mi kpefonggena. Ge yoacga waickenadeu ni ngic homecamau kendae, yeni isoc ambade. ²Ni kpesi kpesi gearu hama kiacba ge ubaudumenna negenna. Ni kicna kpetiac womonggaugeng fima marina miacba geng meficnunadeac numubade.

³Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande nga yarengic amma ngic enacnginango ruae dema herenginango ine tobangyunugecdeac

[‡]26:12 Anutungo meficnunuunenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiuhomac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

mangana arenggeandae, meicyununade, imohai ni yenigoc mi meicnuna.

⁴Yeni fakangina mangana anggec nga megec, imocac turunga merengyemmena. Nga yeni mangana maringinango megec, ge imocac siricfu turunga yemmena. ⁵KEBUNGO ua mekecde nga mariango wiac meficgekecde, yeni imoc hemma wama mi negensiandaec yeng kpedzameyunuma monggoc mi nanggeyunuude.

⁶KEBUNGO neac kiac udumeng negendacac kenehebade.⁷KEBU ye kucna nga kasona anu herenango ye negenserima kefude. Ye meficnuu herenango sogaiu ubangerecac yegec heimibade.

⁸KEBU ye ngicngacfora yeneac kucngina. Ye ngiha meisinggema kerec nadzimima yeac sufu sufuamea amma ebicfunac mesiude. ⁹O, ge ngicngacfocga ebicfunac mesiyununa amma maridzoming ngicngacfocga andae, yeni kenecyunuma yeneng-gareng ayemmema nasoya nasoya tofohoyunubesena.

Anutuac kpakpac didi fingecde

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

29 O, anutu hania hania yeneac medacfocongina kucnginagoc kurumennu kecdae, ngeni KEBU erienzong memibisia. Amma ngeni KEBUAC kuc kibikperagiagoc negensima eweheihei ammibisia. ²Ngeni KEBUAC kpara eweheiheigoc heiwayong memibisia. KEBU ye kpetiac, imocac ngeni ngonducnema numumibisia.

³KEBUAC ubaudumeng imoc doku witinginau fingerude. Anutu kuc nga kibikperagia minginango kondungtoa

witiau gbururung amma heiude. ⁴KEBUAC ubaudumeng imoc kuhagoc yombong. KEBUAC ubaudumeng imoc ngictauac ubaudumeng ande. ⁵KEBUAC ubaudumengngo yomondzoc ic kpetackeude. KEBUNGO Rebanong bangecac yomondzoc ic kpedzameyunuude. ⁶Yeng Rebanong bangec yoac edeu ye burumaka medaha isoc yuude nga Siriong bangec ye burumaka ngiwa isoc yuude.

⁷KEBUAC ubaudumengngo gereborang meficgema ukuyunuu singsararang kpegecde. ⁸KEBUAC ubaudumengngo bangec kisiu fingeru imocngo dzonoma fedeude. KEBUNGO Kadesi bangec kisi kpemindzaheude. ⁹KEBUAC ubaudumengngo kateburumaka yoac edeyunuu medacfocongina fingecgecde. Yeng ic maria kpemoronggedarude. Yeac womonnu yofi dema arohodacgecde, “KEBU eweheiheigoc dengereni.”

¹⁰KEBUNGO ngictau tatahau dokutunggbaung witiau tacde. Ye ngictau tatacfu tacma ngictau nasosoc kecengkefude. ¹¹KEBUNGO ngicngacfora kuc nemmema kenecnunu ruagoc kecbisina.

Kebu ye gombunga

Dawidingo womong desi desinasoac mitiyegec yofi heiec.

30 KEBU ge keme kemeaunac tainuna ereduac afegubade. Geng ngabafocna kpae heiyemmena yeneng neac amma ubangerec mi meficgebisia. ²O KEBU, Anutuna, ni gearu memefiac kiacma numuba geng mengerenunec. ³O KEBU, ge homec amaunac menunec. Nga tennu keme kemeac arennu tacbareng geng menuma kekecna

[†]28:6 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibihiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

homecfu kemegecde, yeneac arenunac mesinunec.

⁴O, KEBUAC ngicngac kpetiac, ngeni ye dengerema yegec heibisia. Ngeni yeac kpara kpetiac heiwayong memibisia.

⁵Ye ngabaya naso wegenanec mekefude nga fakaya gombunga imoc kekecninau sasawa fekefudengoc. Ge tofocnac kia-cade nga asoac sogac sogai meficgenade.

⁶Ni naric kecma wiac monggac mi obo-hoi, imohai yofi deai, “Ni seria nand-uaeac wiac monggo nuu goroc goroc naric mi ambade.” ⁷Nga ge kicga nearu sufuna ine kengecngo memanuec. O KEBU, gennoc faka gombunga anemma tatacnau fainuna tiki seria isoc seria yombong nanai. ⁸O KEBU, ni kpacguma kpesi kpesi amba negennennadeac yofi numugenai,

⁹“KEBU, ni homema homecamau keme-badeu wiac mong naric mi gembac. Bangecac sendunggo ge naric mi dengereguude nga ge yoac modac modac Kebu, imoc naric mi dekperagiude. ¹⁰O KEBU, geng negennemma ubamangang anenna, o KEBU, ge meficnuna.”

¹¹Geng ubaebicna heimerenna yegec fededuae nga songgonggac wamba heikefai, ge imoc meickema sogac sogaiac wamba heinenna kemeec. ¹²Ge ifi anna ni waicke monggoc mi kecbade. Herenango yegec heima ewehaiheigoc afegubade, o KEBU, Anutuna, ni nasoya nasoya ge erienzong megembade.

Ruae meficgenide

Yegecgareng yearu.

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

31 O KEBU, ni gearu hama sufubeso anduae. Ngicngac yeneng game kpekpeu fainubauac kpae heiyemmedacna. Ge dindingac, imocac ebicfunac mesinuna. ²Ge kedzacga nearu faima nearu bic hama ebicfunac mesinuna. Ge neac hoc peperandzi seria

anna imohai hama sufubade. Ge amana seria amma ebicfunac mesinubesena.

³Foranoc, ge neac hoc peperandzi nga amana seria. Ge kpac kunenggaac amma hesicnuma singga edzacnuna. ⁴Ge neac sufufuufuama annecac ngic yeni ufic sufufuufu faigec mendannuu, geng imo-hacnac yungecnuna. ⁵Ni asuna marigau faiduae. O KEBU, yoac modac modac Anutuna, geng bummenna ebicfunac mesinunec.

⁶Ngicngac yeneng nemuonga ikocnginagoc hoangyunuma ewehaihei ayemmeandae, ni ine yeni ubango wayunuma KEBU negenserima kecbade. ⁷Geng kpendzenna hengkecnec nga geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imocac ubangerec negemma sogaiabade. ⁸Ge ngabafocna yeneac mariu mi fainuma sawea homac meficgenenna haninango naric tima nambade.

⁹O KEBU, ni ubaebicgoc kecduaeac amma ge neac ubaga manganeu. Ni ubahodunnagoc kecba kicna ngopic ande nga ongasebinango undzang kpema kecduae.

¹⁰Kekecna ubahodunggoc kefai nga asoringa anenu kifana kengkefec. Ni ngicngac memanganeyunukefaiac amma kucna kpac anu sicnango kucmama amma kpac ambeso ande.

¹¹Ngabafocna sasawa yeneng desofoc anenggecde. Nga ngicngac nigoc wegenac kecandae, yeni neac modzongina tiu wanugec ogofocna yeneng sinnu meficnuma nemma woragecde. ¹²Ngic ogofocngina homegec ngicngac yeneng yeneac nigecyunuande, yeni ifi isoc neac nigecyunuec. Enang mong tohou ngic yeneng imoc ukuandae, ni ifi isoc anduae.

¹³Ngicngac homacngo neac dengunuc kpengunuc anengkecdae imoc negenduae. Ni noboc noboc kemma kengectoa amma kpidothoba yeni nugecdeac yoac

dedzege amma kpebucnugecdeac yoac dzegeadae.

¹⁴O KEBU, ni negenseriguma yoac yofi deba, “Ge Anutuna.” ¹⁵Neac naso imoc geac mariu fede. Ge ngabafocna nukporac anendae, yeneac mariunac mesinuna. ¹⁶Ni geac kingang ngicga, imocac kicmesugango nerarannuna. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecneac ebicfunac mesinuna.

¹⁷O KEBU, ni kpacguduaeac negennenna. Ngaba yeneng game kpekpeu fainubauac ge kpaheiyemmena. Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni ine game kpekpeu faiyunubesonga nga yeni yoacngina kpac amma homecamau kemebisia. ¹⁸Nga ngicngac enacbibicnginango ikoc angandae, ge yeneac enac medzickena. Ngic yeni yenanaggac negenggec engena anu ngic ogofocngina dindinga ngadeyunuma yeneac ubakpekpeyoac deandae, ge ngic imoc yeneac enac medzickena.

¹⁹Ngicngac ge ewehiheihengendae, yeni gombungagango garengyunuannec. Nga ngicngac neneng geac hoannu hama sufuni geng ngicngac sasawa yeneac kicfu gombungaga meficnununade, fakaga gombunga imoc homac yombong kpac. ²⁰Ge kasonina anna ngicngac yeneng memanganenunugecdeac arenggegec geng mesufununuannec. Ge kasonina amma hoangnununa ngic mangana yeneac yoac manganango naric mi memanganenunuude.

²¹KEBU kenehebesonga. Ngaba yeneng taongtoa hedzickeandae, yeni ifi isoc sinna hedzikegec imohai Kebu yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, yeng wiac engena mema garennuec. ²²Foracngoc, ni kengec amma yofi deai, “Yeni kicgaunac meicnuma hereau fainugec.” Nga ni kpesi kpesi amma meficnunadeac kiacba gennoc kiacna negennec.

²³KEBUAC kpetiac ngicngac sasawa, ngeni ye songogoc hoanggebisia. Yeng ngicngac yeac yoac modacandae, yeni ongongyunuude.

Ngic yeni yenangac negenggec wiac engena anu angammeme hania hania angandae, imohai yeng turunga mangana efea kpac merengyemmeude.

²⁴KEBUAC tomai kecandae, ngeni herengina meserima serima nandacbisia.

Kopocsic defic deficge

Yegec yomoc masiki uba modacma heibesonga. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

32 Ngic mong ye singyoac kpeu Kebungo ebiha wamima kopocsihaac ebic semeec, ye kenehagoc. ²Ngic mong ye ngicngac ogofora memanganeyunuu KEBUNGO kopocsiha wau kpac andac deande nga ngic mong ye asuyau ikoc mong mi fede, ngic imoc ye kenehagoc.

³Ni kopocsicna mi deficgema waba feu asoacnac kemma marai asoringa anenu mi wisickemanu kecbare sebina kpac ambeso anec. Wenac nasou wiac kerenga amma moronggeande, ni kucna ifi isoc kpac anec. ⁴Ge marigango hadzing toforec merandzinukecneac wenacngo kpeu bangec gbanggeande, kucna ifi isoc gbanggema kpac ambeso anec. *Selac*

⁵Anu ni kopocsicna gearu deficgeai. Ni kopocsicna mi semema yofi deai, “Ni singyoac kpekefai, imoc KEBUARU deficgebade.” ifi deba geng kopocsicna wama ubamanganna meickena kpac anec. *Selac*

⁶Anutuac enac tofoc tofohongic yeni ebic fingecyemmeu yeneng gearu numubisia. Numugec ebic kuneng me doku tunggbaungngo naric mi kpesereyunuude. ⁷Ge neac sufufuama. Ebicngo memanubeso anu geng onggonnuna ebicngo naric mi memanganenuu

geng sogac sogaiac aro kunengngo oron-nunade. *Selac*

⁸KEBUNGO deec, “Ge singga tinade, imoc edekpou anggema, imoc modacbesena. Kicnango modacguma dederegeyoac anggembade.

⁹Becosic nga donggi yeni negen negengngina kpac kecdae. Ge yeni isoc mi ambesena. Yeni dumbengnginau witic kpena kemeu, imohai yoacga modacgecde nga witiha kpacngo geac wegenac naric mi hagecde.”

¹⁰Ngicngac Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni ebic homac meficgema mayunuude. Nga ngicngac yeni KEBU negenserima kegcac KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude. Nga yeac faka imocngo orongyunuude.

¹¹O ngicngac dindingac, ngeni sasawango sogaima KEBU dengerebisia. Ngicwiac herenginau ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, ngeni sasawango sogaima dendzerenggema arohobisia.

Dedengerecac yegec gboria

33 O ngicngac dindingac, ngeni KEBUAC amma sogabisia. Ngicngac ngeni ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecdae, ngeni ye erienzong memigec ngereede. ²Ngeni kurerengo KEBU dengere ma gita witiha 10 kpema yeac musi gombunga kpebisia. ³Ngeni yeac yegec gboria heimibisia. Ngeni gita mengere ma kpegec musi gombunga fingeru dendzerenggema yegec heibisia.

⁴KEBUAC yoacfu ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, kpac. Ye yoac dema imoc modacma uaya sasawa mekecma mesiude. ⁵KEBUNGO dindingac kekec nga sing dindingac modac modac fakaac songo negenude. KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, yeac faka imocngo bangec sokoma fede. ⁶KEBUNGO yoac dema

kurumenga kurumenga meficyunuec. Ye enacasuyango wenac nga afo amma asomeng habutoanginagoc meficyunuec. ⁷Ngicngac yeni doku kirunnu faiandae, yeng ifi isoc kondunggac doku kpedzucyunuu mocgu anggec amma kondung keme kemea dokunginagoc amangina mengerema tatacnginau faiyunuec.

⁸Bangectoa bangecngo KEBU ewea heimibeso nga bangectoa bangecac ngicngac, ngeni sasawango hemma yeac negenggec engena ambeso. ⁹Yeng yoac enacngo deu wiac imoc fingerec. Nga fingerec deu imohaingoc wiac sasawa fingecdacma seria feec. ¹⁰Bangec monnunc ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng negen negengngina arenggegec KEBUNGO imoc meu kemma kpac anude. Nga ngiha ngiha yeneng ua mong mebesonga arenggegec yeng singngina hedzickeu imoc naric mi megecde.

¹¹Nga KEBUNGO wiac mong mebesonga negenude, wiac imocngo nasosoc fefeseri feengkefude. Yeac hereaac negen negeng, imongo fingecsahenina fekecdesoc, imohai feengkefude.

¹²Bangecareng mong yeni Anutungina KEBU yeni kenecnginagoc. Ye yengena areng meisingyunuu yeac maridzoming areng anggec.

¹³KEBUNGO kurumennunc kiwa fiu mau bangecngicngac sasawa yenendarude. ¹⁴Ye ngictau tatahau tacma kiwa bangecac ngicngac yenearu fima nenendacma ¹⁵ngicngac neneac woubocninaac sirih dema meficgedaru faka angammemenina sasawa hennegeng anude.

¹⁶Ngictau ye yengena wasai ngichabu yeneac kucfu dzikacfu firang naric mi anude nga wasaingic ye yengena kucfu ngaba yeneac mariunac naric mi woraude. ¹⁷Dzikacac becosiac kucfu dzikacfu firang angandae anu negen negeng imocngo fora mi ande. Nga becosic

kuctoanginagocngo ngaba yeneac mari-unac naric mi mesiyunugecde.

¹⁸Foracngoc, ngicngac yeneng KEBUAC ewea heiandae, Kebungo yeni kiwango yenenude. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackefude nga ngicngac yeneng imoc negensima fora fingerudeac tomai kecandae, ye kiwango yeninoc yenenude. ¹⁹Yeng yenengareng ayemmema homecfunac mesiyunuude. Ye bodi nasou yakaac garengyunuu kecgecde.

²⁰KEBU ye memefic nga kasonina nga wiac fingerudeac ubaonganinango yeac tomai kecde. ²¹Neni yeac kpara kpetiac negenserima kecnideac heren-nango yearu sogaima kecde.

²²O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecneac hoannunubesena. Neni ge negensingguma tomai kecni fora fingecebeso.

Ebicfunac mesiec

*Dawidingo Abimerecac kicfu fingeema
ikoc amma uba sufu sufungic isoc
anu Abimerecngo ye kporaru
mama worama yegec yofi heiec.*

34 Ni nasosoc KEBU keneheba,[§] yeac dedengerecngo neac enacbibicfu nasosoc fekefude. ²Ubaonganango KEBUAC negenu wiac engena anu ye dengereba. Ngicngac makpekpea yeneng imoc negemma sogabisia. ³O, ngeni nigoc KEBU kpac kuneng mima nenahafoc yeac kpac kuneng heiwayong memini.

⁴Ni KEBUNGO meficnuudeac ye hofocba yeng kengecna meickema ebicfunac mesinuc. ⁵Ngicngac neni kicnina yearu fini sogac sogaiac kperagingo kicmesunina mekperagi

kperagigoc annide nga kicmesunina gameagoc amma sacsac naric mi kpeude. ⁶Ni ngic makpekpeango kiacba KEBUNGO neac kpakpac negemma ebicfunac mesinudarec.

⁷Ngicngac neneng Anutuac ewehei-heigoc kecni KEBUAC angerongo ebicfunac mesinunuudeac nenigoc kecma oronnuuude.

⁸KEBU gombunga, ngeni imocnoc nehemma kicnginango hembisia. Ngic mong ye yeac hoannu kemma sufuma kecandae, ye sogac sogagoc kefude. ⁹KEBU eweheihei ammiandae, yeni wiac monggac naric mi obohogece. Imocac ngicngacfora kpetiac kecdae, ngeni ye eweheimima kecbisia.

¹⁰Raiong yang gboria yeni yaka hofocma herenginaac homegecde, fora. Anu ngicngac KEBU hofocandae, yeni wiac gombunga monggac naric mi obohogece.

¹¹O nambarac, ngeni yei hama yoacna negembisia. Ni KEBUAC eweheiheigoc kecec kpoungemmebade.

¹²Ge kecnadeac anggendeu nga nasoga mehereema kecec gombunga kecnadeac anggendeu ¹³ge nedzaranggango yeac mangana mi debesena amma ge enacbibicgango ikocyoc mong mi debesena. ¹⁴Ge yarefaka wama gombunga angkecbesena amma ruakekecec meficgenadeac anggenu imoc meficgenadeac uatoa mebesena.

¹⁵KEBUNGO kiwa ngicngac dindigac yenearu fima kedzac kpema kiacngina negenude. ¹⁶Ye yarengic yenemma meicyunuu bangecfu ngicngac ninigec meficgeyemmu yeeng monggoc mi negensiyunugecde. ¹⁷Ngicngac dindigac yeni KEBUNGO meficyunuudeac kiacec yeng kiacngina

[§]34:1 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacneac yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yeac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

negemma ebicfunac mesiyunudarude. ¹⁸Ngicngac ubamanganggac wosongina toho tohoya kecgec KEBUNGO yeneac wegenac kefude nga ngicngac asuu kpungge kpunggea kecdae, yeni ebicfunac mesiyunuude. ¹⁹Ngic dindingacngo kpendzeng kpekecde, imoc wiac homac yombong, nga KEBUNGO sifu ye ebicfunac mesidarude. ²⁰Ye sira gombunga garenggeu sira mongngo naric mi usuude.

²¹Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiande, ye yarefakaac wiac manganango kpebucgeude. Nga ngicngac ngic dindingac ngaba ayammeande, yeni yoacfu kopocsicnginagoc deyemmegeg makpegecde.

²²KEBUNGO kingang ngicfora kekecngina bummema ebicfunac mesiyunuude nga mong ye yeac hoannu hama sufuude, ye yoacfu naric mi makpeude.

Nukporac anenggec garennuna

Dawidingo yegeg yofi heiec.

35 O KEBU, ngic yoackpekpe anendae, yeni yoackpekpe ayammebesena. Nga ngic nigoc eweandae, yenigoc ewema yunubesena. ²Kebu ge dzikacac kaso nga mariku mema yacma meficnuna. ³Ge tebe nga dzikacac naka mema ni kisannuandae, yeni yununa. Ge ongana yofi edena, “Ni ebicfunac mesigubade.”

⁴Ngic yeni kpebucnubeso anggeg geng feracyunuma game kpekpeu faiyununa ewehiheia kpac ambisia nga kpetotienubeso anggeg geng kpaie heiyemmena yeni dzigenema oboc kpoboc ambisia. ⁵KEBU, firangngo padihakoya fifiranggema kisangande, ifi isoc fingecebeso. Geac angerongo ifi kisangyunuu kembisia. ⁶Ge negemmana yeni singngina kundung kpema pososoc anu KEBUAC angerongo

kisangyunubeso. ⁷Yeni hania kpacfu eng memanganenubeso dema ufic mong mesufuma faigec nga kekecna eng megecdeac dema teng mong usugec. ⁸Nga geng negemmana yeneng wiac mong mi negemmagec wiac manganango hama kpetotieyunubeso. Yeni ufic faigec, imohai imocngo yenang mendangyunubeso amma teng usugec, imohai yenaoc kemegeg kpetotieyunuu kpac andacbisia.

⁹Ifi anu onganango KEBUAC amma sogac sogai meficgeude amma yeng ebicfunac mesinudacac ubangerec negembade. ¹⁰Sicna sasawango degecde, “O KEBU, ge isoc mong mi kecde. Ngic kucnginagoc yeni kucmama feracyunugec geng yeneac mariunac mesiyununade. Ge ngic kucmama nga makpekpea godzungic maringinaunac mesiyunuannecc.”

¹¹Ngic yeni mangana arenggema yacma yoacfu nearu hama faka goa mi negenduae, imocac dekpesi anendae. ¹²Ni yeneac faka gombunga amba yeneng ine turunga mangana merennendae, imocac ongana ebiride.

¹³Anu yeneng hafei amma kecgec, imohai ni sifu ubamanganggac wamba torungo memea heima yakasege kpendzenggoc kecma ngonducnema yeneac amma numuai. ¹⁴Faka anai, imoc neanna sactosona monggac me dacnaac angang isoc ubamangang negengkefai. Amma nonggonango homeu ambai isoc songgonggac wamba heima ngonduc ngonduc kengha kefai.

¹⁵Anu ni tifainggeai, imohai yeneng ine ubangerec negemma adzoroma namma nubeso anggeg. Yeneng memanugecdeac kpedzucnegeg nga godzungic goa mi negengyunuduae, yeneng memanganenugec, imoc wisic wisickea kpac. ¹⁶Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana angkecdae,

yeneng yeni isoc monggoc nga monggoc enac kisaranggedae.

¹⁷ O KEBU, ge naso dafiguc wiac imoc kicga fima hennade? Yeni memanganenudaec yeneac mariunac meicnuna. Ge kekecna raiong yangtoa yeneanunac meicnuna. ¹⁸ Geng ifi anna ni kpebung habutoa yeneac kicfu geac ubangerec megembade amma ngicngac habutoagoc nanggec ni yenigoc namma erienzong megembade.

¹⁹ Anu ngabafocna yeneng hania kpacfu ngaba anemma dedzomoc anembauac kpaec heiyemmesena. Yeni hania kpacfu neac modzongina tiu ebic imocac ubangerec negemma kicparac kpounembauac kpaec heiyemmesena. ²⁰ Yeni ruaeac yoac mong mi deandae nga ngic bangecfu yumia kecdae, yeneac ikocyoac dema memanganeyunugecdae negensidae. ²¹ Yeni enacngina anggema udumengtoa meficgema neac yofi deandae, “Yahec, imoc gennoc andang, neni gending.”

²² O KEBU, ge wiac sasawa bic hennec. Ge imocac yoacga mi waickena. O KEBU, ge neac hereau mi kecbesena. ²³ O Anutu, ge neac Kebu. Ge yacma kockpac amma yoacna nanggema meseribesena. ²⁴ O KEBU Anutuna, ngabafocna yeneng dedzomoc anembauac fakaga dindigac modacma nanggenuna yoacfu firang ambesare.

²⁵ Yeni ge negemmana yofi mi deembisia, “Naric yombong, ifi yombonoc fingecmiudeac negening.” nga yeni monggoc mi debisia, “Yagucnoc ye kpetotieni kpac andarude.”

²⁶ Yeni neac ebicac amma ubangerec negendae, imocac ge negemmana yeni oboc kpoboc anggec game kpekpeu faiyunubesonga. Ngicngac goa yeneng memanuma feracnuma ubangerec negendae, yeni gamengo wamba isoc semeyunuu ewehiheia kpac kecbisia.

²⁷ Nga ngicngac yeni neac yoacac fora dindigac fingerudeac ayemmeande, yeni ge negemmana ubangerec negemma sogaima dendzerenggema arohobisia. Yeni nasosoc yofi dekecbisia, “KEBU ye engena yombong, ye kingang ngihango gombunga kefudeac songo negenude.” ²⁸ Ifi anu neac nedzaranggo fakaga dindigac dekperagima asoacnac kemma marai dedengerecga deude.

Manganaac faitobang

Yegecgareng yearu. KEBUAC

kingangngic Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

36 Ngic mong ye Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiu singyoackpekpengo yeac herea keme kemeau yombong kehema yoac edeude. Ye kiwango wiac hendacma Aanutuac kengec mong mi negenude. ² Ye yoackerec nga ikoc angemema ubeau yofi negenude, “Ngicngac ogofocna memanganeyunudua, imoc ngic mongngo naric mi hennegeng anude nga fakana imocac modzongina mi tiude.” ³ Ngic imoc ye enacngo ogofocngina tobangyunuudeac yoac nga ikocyoac arenggema deude. Ye bicngoc negentegecma wiac gombunga angkefec, imoc bic wama eng kefude. ⁴ Nga ye fefeau fema ogofora tobangyunuudeac mangana arenggema sing manganasac modackefudeac negenude. Ye faka angammeme mangana mong mi ngadehema waude.

Anutu ye memeficnina

⁵ O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, fakaga imocngo emma kurumenga kurumenga kpesereyunuude. Nga yoac modac modac fakagango wi emma hoeng kpesereyunuude. ⁶ Tikitoa nangkendae, ifi isoc geac dindigac kekecga ande. Ge yoacfu sing dindigac modacma

yoacngina desiyemmeanec, imocngo kondung keme kemea isoc ande. O KEBU, ge ngicngac nga yang hania hania momoc onggongyununade.

⁷O Anutu, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, fakaga imoc wiac engena yombong. Neni, ngicngac yeneac nambarcfocnginango, geac hoannu hadacma kpegangga marabeau sufuma kecnide. ⁸Geac amau yaka gombunga gombunga homac feu ubangerecga doku isoc hanemmeu nekecdimbe.

⁹Kekecac haniaac dokudzohong, imoc gearu fekefude nga neni geac kperagi u kperagi hengkecdimbe.

¹⁰O Kebu, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnecac fakaga imocac ngicngac negengukecdimbe, nenearu fekecbeso. Ngicngac herenginang ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, geng yeni ebicfunac mesiyununa. ¹¹Ubakpekpe ngic ye haniango ni tifacnubaac kpaie heimibesena. Amma ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayammeande, ge yeneac kpaie heina yeneng ni mi kporacnubisia. ¹²Yarengic yeni bangecfu mayunuu fedae, yeni mayunuu monggoc mi yacgecde.

Bangec medacgecde

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

37 Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayammeande, ge yeneac modzoga mi tibeso. Nga faka mangana angandae, ge yeneac keracmangang mi ambesena. ²Yeni naso wegenacnecac kecma kpindingngoc dzanggeande, ifi isoc dzanggecde. Wiac mong maria tengging tenggingngoc homeande, yeni ifi isoc homegecde.

³Ge KEBU negenserima kecma faka gombunga angkecbesena. Ge ifi amma bangecfu naso herea kecma bangec imocac hoannu sufuma ruaegoc kec-

nade. ⁴Ge KEBUAC songo negembe-sena. Ge ifi anna yeng heregaac songo modacma wiac genude. ⁵Ge kekecgaac sing KEBUAC mariu faima ye negenser-ima kecna yeng uaya mekefude. ⁶Nga yeng nanggeguu ge firang anna imocngo wenac kperagia isoc mekperagiyunuude. Amma nanggeguu dindingac annade, fakaga imoc wenac nasou wenac kperagiande, ifi isoc kperagiude.

⁷Ge KEBUAC kicfu waickema tomiai kecma kucga mi mabeso. Ngic mongngo yarefaka arenggema iwai sasawa meficgema naric kefude, imoc fingeru ge yeac modzoga mi tibeso. ⁸Ge ngaba mi ambesena nga herebufaka imoc ngadehema monggoc mi negembesena. Modzotitingo manganau wangecguudeac ngicngac ubango mi ukuyunubesena.

⁹Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayammeande, ye meicyunuu kpac anggecde. Nga ngicngac KEBUAC tomiai kecandae, yeni maridzominggac arennu bangec mema mingina anggecde. ¹⁰Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayammeande, yeni naso mi hereemanu monggoc mi kegcgecde. Ge tatahau kemma ye hofocymbonggema naric mi meficgenade.

¹¹Anu ngicngac yumia yeni maridzoming arennu bangec mingina anggecde. Yeni finac hania hania efa kpac mekecma ubangerecgcoc kegcgecde.

¹²Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayammeande, yeni ngic dindingac yunugecdeac areng faima enac kisaranggedae. ¹³Nga KEBUNGO ine yenemma dzomoreude, nocac nasongina wegana haude, imoc bic negende.

¹⁴Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayammeande, yeni soe taima tebengina kpedzigece. Yeni ngicngac makpekpea amma ngicngac

iwaiac obohoma kecdae, yenemma ngicngac ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecandae, yeni yenemma yunugecdeac ayemmeude. Yeni ngicngac herengina dindingac kpebucyunugecdeac ayemmeande. ¹⁵Soenginango yenang herengina nandanggeu tebengina usuude. ¹⁶Nga ngic dindingacngo wiac kapianec mekecde, imoc wiac gombunga. Anu ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni wiac efea kpac feyemmeude, imocngo ngic dindingac yeac finacbisic, ifi isoc mi ngereeude.

¹⁷Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeandae, yeni ebicfu enggec maringina kpetackeude. Anu KEBUNGO ngicngac dindingac nanggeyunuu seria nanggecde.

¹⁸KEBUNGO ngic kopocsic mong mi meficgeandae, yeneac nasongina negendacde. Nga yeni maridzoming negemma wiac megecde, imoc wisic wisickea kpac anu ¹⁹naso ebihagoc hau yeni seria nanggecde. Mongngo game kpekpeu naric mi faiyunuude nga bodinaso hau wiac monggac naric mi obohogece.

²⁰Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng ine kpac anggecde. Dzaring dzuria moronggema kpac angandae, ifi isoc KEBUAC ngabafora kpac anggecde. Yeni hosuc engande, ifi isoc emma kpac anggecde.

²¹Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiude, ye wiac turung amma mema turunga imoc mi kpouande. Ngic dindinga, yeng ubangerec negemma wiac naric eng yemmeude. ²²Ngicngac KEBUAC kenecgoc kecdae, yeneng maridzominggac arennu bangec mema mingina anggecde. Nga ngicngac Kebuac sowec bageau kegec Kebungo meicyunuu kpac anggecde.

²³KEBUNGO ngic monggac singgac negenu ngereeudeu ye yeac kenghaya meseriu sing titia seria anude. ²⁴Ye tod-inggebac, fora. Nga Kebungo mariaui medeac naric mi makpeude.

²⁵Ni medacnaungoc kecerekecma yaguc ngickpengeng anduae, imohai hembra Anutungo ngic dindingac naric mi wau eng kecande, kpac. Nga yeac nambaracfora yeni yakaac mong mi derecgegecde. ²⁶Yeng nasosoc iwai eng yemmekecde nga nambaracfora yeni ogomefic amma ngicngac ogofocngina kenec meficgeyemmegecde.

²⁷Ge faka angammeme mangana ngadehema wama faka gombunga amma bangecfa wisic wisickea kpac kecnade.

²⁸KEBUNGO ngicngac sing dindingac modagecdeac ammiu yeac kpetiac areng, yeni naric mi ngadeyunuma wayunuude. Ye onggongyunuude, imoc wisic wisickea kpac. Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeng yeac nambaracfora ine meicyunuu kpac anggecde.

²⁹Ngicngac dindingac yeneng maridzominggac arennu bangec mema mingina amma naso wisic wisickea kpac imohai kegecde.

³⁰Ngic dindingac ye enarango yoac negen negentegecgoc deude nga nedzarangango sing dindingac modacnideac yoac deude.

³¹Ye KEBUAC dedeseriyoac ubahereau feu hania naric mi tiposockeude. ³²Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni ngic dindingac yeneac kicfifi kecma kpebucyunubeso anggec

³³KEBUNGO ngic dindingac naric mi wayunuude nga ngaba yeneac kucnginango naric mi feracyunuma memayunuude. Ngaba yeneng yeneac yoac mekemma yoacfa faiyunugec KEBUNGO kpaie heiyemmu kopocsicac areng naric mi deyemmegecde.

³⁴Ge KEBUAC tomai kecma yeac sing modacbesena. Ge ifi anna yeng miacguma maridzominggac arennu bangec genu mingina annade. Nga yeni geac kicfu ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, meicyunugec kpac anggecde. ³⁵Ni ngic mong henai, ye Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiu ngicngac ogofora ebicfu faiyunukefec. Nga yeneng ubaebicgoc kecmagec yeng Rebanong bangecac yomondzoc ic herea isoc feracyunuma nangkefcfec. ³⁶Nga ni monggoc ihai kemma nanangasac hembra yengena mi nanu hembra dema hofocba imohai mi nanec. ³⁷Ngic kopocsic mong mi meficgeande, ngeni ye hentegecbisia. Ngic mong ye ikoc nga hamangeha kpac kecande, ye hembisia. Ngic ruaegoc kecande, yeng arengfora yenigoc naso herea kefude. ³⁸Nga singyoackpekpe ine kpetotieyunugec kpac andacegcede nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni wiacngina ngereema feec, imoc meickegec kpac anude. ³⁹KEBUNGO ngic dindingac ebicfunac mesiyunuma ebicnasou yeneac sufu sufumangina anu ihai sufuma kecgcede. ⁴⁰KEBUNGO meficyunuma ebicfunac mesiyunuude. Yeni yeac hoannu hama sufuma kecdacac amma yeng ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac mariunac mesiyunuude.

Kpendzengoc nunumu

*Dawidingo sese fai faiac
nunumuyegec yofi heiec.*

38 O KEBU, ge ngaba amma yoac ngabasiric mi anenna nga herega buu kopocsicac amma numeting mi anenna. ²Ge tebegango wedecnunec nga marigango winau faima ferandzinunec. ³Ge neac modzoga tikecdeac

sebina sasawa manganeu hafei ande nga kopocsicnaac amma sicna yeni sawawango hafeinginaogoc andae.

⁴Ni kopocsic meficgekecba imocngo feracnuma semenukecde. Nga finactoa ebirango ngicngac yiniande isoc niu imoc naric mi tofobobade. ⁵Ni kopocsicngoc kecma kapafaka angkecduaeac amma kubecna sasawa hoema homuna fiu ⁶patickema ngonducnema asoacnac kemma marai ubahodungtoa negengkecduae.

⁷Sebina gerea nohou hafeingo sokodaru gombunga mong mi ande. ⁸Amma ni kucna kpac andaru manganema pereckema panggeduae. Amma herenau negengyohocgoc kpeborongtoa amma asoringa anenu kpacma arohoduae.

⁹Kebu, ni wiac sasawaac anende, imoc negendacnec. Nga ni asoringa anenu imocngo gearu mi sufuude.

¹⁰Ni wosona tantang anu kucna kpac andaru kicnaac kperagi bic pisickedac.

¹¹Ni kpendzennagoc, imocac tosofocna nga amaarengfocna wanuma wegenac naric mi hagecde nga nonggo mang dacmunacfocna yeni hereau nandae. ¹²Ngic kpebucnubeso ayemme, yeneng botac faima kpetotienugecdeac yoac dedae. Yeni asoacnac kemma marai ikocfu faitobang anenggecdeac arenga faikecdae. ¹³Ngic kedzacfongngo yoac mi negengande, ni ifi isoc anduae. Amma enacmedzicngo yoara kpac kecde, ni ifi isoc enac anggema yoac mong mi deduae.

¹⁴Oc, ni neannaoc ngic mong yoac mi negengande, ifi isoc amma kecduae. Ngic mong ye enacngo demetingyoac naric mi merengyemmeande, ni ifi isoc anduae.

¹⁵O KEBU, ni geac tomai kecduae. O KEBU Anutuna, gennoc yoacnac turunga merennennade. ¹⁶Ni numuma yofi deduae, "Ngaba yeneng feracnuma ubangerec negembauac nga tiposockeba

yeneng negenggec wiac engena anu yoac homac osobauac kpaе heiyemmesena.”

¹⁷Ni manubeso anu kpendzenggoc kecbare imocngo mong mi wanuude.

¹⁸Ni ngic memanganefaka angkefai, imoc deficgema kopocsicnaac amma ubahodung negemma kecduae.

¹⁹Ngabafocna yeni ine ngaba eng anendae amma yeni kucngina monggoc. Nga ngic endzirango hania kpacfu ubango ukunudae. ²⁰Ni faka gombunga amba yeneng ine imocac turunga yarefakango merennengecde. Ni faka gombunga modacma angkecduaеac yeni ngabafocna andae.

²¹O KEBU, ge mi ngadenuma wana. O Anutuna ge neac hereau mi kecna. ²²O Kebu, memeficna, ge bic hama meficnuna.

Kekecnina kpac anude

Yegecgareng yearu. Yehudutung siriha modacma heibesonga. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

39 Ni negen nengengua mema deai, “Nedzarannango kopocsic meficgebaiaс nedzaranna nga fakana garenggebade. Ngic Anutu wama magana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng nigoc wegenac kecmagec enacbibicna kpaе heimiba yoac mong mi debeso.”

²Ni udumenga kpac waickema kecma wiac mong mi deba imoc memefihagoc mi anec, kpac. Kpendzenna imoc monggoc yombong yadie. ³Herena gerea anu negen negeng ua meba herena gerec dzeu nedzarannango yoac deai.

⁴Yoac yofi deai, “O KEBU, ni nasona wisickebeso ande, negen negeng imoc dekperaginembesena. Ge uameme nasona kpeteagoc bic nennec kecduae, imoc edzacnuna negentegecbesare. ⁵Negenna, ge uameme nasona faina ne-

neng imoc maringo naric edzacyununi, imoc wegenac yombong ande. Kekecna imoc geac kicfu wiac wegenacnec ande. Ngic tembuc tembuc neneac kekec imoc wiac engena kpac, geng asu naso mocgu heiannec, ifi isoc ande.” *Selac*

⁶“Nga wenac nasou ic ongea fingecande, ngicngo ifi isoc kengha anu wisickeude. Ye uatoa homac mekecde nga imoc eng fingeru foraya mong mi fingeцde. Ngicngo wiac mekpedzuc angkecde nga wiac imoc merang ngade meude, imoc ine mi negenude.”

⁷“Kebu, ifi anu ni wiac mong fingecnenudeac tomai mi kecbade. Geng meficnunadeac tomai kecba negen negenna gearu fede. ⁸Ni singyoac kpema mangana angkefai. Nga ngic negen negengngina kpac yeni desofoc anembauac kpaе heiyemmesena.

⁹Nga gennoc faka yomoc meficgena fingecnenudacac amma ni waicke kecma enacna mong mi anggebade, kpac. ¹⁰Geng ni kpendzeng nennec, imoc nearunac meickena. Ge marigaac kucngo nuu kpac ambeso anduae.

¹¹Geng bangecngic kopocsicninaac amma yoac ngabasiric dema turunga merengnemmema kpemeting anemmeanec.

Gisicngo wamba neande, ge ifi isoc songowiacnina nedacna kpac andarude. Foracngoc, ngicngac sasawa neni wiac engena kpac, geng naso mocgu asu heiannec, ifi isoc andimbe.” *Selac*

¹²“O KEBU, ge nunumuna negenna memeficac kiaсba ge kedzac faima negenna. Ni kickumana madeac ihoc bahoc mi anna. Ni kuricngic amma hama naso wegenacnecsac kecbade. Ni esangabofocna isoc kuricngicsac anduae.”

¹³“Ge wanuma kicga nearu mi fina. Geng ifi anna ni sogac sogai monggoc meficgemaguc yomoc wama kendacma kpac ambade.”

Ni Kebu kpacba

Yegecgareng yearu.

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

40 Ni modzotitia kpac kecma KEBUAC tomai kecbare yang kiwa nearu faima kpacpacna negenec.

²Ye kpetotiekekecac tennunac kpedz-inuma goteng yohoctaunac tainuma hoc peperandzi seria witiau fainuu namba hanina meseriu tiseriduae. ³Ye yegec gboria enacnau faiu heianduae, imoc Anutuninaac dedengerec yegec. Ngicngac homacngo imoc hemma KEBU ewehieihei ammima ye negenserima kecgecde.

⁴Ngic mong ye KEBU negenseriande, ye kenehagoc. Yeng ngic yenanggac negenggec wiac engena angkecde, yeneac hoannu mi kemma yenigoc naric mi kefude. Ye sing mi segeude, nga ye ngic nemu ikoha modacandae, yenearu naric mi kenude.

⁵O KEBU Anutuna, ge isoc mong mi kecde. Ge neneac negemma kucfaka wiac engena homac meannec, imoc monggoc nga monggoc mekecnec. Ni imoc dekperagima ngicngac edeyunubade dema kpetengina homac amma imoc memec siriha kpac.

⁶Ge sesegerec nga kopocsicac sese hania haniaac mi anggengande. Ge sese dema yang nga burumaka hafoa oho oho me kopocsic meic meickeac sese, imocac mi kpesiannec. Geng kedzacna mesarinec, imocac ni geac kingang ngic amma kecbade. ⁷Ifiac amma yoac yofi deai, “Kibi kpou kpouya manau neac siduc bic ohogec fede nga ni bic hadua. ⁸O Anutuna, ni geac songo sogac sogaigoc modacbade nga geac dedeseriyoac imoc herenau fede.”

⁹O KEBU, ni siduc gombung bic edeyunuai. Geng ebicfunac mesinunukecnec, ni habutoa yeneac kicfu

namma siduc imoc dekperagiyemmema enacbibicna mong mi kidzickeai, ge imoc negennec. ¹⁰Amma geac faka dindingac imoc herenau mi mesufuai. Ge yoac modac modac Kebu amma ge ngicngac ebicfunac mesinunukecnec, ni habutoa yeneac kicfu namma imoc dekperagiyemmeai. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecneac amma ge yoac modac modac Kebu, imoc mi mesufuma habu sasawa edeyunudacba negendagoc.

¹¹O KEBU, ge ubamangangga mi dzege-nenna. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecneac amma ge yoac modac modac Kebu. Geac fakaga imocngo hoannuma nasosoc onggonnubeso.

¹²Yarefakanaac kpetea osobadeacsoc mi amba yeni oronnukecdae. Ni ngicngac ogofocna memanganeyunukefai, faka imocngo feracnumanu wiac mong naric mi hembade. Nga imoc homac yombong amma orucna dzoea ferahau herena kuha kpac ande.

¹³O KEBU, ge neac negenna ngereeu onggonnuna. O KEBU, ge bicbic hama meficnuna.

¹⁴Ngic yeni kekecna hamangec mebeso andae, imocac ge yenemma game kpekpeu faiyununa oboc kpoboc ambisia. Ngic yeni ni memanganenubeso ayemmeande, ge negemmana ngic imoc dzigenegecdeac ayemmena yeni worama ewehieiheingina kpac ambisia.

¹⁵Ngic yeneng neac deendema yoac yofi deandae, “Yahec, yahec!” Yeni yenaoc gameyunuudeac amma manganema nambisia.

¹⁶Ngicngac ge hofocgukecdae, yenenoc sogaima geac ubangerec negembisia. Ngicngac geac memengerecac songo negendae, yeni yofi dekecbisia, “KEBU dengereni.”

¹⁷Neng ine makpekpea amma iwa-iac obohoma kecma naric mi mefice-

meba Kebungo sifu ebicna henu wiac monggac mi obohobade. O Anutuna, ge memeficna nga ebicfunac yungec yungecngicna, ge naso mi ukuma nearu bic hana.

Hafeigoc yeac nunumu

*Yegecgareng yearu.
Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.*

41 Ngic mong ye ngicngac makpekpea yenenggareng ayemmeande, ye kenehagoc. Ebicnasou KEBUNGO ye ebicfunac mesima² ongonggema kekeha garenggeu ye bangehau sogac sogaihoc kefude. Ngabafora yeneng megedceac ayemmu KEBUNGO yeneac mariu naric mi faiude. ³Ye hafei ammiu femanu KEBUNGO meserima hafeia meickema monggoc mengereue.

⁴Neng yoac yofi deai, “O KEBU, ni gearu kopocsic meficgeai. Ge imocac neac ubaga manganeu mengerenuna.”

⁵Ngabafocna yeneng neac yoac mangana dema yofi deandae, “Ye homeu kpara kpac ambeso.”

⁶Ngic mongngo yugucnubeso hama ni tobannuudeac negen negeng ubahereau arenggeude. Ye yoac fora mong mi dema monggoc mama kemma imoc deyadiude. ⁷Ngic neac modzongina tiande, yeni sasawango neac yoac sangic sangic denengeng amma wiac mangana yombong fingechnudeac negemma ⁸yofi deandae, “Ye hafei mangana yombong ammiu fefeunac monggoc naric mi yarude.”

⁹Nga tosona nigoc wegenac kecande, ye negenserima kefai. Ye warac yaka nigoc nekefec nga yeng ifingoc gofoc gofohango tifacnuma docfu fainuec.

¹⁰O KEBU, ge ubaga sifu neac manganeu miacnuna ngereema namma tunga merengyemebade.

¹¹Ngabafocna yeni firang amma mi memanugec, imocac yofi negenduae, ge neac negenna ngereede. ¹²Ni didingac kecma kopocsic mong mi meficgeaiac geng nanggenuma geac hoannu fainuna ni imohai nasosoc kecbade.

¹³KEBU Israeac Anutu, ye nasoya nasoya kenehema keneengkecbesonga. Imoc fora nga fora yombong.

MITIYEGEC KIBI 2

Mitiyegec 42–72

Ubaonganango Anutuac ammid

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc masiki uba modacma heibesonga. Kora medacfora yeneng yegec yofi heigec.

42 Kate burumakabiscngo dokuac ammiu doku hofocande, ubaonganango ifi isoc Anutu ge hofocgude.

²Ni dokuac homeanduae, ifi isocngoc ubaonganango Anutu kekehagoc yeac ammid. Ni kemma Anutuac kicfu namma ye hembade, naso imocac homac yombong tomai kecduae. ³Ni hadzing toforec kickumanango yakana angkefu ngicngac yeni nasosoc kpesinendae, “Geac Anutu mong mi hendimbe, kpac yombong.”

⁴Ni onganaac negen negeng hafoangoc widicma edzacguma wiac yomoc negemba fede, ni warac ngicngac arengnginagoc kenggec waraiyemmeba Anutuac womonnu kening. Neni ngicngac habutoango hombang nasoninau sogac sogaiac arohoma ubangerecac yegec heikefing.

⁵O ubaongana, ge kucmama mi kecbesena amma ge herena manau dewaidzoc mi ambesena. Ni monggoc Anutu erienzong memibade. Ge imocac ye negensima tomai kecna fora fingecebeso. Ye memeficna nga Anutuna.

⁶Ni Yodang bangecfu nga Hermong amma Midza tikiu kecduae. Amma uba-

herenaac kuha madeac Anutuna ni geac negemba fede.

⁷Ni ubana ebirima yofi isoc ande, geac dokudundung yeni kpeborongtoa kpemagec dzohong mongngo dzohong ogea kparu geac kondungsiri yeni kucgoc hama semenudau.

⁸KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma modackecde, ye imoc hadzinnu sing edzahau nigoc kefude. Nga tofocnac yeac yegec nigoc feu heikecba Anutu kekecna sasawangoc garennukecde, numumibade. ⁹Anutu ye neac hoc peperandzi seria anu yeac deba, "Ge neac nigecegudac, ifi isoc ande. Ngabafocna yeneng ebicfu fainugec ubaebicgoc kecduae, imoc nocac fingecnende, imoc mi negentegecduae."

¹⁰Ngabafocna yeni deendema anemma deandae, "Ge Anutuga mong mi hendimbe, kpac yombong." ifi degec kubec manganaac kpendzeng kpeandimbe, kpendzeng ifi isoc sebinau kpeduae.

¹¹O ubaongana, ge kucmama mi ambesena, herena ge dewaidzoc mi ambesena. Ni monggoc Anutu eriendzong memibade, imocac ge ye negensima tomai kecna fora fingecebeso. Ye memeficna nga Anutuna.

Ge nocac ngadenuma wanunec

Yegec 42ac tosea

43 O Anutu, ngic Anutu wama kecandae, yeneng memanubauac geng nanggenuna firang ambesare. Ge ngic ikocnginagoc nga ngic faka dindigac mi modacandae, yeneac mariunac mesinuna. ²Anutu, ni geac hoannu hama sufuma kecba ge nocac ngadenuma wanunec. Ngabafocna yeni ebicfu fainugec ubaebicgoc kecduae, imoc fingecnendeac titiha mi negentegecduae. ³O Kebu, ge kperagiga nga yoacga fora faina maec yereng sinnu hesicnuma

kenec geng kpetiac tikigau kecnec, imohai habesare.

⁴Ifi anu ni Anutuac aratau kembade. O, sogac sogaitoac Anutuna, ni gearu kemma gita kpema dengeregubade. O Anutu, ge Anutuna.

⁵O ubaongana, ge kucmama mi kecbesena amma ge herena manau dewaidzoc mi ambesena. Ni monggoc Anutu eriendzong memibade. Ge imocac ye negensima tomai kecna fora fingecebeso. Ye memeficna nga Anutuna.

Ebicnasoac nunumu

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc masiki uba modacma heibesonga. Kora medafora yeneng yegec yofi heigec.

44 O Anutu, ge bicngoc esangabofocnina yeneac nasou kucfaka meanec, imoc edenunugec kedzacninanango negening. ²Ge marigango bangec monnunac ngicngac kporacyunuma neac bangecfocnina semeng uau isoc homecyununa ihai kecgec. Ge bangecareng tosea ebicfu faiyununec, fora. Nga ge bangecfocnina witicfunac yungecyununa witicngina kpac kecgec.

³Yeni yenang dzikacac beangngo firang amma bangec mi megec, kpac. Amma yenang maringinaac kucngo firang mi anggec, kpac. Geng yeneac songo negenec amma marifoigango kucfaka menec, yeni imocac firang amma bangec megec. Geng marigaac kuc nga kicmesugaac kperagingo meficyununec.

⁴O Anutu, ge ngictauna nga Anutuna. Geng yoac dena, Yakoboac arengngo, firang annide. ⁵Ngabafocnina yeneng wegenac hagec neni geac kucfu igocyununi worama kenggec geac kpacfu ngabafocnina tidzicyunuma memayununide. ⁶Ni tebena mong mi negenserima kecanduae nga dzikacac beannango ebicfunac naric mi mesinuude. ⁷Geng warac ngabafocnina yeneacunac mesinununec. Ngicngac

yeneng ubango ukununugec geng faka ayemmena oboc kpoboc anggec.

⁸Neni Anutuac negenni engena angkecde. Geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima nasoya nasoya ifi angkecnide. *Selac*

⁹Ge yaguc ine ngadenunuma neneac wasai areng yenigoc mi hama kecnecac game kpekpeu fainununec.

¹⁰Ge ngabafocnina kpaie mi heiyemmena neni yeneanac worama hani yeneng finacnina medagec. ¹¹Rama yeni memeficngina kpac kecmagec ngic yeni meyunuma kpehou angkecdae, neni ifi isoc aning nga geng ngic imoc kpaie mong mi heiyemmenec, kpac. Ge meicnunununa singsararang kpema bangec monnunac ngicngac botucnginau fainununec. ¹²Ge ngicngacfoaga fainunuma bung efanecsac dena menunugec. Ge neneac bung kuneng mong mi denec. Imoc hembra mi ngereede.

¹³Ge ngicngac wegenac kecdae sing meficgemyemmenecac yeni deendema anemmeandae nga ngicngac oronnununandae, yeni detenic anemmema desofoc anemmegecde.

¹⁴Nga ge bangec monnunac ngicngac sing meficgemyemmena yeneng neneac yoac dekecgec yeneac dzomoc tirea andimbe. Ngicngac areng hania hania yeni dedzomoc anemmema orucngina kpatitickenemmegecde.

¹⁵Ni asoacnac kemma marai ewehelheia kpac kecba gamengo kicmesuna semeu kecduae. ¹⁶Nocac yeni deendema anemma demanganenugec yoacngina negenganduae. Ngabafocna nga ngic yeni turung kpougecdeac ayemmeande.

¹⁷Imoc sasawa fingeenemmeec, fora. Nga neneng sifu geac mong mi nigecnunuec, kpac. Ge nenigoc dzadzahac menec, imoc wama ikoc mong mi anggening. ¹⁸Neni hereninango geac hereau mong mi kefing nga geac sing modackecma faka imoc mi wanide.

¹⁹Geng ine eng kate yang yeneac kekecfu fainununa kecmina kpedzamenunuma kundungtoango semenununec.

²⁰Neni Anutuninaac kpac kuneng nigecnunuu marinina miacma nemu furia afehebinnu ²¹Anutungo imoc meficgema negendacbac. Ye hereninau wiac sifu sifu fede, imoc negendacde. ²²Geac areng andimbeac amma yeni asoacnac kemma marai homecfu fainunukecdae. Yeneng nenemma yofi negendae, neni rama kpebucyunuandae isoc andimbe.

²³O Kebu, ge gauunac yacma negengborina. Ge naso wisic wisickea kpac mi wanunuma kecbesena.

²⁴Ge kicmesuga mesufuma neneac kpendzeng nigecguec, imoc naric mi ande. Ngic yeneng ebicfu fainunugec neni ubaebicgoc kecdimbe. O, Kebu, imoc mi nigecgubeso. ²⁵Ubaonganina bangecfu sendunnu ngonducneu sebininango bangecfu mendanggema fede. ²⁶O Kebu, ge gborima yacma ebicfunac yungecnununa. Ge yoac dedzege amma imoc modacanecac amma meficnununuma bummenunuma ebicfunac yungecnununa.

Ngictau nga enembingeha

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc masiki yegec kpara Lili dzaring, imocac uba modacma heibesonga. Kora medacfora memeturangyegec yofi heigec.

45 Yoac gombunga gombungango herena wakeu ni ngictauac yegec yofi heibade. Nedzarannango kibi oho ohongic gombunga yeac pen isoc ande.

²Ngictau, ge siricga gombunga yombong, ge isoc bangecngic mong ifia mi kecde. Nga geac enacbicgaunac yoac songea ereude. Anutungo kenecguma monggoc wisic wisickea kpac kenecgubeso.

³O Firangngic kucgagoc, ge ngictauac kuc nga kibikperagigagoc kecnec.

Ge dzikacac soega kebanggau dzegema dzikacac efaina. ⁴Ge ngictau kucgagoc kecma dzikacac becosicfu tacma yoac fora nga yumiakekec amma dindingac kekec meseriyununadeac kucgoc kemma firang ambesena. Ge marifoigango kucfaka wiac engena yombong kpougembeso. ⁵Ge tabemedaha enaragocngo ngictauac ngabafora yeneac woubocfu wedecna kemebeso. Ngiha ngiha yeni geac bageu kemema kecbisia.

⁶O Anutu, geac ngictau tatacga imoc wisic wisickea kpac amma feengkecfu ge ngicngacfocga ngictauyasugango garengyununade amma yoacga imoc monde mondea kpac. ⁷Ge dindingac kekecac anggenu ngicngac Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac faka imocac modzoga tiande. Imocac Anutu, geac Anutungonoc tosofocga yeneac botucfunac meisingguma feracyunuma sogac sogaiac kerec nadzicgenu sebigango ireckeude.

⁸Ngicngac yeni wambagau mira nga aroe amma kassia heigec homuna gombunga gombunga fiande. Yeni erefang yanggac baihang wiac gombunga gombunga mema ngictauamagau faigec siriha gombunga anude. Yeni imohai gitakurere kpegec udumeng gombunga meficgegenggec ubangerec negengannec.

⁹Ngictau yeneac naroangfocngina yeni ngac yenigoc amagau kecma geac kingang kpema oronggudae. Enembingecga ye Ofiri bangecfunac gol heima foigaugeng tacde.

¹⁰O naroang, negenna, ge kedzac kpema yoacna negemma negensina. Ge arengfocga nga manggaac ama imoc nigeccubeso. ¹¹Ngictau ye geac siricga gombunga imoc hambokoma kecede. Ye geac kebu, imocac ge yeac kicfu ngonducnema ewehihe ammina. ¹²Ge yeneac negenna

ngereeudeac negemma ngicngac Tiro taonnunac yeneng geac ubangerecac wiacngina mehama genggecede. Yeni dzofinactoanginagoc amma ngicngac sasawa feracyunudae. ¹³Nga ngictauac naroang ye ngackereng yombong yengena manau tacde. Ye ngakpia imoc gol mucngo memea nga ¹⁴wamba kibiagoc kpebimigec, imoc yearu heigec kemeu ye hesicikema ngictau yearu mehagec ngacnaroang tosofora yeneng ye hesickegec yenhafoc gearu hagecede. ¹⁵Yeni ubangerec nga sogac sogaiac hesicyunuma kemma ngictauac ama manau endae.

¹⁶O ngictau, ge medacfocga fingecma mangfocga yeneac tatac megec geng areng faina yeneng bangectoa bangec garenggecede. ¹⁷Fingecsahenina fekeddesoc, yeneac kicfu geac kpac kuneng miacba yeneng afegugecede. Ngicngac areng sasawa yeneng wisic wisickea kpac erienzong megeggecede.

Amanina seria

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc aramoc uba modacma heibesonga. Kora medafora yeni yegec yofi heigec.

46 Anutu ye sufu sufuamanina nga kucnina. Ye ebicnasou nenigoc nasosoc kecma meficnunuude. ²Imocac kengec naric mi annide. Bangec kpe-mindzaheudeu me tiki kondung keme kemeau turic turic anggecdeu ³nga doku tunggbaungtoango udumeng kunengngoc meficgema kporoc tima tiki yunuu dendeng kpegecede, fora. Nga neneng sifu kengec mi annide. *Selac*

⁴Doku mong mahama Anutuac taonnu sogac sogai meficgede. Anutu Engenatoango kpetiac ama imohai kecede. ⁵Anutungo taong imocac botuhau yombong kecedeac wiac mongngo meu imoc goroc goroha

kpac kecma naric mi makpeude. Anutungo ama werc wereckenggac ye meficgeude. ⁶Bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng dzomugerec mekecdae nga bangecac eucerereng yeni goroc goroc amma bayunuude. Ye ubia miacma kparu bangectoa bangecngo sisingaima kpac andarode. ⁷KEBU kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengnginango nenanggoc kecde. Yakoboac Anutu ye sufu sufuanina. *Selac*

⁸Ngeni hama KEBUAC ua hembisia. Ye bangecfu faka bibiagoc meec, ngeni imoc hembisia. ⁹Yeng bangec tegia noboc noboc dzikac menomanema tebe pokong sasawa kpetackedacma dzikacac kasongina gerecfu faiu dzeude.

¹⁰Anutungo yofi dede, “Ni Anutungina, ngeni waicke tacma imoc negembisia. Bangec monnunac ngicngac yeneng yaiyo kpenenggecde nga bangectoa bangec yeni afenugecde.”

¹¹KEBU kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengnginango nenanggoc kecde, Yakoboac Anutu ye sufu sufuanina. *Selac*

Ngictaungo tatahau matacde

Yegecgareng yearu. Kora medacfora yeni mitiyegec yofi heigec.

47 Ngiha ngiha sasawa, ngeni mari kpema Anutuac yegec sogac sogaiyac dendzerenggema heimibisia. ²KEBU Engenatoa ye bibiagoc, ye bangectoa bangec imoac ngictautoa. ³Ye ngiha ngiha memayunuma nenang bageu faiyunuec. Ye bangec monnunac ngicngac hanininaac bageau faiyunuec. ⁴Yeng Yakoboac songo negendeac amma bangec imoc meisinggeu Yakobongo imoc negenu wiac engena anec. Kebungo bangec imoc maridzominggac arennu nemmeec. *Selac*

⁵Anutungo sogac sogaiyac arogoc kurumennu enec. KEBUNGO trampet udu-mengtoagoc kurumennu enec. ⁶Ngeni Anutuac oheha mema yegec heima eriendzong memima yegec heimibisia. Ngeni ngictaunina yaiyo kpemima yegec heimima dedengerec yegec heimibisia.

⁷Anutu ye bangectoa bangec imocac ngictau. Ngeni yeac yegec heimima ye dengerebisia. ⁸Anutu ye ngictau amma bangec monnunac ngicngac areng kucgoc garengyunuma kecde. Ye ngictau tataha kpetiacfu tacde.

⁹Ngiha ngiha yeneac ngictauac medac-focngina yeni Abarahanggac Anutu yeac ngicngacfora. Nga yeni hama kpedzucnema tacgecde. Ngicngac bangectoa bangec imocac kaso amma kecandae, yeni Anutuac ngic. Imocac ye afehema afehekecbesonga.

Anutuac taong

Kora medacfora yeni mitiyegec yofi heigec.

48 KEBU ye engena, ye oyang boyang memibesonga. Yeac tiki kpetiacfu, Anutuninaac amatoau, ye dengerebesonga. ²Tiki imoc herea nga gombunga yombong amma bangectoa bangec sogac sogai meficgeyemmeude. Imoc Siong tiki, imoc not bigeng yombong tacde amma imoc ngictau Engenatoa, yeac taong. ³Anutungo ngictau amatoau tacma amea onggonggema gombunga henggareng ammiude, imoc hengkecdimbe. ⁴Negenggec, ngictau yeneng kpedzucnema yenhafoc dzikac kpegecdeac hama ⁵taongtoa imoc hemma kpidohoma kengec homac yombong yunuu woragec. ⁶Yeni hemma kengecyunuu dzonongngina fedec. Ngacngo ngadze kiu kpendzeng kpeande, yeni ifi isoc kpendzeng kpegec. ⁷Geng wenac ere ereaunac firang dena imocngo hama Tarsisi taonggac wage kpedzameyunuande,

ge ifi isoc memanganeyununa yeni kengectoa anggec.

⁸Neni warac siduha negening, imocac fora hening. Nga kicinango KEBU kuru-menggac wasaiareng kunengngina Anutuninaac taonnu hening. Anutungo amatoa imoc tatahau faiu nasoya nasoya seria feengkefude. *Selac*

⁹O Anutu, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecac, imoc geac womonnu namma negensiandimbe.

¹⁰O Anutu, geac kpac kuneng nga geac eriendzong imoc bangec tegia fekendaemoc kpesereyunuu negendacecde. Ge marifoigango firang angkecneccac mariga imocngo wakede.

¹¹Siong tiki ye ubangerec negembeso nga ge wiac foraya deannecac Yudaac amafora yeni sogaibisia.

¹²Ngeni Siong yerecgema yeac odaac ama herec herec osoma kpetengina mebisia. ¹³Ngeni Siong tikiac oda dafia, imoc mengere hemma ngictauac amaseria hembisia. Hemma fingecehahenina fekefude, imocac siduc yofi meyemebisia.

¹⁴Anutu yomoc nenang Anutu, ye nasoya kpac kecengkefude. Yeng sing edzanunukefugoc kekecnina wisickeude.

Yeni sasawango homegecde

Yegecgareng yearu. Kora medacfora yeni mitiyegec yofi heigec.

49 Ngiha ngiha ngeni yoac yomoc negembisia nga ngicngac bangectoa bangecfu kecdae, ngeni kedzac kpema yoac yomoc negembisia. ²Ngicngac kpactoanginagoc nga kpacngina kpac, dzofinactoanginagoc nga makpekpea, ngeni yoac yomoc negembisia.

³Enacnango negen negentegecac yoac debade nga herenango negen negengua mema wiac hania hania negentegecma kecbade. ⁴Ngic yeni yoac

heima degec ni kedzac kpema imoc negembade. Ni gita kpema udumeng gombunga negemma yoac heiheiac hania deireckebade.

⁵Naso manganango hau ngic yeni nukporac anenggec ngabafakanginango oronnuu kengec naric mi ambade. ⁶Ngicngac imoc yeni hiedzongina negenserima kecandae, yeni dzofinactoanginaac negenggec wiac engena anu imocac yoac homac osogecde.

⁷Foracngoc, ngic mongngo munia monggac kekec dzofinacngo bung naric mi meude, kpac. Ye buma imoc naric mi meficgeude nga yeac bung Anutu naric mi miude. ⁸Ngickekecac bung

imoc engena yombong nga imocac hiedzo homac yombong faigecdeu imoc sifu naric mi kpoudarude. ⁹Imocac ngic mongngo naso herea wisic wisickea kpac mi kefude. Ngicngac sasawa yeneng kicsereu kemema imoc hendacecde. ¹⁰Oc, ngic negen negentegecnginagoc yeni ifingoc homeandae, imoc hengandimbe. Ngic negen negengngina kpac nga oboc

kpoboc yeneng ifi isocngoc homegecde. Yeni hiedzongina wagec goa yeneng imoc megecde. ¹¹Yeni amangina fefeseri feudeac negemma bangec goa ifingoc yenaoc wase meandae, fora. Nga kicserego sifu yeneac amabangecngina feengkefude. Yeni fingecehahenina fekefudesoc kicsereginau kemema kegecde. ¹²Ngic mong wiac kibiagoc gombunga gombunga mekecma heiu wiac ifiango ye kefudeac naric mi meficgeude, kpac. Ye ine yang hania hania yeni homeandae, ifi isoc homema kpac anude.

¹³Ngicngac yeneng ubafong amma yananggac negensima kecandae, yeneac kekec imoc ifinoc. Nga ogofocngina goa yeneac yoacnginaac songo negemma modacyunuandae, yeneng sing ifiangoc kengecde. *Selac*

¹⁴Ngic yeni rama meisingyunuma homec amaac arennu faiyunuandae, yeni ifi isoc andae. Homecngo rama garengngina amma hesicyunuu yeni kemema kicsereu fegec sebingina hoaeu homec amango amangina anude. Anu ama wereckenu ngic ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecandae, yeneng kunengngina amma garengyunugecde.

¹⁵Anutungo sifu ni hoannuma menuudeac ubaongana homec amaac kucfunac bummema mesiude. *Selac*

¹⁶Ngic mong ye dzofinaha homac nga amagereha nga finatoaya monggoc anu ge imoc hemma imocac negenna wiac engena mi ambeso.

¹⁷Ye homeude, imohai wiac imohacnac mong mi tofoma kenu iwaiya sasawa imocngo ye modacma homec amau naric mi kenude. ¹⁸Foracngoc, ye gbori kecma yengenaac yofi negengande, ni kenecnagoc. Ngic ye kekeha sasawa ngereeu ngicngac yeneng imoc hemma ye dengerekecgecde ¹⁹nga ye sifu homeude. Ye bangecfora bic kemma kperagi monggoc mi hengandae, yenearu kemeude. ²⁰Ngic mong ye kecma wiac kibigagoc gombunga gombunga mekecma heiu wiac ifiango ye fekefudeac naric mi meficgeude, kpac.

Ye ine yang hania hania homeandae, ifi isoc homema kpac anude.

Sese gombunga

Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.

50 Anutu Kuctoa mingina, KEBU yeng yoac dema bangec kparu wenac ere ereaunac kengkecma wenac keme kemeau wisickeude. ²Siong ye siraha gombunga yombong ande nga Anutungo imohacnac fingetegecma kperagiango nerarannunude. ³Anutuninango hama naric mi waickeude. Yeac kicfu gerecngo dzema waraimiude nga kiafi-rang kuhagocngo ye yerecgeude.

⁴Ye ngicngacfora yoacngina isinggema forangina deudeac kurumenga kurumenga wi fekendae amma bangec momoc kpacyunuude. ⁵Kpacyunuma yofi deude, “Ngicngacfocna yoac tofohoma kecandae, ngeni yeni kpedzucyunuma sueyunugec nearu hadacbisia. Yeneng neac hosuc sese ohoma nigoc dzadzahac megecac kpacyunuduae.”

⁶Anutungo yoacngina isinggema deudeac amma kurumenga kurumenga yeni yoac yofi dekperagikecdae, “Anutu ye dindinga.” *Selac*

⁷“Ni neannaoc Anutu, ngeneac Anutu. Ngicngacfocna, ni yoac deba negembisia. Israe habu, yoacfu faingunuma yoacngina debade. ⁸Ngeni ubangerecac sese meandae nga neac sese ohogec imoc hengkecduae. Ni ine wiac monggac negemma gorongina kpeduae, imoc yofi, ngeni Anutu Engenatoaac kpacfu wiac deserima dema imocac fora mi meficgegec. ⁹Ngeni burumaka ngiwa me noning ngiwa odangina manaunac mema nenggec, imoc sifu mi ngereeu, kpac.

¹⁰Imoc yofiac, kateu yang sasawa yeni neac nga rama burumaka sasawa bangec buma taosennu kecdae, imoc yeni ifingoc neac. ¹¹Sawakebangau neng sasawa kecdae, yeni negengyunuduae. Nga wiac sasawa kekecnginagoc manennu kenghaandae, yeni ifingoc neac. ¹²Bangectoac bangec nga wiac sasawa imohai fedacde, imoc neac andeac herenaac homebadeu imoc ngeni mi edengunubai, kpac.

¹³Ni burumakaac busia mi neanduae nga noninggac sawa ifingoc mi neanduae, kpac.

¹⁴Ngeni Anutu ubangerec ammigec imocngo sesengina ambeso. Ngeni Anutu Engenatoaac kpacfu wiac deserima dema imocac fora meficgegec ¹⁵ebicnaso hau ngeni ni kpacnugec neng ebicfunac mesingunuba ngeneng ni afenubisia.”

¹⁶Ngić Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac ine Anutungo yofi deande, “Ngeni neac enac mema singyoacna degec, imocac kpaē heingemmeba imoc naric mi debisia. Nga dzadzahac meai, imoc kpacma yoac mong mi debisia, imoc kpaēagoc.

¹⁷Ngeni neac dederecgeyoacac modzongina tiu yoacna ngadehema waandae. ¹⁸Ngeni hamangecngic hemma yegoc torokpema yeac ogofora anggecde. Nga ngeni kaisero ngic yenemma yenigoc tacyac angandae. ¹⁹Ngeni enacbibcngina mi dzegema imocngo ngicngac ogofocngina memanganeyunugecdeac yoac mangana deandae nga nedzarangnginango ikocyocac degecdeac sing arengggeandae.”

²⁰“Ngeni ngenang dacmunafocngina yoacnginango memanganeyunuandae nga nenggacyombongnginaac medaha enacfu faifai ammiandae. ²¹Ngeni faka ifi anggec ni waickema kecha ngeneng negenggec, ‘Ni kecduaengoc, ye neni isoc, ye sirihā mong mi ande.’ Nga imoc kpac, ni yaguc ine ngeni demeting angemmema mesunginau kpebade. ²²Ngeni Anutu nigecongūuande, ngeni wiac imoc negensibisia. Ifi mi negensigecdeu neng ine kpedzamengunuba mongngo naric mi onggongngūuude.

²³Nga ngic mong ye neac ewena heima ubangerecac sese heinemma sing dindigac modackecde, ye ebicfunac mesiba yeng Anutuac faka henude.”

Anutu ge kopocsicna wana

*Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo
Batsebagoc serofaka anu profetengic
Natangno yearu kemna dzigeneu
Dawidingo yegec yofi hetec.*

51 O Anutu, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnecac neac

ubaga manganeu. Geac wosoefac imoc efea kpac, imocac neng singyoac kpema kopocsic meficgeai, imoc dzuacdacna kpac ambeso. ²Ni ngicngac ogofocna faka mangana ayemmeai. Ge dzuacnuna kongaha ambesare. Ge kopocsicna medzuacna kongac kpebesare.

³Ni singyoac kpeai, imoc negengkecduae nga kopocsicna imoc nasosoc hensiduae. ⁴Gearusac kopocsic meficgema kicgau faka mangana yombong anai. Ifi anu geng yoac denec imoc fora fingectegerude ge ngic hania isinggema yoacngina desinec, imoc dindigac.

⁵Foracngoc, nengganango kopocsicgoc kecma ni kpenannuma menuu kopocsicnagoc fingerai. ⁶Nga herenau yoac forasac febeso, ge imocac negenna ngereeude. Ge imocac here sufū sufūnau negen negentegec kpounenna.

⁷Ge babacmeac mema dzuacnuna kongac kpeba dzuacnuna hoeng kongaha feracyunuma kongac ambesare.

⁸Ge negemmana ni sogac sogai nga ubangerec negembesare. Geng sicna kpedzamenec nga ge negemmana yeni monggoc sogabisia. ⁹Ge kopocsicna imohacnac kicga mesufubesena amma ni ngic ogofocna memanganeyunudarai, imoc dzuacdacna kpac ambeso.

¹⁰O Anutu, ge herena kongaha gboria meficgenemma asu gboria nga dindigac meficgema herena manau fainenna.

¹¹Geac hoannunac mi ukununa amma kpetiac Asuga nearunac mi meickenena. ¹²Ge ebicfunac mesinunecac sogac sogai monggoc mengere nemma enactofoc tofoho nga ogomeficac asu nemma nanggenuna. ¹³Ge ifi anna ni singyoackpekpengic geac sing kpouyemmeba kopocsicgoc yeneng ubangina dzigeneu gearu monggoc hagecde.

¹⁴O Anutu, memengerecnaac Anutu, ni ngic kopocsiha kpacfu eng kpehomebaiac imohacnac mesinuna. Ge ifi anna ni nedzarannango imocac sogac

sogai yegec kunengngoc heigemma geng ebicfunac mesinunec, imoc edeyunubade. ¹⁵O Kebu, ni enacnango dengeregubadeac enacbibicna mesina.

¹⁶Ni sesegerec megemba ge imocac songo mi negennade nga sese dema hosuc ohogemba ge imocac negenna ifingoc mi ngereebac. ¹⁷O Anutu, ni ine asuna ebicngo kipac kipactanggea gemba imocngo sesena anude. O Anutu, ubamangango ngichereu ebic meficgema kipatanggeu ge imoc hemma naric mi wanade.

¹⁸Ge Sionggac songo negemma gombunga ammima Yerusarengac hocodatoa monggoc heimengere anna. ¹⁹Ge ifi anna sese gombunga nga dindingac megenni imocac negenna ngereeu sese ohogemma seseyang hafoangoc ohogenide. Neni sese dema burumaka ngiwa aratagau faiyunuma ohogennide.

Yarefaka fingerec

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc masiki uba modacma heibesonga. Edomingic mong kpara Doege ye Sauroaru kemma yofi edeac, "Dawidi ye Ahimerecac amau kemma kecde." imohai Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

52 O ngic kuctoagagoc, ge Anutuac enac tofoc tofohongic tobanggema kpenec. Ge imocac defefec amma yoac homac osokecne. Ge ngic kpetotieyununa kpac anggecde, ifi negemma asoacnac kemma marai negeng areng angkecne. ²Ge nedzarangga imoc resa enaragoc, ifi isoc anu ikoc ayemmema kpetotieyunuannec. ³Ge manganaac songo homac negemma gombungaac songo mong mi negemma ikocyoac debesonga anggenu yoac fora deneadeac mong mi anggengande, kpac. *Selac*

⁴Is, nedzarang ikohagoc, yoac manganango ngicngac memanganeyunuande, ge imocac songo negengannec.

⁵Anutungo ine kpedzameguu nasoga kpac ambeso. Ye kporucbedzogau hama imohacnac kucgoc meicguma ukuguu kekecnginagoc yeneac bangecfunac meicgudaru imohai monggoc mi kecnade. *Selac*

⁶Ngic dindingac yeni imoc hemma kpidohoma kengec amma yarengic hemma dzomoremima yofi degecde, ⁷"Henggec, ngic imoc ye Anutuac hoannu kemma mi sufuec. Ye ine ngicngac ogofora memanganeyunuma yengena dzofinactoya negenserima kefu wiac imocngo sufu sufuamea anec." ⁸Anu oriwa icngo sabayagoc nangande, ni ifi isoc Anutuac amau namba Anutungo yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, ni nasoya nasoya wiac imoc negenserikecduae.

⁹Anutu, geng ua menec, ni nasoya nasoya imocac ubangerec megembade. Geac kpac kuneng, imoc gombunga nga ni imocac negensima fora fingerudeac negemma kecbade. Amma geac enac tofoc tofohongicngacfcogca yeneac kicfu geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memibade.

Yeni negen negengngina kpac

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc maharatac sing masiki uba modacma heibesonga. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

53 Ngicngac negen ngentegecngina kpac, yeni herenginai yofi negemma deandae, "Anutu mong mi kecde, kpac yombong." Yeni fakangina manganeu faka mangana yombong hania hania angkecma yeneanunac mongngo faka gombunga mi anude.

²Anutungo kurumennunac kic fiu mau ngicngac yenengkecde. Ye ngicngac ne-

gen negentegegcoc kecma Anutu hofocandae, ngic ifia hofocyunuma kecede. ³Yeni sasawango ine faka gombunga ngadehedacma fakangina manganedaru yeneanarac mongngo mong faka gombunga mi angande, mocdong kpac.

⁴Ngicngo yaka dzegoc neandae, yarengic yeni ifi isoc ngicngacfozna neyunuandae, yeni memeficac Anutu mi kpacgecde. Yeni negen negentegecngina kpac. ⁵Ngic ge gugecdeac kpedzucnegec yeni Antungo sicngina kpedzameude. Imocac wiac mong kengehagoc mi fingeru yeni ine kengectoa amma kpidohogecde. Anutungo wayunuecac gameyunuu nanggecde.

⁶O, ebicfunac mesi mesi, imocngo Siong, imohacnac habeso, imocac yombong anemme. Anutungo ngicngacfora mengereyunuu kekecngina ngereeude, imohai Yakoboac areng yeni sogagecde nga Israeac areng yeni ubangerec negenggecde.

Memeficac nunumu

Yegecgareng yearu. Gitakurere kpema heibesonga. Sifingic yeneng Sauroaru kemma yofi edegec, "Dawidi ye nenanggoc sufuma kecede." Ifi anggec Dawidingo masikiyegec yofi heiec.

54 O Anutu, ge kpac kunenggaac amma ebicfunac mesinuma kucgango ongonnuna ngic yeneac yoacfu firang ambesare. ²O Anutu, ge nunumuna negemma yoacnaac kedzac kpena.

³Kuricngic yeni yacma nubeso andae nga ubakpekpe ngicngo Anutuac negenggec engena mi angkecde, yeni ngaba anemma kpebucnubeso andae. *Selac*

⁴Foracngoc, Anutu ye memeficngicna. Kebungo kekecna garenggekecdae, yeningoc kecma nanggeyunuu seria

nanggecde. ⁵Ngic neac ngabayoc degec yeng ngadeyoacngina merenu yeni imocac ebic meficgegecde. Kebu, ge yoac modac modac Anutu, imocac memanganeyununa kpac ambisia.

⁶O Kebu, ni ubaefac amma geac sese megembade. Ge kpacga gombunga, imocac geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memibade. ⁷Geng ebicfunac mesinudacma ngabafocna memanganeyununa ni firang amma kicnango yenenai.

Tosofocna yeni wanugec

Yegecgareng yearu. Gitakurere nga noc kpema heibesonga. Dawidingo masikiyegec yofi heiec.

55 O Anutu, ge neac nunumunaac kedzac faina wiac monggac kpesigemba ge imoc negemma ihoc bahaoc mi ambesena.

²Ubaebicnango feracnuu negen negennango sicsauc andeac ge negennemma yoacna turunga merennenna. ³Ngabafocna yeni kpeborong kpekecdae nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni kicngina nearu fima ngaba anemma ebicfu fainugec ubaebicgoc kecduae. Yeni ngaba amma nubeso andae. ⁴Herenau ubaebic mema homecac kengectoa amma kpidohoma manganebeso anduae. ⁵Ni kpidohoma kengecnuu dzononna fedede. Ni kpidohoba kengectoango feracnuu ubaebicgoc kecduae.

⁶Ni yofi deduae, "Ni kebesac neng isoc kpegannagoc ambai dede kpututuckema bangec monnu kemma ruae meficgebesare, imocac yombong anende. ⁷Foracngoc, ni kpututuckema bangec ngiha kpacfu kemma amagerecna ihai mema kecbai. *Selac* ⁸Kia firangtoa kpeu ni sufu sufuamana mong meficgema ihai bicbic kpututucke kemma sufubai."

⁹O Kebu, ni taonnu ngic yenemba yeni ngaba angemema yarefaka angandae. Ge imocac negen negengngina kpetotiena yoacnginau tohoemebisia.

¹⁰Yeni hadzing tofocnac taonggac odatao witiau kengha amma yerecgema nangandae nga taong manau tosongo ngicngac tosofocngina memanganeyunugac ebic homac fede.

¹¹Yeni wiac kpetotiegecdeac negen negeng mekecgec, imocngo taong botuhau wiac kuneng ande. Ngic yeni ngicngac ogofocngina ebicfu faiyunugac ubaebicgoc kecdae nga goa yeni ikoc amma hiedzo kiregacandae. Faka imocngo emenecnginau fekecma mi kpac anude.

¹²Neac ngabangicngo yoac deendema anembac ni naric serima imoc negengkecbai nga ngaba mongngo ubakpekpe anenu yearunac naric sufubai. ¹³Faka ifia ine gennoc ogona angkecnec. Nerang arenmira mocgu amma ge ngic ni isoc amma wegenac kecandipe, ge tosoyombonna, gennoc faka ifia anengkecnecac ubahodung negenduae. ¹⁴Neri nerahafoc kecma desogai angkecma habutoagoc Anutuac womonnu nerahafoc kengkefic.

¹⁵Homecngo ngabafocna meyunubeso. Yarefakango amangina nga herengina mewakeudeac yeni sebingina gbori femanu homec amau kemebisia.

¹⁶Anu ni sifu Anutu kpacba KEBUNGO ebicfunac mesinuude. ¹⁷Ebicngo me-manuu asoringa anenu ni asoac nga marai amma tofocnac imocac kiacma ebicyoacna edeba yeng ubaudumenna negenude. ¹⁸Foracngoc, ngic homac yeni ngaba anemma nubeso andae nga Kebungo dzikacfu garennuma bummenuma ongonnuude.

¹⁹Anutungo ngictau tatahau bicngoc tarec amma nasosoc tarude. Ngic imoc, yeni ine ubangina naric mi dzigeneude.

Yeni Anutu kengec nga ewehelheigoc naric mi hoanggegecde. Imocac ye neac kiac negemma kpendzenu faiyunuude. *Selac*

²⁰Tosonango yeac dzadzahac kpema maria sinema ngic ogea kpebeso anec. ²¹Yeac yoac yumia hosonec kerec isoc deu herea manau ine dzikacngo feu yoac deec, imoc ine ruaegoc yombong kerec-dokuya isoc amma soengo yenereande, ifi isoc yenereec.

²²Ge ebic sasawa tofhonec, imoc KEBU wamina yeng ebic imoc tofohodacma meserigubeso. Ye ngic dindiang garenggema kpae heimiu wiac mongngo ye meu goroc goroc naric mi anude.

²³Ngic yeni ngic ogofocnginaac sac het-inggebese ayemmeande nga ikocngic, yeni kekecngina kebangau homegecde. O Anutu, geng kpefacyununa yeni teng keme kemeau kemeyombonggegecde.

Anu ni negenserigukecbade.

Ge kickumuna mi nigecgubeso

*Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec mong kpara
Kebesac neng aga saruc icfu tacde, imocac
uba modacma miktangyegec yomoc
heibesonga. Firistiareng yeneng
Dawidi Gata amau meficgema
mendanggegec yeng yegec yofi heiec.*

56 O Anutu, ngicngac yeneng ni mematiti anendae nga ngabafocna yeneng asoacnac kemma marai ebicfu fainugac ubaebicgoc kecduae. Ge imocac neac ubaga manganeu. ²O Kebu Engenatoa, ngabafocna yeni asoacnac kemma marai enacfu faifai amma sebingina meemma mematiti anemma ngaba anengkecdae. ³Ni kengecnuu negenseriguanduae. ⁴Ni Anutuac yoac dengerema ye negenserikecma kengec mi ambade. Ngic yeneng wiac mong naric mi anengegecde.

⁵Yeneng asoacnac kemma marai enacfu faifai anemma memangenenukecdae. Yeni ebic hania hania fingecnenudeac negen negengua ebirangoc mekecdae. ⁶Yeni memanganenugecdeac denegeng amma neac tomai sufuma namma kpebucnugecdeac ayemmu ni kengha ambadesoc garennukecdae.

⁷O Anutu, ge ngicngac areng sasawa yarefakanginaac turunga kpouyemmema herebugaac ebic witicnginau ukuna mau. ⁸Yeni nukporac anenggec wenac dafiguc ama heidac kefai imocac kpetea osoma medacnec. Amma kickumana bic osoma kibigau ohonec fede, imocac kpetea negensibesena. ⁹Anutungo nigoc kecde, imoc negenduae. Yeng ni meficnuudeac kpacba imohai ngabafocna dzigenema woragecde.

¹⁰Ni Anutuac yoac dengerema Kebuac yoac dengerema ¹¹ye negenserikecma kengec mi anganduae. Ifi amba bangecngic yeneng wiac mong anenggecdeac-soc mi ande.

¹²O Anutu, ni yoac deserima ge edeguai, imoc tofohobesare. Ni ubangerecnaac sese megembade.

¹³Ge ubaongana homecfunac mesima hanina meserina mong mi tifainggeai. Ge ifi anna ni Anutuac kicfu kekecac kperagiau kecbade.

Ngiha ngiha botucnginau afegubade

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara: Ge mi kpetotiebesena, imocac uba modacma miktangyegec yomoc heibesonga. Dawidingo Sauro yearunac worama hocsingau sufuma yegec yofi heiec.

57 O Anutu, ge neac ubaga manganeu. Ubaonganagoc geac hoannu sufuduaeac amma ge neac ubamangang negenna. Ni geac kpeganggaac debannu

sufuma kecbare kiafirang mangana kpac andacbeso.

²Ni Anutu Engenatoango meficnuudeac kpacduae. Anutu yennoc neac kekecareng uayagoc faima uaya nearu mesidarude. ³Ye memefiha kurumennunac sueu imocngo ebicfunac mesinuude amma ngic mematiti anenggec imoc yenemma game kpekpeu faiyunude. Anutungo yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde nga ye yoac modac modac Kebu amma faka imoc faiu hanemmeude. *Selac*

⁴Raiong yangtoa yeni yang siricfu herenginaac homema bangecngic medacfocongina neyunuandae, ni botucnginau feduaenoc. Ngic yeneac enacngina imoc pokong nga tebemedaha isoc amma nedzarangngina imoc dzikacac soe isoc enara monggoc.

⁵O Anutu, afegugec imocngo kurumenga kurumenga ferahema embeso. Ge kucga nga kibikperagiaga bangecfu faina mau bangectoa bangec sokoma fedacbeso.

⁶Yeneng neac ufic faigecac ni ebic kuneng meficgeba neac sinnu teng mong usuma yenaoc teng imohai kemegec. *Selac*

⁷O Anutu, herenango ge seria meguma kecbade, oc, herenango seria meguma kecbade. Ni yegec heima music mema afegubade. ⁸Ubaongana ge negengboribesena. Gitakurere ngeni gboribisia. Ni ama negemma yegec heima amabangecac kperagi midibade.

⁹O Kebu, ni ngiha ngiha botucnginau ge ubangerec megemma bangec monnunac ngicngac botucnginau namma geac yegec heima dengeregubade. ¹⁰Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec nga imocngo wiac herea amma kurumenga kurumenga manau naric enude nga ge yoac modac modac Kebu. Geac faka imocngo wiac herea amma sawau emma hoeng kpesereyunuude.

¹¹ O Anutu, ngicngac afegugec, imocngo kurumenga kurumenga ferahama embeso nga ge kucga nga kibikperagiga faina bangecfu mau bangectoa bangec sokoma fedacbeso.

Anutu wadae

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara: Ge mi kpetotiebesena, imocac uba modacma miktangyegec yomoc heibesonga. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

58 Nemu hania hania, ngeni yoara kpac kecma desi desi ua dindingac mi megecde. Ngeni yoacfu ngicngac yeneac yoac isingising ikohau meandae. ²Ngeni herenginango negen negeng mangana arenggekecma maringinanango bangecfu yarefaka fingerudeac ua mederema yemmeandae.

³Ngicngac Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni nonggo heremanaunacngoc sing segema fingeema kecdae. Yeni fingegecfunacngoc sing segema ikocyoc deandae.

⁴Yeni marasingngina mangana imoc boidzocac marasing mangana isoc ande nga kpate kedzafongngo kedzaha mefonggeande, yeni ifi isoc andae. ⁵Boidzoc ifiango dzinacngic ubaudumengngina naric mi negenude nga dzinacngicngo ye tobanggema uatoa mema udumeng gombunga meficgeu kpatengo imoc naric mi negenude.

⁶O Anutu, geng enacsicngina dumbengnginaunac kpedzama. O KEBU, geng raiong gboria baicngina kpetackema meickena. ⁷Geng sueyununa yeni dokungo worama kengande, ifi isoc kembisia. Nga ngicngac yeneng kpingding tidzamegec moronggeande, yeneng ifi isoc ge negemmana ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni tidzameyunubisia. ⁸Geng negemmana yeni gowohahacngo homema hoaeande,

ifi isoc hoaebisia. Nga geng negemmana yeni sabacngo yadiseri mi amma nonggo heremanaunac homemea fingeema wenackiwa naric mi henude, ye isoc ambisia. ⁹Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni sabanginagoc me dzangge dzanggea kecgec yeng meicyunuu kpac ambisia. Enang bebedaha gerecngo dzeu fitickema yacande, Anutuac herebung dzefiticyunuu yeni ifi isoc yacbisia.

¹⁰Yeni kopocsicnginaac turunga ifi fingeeyemmu ngic dindingac yeni imoc hemma sogai gecde. Yeni ngic Anutu wama kopocsic meficgegecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac sacngina tima haningina dzuacgec ¹¹ngicngac yeneng degecde, “Foracngoc, ngicngac dindingac yeni angammemenginaac foraya gombunga fingeeyemmeude. Foracngoc, Anutu kecde, ye bangecfu desi desi ua mekecde.”

Ge mesinuna

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara Ge mi kpetotiebesena, imocac uba modacma miktangyegec yomoc heibesonga. Saurongo ngicfora Dawidi kpebugecdeac sueyunuu Dawidiac ama garenggema nanggec yeng yegec yofi heiec.

59 O Anutuna, ge ngabafocna yeneac mariunac mesinuna. Ngic nubesonga andae, geng yeneac runac onggonnuna. ²Yarengic nga ngic sacna hetingebesoeso ayemmeande, ge yeneac mariunac mesinuna.

³O Kebu, ni singyoac kpema kopocsic mong mi meficgeai nga yeni ine yagungoc kekecna meickegecdeac nembima ngonducnema tomai kecdae nga yarengic ngabatoanginagoc yeni nugecdeac negemma yoac dzegecdae. ⁴Ni faka mangana mong mi anai nga yeneng ine efaima hama nubesoeso andae. Ge kic fima ebicna

hemma yacma meficnuna. ⁵O KEBU, Anutu kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ge Israe neneac Anutu. Ge gauunac yacma bangec monnunac ngicngac mi negenggudae, yeni sasawa kopocsicnginaac amma turunga kpouyemmena. Ngic ikocngina mesufuma yarefaka arengandae, yeni mi onggongyunubesena. *Selac*

⁶Yeni wenasoc ama marai anu dzigenema hama kasi isoc taua kpema taonnu hofoc hofoc kengha angandae. ⁷Yeni enacnginausing wiac urunggec maude, imoc hembesena. Yeni enacbibicnginaunac wiac urunggec maude, imoc dzikacac beang isoc. Imoc enara monggoc anu deandae, “Mongngo yoacnina naric mi negenude.”

⁸O KEBU, geng ine dzomoreyemmema bangec monnunac ngicngac ge mi negenggudae, yeni tenicfu faiyununade.

⁹O Anutu, ge neac memeserina nga amana seria, imocac ni kic gearu fibade. ¹⁰Anutuna yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude. Ye warainemma kemma sinnu meficnuude. Anutunango sing meficgeu ni firang amma ngabafocna memayunuma yenembade.

¹¹O KEBU, ngicngacfocna yeneng wiac imoc nigecyunubaac ngabafocna mi kpebucyununa. Ge ngic ifia kucgango memayununa kucmama nga goroc goroc amma kecbisia. O Kebu, ge kasonina. ¹²Yeni enacnginaunac yoac mangana mau kopocsicgoc amma sowec nga ikocyoc degecede. Yeni wiac imoc negenggec engena anu imocngo botacngina amma meyunubeso. ¹³Ge herebugango gbokoyunubesena. Oc, ge gbokoyununa kpac andacbisia. Ifi anna bangectoa bangec tegia fekendaeu ngicngac yeneng yofi negenggecede, “Anutungo Yakoboac areng garengyunukece.” *Selac*

¹⁴Yeni wenacsoc ama marai anu dzigenema hama kasi isoc taua kpema

taonnu hofoc hofoc kengha angandae. ¹⁵Yeni yaka meficgegecedeac hofocma kengha amma mi gebecyunuudeu ngaba yombong amma arohogece.

¹⁶Ni ine kucgaac amma yegec heigembade. Geng neac amana seria nga ebicnasou geac hoannu haba geng sufuufuamana angkecneac. Ge yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecneac, imocac asoacngoc ubana miacma fakaga imocac ubangerec yegec heibade. ¹⁷O Anutu, ge memeserina nga amana seria, imocac geac dedengerec yegec heibade. Anutu ge yoac nigoc dedzege amma imoc modacnade.

Anutu, ge wanununec me?

*Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara:
Dzadzahaac lili dzaring, imocac
uba modacma miktangyegec
yomoc heima ubau faibesonga.
Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.*

60 O Anutu, ge nagdenunuma kpetotienunuma neneac ngaba anec. O Kebu, ge monggoc mengerenununa. ²Ge bangec kpemindzahena usoc meu titing kuneng fingeru goroc goroc andeac geng titinga monggoc mengerena.

³Ge ngicngacfocga kpendzengtoau fainunuma waing seria gumecnununa neinggac hanititinina goroc goroc anu sicsaufu kengha aning. ⁴Ngicngac ge ewehiheigoc hoanggugec yeni ine tebededahaac sinnunac hesicyununadeac firac mong miacna yeni imoc hemma ihai kpedzucnema nanggecede. *Selac* ⁵Ge ngicngacfocga neneac songo negennec, nga ebicfunac mesiyununadeac neni marifoigango dzikacfu meficnununa firang ambisina. Ge nunumuninaac turunga merennemmena.

⁶Anutu ye womongau tacma yoac deserima yofi deec, “Ni firang amma sogaima Sikeng ama mederema Sukoc

bangec tume imoc medereba noboha noboha anu ngicngacocna yemmebade. ⁷Gireade nga Manasse yeri neac. Efaraing imoc wasai opocna nga Yuda ye ngictau yasuna. ⁸Moabi imoc dzuac dzuac sokocna nga ni Edonggaru hanitabena ukuba yunuude amma ni firang amma Firistia bangec arohomiba negenggecde.”

⁹Mongngo nigoc kemma taong odaya seria imohai menuma Edong bangecfu hesicnuma kembeso. ¹⁰O Anutu, genoc wanunuma ukununudacnec. Ge wasaingicnina yenigoc dzikacfu monggoc mi kengannec.

¹¹Ngicngo meficnunuude, imoc memefihagoc kpac. Imocac gennoc meficnunununa ngabafocnina yunubesena. ¹²Neni Anutugoc namma kuctoaninagoc amma firang annide. Yennoc ngabafocnina mematiti ayemmeude.

Kpegangga bageu

Yegecgareng yearu. Gitakurere nga noc kpema yegec yomoc heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

61 O Anutu, ge kpakpacna negemma nunumunaac kedzac kpema negenna. ²Ni bangectoa bangec tegiau namba woubocna kucmama anu kpacguduae. Ge hesicnuna hoc peperandzi herea mong feracnude, imohai kemma nambisira. ³Ge neac sufu sufuama. Ngabafocna yeneng nubeso anggec geng amana herea nga seria annec.

⁴Ge kporucbedzogau fainuna ni nasoya nasoya ihai kecbade. Ni geac kpegangga bageu sufuma kecbadeac anende. *Selac*

⁵O Anutu, ni yoac deserima deai, imohai ge imoc negemma ngicngac ewehiheigoc hoanguandae, ge maridzoming desiyemmenec, imoc ni ifingoc desinenec. ⁶Ge ngictauac kekeha mehereena

kifa homac kecbeso amma apangabofora yenembeso. ⁷Anutu, ye geac kicfu nasoya nasoya ngictau tatahau takecbeso. Ge yoac modac modac Kebu amma yoac dedzege amma yoacga imoc modackecnecac amma fakaga imocngo ge negemmana ngictau henggareng ammibeso. ⁸Geng ifi anna ni dedeserina imoc wenasoc modackecma geac kpac kuneng nasoya nasoya heiwayong memibade.

Anutuac kicfu ruae

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara: Yehudutung, imocac uba modacma yegec yomoc heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

62 Anutungo ebicfunac mesinuu ubaonganango yeac hoannu ruae meficgeude. ²Ye neac hoc peperandzi seria amma ebicfunac mesinuude. Ye amana seria anu mongngo menuu goroc goroc naric mi amba yeng naric mi meicnuude.

³Ngeni ngic kuha kpac ngabaac siricfu kpekecdae, imoc wisickebeso. Ngeni sasawango ye kpema bangecfu ukuyombonggebese andae. Ye oda kuha kpac nga odabisis dzame dzamea isoc nanu ngeni ye memanganegec todinggema makpeudeac negemma kpekecdae.

⁴Ye ngickuneng tatahau taru yeni negen negengina arenggema yofi negengandae, “Ye tatahaunac meickebesonga.” Yeni ikocyoac negenggec ngereeu enacnginaunac kenecyoac maande nga herenginango ine sowecyunugecde. *Selac*

⁵Ni Anutu negensima tomai kecba foraya fingerudeac ubaonganango yeac hoannu ruae meficgeude. ⁶Yennoc neac hoc peperandzi seria amma ni ebicfunac mesinuude. Ye amana seria, imocac wiac mongngo menuu goroc goroc naric mi ambade. ⁷Neac memengerec nga ewehiheihai imoc Anutuarunac haude. Yen-

noc neac hoc peperandzitoa seria nga ni Anutuac hoannu kemma sufubade.

⁸O ngicngac, ngeni nasoya nasoya Anutu negenserima kecbisia. Yeac hoannu kemma sufuma kecnide. Ngeni herenginai wiac sasawa fedacde, imoc ye edebisia. *Selac*

⁹Ngic mamea yeni ngicngo asu naso mocgu heiandae, imoc wiac ifi. Ngic engena kecdae, yeni firang onga ikoha fifiu kpac angande, ifi isoc andae. Sigeriu faiyunugec yeni ebicngina kpac. Yeni efea yombong nga enacasuac ebic sigeriu yeneac ebic ferahede.

¹⁰Ngeni hodzinnu wiac mema finacgoc anggecdeac mi negensibisia nga yarefaka amma finacnginagoc anggecdeac mi negensima sicsauc amma imocac tomai kecbisia. Ngeni dzofinacngina monggoc nga mongoc anu mekecgecdeu negen negengngina imohai mi faigec febeso.

¹¹Anutungo naso mocgu yoac yofi deec, imoc atac yohockang anu negenai, “Ni Anutu kuc mingina nga ¹²ni yoac dedzege amma imoc modacbade.” Kebu ge ngicngac tembuc tembuc angam-memengina henngeng amma turunga kpouyemmenade.

Wosoefacga

*Dawidingo Yuda bangec kisiu
sufuma kecma mitiyegec yofi heiec.*

63 O Anutu, neac Anutuna, ni ge hofocgukecduae, imoc bangec gbangge gbanggeango dokuac ammiande, ni geac ifi isoc anende. ²Ni kuc nga eweheiheiga hembadeac kicna aratagau fima genai.

³Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, fakaga imocngo kekec ferahadeac amma dengeregubade.

⁴Ifi anu ni kecbadesoc kenecgubade** amma geac kpacfu numuma marina mi- acba enu. ⁵Geng ubaongana yakaac kuc nga kerehagoc megume ammina wakeu enacbibicnango sogac sogaiac yegec heiu enacnango ge dengereguade. ⁶Ni kecnegeng naso amma tofocnac- soc fefenau fema ge negensiguma geac negensikecma feanduae. ⁷Gennoc neac memeficngic, imocac geac kpegangga bageu sogaima kecma yegec heigem- bade. ⁸Ubaongana gearu kpeketaheu marifoigango nanggenunade.

⁹Ngicngac kekecna kpetotiebeso andae, yeni ine homec amau kemegecde. ¹⁰Yeni dzikacfu kenggec beangngo feracyunuma kpebucyunuu katekasi yeneng sebingina negecde.

¹¹Ngictaungo Anutuac sogaiu ngicngac sasawa yeac kpacfu dedeseri deandae, yeneng yeac negenggec engena angande. Ikocngic yeneac enac ine fitec kpegecde.

Sufu sufuu mi tarude

*Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo
mitiyegec yofi heiec.*

64 Anutu, ni ebicyoacna edeguba ge ubaudumenna negenna. Ngaba yeneng nubeso andaeac kengecnude. Ge imocac onggonnuna. ²Ngic yeneng Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmu sufu sufuu yoac dedzege angandae. Geng yeneacunac mesufununa yeni mi meficnubisia. Yarengic yeni memanganenugecdeac areng faigec ge mesufununa yeni mi meficnubisia.

**63:4 Anutungo meficnunuu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiuhomac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

³Ngic yeni soe dzumuandae, yeni ifi isoc nedzaranggina dzumugecde. Ngic yeni tebedemaha kpesaima ukuandae, ifi isoc kpesaima yoacngina hodungagoc ukugecde. ⁴Yeni sufuma fema ngic kopocsic mong mi meficgeec, ye wedecandae. Yeni kengecngina kpac kecma bic yombong wedecgecde. ⁵Yeni yarefaka megecdeac negen negeng seria mekecma ning kpema sufu sufuu subangina idegecdeac yoac denegeng angandae. Yeni yofi negemma deandae, “Monggo naric mi nenenude, kpac.” ⁶Yeni mangana dedzege amma deandae, “Neni wiac imoc gombunga yombong arenggedinggac naric annide.” Foracngoc, ngic ubaherenginaac negen negeng, imoc keme kemea yombong, i.

⁷Ifi ammagec Anutungo tebea yenearu kpesaima wedecyunuu yeni bic yombong kubecnginagoc amma mayunuude. ⁸Ye nedzaranggina mangana imocngo kpetotieyunuu kpac anggec ngicngac ogofocngina yenengandae, yeni faka imoc hemma hata gigigecde.

⁹Ngicngac sasawa yeneng Anutungo faka meec, imoc negensima deyadigec ngicngac sasawa kengec anggecde.

¹⁰Anu ngic dindingac yeni KEBUNGO faka meecac sogaima yeac hoannu hama sufuma kecbisia. Ngicngac uba kongaha kecandae amma herenginau ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, yeni Kebuac negenggec wiac engena ambeso.

Wiac gombunga nemmeude

*Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo
yegec nga mitiyegec yofi hetec.*

65 O Anutu, Siong taonnu ge eriendzong megembesonga nga geac kicfu namma dedzegeninaac fora modacbisina. ²O Kebu, ge nunumuac turunga merengannec. Bangecngicngac sasawa yeni gearu

hakecdae. ³Neni ngicngac ogofocnina memanganeyunuinggac ebic imocngo memanunuu geng singyoac kpeinggac kopocsicnina wanec.

⁴Geng ngic mong meisinggema hoanggema wangecna womonggau kefudeac haude, ngic imoc ye kenehagoc. Neni geac amaac nga womong kpetiacac gombungagoc kecni gebecnunuu kecnide. ⁵O Anutu, memengerecna, ge nunumunina negemma fakaga mi hehena amma turunga merennemmema ebicfunac mesinununade. Bangec tegia fekende, imocac ngicngacfora nga ngicngac kondung ferahema tegiau kecdae, yeni sasawango kekecnginau wiac fora fingerudeac ge negensiguma tomaiga kecgecde. ⁶Ge kucga heina kemeu kucgango tiki meficyunuma tatacnginau faiyununec. ⁷Kondung yeni kunengngoc arohogec ge arongina menomanena ning kpegecde nga kondunggac siri udumengtoagoc kpeande, imoc menomanena ning kpema feude. Ge ngiha ngiha yeneac dzomugerec ifingoc menomanenade.

⁸Ge ngicngac negensinggugecdeac kucfaka meannecc, imohai ngicngac bangec feracyunudacma tegiau kecdae, yeni imocac kerecgec anggecde. Geng ama werac wereckengaunac hanahema kemma bangec wenac keme kemeau wisickeude, imohai ubangerec ayemmena ubangerec negemma kunengngoc arohogecde.

⁹Ge bangec yugucke kia mina bangec kerehagoc yombong anudeac amminade nga Anutuac doku, imohai doku efea kpac fede. Ge bangec ifi mengerema ngicngac semengngina meficgeyemmenade. ¹⁰Ge kia dena kpema semeng sereau kia kehema semeng homac nadzicmiude. Ge bangec buriric mesorongaina kia kpema bangec meyumeu bangecac semeng

sasawa kenehena fora gombunga fingerude. ¹¹Ge kifaacsoc semeng homac meficgena imocngo kifaac iraya isoc anude. Geac hanititigaac bangec imoc kerehagoc nga semengtoayagoc. ¹²Bangec kisiu ramaburumakaac bangec imoc kpindzingno wakedarude. Bangec buma yeni ubangerec heigec kemuu sogac sogai anggecde. ¹³Ramaburumakaac bangec yeni ramaburumaka habu homac wamba isoc heigec kemuu sokodagecde nga bangec tumia emai imoc semengno mewakeyunude. Wiac sasawa imoc yeni kpeturangema arohoma yaiyo kpema yegec heigecde.

Dendzerenggegec

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec nga mitiyegec.

66 Bangecfu wiac sasawa, ngeni Anutu dendzerenggema yaiyo kpema ²yegec heima yeac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima ye oyang boyang memima ³yofi debisia, “Geng wiac angannec, imoc wiac engena yombong, imocac kerecgegec andimbe. Ge kucga monggoc, imocac ngabafocga geac bageu kecma ngonducnegecde.

⁴Bangec sasawango geac kicfu ngocducnema numugemma yaiyo kpema yegec heigendae. Yeni geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima yegec heidae.” *Selac*

⁵Ngeni hama Anutungo ua meec, imoc hembisia. Ye bangecngicngac nenanggoc kecma ua bibiagoc meude.

⁶Yeng kondung heimerenu bangec kerenga anu ngicngac yeni haningo doku imoc ferecgegec. Ye faka imoc meecac amma nenang sogac sogaihoc kecing. ⁷Ye nasoya nasoya kuhagocngo wiac sasawa garenggema kiwango

bangec monnunac ngicngac sasawa yenemma kefude. Yoackpeke yeni sebingina mi meembisia. *Selac*

⁸Ngiha ngiha ngeni Anutunina kenehema^{††} enac udumengnginango ye oyang boyang ammigec ngicngac yeni negendacbisia. ⁹Yeng garennunuu gbori kecdae, yenigoc kecni ye haninina garenggeu mong mi tiposockenide.

¹⁰O Anutu, imoc yofiac, ngic yeni siriwa isingeandae, geng ifi isoc faitobannu fainunuma isinnununc.

¹¹Ge ufcifu fainununa kemeni ge ebic kuneng witininau faina imoc tofohokecing. ¹²Geng negemmana

ngic yeneng orucninau tima kenggec. Neni gerec manau kehema dokuu kemema kening, fora. Nga geng yaguc menunuma amabangec tumiatoau fainununa wiac monggac mi obohonide.

¹³Ni womonggau hama sese ohogemma wiac ambadeac dedeseri deai, imoc ambade. ¹⁴Ni ebicfu kecma wiac ambadeac enacbibicnango yoc deserima deai nga yoc enacnango deai, imocac ¹⁵ramaburumaka kerehagoc sese negemma gembade. Nga rama ngiwa sese dema ohoma hosuc heima burumaka nga noning ngiwa gamba sese ambeso. *Selac*

¹⁶Ngicngac Anutu ewehiheigoc hoangeandae, ngeni hama yoacna negembisia. Yeng nearu ua meec, imoc edengunuba. ¹⁷Enacbibicnango ye kunengngoc kpacba nedzarannango ye bic afeheec.

¹⁸Ni ngicngac ogofocna memanganeyunubadeac negen negeng herenau arenggebai dede Kebungo neac kedzac mi kpebac. ¹⁹Amma forangoc, Anutungo negennemmanunumunaac yoc negensima kefec.

^{††}**66:8** Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoc imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

²⁰Ye nunumuna mi ngadehema yoac nigoc dzegeec, imoc mi waec, imocac Anutu kenehebesonga.

Yaiyo kpegembisia

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec nga mitiyegec, gitakurere nga noc kpema heibesonga.

67 Anutungo wosoefac anemmema kenecnunuma kicmesuyango nerarannunubeso. *Selac* ²Ifi anna ngicngac bangecfu kecdae, yeni geac haniaga negembisia nga ge ebicfunac mesiyununadeac kuc fegende, bangec monnunac ngicngac botucnginau kecdae, yeni imoc negembisia.

³O Anutu, ngiha ngiha yeneng afegubisia, yeni sasawango ge yaiyo kpegembisia. ⁴Ge monde mondega kpac kecma ngiha ngiha siric mocguu isingyununade nga bangec monnunac ngicngac sing edzacyununa imoc modacgecdeac yeni ubangerec negemma sogac sogai yegec heigembisia. *Selac*

⁵O Anutu, ngiha ngiha yeneng afegubisia, yeni sasawango ohecg megem-bisia. ⁶Anutu ye nenang Anutu. Yeng kenecnunuu bangecngo semeng gombunga meficgenemmeude.

⁷Anutungo kenecnunubeso nga ngicngac bangec tegia fekendaesoc, yeni sasawango ye eweheimima hoangebisia.

Anutungo firang ande

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo yegec nga mityegec yofi heiec.

68 Anutungo yacma ngabafora yunuu singsararang kpema kecbisia nga yeac modzongina tiande, yeni yearunac worama kendacbisia. ²Firangngo hosuc mefiranggeu kengkecde, geng ifi isoc kporacyununa worama kendacbisia. Ngicngac Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni ge negemmana

kerecngo gerec wegenau tacma sisingaiande, yeni ifi isoc Anutuac kicfu sisingaima kpac ambisia.

³Anu ngicngac dindingac, ngeni ubangerec negemma Anutuac kicfu sogaima kecbisia. Ngeni ubangerec homac yombong negemma sogabisia.

⁴Ngeni Anutuac yegec heibisia, ngeni yeac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima dedengerec yegec heibisia. KEBU hoennu tacma kengande, ngeni yeac kicfu sogaima yegec heima oeha memibisia.

⁵Anutungo kpetiac womongau tacde. Ye beging mang ayemmema hodzec yeneggareng ayemmema ongongyunuude. ⁶Anutungo ngicngac dzengong amagerec meficgeyemmu tosofocnginagoc kecgecde. Ye witicngic witicamaunac mesiyunuu yeneng mama kecma wiac monggac mi obohogecde. Yoackpekpe ngic yeni ine bangec dzangge dzanggeau kecgecde.

⁷O Anutu, geng warac ngicngac-focga waraiyemmema bangeckisiusing wangecyununa kenggec. *Selac* ⁸Imohai bangecfu usoc meu Anutu, Sinai bangec gbangge gbanggeac Anutu amma Anutu, Israeac Anutu, kurumenga kurumenga yeneng geac kicfu kia faigec maec.

⁹O Anutu, geng kia faina bangecfu mau dokuac mi obohoing. Ge bangec gbangge gbanggea soc kpema nemmema kuha mina icngo monggoc kpedzienu bangec imoc kerehagoc anec. ¹⁰Ifi anu kpebunggango bangec imohai kemma tacngisigec. O Anutu, ge wiacga homac fedeac ubangerecgaac imoc mema makpekpea yemmena wiac monggac mi obohogec.

¹¹Kebungo yoac deu ngicngac homacngo siduc imoc tofohoma dekperagima ¹²degec, "Ngictau yeni wasaingicfocnginagoc bic kemma woradacgec ngicngo dzikacfu firang amma iwai megec ngac yeneng amanginau kecma imoc

hedzicma megecde. ¹³ Amma dzikacac hepuc amau tacgec yeni neng dzongina siriwa nga gol tengging tengging isoc ifiango sebingina soko sokoafeec.” ¹⁴ Anutu kpudamuyagocngo ngictau yunuu singsararang kpegec imohai nomang kia isoc mama Dzaramong tiki semeec.

¹⁵ O Basang tikitoa tiki, ge bumaga homac nga herea herec, o Basang tiki.

¹⁶ Tiki bumaga homac nga herea herec, geng nocac kichodung amma Anutuac tikiu kic finec? Anutu yengenaoc tiki yomoc yeac anudeac segerema ye ihai ngictau kecma nasoya nasoya tacyac anude, ge nocac imoc kihodung amma hengkecnec?

¹⁷ Anutungo dzikacac keretaha tausenga tausenga mehadac. Ye Sinai bangec wama kpetiac womongau emma kecde. ¹⁸ Geng wi sawau yombong emma witicareng wicityunuma wangecyununa arenggau kenggec. Ngic yeneng ubangerecac wiac genggec. O KEBU Anutu, geng ihai kecnecc nga ngic yeni geac modzongina tiu yoacga kpeandae, yeni ifingoc ubangerecac wiac genggecde.

¹⁹ Kebungo nasosoc sesehenunuma nangenunukecde, ye kenehebesonga. Anutu ye memengerecna. *Selac* ²⁰ Anutunina ye memengerec mingina nga KEBU Israeac Anutu, ye homecfunac mesinunuudeac mingina.

²¹ Ye ngabafora yeneac oruc kpedzameu ngic mangana mekecma nasosoc kopocsicnginagoc kecandae, yeneac orucsicngina dzoeagoc hetackeude.

²² Kebungo yofi deec, “Ni ngic imoc Basang bangecfunac merengyunubade

nga kondung buya keme kemeaunac meyunuma erebade. ²³ Ifi amba ngeni haningina yeneac sacngo nadzicgecde nga kasifocngina tosea ifingoc yemegec sacngina aberegecde.”

²⁴ O Anutu, hombanggac habuga arenggoc hagec ngicngac yeneng gengecde. Neac Anutu ngictauna habuya arennu hama kpetiac womongau enu ye henggecde. ²⁵ Yegec heihei areng yeneng waraima wiac kpegec music fingeccande, yeni wisic wisickeau hagec ngacnaroang yeni tambarangina kpema botucnginau hadae.

²⁶ “Kpebung habutoa manau Anutu kenehebesonga. † O, Israeac fingeccsahe, ngeni sasawango KEBU kenehebisia.”

²⁷ Benyaming areng yeni areng kapiango enara meyemmu kendae. Yuda arenunac ngictau kekecac areng habutoango kecmagec Dzeburung arenggac ngictauac areng nga Naftari arenggac ngictauac areng yeni ifingoc modacyunudae.

²⁸ Anutu ge kucga kpedzucnema efaina. O Anutu, ge kucgaac hania warac mekperagima edzacnununc, imoc monggoc edzacnununa.

²⁹ Womongga Yerusarennu tacdeac ngictau yeneng ubangerecac wiac mehama gendae.

³⁰ Yang hania hania dokuac haseng manau kecandae, ge yeneac yoac ngabasiric dena kate burumaka ngiwa yeni habunginagoc kenggec ngic yeneac burumaka medaha kapia botucnginau kegec ge gorongina

††68:26 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

kpebesena.[¶] Geng yeni memayununa siriwa toseatoa mehama gembisia. Ngic sasawa dzikacac songea negengandae, yeni yununa singsararang kpebisia.³¹ Ngic kuneng yeni Aigita bangecfunac hagec ngic Etiopia bangecfunac yeni maringina bic miacma Anutuaru hagecde.

³² Bangec areng ngictaunginagoc kecdae, ngeni Anutu yegec heimima Kebu yegecfu yaiyo kpemibisia. *Selac*

³³ Negenggec, yeng kurumenga kurumenga hanahema fingegec, yeneac witinginau tacma kende. Ye ubaudumenga miacma kunengngoc yombong kpacde.

³⁴ Anutu ye kuhagoc, imoc deyadibesonga. Yeng ngictauac kucgoc amma Israe ngicngacfora garengyunude. Yeac kuc imoc sawau fedengoc. ³⁵ O Anutu, ge damu damugagoc amma ge kpetiac womonggau kecne. Israeac Anutu ye ngicngacfora gareng anggecdeac kuc nga sebinginaac kuc yemmeude. Anutu kenehebesonga, hallelu Yac.

Ebic witaue kecduae

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara Lili dzaring, imocac uba modacma yegec yomoc heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

69 O Anutu, dokungo ubanau erema feracnubeso andeac ebicfunac mesinuna. ² Ni goteng dzohonnu kemebesoeso anduae, imohai titiseriac wiac mong mi fede. Ni doku dzohong kunennu kemeba doku tunggbaungngo semenuu ³ memefiac kiackecba kucna kpac anu ngorucbonna gbanggede. Ni Anutungo meficnuudeac kicfifi kecba kicna kundung kpebesoeso ande.

⁴ Ngic yeni hania kpacfu ubango ukunudae, yeneac kpete imoc orucdzonaac kpete ferahade. Ngabafocna yeni homac nga ngic kucnginagoc ikoc amma neac ngadeyoac dema memanganenubeso anggecde. Ni wiac mong hamangec mi meai nga yeneng ine turunga yemmebadeac dekecdae.

⁵ O Anutu, ni kapa ua mekefai, imoc geng negennec nga manganana hania hania, imoc geac kicfu naric mi sufude. ⁶ O KEBU Anutu, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ge negensigugoc fora fingerudeac tomai kecdae, yeni neac amma ngic yeneng game kpekpeu faiyunubauac kpaie heiyemmebesoeso. O Israeac Anutu, ngicngac ge hofocgudae, yeni neac amma ewehaiheia kpac kecbauac faka imoc kpetaribesoeso.

⁷ Yeni geac ammanoc deendema anenggec gamenuu imocngo kicmesoeso semeu kicmesoeso sufukecduae.

⁸ Ngic ogofocna yeni negennenggec ni monnunac isoc anduae nga dacmunafocna yeni negennenggec kuric isoc anduae.

⁹ Ni amawomonggaac amma herena gerec dzema dzendannuude nga ge dedenggaring anggecdeac imocngonoc neac witiu enude. ¹⁰ Ni kiacma yaka waba yeni detenec anenggec ¹¹ ubamanganggac wamba heiba desusuec anenggec.

¹² Ngicngac yeni taonggac sobennu tacma ni dedzomoc anenggec ngic doku seria neandae, yeni neac kiki kpema yegec heiendaes.

¹³ O KEBU, ni sifu gearu numuduae. O Anutu, geng yoc dedzege amma imoc modackecne, imocngo mi kpac anudeac amma nasoya hau geng turunga merennembesoeso. Yoc modac modac Anutu, ge meficnubesoeso.

[¶]68:30 Dawidi ye Israe yeneac ngabafocngina Aigita ngic yeneac negensima yoc heima deec.

¹⁴Ni goteng dzohonnu kemebaiac meicnuna. Geng negemmana yeni ngabafocna yeneac mariunac mesinuma doku dzohonnunac ongonnubisia.

¹⁵Doku tunggbaungngo semenubaac kpae heimina. Doku dzohongngo gbokonubaac me tengngo menuma naguya heibaac geng kpae heiyemmena imoc wabisia.

¹⁶O KEBU, geng yoaac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imoc gombunga yombong nga ge wosoefacga efea kpac, imocac kicmesuga nearu monggoc merenna. ¹⁷Ge kicmesuga kingang ngicga nearu mi sufubesena. Ebic witiau yombong kecduaeac ge bic yombong turunga merennenna. ¹⁸Ge neac wegenac hama bummenuma ebicfunac mesinuma ngabafocna yeneac amma witicfunac mesinubesena.

¹⁹Ngic dedenggbaring anemma game kpekpeu fainugec goiheihieia kpac kecduae, ge imoc negemma ngabafocna sasawa negengyunudacnec. ²⁰Yeni dedenggbaring anemma herena kpedzamegecac ubaebictoa meficgema kecduae. Ni negemba goa yeneng neac ubangina manganeudeac kic fima mong mi meficyunuma memeseringic hofocyunuma mong mi meficyunuai. ²¹Yeni wiac marasing manganagoc nebadeac gumecnuma doku aengagoc nebadeac nenggec.

²²Yeneac tatak nasoac nenedoku, imoc geng negemmana botac isoc amma mendangyunubeso nga ogofocnginagoc sesegerec yang negec, imocngo suba isoc amma meyunubeso. ²³Yeni ge negemmana kicngina kundung kpeu wiac mong naric mi hemma tinicngina nasosoc dendeng kpekecbeso. ²⁴Ge herebuga yenearu kpakena imoc gerec isoc dzema feracyunuma yeneac witiu feu ²⁵yeni amabangecngina kisi fingeru ngic mongngo yeneac kporucbedzonginai mi tacbeso.

²⁶Geng ngic hanahema yununa yeneng torokpema yunukporac ayemmedae. Geng ngic dzoboya yununa yeneng kpendzengngina monggoc meyadiandae. ²⁷Geng yoaclu torokpeu torokpe faiyunubesena, yeni geac memengereclu mi torokpebisia.

²⁸Geng negemmana yeni kpacngina kekecac kibiunac dzuacbesonga amma ngic dindingac kecandae, yeneac kpacarennu mi kpeturangebesonga. ²⁹Ni ine ubaebicgoc kecma kpendzeng kpema kecduae. O Anutu, ge memengerecngano ni ongonnubeso.

³⁰Ni Anutuac kpac kuneng yegeclu yayiyo kpemima ubangerec memima afeheba ³¹KEBUNGO imocac negenu ngereede. Imocngo burumaka ngiwaac sese ferahama burumaka baiha nga gbongagoc, imocac sese ferahade.

³²Ngic yeni ogofocngina ebicfu faiyunugec yeneng ubaebicgoc andae, yeninoc imoc hemma ubangerec negembisia. Ngicngac Anutu hofocandae, ngeni herengina kekecgoc monggoc anude. ³³KEBUNGO ngicngac iwaiac obohokecandae, yeneac nunumu negengkecde, ye ngicngacfora witicamau kecdae, yeni naric mi wayunuude.

³⁴Kurumeng nga bangec ngeri ye dengerec kondung nga kondung manau wiac sasawa kenghaandae, ngeni ye dengerebisia.

³⁵Imoc yofiac, Anutungo Siong ebicfunac mesima Yudaac taong fekendae-moc monggoc heigboriyunuma amangina meyemmeude. Yeacl kingang ngicngacforango tacngisima bangec imoc mema mingina anggecde. ³⁶Kingang ngicfora yeneac nambaracocngina yeneng maridzoming dema bangec imoc megec ngicngac yeacl kpac kuneng songogoc hoanggeandae, yeni ihai kegecde.

Ge bic hama meficnuna

*Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo
nunumuac mitiyegec yofi heiec.*

70 O Anutu, ge hama ebicfunac mesinubesena. O KEBU, ge bic hama meficnuna. ²Ngic kpebucnubeso andae, yeni geng negemmana game kpekpeu faiyunugec oboc kpoboc ambisia. Nga memanganenubeso ayemmeande, geng yeni memayununa eweheiheia kpac kecma dzigenebisia. ³Ngic yofi denengandae, “Naric yombong, naric yombong.” yeni yenang gameyunuu dzigenebisia.

⁴Anu ngicngac ge hofocgudae, yeni geac amma sogaima ubangerec negenggec ngicngac geac memengerecga songogoc hoanggeandae, yeni monggoc nga monggoc yofi debisia, “Anutu ye engenatoa.”

⁵Ni ine makpekpea amma iwaiac obohoma kecduae. O Anutu, ge nearu bic hana. Ge memeficna nga ebicfunac yungec yungecngicna. O KEBU, ge naso mi ukuma nearu bic hana.

Yada yeneac nunumu

71 O KEBU, ni geac hoannu hama sufuma kecbade. Ngic yeneng desofoc anembauac nasosoc kpae heiyemmekecma ²fakaga dindingac modacma ebicfunac yungecnuna. Ge kedzacga nearu faima ebicfunac mesinuna. ³Geng neac hoc peperandzi seria nga sufu sufumana amma ama seria anembesena. Ge neac hoc peperandzi seria nga amana seria annecac yoc edeyununa ebicfunac mesinubisia. ⁴O Anutuna, ge yarengic yeneac mariunac mesinuna. Ngic singkpekpe nga godzungic menugec geng maringinaunac mesinuna.

⁵Kebu, ni negen negensinna gearu faiba fora fingerudeac tomai kecduae.

Ni hanahema sebigbori kefai kecma yaguc, imoc KEBU negenseriguma kecduae. ⁶Ni nonggo heremanaunac mi fingecmangoc, imohacnac geng naggenuna kefai nga gennoc nonggo heremanaunac meficnunc. Ni nasosoc ge yaiyo kpegembade. ⁷Neac kekecna ngic ngic homac yeneac kicfu wiac kengehagoc yombong nga gombunga kpac, ifi isoc angande, fora. Nga ge sufu sufumana seria. ⁸Enacnau geac dedengerecngo wakeu asoacnac kemma marai ge eweheihei angembade.

⁹Ni ngickpengeng ambade, naso imohai ge mi ukunubesena nga kucna kpac anu ge ngadenuma mi wanubesena.

¹⁰Ngabafocna yeni neac yoc dema kpebucnubeso amma kpedzucnema denengeng amma ¹¹yofi deandae, “Anutungo ngic imoc ngadehema wamanu mongngo naric mi onggonggeudeac nenang ngic imoc kissima kemma meni.”

¹²O Anutu, neac hereau yombong mi kecbesena. O Anutuna, ge bic hama meficnuna. ¹³Mesunau nuandae, yeni geng negemmana game kpekpeu faiyunugec kpac ambisia. Ngic memanganenubeso andae, yeni desofoc ayemmegec goiheiheia kpac kecbisia.

¹⁴Ni sifu nasosoc ge negensiguma fora fingerudeac tomai kecma monggoc nga monggoc dengeregubadeac anende. ¹⁵Enacnango fakaga dindingac edeyunuba geac memengerec uagaac kpetengo engena anu imoc naric mi osobade. Ni asoacnac kemma marai imoc dekperagibade.

¹⁶O KEBU, Israeac Anutu, geng ua kuhagoc mekecnec, ni hama imoc dekperagibade. Ge faka dindingac mingina, imocac ohec megembade.

¹⁷O Anutu, ni sebigborinaungoc kecba geng wiac edekpou anennec nga ni naso yofinenggac kucfakaga wiac engena hemma dekperagima kecduaengoc. ¹⁸O Anutu, ni kpengeng yegbon-

nagoc ambade, ge imohai ifingoc mi ngadenuna amma mi wanuna. Ge nigoc kecmana fingecsahe hakegcedesoc, yenearu ifingoc geac kucfaka engena dekperagiyemmebade.

¹⁹O Anutu, geac fakaga dindingac imocngo wi engkecma kurumenga kurumenga kpesereyunuude. Geng wiac engena mema kecnece. O Anutu, ge isoc mong mi kecde.

²⁰Geng negemmana ebic nga wiac mangana homac fingece nenu henai nga gennoc megborinuma kecec monggoc nennade. Ge bangec keme kemeaunac monggoc hesicnuna erebade. ²¹Ge kpacna meydina imoc ewehaiheigoc monggoc anude nga ge monggoc meserinuna herena nomaneude.

²²O Anutuna, ge yoac modac modac Anutu. Ni gitana kpema udumeng gombunga megembade. O, ge Israeac kpetiac ngic, ni gita kpema afeguma ²³dedengerec yegec heigemmanac enacbibicnango sogaima arohobade. Ge ubaongana ebicfunac mesinec, imocac dengeregubade. ²⁴Ge faka dindingac amma meficnunecac nedzarannango asoacnac kemma marai imoc dekperagibade. Nocac ngic memanganenubeso anggec, ngicngac yeneng yeninoc game kpekpeu faiyunuma wayunugec yeni goiheiheingina kpac anggec.

Ngictauac amma numubesonga

Ngictau Saromongngo yofi numuec.

72 O Anutu, ngictau ye geac desi desifakaga dindingagoc kefudeac derecgenina. Ge ni, ngictauac medac, fakaga dindingagoc ambadeac derecgenenna. ²Ge ifi anna yeng faka dindingacfu ngicngacfogga yoacngina desibeso nga sing dindingac modacma makpekpea yoacngina desibeso. ³Tiki yeneng ngicngac

ruae meficgeyemmebisia nga fagang yeneng dindingac kekecac fora meficgeyemmebisia.

⁴Ngictauac ngicngacfora tosea makpekpea kecdae, yeni yoacfu nanggeyunuma yoacngina deu firang ambisia. Nga ngicngac iwaiac obohoma eng kecdae, yeni meficyunuma wiac yemmebeso. Ngic mongngo ngicngac ogofora ebicfu faiyunuu ubaebicgoc kecec ngictaungo hemma kpedzameu kuha kpac ambeso. ⁵Wenacngo feengkefude, ye imoc isoc kecec herea kecbeso. Nga afo fekefude, ye ifi isoc fekecma ngicngac fingecsaheingina fekefudesoc kecbeso.

⁶Neni semeng uanina mengereni kiango imohai heiande, ye semeng ua ifia isoc amma kiango bangecfu heiu dokuyagoc angkecde, ye bangec ifia isoc ambeso. ⁷Afo imoc nasosoc fekefude, ifi isocngoc ngictauac nasou faka dindingac sabayagoc amma ruae kunengtoa fefeseri fekecbeso.

⁸Ngictau ye kondunga kondunga tegiau nga Eufrate dokutoa hanahema bangec tegiau wisickede, bangec imocac mingina amma imoc garenggebeso. ⁹Ngabafora bangec kisiu kecandae, yeni yeac kicfu ngonducnema sendung nedzarangnginango aberebisia. ¹⁰Tarasis bangec nga nuha nuha bangecngina fekendae, imocac ngictau yeneng yeac ubangerec wiac mehama ye mibisia. Arabiaac Saba bangec nga Etiopiaac Seba bangecac ngictau yeneng ifingoc ubangerec wiac mehama ye mibisia.

¹¹Ngictau sasawa yeneng yeac kicfu ngonducnegec bangec monnunac ngicngac yeni sasawango yeac kingang kpemibisia. ¹²Imoc yofiac, ngicngac iwaiac obohoma kecandae, yeneng ye kpacgec yeng ebicfunac mesiyunuude nga ngicngac makpekpea nga memeficngina kpac kecdae, yeneng kpacgec

yeng ebicfunac mesiyunuude. ¹³Ye ngicngac kucmama nga iwaiac obohokecdae, yeneac uba mangang negemma iwaiac obohokecdae, yeneac kekec ongonggeude. ¹⁴Ye yeneac sacngina negenu engena angkecdeac amma ngic yeneng yarefaka amma ogofocngina ebicfu faiyunugec ubaebicgoc kekec yeng ebicgoc yeneac kekecngina bumema ebicfunac mesiyunuude.

¹⁵Ngictau ye naso hereangoc kecbeso. Arabiaac Seba bangecnginac ngicngac yeneng gol mema ye mibisia. Yeac tatahoc numuma asoacnac kemma marai ye kenehebesonga. ¹⁶Bangecfu semeng homac fingeru ngicngac yeneng mongogoc yakaac mi obohobisia. Semeng imoc tiki buma bumau mekemmeha amma Rebanong bangec isoc ambeso. Taong sasawa fekendae, ngicngac yeneng imohai kecdae, yeni kpendzingnging manennu sabayagoc yombong angande, ifi isoc ambisia.

¹⁷Ngictauac kpac kuneng imoc nasoya nasoya feengkecbeso. Wenacngo tatacseri takecde, ifi isoc yeac kpac kuneng deyadigec nasoya nasoya fekecbeso. Yeng bangec monnunac ngicngac sing meficgeyemmu yeni kenecnginagoc amma yofi debisia, “Ye kenehagoc.”

¹⁸KEBU kenehebesonga. §§ Israeac Anutu yengsac kucfaka engena mekefueneng imoc negenni wiac engena ande. ¹⁹Yeac kpac kuneng imoc kuc nga kibikperagiagoc, imocac nasoya nasoya ye kenehebesonga. Yeac kuc nga kibikperagiango bangeha bangeha sokodacheso. Imoc fora nga fora yombong.

²⁰Isaiac medac Dawidi, yeac nunumu yofi wisickede.

MITIYEGEC KIBI 3

Mitiyegec 73–89

Anutuac hoannu kekec

Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.

73 Foracngoc, Anutungo Israe areng faka gombunga ayammeude. Ngicngac uba kongaha amma ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecandae, yeni faka gombunga ayammeude.

²Ni ine hanina pososoc anu tifainggema manubeso anec. ³Ngic yoackpekpe angandae nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana mebeso ayammeande, yenemba yeni naric kecma wiac monggac mi obohogec, imohai keracmangang anai. ⁴Yeni kpendzengngina kpac eng kecma sebingina kuhagoc anu kucmamea kpac kekecde. ⁵Ngicngac goa yeni ebicgoc kecandae nga ngic imoc yeneng ine ifi isoc mi kekecde, kpac. Ngicngac goa yeni kpendzeng kpema kecandae nga ngic imoc yeneng kpendzenga kpac kekecde.

⁶Imocac amma yeni yenanggac negenggec wiac engena angkecde, faka imoc kubu isoc ubahema godzufaka ngakpingina isoc heigece.

⁷Yeni herenginaiu negen negeng sicsauc hania hania dzacgoc fema ereu kichabungina ngopic amma yadiande. ⁸Yeni deendema ayemmema yoac mangac manganea dema ngicngac ebicfu faiyunugecdeac ngabasiricfu yoac degecde. ⁹Yeni enacbibicnginango kurumeng demanganema nedzarangnginaunac yoacngoc bangec ferecgema kenude.

§§72:18 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisia, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

¹⁰ Imocac ngicngac yeni yeneac hoannu kemma yoacngina imoc doku neandae, ifi isoc efea kpac negebec amma ¹¹ yofi deandae, “Autungo wiac imoc naric mi negenude. Anutu Engenatoa ye wiac ifia naric mi negenude.” ¹² Negenggec, ngic mangana yeni ifia. Yeni nasosoc wiac monggac negengyohoha kpac kecma hiedzongina meyadigecde.

¹³ Foracngoc, herena garenggeba kongaha feec, fakana imoc uaya kpac yombong anec. Ni kopocsicna kpac kecma marina dzuacba wononga kpac anec, fakana imoc uaya kpac yombong.

¹⁴ Kebungo numengere anengkefu ni asoacnac kemma marai kpendzeng kpekecma asoacsoc kopocsicac amma numengere anenggec. ¹⁵ “Ni yoac ifia dekecbade.” Ni ine ifi debai dede nambaracfogaac areng tobangyunuma ikoc ayemmema wayunubai. ¹⁶ Nga manganango kuhagoc fekecde, ni wiac imocac hania negentegecbadeac uaya mema negemba osiec. ¹⁷ Amma ni ngade Anutuac womonnu emma noc wiacngo wisic wisickeau fingeeyemmeude, ni imohainoc negentegerai.

¹⁸ Foracngoc, ge ngic ifia bangec gbafiringau faiyunuma kpetotieyununa kpac andacgecde. ¹⁹ Yeni bic yombong manganema kpac anggecde. Yeni kengectoa amma kpidohogec wiac imocngo meicyunudarude. ²⁰ O Kebu, ngicngac gau hemma yacma imoc nigeeyunuande, yeni ifi isoc. Geng yacma yeni gauac siric andae dema wayununade.

²¹ Ubaonganango negenghodungaiba imocngo herena biring isoc nandanggeu ²² ni ubafong amma negen negenna kpac kecma yang yeneng memanganeyunuandae, ni ifi isoc geac kicfu ubakpepe anggenai, fora.

²³ Amma ni sifu gegoc kecba geng mari-foinau menunade. ²⁴ Ge dederecgeyoac nemma garennukecna wisic wisickeau

goiheihai anemma heitainuma hoan-nunade. ²⁵ Kurumennu geng neac areng angkecnec, mongngo kpac. Ni bangecfu ge meficgubadeac anende, wiac mong-gac mi anende. ²⁶ Sebina nga woubocna yeri kucngira kpac ambeso angandapeu dede Anutu geng neac woubocnaac kuc amma ge nasoya nasoya neac Anutu kecnec.

²⁷ Foracngoc, geac hereau kecandae, yeni kpac anggecde nga ngicngac geac kicfu faka forau mi kecandae, ge yeneac kekec herecgena kpac anude. ²⁸ Nga ni Anutuac wegenac kecba ngereede. Ni KEBU Israeac Anutuac hoannu kemba yeng neac sufu sufuamana amma ong-gonnuma kecde. Ni geng wiac sasawa annec, imoc desahebade.

Hadzing nga toforec yeri geac

Yegec yomoc masiki uba modacma heibesonga. Asafango yegec yofi heiec.

74 O Anutu, ge nocac wanunuma ukunudacnec? Rama habufocga geac bangecfu kecdimbe, ge nocac herebugango nunuma hosuc isoc kporacnununec? ² Ge kpebung habufocga warac yombong menununec, imoc negenna febeso. Neni geangga marid-zoming ngicngac areng annideac geng bummenunuma ebicfunac mesinununec. Geng Siong tikiu tacannec, imoc negenna febeso.

³ Ngabafocnina yeneng kpetiac womongga kpetotiedacgec amabangec sesuhasac amma ifi feengkefude, ge hama imoc hembesena. ⁴ Ngabafocga yeni amabangecga kpetiacfu hama kunengngoc arohoma yenang onga hania hania ihai faigec tacde.

⁵ Yeni nagu wi tacde, imocacsing hama wiac icngo memea imoc nakango heima hembarkedacma ⁶ onga marikibi gombunga icngo memea, imoc naka nga hamango hedzamedacgec. ⁷ Yeni

womonga faigec dzema bangecfu maec amma geac kpac kunenggac amagerec, yeni imoc heidzadzu kpema kpedzamegac bangecfu mau ⁸negemma degec, “Memayunuyombonggenide.” yeni ifi negemma bangecninau Anutuac kpekpeturangama fekendae, imoc sasawa faigec dzedarec.

⁹Anu geac faka bibiagoc hengandimbe, imoc monggoc mi hengandimbe nga profete mongngo mi kecde. Ebic imoc noc nasoac kpac anude, imoc nenearunac mongngo mi negende. ¹⁰O Anutu, ngabafocnina yeneng naso dafiguc detenec anggenggede? Ngabangic yeni nasoya nasoya geac kpac kuneng ngadeheandae, imoc mi ngereede. ¹¹Ge onggongyunuma marigango mi meyununec amma marifoiga segerekecne, imoc mi ngereede.

Ge mariga monggoc mi mesufuma mariga sinema memanganeyununa kpac ambisia.

¹²O Anutu ngictauna, gennoc waracngoc kecma kecnecngoc amma ge bangecfu yagucngoc memengerec ua mekecne. ¹³Anutu ge kucgango kondung kperecgena yohockang anec nga ge doku dzohonggac wasaiyang orucngina kpedzameyununec.

¹⁴Rewiatang ye wasaiyang oruha homac nga gennoc yeac oruha sasawa kpedzamedacma sebia imoc bangeckisiac yang yeni gumecyununec.

¹⁵Geng doku kiwa nga doku tunggbaung singngina kpendzicna yeni fingeacma hakecdae. Ge doku fefeseri hakecgec yeni singngina hedzickena gbanggedacgec.

¹⁶Hadzing nga toforec yeri geac. Geng kperagia amma wenac tatacngirau warac faiyuruna seria nandape. ¹⁷Ge bangecac ma faima meseriyununec. Geng wenac nga kia naso meficyrunec.

¹⁸O KEBU, ngabafocga yeni ngadeguma deendema anggenggec ngic negen negengngina kpac, yeni geac kpac kuneng demanganeandae, imoc negenna febeso. ¹⁹Ni geac kebesac neng isoc anduae, ge kebesacgaac ubaonga onggonggena wasai yang yeneng mi menubisia. Ge ngicngacfogca makpekpea kecdae, yeneac kekec nasoya nasoya mi nigecgubeso.

²⁰Bangec noboc noboc kundung kundung imoc godzufakango mewakeu homac fede. Ge dzadzahac menec, imocac negensikebesena. ²¹Ngicngac yeni ngicngac ogofocngina meenti memati ayemmema game kpekpeu faiyunubauac kpaie heiyemmena ngicngac makpekpea nga iwaiac obohoma kecandae, yeneng geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memibisia.

²²O KEBU, ge yacma geangga yoac nanggebesena. Ngic mangana yeneng asoacnac kemma marai geac dedzomoc angandae, imoc negenna febeso.

²³Ngabafocga yeneng kunengngoc arohogec, imoc mi nigecguu yeneng nasosoc yoackpekpe kunengngoc kpekecdae, ge imoc mi nigecgubeso.

Ni monde mondena kpac

*Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara
Mi kpetotiebesena, imocac uba
modacma yegec yomoc heibesonga.
Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.*

75 Anutu, geac kpac kuneng wegenac fedecac amma ge ohec megendimbe. Ngicngac yeni kucfakaga negenggec wiac engena angkecdeac imocac yoacsiduc deandae.

²Ge yofi denec, “Ni monde mondena kpac nga kecma naso mong faiba hau faka angammemengina isinggema desibade. ³Bangec nga bangecfu ngicngac kecdae, yeni imohai goroc goroc amma kockpac anggede.

Ni neannaoc bangecac wotungtoa meseriyunuma nangeyunuma kecduae.” *Selac*

⁴Ngic yeni yenangac negenggec wiac engena anu yoac homac osoandae, yeneac yofi debade, “Ngeni ngenangac negenggec wiac engena angkecde, yoacngina imoc wadacbisia.” Nga ngicngac Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni yoac yofi edeyunubade, “Ngeni kucngina mi miacbisia. ⁵Ngeni kucngina wi kurumennugeng miacma ubangina meemma yoackpekpe kpeandae, faka imoc wadacbisia.”

⁶Imoc yofiac, ngic mong ye wenac ere ereaunac me wenac keme kemeaunac bangec kisiunac haude, ye ngic ogea miarudeacsoc mi ande, kpac. ⁷Anutungo desi desi ua mekecma ngic mong memama ngic ogea miarude.

⁸KEBUNGO mariau kpakenec mong menande, imocac manau Anutuac ngabaac waing faifaia, imoc wiac homunagoc yerec yerecgea kporoc tima wake wakea fede. Ye imoc bangecfu kpakedaru ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng doku mangana imoc hafoangoc nedacgecde.

⁹Ni nasosoc sogac sogagoc kecma Yakoboac Anutu yegec heimima dengerebade. ¹⁰Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, minginango yeneac kucngina meickeu kpac anu ngic ditingac yeneac kucngina monggoc meenude.

Geac kengectoa negembesonga

*Yegecgareng yearu. Gitakurere nga noc
kpema yegec yomoc heibesonga.
Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.*

76 Yuda bangecfu Anutu negengkecdae nga Israe bangecfu yeac kpac kuneng heiwayong memigecde. ²Yeac

bedzo tatahau faigec Sareng bangecfu tacde nga amagereha Sionnu faigec ³ye imohai kecma tebededaha piratac isoc hagec, imoc kpetackema dzikacac kaso nga beang nga noc, imoc sasawa kpetackedarec. *Selac*

⁴Anutu, geac kuc nga kibikperagi, imoc wiac engena. Tiki yeni wiac engena amma herea herec yeneng nasoya nasoya fekecdae, ge ngictau kucgagoc engena yombong, imocngo yeni feracyunuude. ⁵Ngic ubaherengina kuhagoc kecandae, yeni serima kecma iwai dzikacfu megec goa yeneng firang amma yenang wiacngina wangecyunugec. Ngic kucnginagoc yeni todinggema mama homema fegec nga wasaingic yeni maringina miacgecdeacsoc mi anggec.

⁶O Yakoboac Anutu, ge yoac seria ngabasiricfu edeyununa becosi nga ngic witiau tacma kisangyunuandae, yeni mayunuu homema fegec. ⁷Geac kengectoa negembesonga. Ge herebu negemmana ngic mongngo geac kicfu nanudeacsoc mi ande, imoc kpac yombong. ⁸Anutu, ge kurumenga kurumenga fekendae, imohai tacma imohacnac desi desiyoacga dena bangecngo kengec amma waickeec. ⁹Ge foraya dede nasoya fainadeac yacnec, imohai ifi fingerec. Ngic yeni ngic ogofocngina ebic meficgeyemmegec yeneng ubaebicgoc kegec geng ebicfunac mesiyunudacnadeac hanec. *Selac*

¹⁰Bangecngic yeneac herebu, imocngo ge dengereguude. Ge herebuac tosea kebanggau dzegena dzikacac wiacga ande.

¹¹Ngeni KEBU Anutunginaac kicfu yoacngina deserima imoc modacbisia. Bangec monnunac ngicngac yerecgema kecdae, ngeni Anutuac kengec amma ubangerec wiac mehama mibisia. ¹²Nocac yeng ngictau

medacfocongina yeneac onganginaac kuc meickema bangebac ngictau kengectoa meficgeyemmeude.

Ebic nasou Anutu numumini

*Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara
Yehudutung modacma heibesonga.
Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.*

77 Ni Anutuaru kunengngoc kpacduae, Anutungo negennudeac se-riangoc kpacba. ²Ni ebicnasou Kebu meficgebadeac uatoa mekecma tofocnac kucmamea kpac kecma marina Kebuaru miackecba ubaonganango memeseriac memefic naric mi meude.

³Ni Anutu negensiba asoringa anenu ye hennegeng amma negensikecba on-gana ebiriude. *Selac*

⁴Geng kicna tapea miacna gauya kpac kecba herenango ebic meficgedeac enac-naunac yoac mong naric mi ereude.

⁵Ni naso bicngoc feec, imoc negensima kecba kifa bic wisickeec, imoc negemba fede. ⁶Ni yegecna negemba fede, imoc tofocnac negensiba asunango negengising anu herenango imoc hennegeng amma negensiude.

⁷“Kebu ye nasoya nasoya wanuma gombunga monggoc mi anenude.” ni negengyohoc amma ifi negemma kecd-uae. ⁸“Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, fakaya imoc yaguc kpac amma nasoya nasoya kpac andarude. Nga ye yoac deserima deec, imoc yaguc kpac anu nasoya nasoya kpac andarude.” ifi isoc ande.

⁹“Anutungo wosoefac anemmeande, imocac nigeckpeec nga ubamangang anemmeande, fakaya imoc ngaba amma kpae heimiec, ifi isoc ande.” *Selac*

¹⁰Ifi negemma yofi deai, “O Kebu Engenatoa, ge mariga warac angkefec, ifi isoc monggoc mi amma siriha meren-necac ubahodunggoc kecduae.”

¹¹KEBUNGO faka warac meec, imoc negensibade. Oc, geng warac kucfaka bibiagoc menec, imoc negen negen-nau faiba fekefude. ¹²Geng ua sasawa medacnec, imoc hennegeng amma negensikecba geac kucfakaga engena, imoc ubangerecgoc negensima kecbade.

¹³O Anutu, geac sing imoc kpetiac. Nemu mongngo Anutunina mi fera-heude, kpac. ¹⁴Anutu ge mocgungo kuc-faka bibiagoc mekecnec. Ge kucuaga ngicngac areng botucnginau mena yeneng imoc bic henggec. ¹⁵Ge mariga kuhagocngo ngicngacfofoga Yakobo nga Yose-feac gboricfora bummeyunuma ebic-funac yungecyununc. *Selac*

¹⁶O Anutu, doku nga dzohong yeneng warac gemma kengec anggec. Bangeb manau keme kemeango gemma dendeng kpeec. ¹⁷Hoeng yeneng doku kpakegec sawango gbururung heiu tebemedahango piratac heima noboc noboc kpe-saiec. ¹⁸Firang kunengngo amabangeb heimerenu imocac manau geac gbururung-gac udumengtoa fingerec. Geac piratacngo bangeha bangeha mekper-agiyunuu bangebngo kengec amma dendeng kpekefec. ¹⁹Geac sing imoc kondungtoa dzongiau kenu singbisicga imoc kondungtoa manau tima kengannec, fora. Nga haniga ongea sifu mi hening.

²⁰Ge ngicngacfofoga Mose nga Arong yereac mariu faiyununa yereng rama isoc heitaiyunuma wangecyunuoc.

Ngicngacfora waraiyemmekefec

*Yegec yomoc masiki uba modacma
heibesonga. Asafango yegec yofi heiec.*

78 Ngicngacfofocna, ngeni neac kpouk-pouac kedzac faigec enacnaunac yoac mau kedzac faima negembisia. ²Ni yoac heima deba, imoc enacnaunac maudeac ande nga wiac warac kundunnu sufufuya feec nga wiac ngade fingeccesande, imocac yoac

debade. ³Esangabofocnina yeni warac yoac degec, imoc kedzacngo negening nga imoc negen negenninau fede.

⁴Neni nambaracfocninango imoc negenggecdeac wiac mong naric mi mesufunide nga fingeceahenina ngade feengkefude, yeni edeyununide. KEBUNGO kuc nga kibikperagiagoc kecma uatoa meec, imoc edeyununide. Nga yeng kucfaka bibiagoc mekefec, imocac siduc ayemmenide.

⁵Kebungo Yakoboac areng dederegeyoac yemmema edeyunuma kpouyemmec nga Israe habu dedeseriyoac yemmema edeyunuma kpouyemmec. Ye esangabocfocnina yeneng nambaracfocngina edekpou ayemmegecdeac edeyunuec.

⁶Fingeceahenina ngade feengkefude, yeneng imoc negenggecdeac negenec. Nga nambaracfocngina mi fingecegecngo ngade fingegecde, yeni imoc negenggecdeac edeyunugecde.

⁷Ifi anggec yeneng Anutu negensima fora fingerudeac tomai kecma yoacngina negemma Anutuac kucfaka bibiagoc mi nigecyunubeso. Yeni yeac nonoyoac tofohoma kecbisia. ⁸Yeni mangesafocngina yeni isoc ambauac ifi anec. Mangesafocngina yeni serima kecma yoackpekpe areng amma herenginango ye seria mi modacgec nga asunginango Anutu wama kecgec.

⁹Efaraingac areng tebe mema kecma dzikac nasou dzigenema woragec.

¹⁰Yeni Anutungo dzadzahac meec nga yeac dedeseriyoac mi modacma wadacgec. ¹¹Yeng wiac bic meec nga kucfakaya bibiagoc edzacyunuu kicnginango imoc henggec, yeni wiac imoc nigecyunudarec.

¹²Ye Aigita bangecac Dzoang yeneac bangec nobohau esangabo yeneac kicfu kucfakaya bibiagoc meec.

¹³Ye kondung kperecgeu doku tegecma yohockang amma noboc noboc emma

serima nanu yeng sing faiyemmeu yeni botuhau ferecgema kenggec. ¹⁴Yeni wenaclu hoengngo waraiyemmema hesicyunuec nga tofocnac gerecac kperagingo mekperagiyunudarec.

¹⁵Ye bangec kisiu hoc kpendziru keme kemeunac doku efea kpac ereu imoc gumecyunuu nekecgec. ¹⁶Ye doku hocfunac kpeu dokungo doku dzuamagoc maande, ifi isoc mama feec.

¹⁷Ngicngac yeneng imoc henggec, fora. Nga yeni ine yeac uba kpema kopocsic monggoc meficgema bangec kisiu Kebu Engenatoaac yoac kpekecgec. ¹⁸Yeni songongina yaka siraha monggac ayemmeu imocac serima dekecma Anutu igockema ¹⁹yoara kpema degec, "Anutungo bangec gbangge gbanggea yomohai yaka meficgenemmeudeacsoc mi ande, kpac. ²⁰Foracngoc, ye hoc kpendziru dokutoa nga doku tunggbaung endzirango mama feec. Nga yaka ine naric mi nemmeude, kpac. Ye ngicngacfora yang naric mi meficgenemmeude."

²¹Imocac amma KEBUNGO yoacngina negemma herebu kuneng yombong negemma Yakoboac areng yeneredeac gerec mong fiu dzeu ngabayango Israe yenearu fingeceac feec. ²²Yeni Anutu mi negensinggema ye ebicfunac mesiyunuudeac kuctoa femide, imoc mi negenserigec, fora.

²³Nga ye sifu hoeng wi sawau edeyunuma kurumenggac nagu witiu

²⁴uaya meu manna yakango kia isoc witinginau mau ngicngac yeneng negecdeac yemmec. Ye kurumenggac yaka yemmeu nekecgec ²⁵yaka efea kpac faiu mau nema kecgec. Bangecngicngo angero yeneac yaka nekecgec.

²⁶Nga yeng kurumenga kurumenga imohai wenac ere ereaunac firang mong sing meficgemima sueu haec.

Ye kuhagocngo saot bigeng imocac firang mong ameaunac hesickema hau ngadeau haec. ²⁷Hau sendung homac angande, ye ifi isoc yang homac ukuu kia isoc maec. Neng kpegangnginagoc yeni kpetengina kondunggac sangi isoc anec, yeni kia isoc magec. ²⁸Yeng negemmanu neng yeni ngicngac bedzongina mema nandacgec, imohai mama tacgec. ²⁹Ngicngac yeni songonginango noc wiacac anu derecegec, imoc yemmeecac ngicngac yeneng neng imoc nema negebec anggec. ³⁰Songongina imoc mi wisickemanu yaka enacnginau femanungoc ³¹Anutungo ine ngaba ayemmema ngicfocngina kucnginagoc kecgec, yeni kpebucyunuec. Israeac arengfora yeneng semeng sabayagoc isoc kecgec, yenemma memayunuma kekecngina herecgeu kpac anec.

³²Ye wiac sasawa ifi anu yeneng ine kopocsic meficgemangoc kecgec. Yeng kucfakaya bibiagoc mekefec, imoc fora. Nga yeneng ine imoc wama mi negensinggec. ³³Ifi anu ye kekecac wenac-naso faiyemmeec. Imoc naso mocgu asu taigec kpac angande, naso ifi faiyemmu kpac anec. Yeni kengectoa amma kpi-dohoma ubaebicgoc kecmagec kifangina kpac anec.

³⁴Nga Anutungo yunukpebuc anec, yeni naso imohaingoc ubamereng amma herenginango hofocma ye modacgec. ³⁵Anutu ye yeneac hoc peperandzi seria nga Anutu Engenatoango bummeyunuma ebicfunac mesiyunuec, yeni imoc negenggec feec. ³⁶Nga yeni enacnginango ine kerecyoac ammima nedzarangnginango ikocyoac ammigec. ³⁷Yeni herengina yearu seria mi feu yec dzadzahac imoc faka forau mi modacgec.

³⁸Yeni kopocsicnginagoc kecgec, forangoc, nga yeng sifu yeneac ubea manganau manganangina wama

mi kpetotieyunuec. Ye naso homac ngabaya dzegema herebuya erebacac imoc kpetarimiec.

³⁹Yeni bangecngicngacsac, ye imoc nenu feec. Yeni ngicngoc asu taiu erema kemma monggoc mi dzigeneande, yeni ifiasac.

⁴⁰Yeni bangec kisiu kecma naso homac yombong yeac yoac kpema bangec gbangge gbanggeau ubaebic fingecmiudeac ammigec. ⁴¹Ifi ammima Anutu monggoc nga monggoc faitobannu faima Israeac Kpetiac Ngic heremiatic miac ammikecgec.

⁴²Ye kuc mingina, imoc mi negensingec nga yeng ngaba yeneac mariunac bummeyunuma mesiyunuec, wenac imocac mong mi negensingec. ⁴³Ye Aigita bangecfu ngic yeneng negensinggecdeac kucfaka mi hengena meficgema Soang manennu kucfakaya bibiagoc hania hania mekefec, yeni naso imoc mong mi negensima kecgec. ⁴⁴Yeng dokutoangina merenu sac andacgec yeni doku imohai negecdeac osigec. ⁴⁵Mogoc enaragoc areng kuneng yombong sueyunuu botucnginau hama neyunudacgec nga sepeng homac sueyunuu kpetotieyunuec. ⁴⁶Ye semengngina kpembong gumecyunuu nedacgec uanginaac semeng imoc ipua gumecyunuu nedacgec. ⁴⁷Ye nomanggbomea kia isoc faiu waing uanginau mama imoc kpetotieu kpac andaru nomang sueu nomangngo figi icnginaac gbomea dzedarec. ⁴⁸Yeng negemmanu nomanggbomea kia isoc burumakanginaac witiu mama memanganeyunudaru gbumparandang kiafirangagocngo rama nga noning memanganeyunudarec.

⁴⁹Yec ngaba imoc gerec dzeande, ifi isoc dzeu ye witiha mesiu yenereec. Ye herea buu mangananginaac amma ubea hodungaiu ubaebic kuneng mema kpetotie uac angero habunginagoc

sueyunuu hagec. ⁵⁰Ye herea buu imocac singa meficgema homefunac mi onggongyunuec. Ye kekecngina homeac kpae mi faima hafei manganaac enarau faiyunudarec. ⁵¹Ye Aigita yeneac warac nambaracfocngina kpebucyunudarec. Ye Hanggac esangabo kporucamanginau kecgec, yeneac kucnginaac waracmedacfocngina sasawa kpebucyunudarec.

⁵²Imoc wisickeu Anutungo ngicngacfora meyunuma rama wangecyunuma waraiyemmeandae, ifi isoc waraiyememema kenec. Ngic yeneng bangec kisi dokuya kpacfu ramahabu hesicyunuan-dae, ifi isoc wangecyunuu kenggec. ⁵³Ye yenenggareng ayemmema onggongyunuma hesicyunuu yeni kengeha kpac kecmagec kondungngo ngabafocngina semeyunuec.

⁵⁴Ye meyunuma yengena bangec kpetiacfu kenec. Ye firang amma ngabafora feracyunuma yengena marifoiaac kuhango tiki imoc warac firang amma meecac ngicngacfora imohai meyunuu kenggec. ⁵⁵Yeng yeni hagecdeac amma bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeni kporacyunuu kenggec bangec imoc Israe habu medereyemmeu yeni amagerecngina ihai feudeac kporucbedzocnginau faiyunuu tacgec.

⁵⁶Ye ifi anec, fora. Nga yeneng ine Anutu Engenatoa tobanggekecma yeac yoac kpekecma dederecgeyoac mi modacma eng kecgec. ⁵⁷Yeni mangesafocngina warac angkecgec, ifi isoc Anutu wama ye mi negensinggec. Ngic yeni tebe gbaring gbaring kpe-saigec dindingac mi kengande, yeni ifi isoc ihai nga ihai kenggec. ⁵⁸Yeni nemu yeneac arata hania hania tiki bumau meyunuma Anutu woseau mema ngaba meficgemima nemunginagoc kecma yeac keracmangang meficgemigec.

⁵⁹Anutungo imoc negemma herebu kuneng fingecliu Israe habu wayunudarec. ⁶⁰Ye amagereha Siro fekefec, imoc wama kporucbedzoya ngicngac yeneac botucfu tarec, imoc ifingoc wama ⁶¹kuhaac katapa wama ngaba yeneac mariu faiu yeneac witicamau feec. Yeng kuc nga kibikperagia wama ngaba yeneac mariu faiu feec. ⁶²Ye maridzomingfora herebu negengyemmema ngicngacfora wayunuu ngic yeneng dzikacac beangngo kpebucyunugec.

⁶³Gerecngo sebigbori medacfocngina yonohou homegec naroangfocngina ngiha kpac kecma memeturanggac yegecngina mong mi heigec. ⁶⁴Ngic yeneng womong garengfocngina dzikacac beangngo yunuma kpebucyunuu enengfocngina yeni kiac ubamangang anggecdeacsoc mi anggec.

⁶⁵Anu ngicngo gauunac yacandae, Kebungo ifi isoc amma yarec. Ngic seria mongngo waing dokuac kucfu arohoande, ye ifi isoc arohoec. ⁶⁶Ye ngabafora yunuma firang amma game kpekpeu faiyunuu nasoya nasoya ifi kecgecde.

⁶⁷Ye Yosefeac kporucbedzo ngadehema Efarainggac areng mi meisinggema ⁶⁸Yuda areng meisinggeec. Ye Siong tikiac songo negendeac imoc meisinggema ⁶⁹womong kpetiac meec imoc kurumenga kurumenga wi fekendae, yeni isoc anec. Ye bangec meficgema faiu feengkefude, womonga kpetia ifi isoc meec.

⁷⁰Ye kingang ngiha Dawidi meisinggema rama odaunac meu haec.

⁷¹Ye Yakoboac areng garengyunuma yeng waraiyemmeudeac faima Israe habu garengyunuudeac ye faiec. Meisinggeu yeng rama nonggo medac yenenggareng ayemmekefec, ua imoc wama Anutuac maridzomingfora

garengyunuec. ⁷²Dawidiac hereu ikoc nga hamangec mong mi feu yenenggareng ayemmema negen negenggoc uaya mema mariango garengyunuma wangecyunuu kecgec.

Yerusareng kpedzamedagec

Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.

79 O Anutu, bangec monnunac ngicngac mi negenggudae, yeneng maridzoming bangecgau eredau. Yeni ewehihei faka mi amma womongga kpetiacfu eregec imoc gotengagoc anu Yerusareng ama kpedzamedagec amabangec sesuhasac ande. ²Yeni geac kingang ngicngac focga kpebucyunuma farengngina koec koec nga huntoc yemmegec imocngo yeneac yaka anu neyunugec. Yeni geac ngicngac kpetiac kpebucyunuma sebingina imoc bangecfu yang kecdae, imoc yemmegec negec.

³Yeni sacngina hetinggegec imocngo Yerusareng fekendeu doku isoc nedz-ima feu farengngina tonggoudeac areng mong mi kefec. ⁴Ngicngac nenigoc wegenac kecandae nga oronnunuma kecdae, yeneng deendema anemmema dzomorenemmedae.

⁵O KEBU, faka imoc wisickeudeac tomai kecdimbe. Ge herebu negennemmena imocngo wisic wisickea kpac fekefude, ifi isoc ande. Nga ge keracmangang anemmena imocngo gerec isoc dzeu mi wisicked, ifi isoc ande.

⁶Bangec monnunac ngicngac yeneac witinginau herebuga hetinggena mau nga bangec areng goa yeni geac kpac kuneng mi kpacandae, ge herebuga yenearu kpakena mau. ⁷Yeni Yakoboac areng yaka isoc gbokoyunuma amabangecnina kpetotiegec kisi fede.

⁸Mang esafocninango kopocsic meficgegec, geng imocac mi negenna feu nga ge imocac turunga mi

kpounemmena. Yeni memanunugec wiac sasawa obohoyombonggedimbeac neneac ubaga manganeu bic yombong hama sinnu meficnununa.

⁹O Anutu memengerecna, kpacga imoc kuc nga kibikperagiagoc, imocac meficnununa. Ge kpac kunenggaac amma ebicfunac mesinunuma kopocsicnina wana. ¹⁰Bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng yofi debau, “Ngeni Anutungina mong mi hendimbe, kpac.” yeni ifi degec negemba naric mi ande. Ngic yeneng kingang ngicngac focga sacngina kpakegec, imocac turunga bangec monnunac ngicngac yenearu kpouyemmena neni kicinango hemma nambisina.

¹¹Witicngic asoringa ayemmede, yeneac ebicnginango gearu hasikeu imoc negembesena. Ngic yeneng ngic ogofocngina homegecdeac bic desiyunugec geng hama kuctoagango onggongyununa. ¹²O Kebu, ngicngac nenigoc wegenac kecdae, yeni ge deendema anggenggecac kopocsicnginaac turunga naso seweng kekecnginau kpouyemmena.

¹³Ifi anna neneng ngicngac focga nga rama habufocga anni geng garennunukecna, neni nasoya nasoya ge erienzong megennide. Nga fingecehahenina ngade feengkefude, yeneng fingecehahenina nenigoc torokpema ge ifingoc dedengerec anggenggecde.

Ge neneac mi nigecgubeso

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara Dzadzahaac lili dzaring, imocac uba modacma heibesonga.

Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.

80 O Israeac rama gareng, ge kedzac faima yoacnina negenna. Geng Yosefeac areng rama habu isoc wangecyununade. Kerobing yeneng

miaçguma ngictautatacga anggec geng yeneac witiu tacannec, gennoc hama kperagigango nerarannunubesena. ²Ge Efaraing areng nga Bengyaming amma Manasse areng, yeneac kicfu kucga hafoangoc heina kemedaru hama ebicfunac mesinununa. ³O Anutu, geng monggoc mengerenununa komoc kpenideac kicmesugango mekperaginununa.

⁴O KEBU Anutu, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ge ngicngac-focga neneac nunumuac ngaba negengkecnec, imoc wisickeudeac tomai kecdimbe. ⁵Geng kickumanina gumec-nununa imocngo yaka nga dokunina ande. ⁶Geng sing meficgena ngicngac wegenac kecdae, yeneng desofoc anem-meandae nga ngabangic yeneng detenic anemmeandae.

⁷O Anutu, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ge monggoc mengere-nunuma kicmesugango nerarannununa komoc kpebisina.

⁸Gennoc neni waingkomoha isoc Aigita bangecfunac menunuma hanec. Ge bangec monnunac ngicngac mi negenggudae, yeni kporacyununa woragec neni bangec imohai waing isoc homecnununa kecdimbe. ⁹Ge waing ic imocac bangec memengere amma homecna ye bangec imohai godea mema kemema fingsahe amma bangec sokodarec. ¹⁰Sokodaru fawango tiki fekdndae, imoc semeyunuma nokumuc meficgeyemmema yomondzoc ic fawatoanginagoc ifingoc kperacyunuu yeni imocac bageau nanggec. ¹¹Ye fawa sinema imocngo kemma kondungtoanina meficgeu sera sinema Eufarata dokutoa kpeseregec.

¹²Anu ge odaya hembareckeneç, imoc negenni naric mi ande. Ge ifi anna titinga fingeru ngicngac yeneng imohai fereçgedacma ic imocac fora sic-sauc mesinec anggecde. ¹³Nga kate-

berec ngiwa yeneng godea suruhegeç manennu yang yeneng seraac kiwa kireçgeneç angandae.

¹⁴O Anutu, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ge monggoc nenearu dzigenema nenenna. Ge kurumennunac kicga fina mau nenemma waing ic yomocnec henggareng ambesena. ¹⁵Gennoc ic komoha imoc marifoigango homecnec. Gennoc medacga imoc gegoc kefudeac garenggena yadiseri anec. ¹⁶Ngic yeneng waing icga imoc kperecgema gereçfu faigeç dzeu geng fingecyemmema yoac ngabasiricfu edeyununa yeni manganema kpac ambisia.

¹⁷Gennoc ngicga meisinggena kuhagoc anudeac amminec, yeng marifoigau tac-manu marigango nanggebesena. ¹⁸Ge ifi anna neneng monggoc mi ngadegunide, kpac. Geng megborinununa geac kpac kuneng kpacma afegunide. ¹⁹O Anutu, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ge monggoc mengerenunuma kicmesugango nerarannununa komoc kpebisina.

Israe ge sogaiibesena

Yegeçgareng yearu. Gatingic yeneac musiwiaç kpema heibesonga. Asafango yegeç yofi heieç.

81 Anutu ye kucnina. Ngeni dendzerenggema yegeç heimima Yakoboac Anutu sogac sogaiçgoc arohoma oheha memibisia. ²Ngeni tambarang nga gita amma kurere kpema udumeng gombunga meficgema yegeç heibisia. ³Afo gboria mau nga nasotoanina afo dzongiau trampet fifigeç arohobeso.

⁴Anutungo Israeac singyoac ngemmeec. Yakoboac Anutungo yoac ifi deseringemmeec. ⁵Anutu yengenaoc Aigita bangeçfu kemma dzikac kpema firang anec, imohai dedereçgeyoac imoc Yosefeac areng yemmeec.

Ni ubaudumeng nga yoac warac mi negengkefai, imoc naso imohai negenai. ⁶Negemba yofi deec, “Ni fuanginaunac ebic mesima maringinaunac uaac sakac ebira meickeba ⁷ngeni ebicnginagoc kecma kpacnugec ebicfunac mesingunuai. Ni hoennu gbururungac manau sufuma yoacnginaac turunga merenggemema Meriba doku imohai faitobannu faingunuyai.” *Selac*

⁸“O ngicngacfocna, ngeni kedzac faigec goroyoac edengunuba. O Israe habu, ngeni neac yoac negembisia. ⁹Ngeni anutu furia mong mi mekecbisia nga bangecareng goa yeneac anutu fafoc mi heimibisia.

¹⁰Ni ngeniac KEBU nga Anutungina. Nennoc Aigita bangecfunac mengunuma hayai. Ngeni enacngina angegec mewakengunubade.”

¹¹“Ngcngacfocna ngeneng ine ubaudumennaac kedzac mong mi kpegec, kpac yombong. Israe areng ngeni wanuma neac yoac mi tofohogec. ¹²Imocac wangunuba ngeni ubasinginagoc kecma ngenang negen negeng modacgec.

¹³O ngicngacfocna, ngeni neac yoac modacma kedzac kpebau, imocac yombong anende. Nga Israe ngeneng neac sing modacbau, imocac homac anende. ¹⁴Ngeni ifi ambau neng ngabafocngina bic memayunuma marinango singngina hedzickebai.”

¹⁵“Ifi amba ngicngac KEBU ubango ukudae, yeneng yeac kicfu hama fafoc heimibau. Yeni kopocsicnginaac turunga ebicgoc kecdae, imoc nasoya nasoya feengkecbac. ¹⁶Ifi kefu Israe areng, ni wit yaka gombunga ngemmeba nebau nga ni hoc peperandziac kukundzau meficgema ngemmeba nebau.”

Anutu tosea yoacngina desiude

Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.

82 Anutungo anutu hania hania yeneac adzoc adzoroatoau enara amma tatahau anutu hania hania botucnginau tacma isingyunuma yaocngina desima ²yofi dede, “Fakangina yomoc mi ngereede, ngeni sing dindingac wama ngic yoacngina desiandae. Ngeni monde monde angandae nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeude, ngeni yeni meficyunukecdae nga fakangina imoc mi wisickede, kpac.” *Selac*

³“Ngeni ngic kucmama nga beging kecdae, yeneac yoac sing dindingac modacma desibisia. Ngicngac ogofocngina ebic witiau kecma wiac sasawa obohokecdae, ngeni yenenggareng ayemmema yeneac yoac sing dindingacfu desibisia.

⁴Ngc Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng ngicngac kucmama nga iwaiac obohoma kecandae, yeni meyunugec ngeneng meficyunuma yeneac mariunac mesiyunubisia. ⁵Yeni ine wiac mong mi negemma wiac naric mi negentegecma kundung manau kengkecdae. Ifi anu bangecac titiseri sasawango goroc goroc andae.”

⁶Ni yofi deai, “Ngeni sasawango anuturareng nga Anutu Engenatoa neac medacfocna.” ⁷“Foracngoc, ngeni bangecngic homeandae, ifi isoc homegecde. Ngictauac medacfoc, ngeni ngictau yeneac nambaracfocngina sasawa mayunuande, ngeni ifi isoc mangunuude.”

⁸O Anutu, bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng sasawa yeni geac. Imocac ge yacma bangecfu desi desi uaga mebesena.

Israe yunubeso andae

Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.

83 O Anutu, ge mi waickena amma kedzacga mi kpefonggena, o Anutu, ge eng mi tacna. ²Henna, ngabafocga yeni kpeborongtoa kpedae nga ngic ubango ukugudae, yeni orucngina miacma nandae. ³Yeni geac ngicngacfocga tobangyunugecdeac negemma areng faima yoac dedzege andae. Geng ngicngacfocga neneng-gareng amma ongongnunuanneec, yeni neninoc memanganenunubeso amma ⁴dedae, “Hagec, nenang Israe bangec areng meicyununi kpac andacbisia nga ngicngac yeneng Israe kpacngina monggoc mi negenggec febeso.”

⁵Yeni uba mocgu amma yoac dedzege amma Israe memanganegedecdeac dzadzahac mekecdae. ⁶Ngic imoc Edong-gac areng kporucbedzonginau kecandae. Yeni Ismaeac areng nga Moabi areng amma Hagiri, yeac areng. ⁷Yeni Gebare nga Among amma Amareke ngic. Yeni Firisti bangecac ngicngac areng nga Tiro taonunac hagec ⁸Asiria habu ifingoc yenigoc torokpeyunudau. Yeni kucnginagoc amma Rotiac gboricfora yeni nonggo tacyemmedae. *Selac*

⁹Geng warac Midiangbangec kpermeting amminec, ifi isoc yeni ayemmema Kisong doku tegiau ngictau Sisera nga Yabing faka ayecmenec, ge ifi isoc kpermeting ayemmebesena.

¹⁰Geng warac Eng Doro amau ngic kpetotieyununa farengnginango bangecfu kerac isoc hoama kpac anggec. ¹¹Ge ngickunengngina meyununa Orebe nga Dzebe yeri manganeec, ifi isoc ayemmema ngictau yeneac medacfocngina kucnginagoc sasawa meyununa yeni Dzeba nga Dzarimuna ayecmenec, yeni ifi isoc ayemmebesena. ¹²Nocac yeni degec,

“Neni Anutuac manengbangec meni imocngo nenang ambeso.”

¹³O Anutuna, geng ngic ifia meyununa sendungngo firannu yerecgeande, ifi isoc yerecgebisia. Ngic yeneng padi seuha firangngo mefiranggeande, ifi isoc mefirangyununa. ¹⁴Nga gerecngo ickate dzeande nga gerecborangngo tikiu fekengkecma bangec faiu dzeande, ge ifi isoc amma ¹⁵kiafirangngano kisangyunuma firangngo kuneng kpeu kengectoa meficgeyemmebesena.

¹⁶O KEBU, geng kicmesungina game kpekpeu faiyunudacna yeneng geac kpac kuneng hofocbisia. ¹⁷Yeni geng negemmana gameyunuu nasoya nasoya negeng mangangoc kecma imocngo nasosoc mebucyunuu ngicngac yeneng wayunugec kpac ambisia. ¹⁸Geac kpac kuneng imoc KEBU. Ge mocgungo bangectoa bangec fekendacde, imocac Engenatoa kecneec, yeni imoc negembisia.

Anutuac amawomonnu kengandae

Yegecgareng yearu. Gatingic yeneac musiwiac kpema heibesonga. Kora medacfora yeneng mitiyegec yofi heigec.

84 O KEBU, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, geac ama womong imoc songogoc nga sogac sogagoc wakema fede. ²KEBU, ni ongaasunango geac womong sobenggaac ammiu imohai kebadeac homema kecede. Ni heresebinango Anutu kekehagoc, yeac sogac sogai yegec heide.

³Dzinuc nengbisc ye ifingoc amea meficgeande nga dzibirarec ye medacfora fingegecdeac negemma faeha geac aratagau heide. O KEBU, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ge neac ngictau nga Anutu. ⁴Ngicngac geac amau kecdae, yeni keneccnginagoc amma yeni nasoya nasoya dengereguma yegec heigenggecde. *Selac*

⁵Ngicngac yeni kucngina gearu fede, yeni kenecnginagoc amma yeneac herenginau Sionggac singtoa modacma Sionnu kenggecdeac ayemmeude. ⁶Yeni Bakaac kickuma kperemennu ferecgema kengkecmagec dokukiwa homac imohai fingecgecde. Nga semeng homec homecnasoac kia kpema doku dzohongngo bangec imoc mewakeude. ⁷Yeni kuc meficgema kuc monggoc nga monggoc torokpema mema kengkecma anutu hania hania yeneac Anutu Sionnu henggecde.

⁸O KEBU Anutu, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ge nunumuna negenna. Yakoboac Anutu ge kedzac faina. *Selac*

⁹O Anutu, ge kasonina henna. Ge ngic kerecngo nadzicminec, yeac kicmesuya henna.

¹⁰Imoc yofiac, ni geac sobenggau uameme mocgu kecbade, imocngo ama goau uameme tausengngoc kecbai, imoc ferahade. Ni Anutunaac nagugareng nambeso anende nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac kporuc amanginau naric mi kecbade.

¹¹Nocac KEBU Anutu ye wenac nga kaso. Ye wosoefac nga ewehaihei anemmema ngicngac dindingac kecandae, yeni faka gombunga ayemmema wiac gombunga mong naric mi segereyemmeude.

¹²O KEBU, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ngic mongngo negenseriguma kecande, yennoc kenehagoc.

Ngicngacfora ruae yemmeude

*Yegecgareng yearu. Kora medacfora
yeneng yegec yofi heigec.*

85 KEBU ge bangecga gombunga yombong ammima Yakoboac

areng monggoc mengereyununa naric kecgec.

²Ngicngacfocga yeneng ngicngac ogo-focngina memanganeyunugec, fora. Nga geng imoc wama kopocsicngina sasawa wayemmenec. *Selac*

³Ge herebuga wama ngaba gereagoc angkecneac, imoc wadacneac. ⁴O Anutu memengerecna, ge monggoc mengerenununa. Nga neni wosogau meing, imoc monggoc mi negensina.

⁵Ge neni nasoya nasoya ngaba anem-mekecma fingecsahehena fekefudesoc, ge yeneac herebu ifingoc negengkecnade, imoc henni mi ngereede. ⁶Ngicngacfocga neneng desogai anggenni ngereede. Ge imocac sifu kekecna monggoc heigborinemmebesena.

⁷O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecneac, imoc edzacnunuma ebicfunac mesinununadeac deserinemmena.

⁸KEBU Anutungo yoac deude, imoc negembeso anende. Ngicngac ubaherengina meremma yearu haandae, yeni yeac kpetiac ngicngacfora nga yeng ngicngacfora imoc ruaeyoac edeyunuude. ⁹Foracngoc, yeac kuc kibikperagiagoc bangecnau fekefudeac amma yeng ngicngac yeac ewehaiandae, yenemma ebicfunac mesiyunuude.

¹⁰Anutungo yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imoc nga yoac modac modacfaka yereng meficemeeac dindingac kekec amma ruae kekec yereng titikokoc angemeecde.

¹¹Yoac modac modac faka, imocngo bangecfunac nemonggema ereu dindingac kekecngo kurumennunac fiu maude.

¹²Fora, KEBUNGO wiac gombunga nemmeu bangecnaac semeng uango semeng monggoc meficgeude. ¹³Dindingac kekecngo waraimima yeac haniaac sing mengeremiude.

Ge singga edzacnuna

Dawidingo yofi numuec.

86 O KEBU, ni ngic makpekpeango iwaiac obohoma kecduaeac kedzaga faima yoacnaac turunga merennenna. ²Ni geac enac tofoc tofohoga nga ge neac Anutuna. Ge imocac kekecna onggonggena. Ni geac kingang ngicngo negenseriguma kecduaeac ebicfunac mesinuna. ³O Kebu, ni asoacnac kemma marai gearu kiackecduaeac ge neac ubaga manganau. ⁴O Kebu, ubaongana memiacma gearu faiduaeac ubaonganaac ubangerec meficgenenna. ⁵Ge gombunga anemmemma kopocsic wanemmenade. O Kebu, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec. Nga ngic yeneng hofocgugec geng faka imoc modacma wiac gombunga efea kpac ayemmenade. ⁶O KEBU, ge kedzac faima nunumuna negenna. Ni kpesi kpesi amma kiacba ge kedzac kpema negenna. ⁷Geng turunga merennennadeac ebicnasonau kpacgubade.

⁸O Kebu, anutu hania hania kecdae, yeneac botucfu mongngo ge isoc mi kecede. Anu geng ua mekecneac, ua ifi isoc mongngo mi mekecede, kpac. ⁹O Kebu, ge bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng meficyununec, yeneng gearu hadacma kicgau fafoc heigemna hama geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memigece. ¹⁰Ge mocgungo Engenatoa kecma faka bibiagoc mekecneac amma geng Anutu.

¹¹O KEBU, ni yoacga fora modackecbadeac singga kpounenna. Ge herenau ubayohoc meickena geac kpac kuneng ewehiheigoc hoanggebesare. ¹²O Kebu Anutuna, ni heregoc ge ubangerec megemna geac kpac kuneng nasoya nasoya heiwayong memibade. ¹³Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecneac, ge imoc anenna wiac

engena ande. Kekecnango emu homec amau feu gennoc kekecna imohacnac mesina ereec.

¹⁴O Anutu, ubakpekpe ngic yeneng yacma nubeso anggec yarengic yeni habutoagoc hama kpebucnubeso andae. ¹⁵O Kebu, ge Anutu ubamangang nga wosofac mingina. Ge ngaba bic mi annade nga geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecneac, fakaga imoc wiac engena. Ge yoac modac modacac Kebu nga faka imocngo wake wakea fegende.

¹⁶Ge nearu dzigenema neac ubaga manganau. Ge kingang ngicga kuc nemma kingang ngacgaac medac, imoc ni, ebicfunac mesinuna. ¹⁷KEBU, geng meficnuma meserinunade. Ge imocac ngic ubango ukunudau, yeneng geac fakaga hemma gameyunuudeac geng neac negenna ngereeande, imocac ma mong edzacnubesena.

Siong taonnu fingerec

Kora medacfora yeneng mitiyegec yofi heigec.

87 KEBUNGO tiki kpetiacfu taong mong faiu fede. ²KEBUNGO Sionggac nagutoaac songotoa negemma Yakoboac ama noboha yeneac songo ifi mi negenude. ³O Anutuac taong, geac yoacsiduc imoc damuyagoc. *Selac*

⁴“Bangec areng goa ni negennudae, imoc kpacyunubade, Aigita nga Babirong amma Firisti yeneac bangec nga Tiro amma Etiopia, yeneng deandae, “Ngic yomoc ye ihai fingerec.”

⁵Engenatoango ye tatahau Sionnu faiu seria tarudeac amma Siong manaungoc degecede, “Ngic yomoc amma ngic imoc, yeni imohai fingegec.” ⁶KEBUNGO bangec areng yeneac kpacngina kpedzucnema arengyunuma yofi ohoude, “Yomocngo ihai fingerec.” *Selac*

⁷Yegec fede fedea ngicngac sasawa yeneng yegec yofi dema heiandae, “Neac dokudzohong sasawa yeni Sionnu tacdae.”

Ubaebic meficgeec

Kora medacfora yeni yegec yofi heigec.

Yegecgareng yearu. Esrangic Hemang amaunac, yeng masiki yegec heiec, ifi isoc yegec yomoc Maharac rennoc, imocac uba modacma heibesonga.

88 O KEBU, Anutuna, ge neac ebicfu mesi mesingic. Ni hadzing tofocnac geac arohoma kiackecba ²geng nunumunaac kedzac kpena nga kiacnango gearu hau negenna.

³Ubaonganango ebic wakey-ombonggeu kekecnango homec ama bic mewegenede. ⁴Yeni neac yofi negendae, “Ye ngic bic homegec, yeni isoc ande.” Ni ngic kucngina kpac, yeni isoc anduae. ⁵Ngic wayunuma homec yeneac botucfu faiyunuandae, yeni isoc feduae. Yeni ngic kpebucyunuma kicsereu faiyunugec fedae, ifi isoc anduae. Ge ninigec meficgema neac monggoc naric mi negenna fede, ni ifi isoc anduae. Ge ngic marigaunac meicyunuma monggoc mi garengyununa kpac angandae, ni ifi isoc anduae.

⁶Ge teng mana keme kemeau kicsere menuma kundung dzic manau fainunec.

⁷Geac herebungo neac witiu emma mepetannuma kondungsiri isoc semenua kucna kpac anec. *Selac*

⁸Geng ifi anenna ogofocna yeni imoc hemma ngadenuma neac ebic hemma kengectoa amma kpidohoma nandae. Ni witicfu ifi kecduaeac naric mi worabade. ⁹Ni ubahodunggoc kecba kicna kundung kpebeso ande. O KEBU, ni wencacsoc kpacguma marina gearu sinekecduae. ¹⁰Ni homebeso anduae nga ge ngic homemea yenearu kucfaka bibi-

agoc mi menade, kpac. Homegec yeneng onga amma naric mi yacgecde nga yeni erienzong naric mi megenggecde. *Selac*

¹¹Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, ngic kicsereu yeneng yoac imoc mi dekperagiandae nga ge yoac modac modac Anutu, imoc homec amau naric mi deyadigecde. ¹²Kundung manau geac kucfaka bibiagoc naric mi negenggecde. Nga geng meficyunuma ebicfunac mesiyunuannec, imocngo ninigec amau naric mi fingectegerude.

¹³O KEBU, ni sifu asoac au memeficac kiacgemma arohoma gearu nunumuna faiba haude. ¹⁴O KEBU, ge ni wanuma kicmesuga nearu mesufunec, imocac hania mi negentegeduae.

¹⁵Ni sebigborinaungoc kpendzenggoc kecma homecfu heima kefai. Ge kengec efea kpac meficgenenna kpidohoma ubaebicgoc amma memeficna kpac kecduae. ¹⁶Geac herebungo semenuu kengec efea kpac gearunac meficgema kengecnuu manganema kpac anai.

¹⁷Geac kengectoa imoc asoacnac kemma marai doku tunggbaung isoc yadima oronnuma noboc nobocnac hama semenukefu ¹⁸geng negemmana songo ogona nga arengfocna yeni sasawango wanuma ngadenugec kundungngo tosoyombonna ande.

Kebu, ge dahai?

Esrangic Etangngo masikiyegec yofi heiec.

89 O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnecac nasoya nasoya yegec heigembade. Ge yoac modac modac Kebu, imoc enacbibicnango dekperagiba fingecsahe fekefudesoc, yeneng imoc negendacgecde. ²Ni yofi deba, “Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, fakaga imoc nasoya nasoya faina fekefude. Ge yoac modac modac Anutu. Kurumenga kuru-

menga nasosoc fefeseri fekecdae, ifi isoc geac fakaga ifingoc fekefude.”

³Geng yofi denec, “Ni ngicna Dawidi meisinggema yegoc dzadzahac mema ye kingangngicna anu yofi deserima edeai, ⁴“Ni geac gborifocga tatacnginau faiyunuba yeneng nasoya nasoya seria tacgecde. Yeni fingeceahengina fekefudesoc ngictau tatacfu tacma ua imoc torokpeu torokpeu medacgecde.” *Selac*

⁵O KEBU, ge kurumenga kurumenga sing faiyemmena yeni geac kucfaka bibiagoc oyang boyang mebisia. Ge yoac modac modac Kebu, fakaga imoc kpetiac areng yeneac adzoc adzorou dengerebesonga.

⁶KEBU, wi sawakebangau ge isoc mong mi kecde. Nga anutu hania hania yeneac medacfocngina kecdae, botucnginau ge isoc mong mi kecde. ⁷Kpetiac areng yeneac adzoc adzorou tacandae, yeneng yofi negengandae, Anutu ye damu damuyagoc. Ye engenatoa amma yeng kurumenggac areng ye yerecema nandae, yeni feracyunuu yeneng yeac kengec homac angandae.

⁸O Anutu, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, KEBU, mongngo ge isoc kuhagoc mi kecde. O KEBU, ge yoac modac modac Kebu nga fakaga imocngo orongguma fede.

⁹Kondungngo kpeborong kuhagoc kpeu geng mingina amma kuha memana siri kuneng kpeu mengisiyununade.

¹⁰Ngic yeneng ngic goa yunuma memanganeyunugec, geng Aigita bangec medzamena ifi isoc feec. Ge mariga kuhagocngo ngabafocga kisangyununa yeni singsararang kpegec.

¹¹Ge kurumenga kurumenga yeneac mingingngina nga bangec imoc ifingoc geac. Geng bangectoa bangec nga wiac sasawa ihai fedae faiyununa seria kececde. ¹²Geng bangec noboc noboc not nga saut meficyununec. Taboro nga Herimong tiki yereng sogaima geac

kpac kuneng oyang boyang memiecede. ¹³Fuakpegangga imoc kuhagoc nga mariga imoc kuhagoc, ge marifoiga sawau miacnec. ¹⁴Ge fakaga dindngac nga ge sing dindngac modacma yoac desianec, wiac imocngo ngictau tatacgaac sering ande. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec amma ge yoac modac modac Kebu, fakaga imocngo waraigendape.

¹⁵O KEBU, ngicngac geac kicmesugaac kperagiau kecandae, yeneng afegugecdeac sing negemma sogaima kpacma afeguandae, yenennoc kenecnginagoc. ¹⁶Yeni geac kpac kunenggac amma asoacnac kemma marai sogaima kecma fakaga dindngina afehegecde.

¹⁷Ge ngicngac imoc yeneac kibikperagi nga kucngina. Amma ge wosoefac anemmena kucninagoc amma firang annide.

¹⁸Ngictau ye kasonina nga KEBU ye kasonina mingina. Ye Israeac kpetiac ngic amma yeng neneac ngictau, yeac mingina.

¹⁹Ge warac onga nga kpefingyoacfu singyoacga dena ngicngacfocga geac yoac modac modac kecegec, yeni yofi edeyununec,

“Ni ngic mong kuhagoc meficgema ye ngictauac ira heimiai. Ni ngicngac yeneac botucfunac sebigbori medac mong meisinggema gununggeai. ²⁰Ni kingangngicna Dawidi meisinggema kerecna kpetiacngo nadzicmiai. ²¹Ifi anu marinango ye nasoya nasoya nanggema marinaac kucngo meseribade.

²²Ngabangic mongngo ye tobanggema naric mi feraheude nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmede, yeni ye mi memagecde. ²³Ni ngabafora yeac kicfu kpedzameyunubade nga ngic ye ubango ukudae, yeni kpefacyunuba mayunuude.

²⁴Ni yoacna modacma yoac dedzege amma imoc modacbade, fakana

imocngo ye garenggekefude. Ni neannaac kpacfu nanggeba yeng kuhagoc amma firang anude. ²⁵Ni kondung yeac mariu faiba yeng imoc garenggema marifoiano doku haandae, yeni garengyunuude. ²⁶Yeng kpacnuma yofi deude, 'Ge Manna nga Anutuna amma memengerecnaac hoc peperandzi seria.'

²⁷Ni ye meisinggeba yeng neac morocmedac anu bangecfu ngictau ye-neac kunengngina anudeac faiba kefude. ²⁸Ni yoac yegoc dedzege amma imoc nasoya nasoya modacma dzadzahacna yegoc mebade, imocngo yegoc fefeseri feude. ²⁹Ni Dawidiac nambarac nga esamedac fingeckegcedesoc tatannginau faiyunuba nasoya nasoya seria tacgede. Yeac ngictau tatic nanggeba nasoya nasoya fekefu kurumenga kurumenga yeneac wenac dafiguc fede, kpetea ifi isoc anude."

³⁰"Esangaboforango neac dedeseri wama ngadehema dederecgeyoacna kpema imoc mi modacgedeu ³¹me yeni kpema nonoyoac edeyunuai, imoc mi modacgedeu ³²ni yeneng singyoac kpegecac amma turunga kpouyemmema gbarucngo yunubade. Yeni ngicngac ogofocngina memanganeyunugecac dzikacngo yunuba kpendzeng kpegede. ³³Ni Dawidigoc yoac dedzege amma imoc modacduae, fakana imoc naric mi wangecbade. Ni ikoc mi ambade nga yoac modac modac fakana naric mi wabade. ³⁴Ni dzadzahac meai, imoc mi kpebade nga enacnaunac yoac maec, imoc mengerema siriha mong mi debade.

³⁵Ni naso mocgu kpetiac kekecnau namma dedeseri seria deai, imoc nasosoc fora angkefude, 'Ni Dawidi ikoc mi ammibade.' ³⁶Yea bangecfora yeni kpac angana kpac torokpeu torokpe kecengkegede. Wenac kiwango nasoya nasoya neac kicfu fekecede, ngictau

yeac ngictau taticngo ifi isoc fekefude. ³⁷Sawakebanggac hepuc, imoc afo, ye tatic mi wama takecede. Nga ni ngictau taticna faiba ye ifi isoc nasoya nasoya seria tackefude." *Selac*

³⁸Geng kingang ngicga Dawidi keredokungo nadzicminac, fora. Nga geng ine yeac herebu negemma ye ngadehema wanec. ³⁹Ge kingang ngicgagoc dzadzahac menec, imoc wana wisicke ngictau iraya bangecfu sendunnu ukuna gotengagoc andarec. ⁴⁰Ge yeac taonggac hocoda kpebarackedacma amea seria kpedzamedacna sesuhasac andae.

⁴¹Nga ngicngac yeneng imohai ferecge kengha angandae, yeni iwaiya mema woraandae. Ngicngac yeac wegenac kecandae, yeneng desofoc ammidae.

⁴²Ge ngabafora marifoingina memiacna dzikacfu serigec ngabafora sasawa sogaigneac sing meficgeyemmenec.

⁴³Fora, ge ngictau dzikacfu mi nanggenec nga yeac dzikacac beang, imocac enara merenna ngadeaubigeng kenec. ⁴⁴Ge ngictau yasuya mariaunac wangecma ngictau taticna bangecfu ukuna maec. ⁴⁵Ye sebigbori kecmanu ge wenahaac kpete mewegenena homac mi anec. Ye game kpekpeu faina imocngo ye semeu kecede. *Selac*

⁴⁶O KEBU, ge mesufuemema monggoc kicninau fingeceadeac tomai kecduae. Ge nasoya nasoya ifi sufuma kecnade, ifi isoc ande. Geac herebu gerec isoc dzekecede, imoc wisickeudeac tomai kecduae.

⁴⁷O Kebu, kekecna imoc wegenacnecnac ande, imoc negenna febeso. Ge ngicac medacfora fainununa eng fingeceacna kpac annide. ⁴⁸Ngic mong ye keengkecma mi homeude, ifia mong mi kecede, kpac. Homec amau ngic kucgoc meyunugec ngic mongngo imohacnac naric mi mesiude. *Selac*

⁴⁹O Kebu, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnac nga yoacga

modackecnec, imoc warac Dawidi deserima desiminec, imocac fora hofocduae. ⁵⁰O Kebu, yeni ni, kingang ngicga deendema anengandae, imoc negenna febeso. Ngicngac yeneng deendema anenggec ebic imoc herenau tofohokecduae. ⁵¹O KEBU, ge ngictau meisinnuma kerec nadzicennec nga ngabafocna yeneng ine deendema anengandae. Ni sing tikengkecba yeneng hanititina hemmodacma desusuic anemma yoac mangana denenggecde.

⁵²KEBU nasoya nasoya kenehebesonga. Imoc fora nga fora yombong.

MITIYEGEC KIBI 4

Mitiyegec 90–106

Naso wegenanec kefude

Anutuac ngic Mosengo yofi numuec.

90 O Kebu, neni fingecsahenina bic fekefec, geng yeneac sufu sufua-mangina angkecnec. ²Ge Anutu, tiki mi fingecmagec geng marigango bangec nga bangectoa bangec mi meficgemangoc imohai bic kecnec. Ge nasoya nasoya kecnec nga kecbesannec.

³Geng yoac dena ngic yeni monggoc sendung anggecde. Ge yofi deanec, “Ngicac nambarac, ngeni monggoc bangecfu dzigenema sendung ambisia.”

⁴Imoc yofiac, kifa tauseng imocngo geac kicfu uameme mocgu kemma bic kpac andac, ifi isoc ande. Imoc tofocnac monggac noboha isoc ande.

⁵Ge ngic wanggenununa seuc isoc kengandimbe nga kekecnina imoc gau negengandimbe, ifi isoc ande. Kpindzingngo asoac gborima monggoc ereande, ifi isoc. ⁶Imocngo asoac gboria nga sabayagoc anu marai anu sokuema ururueude.

⁷Geac herebungo neni memanganenunuu kpac andimbe. Geac heregerecngoc ebicfu fainunuu kecdimbe. ⁸Neni ngicngac ogofocnina memanganeyununi geng wiac imoc kicgau arenggema hengkecnec. Nga kopocsia sufu sufuu meficgeing, ge imoc kicgaac kperagi uameficeing, ge imoc kicgaac kperagi uameficeing. ⁹Anu kekecninaac uameme sasawa geac herebugaac bageau kecni nasonina kpac anude. Ngicngo asoringa ammiu kpac angande, neni kfanina ifi isoc kecni kpac andarude.

¹⁰Kekecninaac kpete imoc kifa 70 me kucnina feudeu kifa 80 kecnide. Kifa imocac manau kekecnina gombunga yombong kecandimbe, imohai ine ebic nga ubahodungoc ifingoc kecandimbe. Kfanina bic meickegec kpac andaru neni kpututukema kendacnide. ¹¹Ngic mongngo geac ngabagaac kuc mi negensiude, kpac. Kengecgec geac eweheihei kuneng anggembesonga nga heregerecga kuneng imoc ifingoc imocacsoc ande.

¹²Kekecnina uameme dafigucacsoc fede, imoc negensinideac wiac imoc kpounemmena. Ge ifi anna neni hereninango negen negentegecgec anude.

¹³O KEBU, ge monggoc dzigenena. Naso dafiguc monggoc geac tomaitacbesonga? Ge kingang ngicfocga neneac ubaga manganeu. ¹⁴Neni uameme kecnidesoc sogac sogaigoc kecma ubangerec negennideac amma geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imoc asoacngoc mewakenunubesena. ¹⁵Ge wenac homac ebicfu fainununc, uameme ifi isocngoc ubangerec nemmena. Neni kifa homac yarefaka hengkefing, imocacsoc ifingoc kifa ubangerecgec meficgenemmena. ¹⁶Geng ua mekecnec, imoc kingangngicfocga nenearu didiuedzacnunuma kucga damu damuyagoc

imoc esamedacfocninango hembisia.
¹⁷Kebu Anutuninaac ubangerecngo semennunubeso. Ge marininaac ua tataha meficgena seria febeso. Fora, ge marininingo ua meandimbe, imoc tataha meficgena seria febeso.

Engenatoango garennunukecde

91 Anutu Engenatoango ngic mong garenggema mesufuu yeng Kuc-toa minginaac debannu kecnegeng kecande, ²ye KEBU edeude, “Ge sufu su-fuamana nga amana seria, ge Anutuna nga ni negenseriguma kecduae.”

³Ye nengmeme ngic yeac botac-funac mesiguude nga homecac hafei manganango memanganegubaac yeng onggongguude. ⁴Ye kpegang dzoeango kperacguu geng yeac kpeganga bageau sufuma kecnade. Ye yoac modac modac Kebu nga fakaya imocngo geac kasoga amma odaga seria ande.

⁵Ge tofocnac wiac mong manganaac kengec mi annade nga wenacfu tebemedahaac kengectoa amma naric mi kpidohonade. ⁶Hafeitoa kundung manau haande, imocac kengec naric mi amma homecac hafei mangana wenacfu fingecma yunuande, imocac kengec mi annade.

⁷Ngic tauseng yeneng hoanggau namma homegec ten tauseng yeneng foigaugeng namma homegecdeu wiac mangana mongngo gearu naric mi fingerude. ⁸Ge kicgango yenemmana ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni angammemenginaac amma turunga megecde.

⁹Geng yofi denec, “Ni KEBUAC hoannu sufuma kecduae nga Kebu Engenatoa ye kecnegeng amana.” ¹⁰Yarefakaac ebicngo gearu naric mi hau ebic mangana mongngo geac kporuc amagaac wegenac naric mi haude. ¹¹Ye angerofora uayoac yemmeu

yeneng sing sasawa kengkecne, imohai garenggugecde. ¹²Ge haniga hocngo heibacac yeneng maringina witiau faiguma sesehegugecde. ¹³Ge raiong yangtoa witiau nga kpate witingirau eng tikemma raiong sebigbori nga boidezocac witingirau tima tidzameyununade.

¹⁴Kebungo yofi dede, “Ye neac songo negemma nigoc kpeketahema kecdeac ebicfunac mesibade. Ye neac kpac kuneng negendeac neng henggareng amma onggonggebade. ¹⁵Ye kpacnuu ni turunga meremmibade. Ye ebic witiau kefu ni yegoc kecma ebicfunac mesima ewehihe ammbade.

¹⁶Ni kekeha mehereeaba kecma gebeck-peu memengerecna edzahabade.”

Ge marigango ua menec

Sondaac mitiyegec.

92 O KEBU, ge Engenatoa. Ni ubangerec negemma geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima yegec heigemba, faka imocngo ngereede. ²Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modacnade, imoc asoac dekperagibade. Nga ge yoac modac modac Kebu, imoc tofocnac dekperagima ³gita witiha tengngo kpema udumeng mema kurere hania hania kpema udumeng yumianggo geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memibade, imocngo wiac ubangerehagoc ande. ⁴O KEBU, geng ua mekecne, imocngo ubangerec meficgenenu marigango ua menec, imoc hentegecma sogac sogaiac yegec heibade.

⁵O KEBU, geng ua meanne, imoc bib-iagoc nga geac negen negeng imoc engena nga keme kemea yombong. ⁶Ngic kapayango imoc naric mi negenude nga ngic negen negenga kpac, ye wiac yomoc naric mi negentegerude. ⁷Imoc ine yofi, ngic yeneng Anutu ngade-

hema mangana megedeac ayemme-
ande, yeni kpinging isoc erema sabang-
inagoc anggedce nga yarengic yeni faka
mangana angkecma yadiseri anggedce.
Nga yeneng yoacngina bic desigec fede,
yeni manganaac areng deyec deyecmea.
⁸O KEBU, gennoc engenatoa nga
ge nasoya nasoya ifi kechereema
kecbesannec. ⁹Foracngoc, KEBU, geac
ngabafocga yeni homecac areng andae
nga yarengic sasawa yeni singsararang
kpegedce.

¹⁰Kateburumakango kuhagoc
kecande, ge sifu kuc ifia nemma
nanggenuna kucgoc amma firang
ambade. Ge kerec gombunga kpakema
nadzicennec. ¹¹Ni kic fima ngabafocna
mayunuu yenenai. Nga yarengic yeneng
wegenac hama nubeso anggedce, yeni
kopocsinginaac turunga ebira megedce,
imoc kedzacnango negenai.

¹²Ngic dingingac yeneng pam ic
gombunga sabayagoc, ifi isoc andae.
Yeni Rebanong bangecac yomondzoc ic
herea yadiseri angande, ifi isoc yadiseri
anggedce. ¹³Yeni ic isoc KEBUAC
amau homehomera, yeni Anutuac
amasobennu sabanginagoc anggedce.
¹⁴Yeni esea anggedce, fora. Nga yeni
sifu fora mefigema maringina besaima
fora homac gbarigoc angkecma ¹⁵yofi
degedce, “KEBU ye faka angammemea
dindingac. Yeng neac hoc peperandzi
seria yombong nga yearu faka mangana
mong mi fede.”

KEBU ye ngictau

93 KEBUNGO ngictauac kuc, imoc
ngakpi isoc heiu kemeu ngicngac
garengyunuude. Ye ngictauac kuc heiu
ngakpia ande. Ye kuha bic heima keban-
gau dzegeec.

O, yeng bangectoa bangec tatahau
faiu seria tacdeac wiac mongngo meu
goroc goroc naric mi anude. ²O KEBU,
geng ngictau tatacga bicngoc tatahau

faina seria feu ge nasoya nasoya kecne-
nga kecbesannec. ³O KEBU, dokutoa
yeneng ubaudumeng miacgedce, dokutoa
yeneng ubaudumengngina miacgedce,
dokutoa yeneng kucgoc arohoma
ubaudumengngina miacgedce. ⁴KEBU wi
kecde, ye damu damuyagoc. Ye doku
dundung yeneac udumeng ferahama
kandung siri yeneac kuc ifingoc
ferahade.

⁵O KEBU, geac singyoac imoc sasawa se-
ria nga fora. Geac amau nasoya nasoya
kpetiac feengkecbeso.

Ge yoacfu faiyununa

94 O KEBU, ge turung kpoukpou
Anutu. Turung kpoukpouac
Anutu, ge kperagigagoc fingectegecna.
²O bangecac desi desi ngic, ge yacna.
Ngic goa yenangac negenggedce
engena angkecde, geng ngic imoc
angammenginaac turunga
merengyemmebesena. ³O KEBU, ngic
Anutu ngadehema mangana megeddeac
ayemmeande, yeni nasoherec bic
kecgedce nasongina kpac anudeac
tomai kecduae. Yeni naso herea bic
kecma ngicngac yeneac ebicac amma
sogaima kecandaeac nasona herecgena
kpac ambeso. ⁴Yeni enacnginaunac
ubakpekpe yoac makecde nga yarengic
sasawa yeni sebingina meemma yoac
homac osokecdae.

⁵O KEBU yeni geac ngicngacfocga
kpedzameyunuma maridzomingfocga
kpendzennu faiyunuma ⁶ngac
hodzec nga kuricngic yunuma beging
kpebucyunuma ⁷yofi deandae, “KEBU
ye naric mi nenenude nga Yakoboac
Anutungo imoc naric mi negensiude.”

⁸Ngicngac ubafong, ngeni kedzac
faima yoacna negembisia. Oboc
kpobocngic, ngeni negen negenggedce
anggeddeac yoac edengunubade.
⁹Anutungo kedzac ngicfu faiu fede
amma ye wiac imoc naric negenude.

Nga kic imoc Anutuac marikibi. Imocac ye wiac imoc henudengoc. ¹⁰Yennoc bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng kpemeting ayemmema yunuude. Ye negen negeng minginango ngicngac kpouyemmeu yeneng negen negeng arenggegede.

¹¹KEBUNGO ngicngac negen negen-nina negendacde. Ye ngicngac negen negengngina henegeng amma negenu imoc uaya kpac. Nenang asu mocgu ta-
iandimbe, ifi isoc.

¹²O KEBU, ge ngic mong kopocsi-cac kpemeting amma dedeseriyoacga edekpou ammiannec, ngic imoc ye kene-hagoc. ¹³Geng ruae mina ebicnaso mong mi henude. Nga ngic goa Anutu ngade-hema mangana megedecdeac ayemme-ande, yeneng ine kecma kemegecdeac amma teng usuyemmegecde.

¹⁴KEBUNGO ngicngacfora mi ngadeyunuma wayunuude. Ye maridzomingfora naric mi wayunuude.

¹⁵Ngic mong ye sing dindingac modarude, imohai desi desingic yeneng yeac yoac sing dindingacfu desima monggoc degede. Ngicngac herenginaiu ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, yeneng desi desi yoac dindingac imoc modacgede.

¹⁶Ngic goa yeni Anutu ngadehema mangana megedecdeac ayemmeande. Nga merang ni meficnuude nga merang yacma kicnginau nanude? Ni imocac tomai kecduae. Ngic mongngo mefic-
numa yarengic yeneac kicfu nanudeac tomai kecduae.

¹⁷KEBUNGO hama ni mi meficnubacfu ubaonganango bic kemema ngicac ubaudumenga kpacfu nga kicsereu febac. ¹⁸Ni yofi deai, "Hanina pososoc anu manubeso ande." O KEBU, ni ifi debareng fakaga modacma yoac dedzege amma imoc modacma nangge-nunec, imohai mi manuec. ¹⁹Herenau negengyohoc homac mekecba geng

meserinuma ubaonganaac ubangerec meficgenennec.

²⁰Ngicenara goa yeni Anutu ngadehema mangana megedecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng geac ogofocga naric mi anggede. Yeni singyoac hania hania ohoandae, imocngo ngicngac ogofocngina faitobang ayemmema memanganeyunugecde. ²¹Yeni ngic dindingac kpehomegedecdeac yoac dedzege angkecma ngic kopocsiha kpac homecac arennnu desigecde.

²²Anu KEBU ye neac ama seria nga Anutuna. Ye neac hoc peperandzi seria amma sufu sufumana.

²³Ngicngac yeneng ogofocngina memanganeyunugec yeng imocac turunga kpouyemmeude. Yeni Anutu wama faka mangana meandaeac yeng meicyunuu kpac anggede. KEBU Anutuninango meicyunuude.

Yeac enac tofohobesonga

95 Hagec, KEBUAC yegec heima oeha memini. Ye hoc peperandzi serinina nga memengerecnina. Nenang sogaima yeac yegec dendzerenggema heima ²yeac hoannu kemma ye ubangerec memibisina. Neni yeac afe afeheyegec sogaima dendzerenggema heibisina.

³KEBU ye Anutu engena yombong, ye anutu sasawa yeneac ngictau engenatoa. ⁴Yeng bangectoa bangec manau keme kemea fede, imoc mariau mema garenggeude. Bangec kperec kperemenga nga tiki sasawa imoc yeac.

⁵Yennoc kondung meec, imocac amma kondung imoc yeacngoc. Amma yeng bangec kerenga meu imocngo yeac marikibi ande.

⁶Hagec ngonducnema numumini. KEBUNGO meficnunuec, nenang yeac kicfu fafoc heimini. ⁷Ye Anutunina nga nenang yeac ngicngacfora. Ye yengena odayau fainunuma nenenggareng

angkefu ramafora anni yeng mariango menunuu kecdimbe.

O, ngeni yaguc kedzac kpema yeac enacudumeng negembau, imocac yombong anende. ⁸Mang esafocngina yeni Meriba dokuu ubaseri amma Massa bangecfu kecgec, naso imohai bangec kisiu faka angcec, ngeni ifi isoc mi ambisia. ⁹Ni faka kuhagoc meba yeni imoc hengkecgec, imoc fora. Nga yeni sifu tobannuma faitobannu fainugec.

¹⁰Ifi angcec ni kifa 40 ngicngac areng yeneac modzona tiu yofi deai, "Ngcngac imoc yeni ubaherenginau sing segema neac sing ngadehema kecdae." ¹¹Imocac ni yeneac ngaba amma yofi deserima deai, "Yeni neac kecnegeng kekecfu naric mi enggecede."

Yegec gboria heimini

96 KEBUAC yegec gboria heimibesonga. Bangectoa bangec, ge KEBU yegec gboria heimibesena. ²KEBU oeha mema yegec heimima yeac kpac kuneng kenehebesonga.* Ngeni wenaha wenaha memengerec uayaac yoac edeyunukecbisia. ³Kebu ye kuc nga kibikperagiagoc, imoc bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng botucnginau dekperagima edeyunugec yeng kucfaka bibiagoc meec, imoc ngiha ngiha botucnginau edeyunubisia.

⁴KEBU ye engenatoa nga ye oyang boyang memibesonga. Ye tatahau wi yombong tacma anutu hania hania feracyunudacdeac ye kengec nga ewehiheigoc hoanggebesonga. ⁵KEBUNGO kurumenga kurumenga meficyunuec. Nga bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac anutufocngina hania hania, yeni ine neumuongasac andacdae. ⁶Eweheihei nga

ngictauac kuctoa kibikperagiagoc imoc KEBUARU fede. Yeac kpetiac amau kuc nga kibikperagia fede.

⁷Ngiha ngiha arengnginagoc kecdae, ngeni KEBU dengerema yeac kuc nga kibikperagia afehebisia. ⁸KEBUAC kpac kuneng imoc kuhagoc nga kibikperagiagoc. Imoc ewehiheigoc hoanggebesonga. Ngeni sese mema yeac amawomongau hama meembisia. ⁹Ngeni kpetiac kekec heigec kemeu siricngina gombunga anu KEBU numumibisia. Bangectoa bangec ngicngac areng, ngeni yeac kicfu kengec amma dzonong fede fedegoc nambisia.

¹⁰Ngeni bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac botucfu yoac yofi dekperagiyemmebisia, "KEBU ye ngictau. Ye kuc imoc mekecma garengyununuma kecede. Foracngoc, ye bangectoa bangec tatahau faiec, imoc nasoya nasoya seria feu wiac mongngo meu goroc goroc naric mi anude. Ye monde mondea kpac kecma ngiha ngiha faka angammemengina yoacfu isingema desiude."

¹¹Kurumenga kurumenga ngeni ubangerec negengcec bangecngo sogaibeso. Kondung nga wiac sasawa imohai wakema fedacdae, ngeni udumeng kuneng meficgebisia. ¹²Maneng nga semeng ua nga wiac sasawa imohai fedacdae, ngeni sogaiabisia. Nga kateu ic sasawa, ngeni sogac sogaiac yegec heibisia.

¹³KEBUNGO hadeac amma yeac kicfu sogaiabisia. Ye bangecfu desi desi ua meudeac hama bangec sasawa faka dindingacfu isingyunuma ngiha ngiha faka forau yoacngina desiude.

*96:2 Anutungo mefcunuu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiuhomac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

Anutu ye ngictau

97 KEBU ye ngictauac kuc minginango bangectoa bangec garenggema kecde. Imocac bangecngo sogaibeso nga kondung tegiau bangec fekendae, yeni ubangerecgoc kecbisia.

²Hoeng nga kundung kunengngo ye oronggema fedape. Faka dindingac nga sing dindingac, imocngo yeac ngictautatahaac sering seria. ³Gerecngo waraimiu ngabafora noboc noboc ye oronggeandae, yeni yonohodarude.

⁴Yeac piratacngo bangectoa bangec mekperagiug bangec ye imoc hemma dendeng kpeude. ⁵Bangec sasawaac KEBU hau tiki yeni KEBUAC kicfu pereckema kendo kereha sisingaiande, ifi isoc sisingaigecde. ⁶Kurumenga kurumenga yeni yeac faka dindingac dekperagigec ngiha ngiha yeneng yeac kuc nga kibikperagia henggecde.

⁷Ngic yeni nemuongaac kicfu ngonducnema numuyemmeandae nga imocac negenggec wiac engena yombong anu yoac homac osoandae. Nga nemuongangina yeni wiac fora mi meficgeyemmegecde, kpac. Yeni game kpekpeu faiyunugec eng nanggecde. Nga anutu hania hania yeni Kebuac kicfu ngonducnemigecde.

⁸Ge anutu hania hania isingyunuma yoacngina desinadeac Siong ye imoc negemma ubangerec meficgeu Yudaac ngacnaroang yeni sogaiגעde. ⁹O KEBU, ge Anutu engenatoa yombong nga bangec sasawaac ngic kunenga. Ge anutu hania hania feracyunudacnecac afeguyombongeni.

¹⁰KEBUNGO kpetiac ngicngacfora kekecngina onggonggeude. Ngic yeni yarefaka henggec imocac modzongina tiande, KEBUNGO yeni songogoc hoangyunuude. Ngic goa Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeng ngicfora yeneac

mariunac mesiyunuude. ¹¹Ngicngac dindingac kecandae, yenearu ama wereckenude. Nga ngicngac uba kongahagoc kecdae amma herenginau ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, yeni sogac sogai meficgegecde. ¹²Ngicngac dindingac ngeni KEBUAC sogac sogaiגoc kecma yeac kpara kpetiac yaiyo kpemibisia.

Bangec sasawaac ngictau

Mitiyegec.

98 KEBUNGO faka kuhagoc nga bib-iagoc meu yegec gboria heimibesonga. Ye marifolia nga fuaya kpetiac sinema ngabafora feracyunuma firang anec. ²KEBUNGO firang bic anec, imoc dekperagiyemmeec. Ye faka dindingac modacma ngicngac yoacngina dema nanggeyunuec, imoc bangec monnunac ngicngac ye mi negemmidae, yeni imoc didiu edzacyunuu yeni imoc kicnginango henggec. ³Ye Israe habu yenigoc yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, ye imoc negenu fekecde nga ye yoara modarudeac faka mong mi nigeckpeec. Anutuninango firang anec, imoc ngicngac bangec tegiau fekendae, yeneng henggec.

⁴Bangecfu ngicngac sasawa, ngeni sogaima KEBU dendzerenggema yegec heimibisia. Ngeni dendzerenggema oeha memima yegec heimima kpara heiwayong memibisia. ⁵Ngeni gita kpema KEBUAC yegec heibisia. Ngeni gita kpegec yegec udumenga gombunga fingeцbeso. ⁶Ngeni trampet nga tomengtoa fifigec musi udumeng gombunga fingeцbeso. Ngeni KEBU ngictauninaac kicfu kecma yegec dendzerenggema sogac sogaiгoc heimibisia.

⁷Kondung, ge nga geac manau wiac sasawa fedae, ngeni udumengtoa meficgebisia. Bangectoa bangec nga imocac manau kecdae, ngeni ifingoc

udumeng kuneng meficgebisia. ⁸Doku ngeni mari kpegec tiki ngeni sogaima yegec ngenahafoc heibisia.

⁹KEBUNGO desi desi ua meudeac bangecfu hade. Imocac yeac kicfu yegec heibisia. Ye faka dindingacfu bangectoa bangecac ngicngac areng isingyunuma yoacngina desima monde mondea kpac kecma ngiha ngiha faka angammemengina isinggema yoacfu desiude.

Anutu ye kpetiac

99 KEBU ye ngictau amma ye ngiha ngiha garengyunuu yeni dzonong fede fedegoc kecbisia. Ye kerobing botucnginau ngictau tatahau taru usocngo bangecfu mebeso.

²KEBU ye Siong manau kunennina kecde. Ye engena amma ngiha ngiha sasawa feracyunuude. ³Geac kpacga imoc damu damuyagoc. Yeneng imoc dengerebisia. Kebu ye kpetiac.

⁴Ngictau ye kuctoayagoc. Ye faka dindingac fingerudeac ammade. Geng faka mongang mongangga kpac, imoc faina seria fede. Ge Yakoboac areng yeneac botucfu faka angammemengina isinggema yoacfu desima sing dindingac modacma yoacngina desinec.

⁵KEBU Anutunina ye kpetiac. Ngeni afehema yeac haniaac tatacfu ngonducnema numumibisia.

⁶Mose nga Arong yereng yeac womong gareng habugoc kefoc nga Samue ye yeac kpac kuneng kpacma nunumu ua mekefec. Yeni desambic ammigec yeng negengyemmema turunga merengyemmekefec.

⁷KEBUNGO hoeng mong hereatoaac manau tacma yoac edeyunuu yeni yeac dedekperagiyoac nga singyoac tofo-

homa kecgec. ⁸O KEBU Anutunina, geng ngicngac nunumunginaac turunga merengyemmenec. Ge kopocsic wawa Anutunina amma kopocsicnginaac turunga ifingoc merengyemmenec.

⁹KEBU Anutunina ye kpetiac. Ngeni imocac amma afehema tiki kpetiacfu emma fafoc heimima numumibisia.

Kebuac womonnu kenni

Ubangerecseseac mitiyegec.

100 Bangec sasawa, ngeni KEBU dendzerenggema sogac sogai yegec heimibisia. ²Ngeni KEBU ubangerecgoc kingang kpemima sogac sogaiac yegecgoc yeac kicfu habisia. ³KEBU ye Anutu, ngeni imoc negembisia. Yenoc meficnunuma menunuu nenang yeac ngicngac areng andimbe. Nga yeac ngicngac areng amma yeac rama habufora amma yeac oda manau kecdimbe. ⁴Ye ubangerec ammima yeac nagutoau embesonga amma ama sobengau dedengerecac yegec heibesonga. Yeac ubangerec dema yeac kpac kuneng kenehebesonga.[†]

⁵KEBU ye gombunga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, fakaya imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude. Ye yoara modackecde, imocngo fingecehahengina fekefudesoc, yenearu feengkefude.

Yoaac deserima deec

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

101 O KEBU, gearu yoac modac modac faka fede. Nga sing dindingac modacma yoacngina desinade, imocac yegec heigembade. ²Ni kopocsiha kpac kecma sing

[†]100:4 Anutungo meficnunuu nenang bangecngicngacnecc yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiuhomac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

imohai kengkecbadeac negensima kecduae. O, ge dafinenggac nearu hanade? Ni ngic ogofocna mong mi memanganeyunuma herenau dindingac nga kopocsicna kpac kecma amanau kecbade. ³Wiac mongngo sinna gombunga memanganenuudeacsoc anu ni kic imohai naric mi fibade. Ngicngac sing segema negen negensingnina kpac kecandae, yeneac uac modzona tiu wiac imocngo nigoc mi kpeketaheude.

⁴Herenau sing gombunga modacma imoc naric mi wabade nga kekec mangana imoc nigoc kpac. Yare faka hania hania, imocac negen negeng nearu mi febeso. ⁵Mong ye ogea wegenac kecma yeac ngadeyoac sufu sufuu deude, ni ngic ifia memanganeba kpac ambeso. Ngic mong ye yengenaac negenu wiac engena anu ngic ogofora yenemma yeneac negenu mamea angande nga hereau ubakpekpe faka meande, yeac modzona tiude.

⁶Bangecnau yoac modac modac ngic nigoc kegecdeac kicna yenearu fima negemba ngereeude. Mong ye kopocsiha kpac kecande, yeng neac kingang ngic amma uana mebeso. ⁷Ngic mong ye faitobang amma ngicngac ikocfu faiyunuande, yeng neac amau mi kecbeso. Nga ngic mong ikocyoac deande, yeng neac hoannu naric mi kefude.

⁸Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni asoacsoc bangecfu memanganeyunudacba kpac anggecde. Ni yarengic sasawa meicyunuba kpac anggecde. Yeni KEBUAC taonnu mi kecbisia.

Ge ngictau tatacgau tacna

Kucmamango KEBUAC kicfu hama desambic amma yoac yofi edede.

102 O KEBU, ge nunumuna negenna memefiac kiaba

imocngo gearu habeso. ²Ge neac ebicnasou kicga nearu mi sufuma kedzacga nearu faina. Ni kpacguba turunga bic merennenna.

³Uamemena imoc hosuc ereande, ifi isoc erema kpac anggec sicnango gerea yombong amma gerec isoc dzekecde. ⁴Kpindzing herecegec dzanggema homeande, herenango ifi isoc dzanggede. Kucna kpac yombong anu yaka nenena nigeclude.

⁵Ni kpendzeng kpema kunengngoc arohoduaeac amma sebi fusinango kemma sicnau kpeketahade. ⁶Ni bangec gbangge gbanggeau kpendzo neng isoc anduae nga kpbekuruc mong amabangec sesuhau kecde, ifi isoc kecduae. ⁷Ni gaugbori kecba neng mongngo ama witiau tembuha tacande, imoc isoc anduae.

⁸Ngabafocna yeneng asoacnac kemma marai game kpekpeu fainuma deendema anemma kpacna soweckegecde.

⁹Ni ic sogong nebadeac anenu hamango yakana angkecde nga kickumanango sokocfu kemema dokuna anu nekecduae. ¹⁰Ge ubaga manganeu ngaba anennec, imocac menu emma ukununa mayai. ¹¹Uamemena sasawa maraiac onganinango hereeande, ifi isoc ande nga ni kpindzing isoc homema dzanggeduae.

¹²O KEBU, ge nasoya nasoya ngictau tatacgau tacna geac kpac kuneng imoc ngicngac fingecehahina fekefudesoc, neneau feengkefude. ¹³Ge monggoc yacma Sionggac ubaga manganeu. Yagucnoc ubamangang amminadeac naso memea hade. ¹⁴Kingang ngicngacfocga yeneng Sionggac hoc songea negemma yeac sendunggac ubamangang negendae.

¹⁵Bangeha bangeha ngicngac yeneng KEBUAC kpac kunenggac kengec amma eweheimigec bangecfu ngictau sasawa yeneng geac kuc nga kibikperagigaac

ewea heibisia. ¹⁶KEBUNGO Siong ama monggoc mema heigboriu kuc kibikperagiagoc fingectegeru henggecde. ¹⁷Ye ngicngac makpekpea neneac nunumuac kedzac faiu wiacac desambic ammini imoc naric mi waude.

¹⁸Ngicngac fingecsahe ngade anggecde, yeneac amma yoac yomoc kibiuh ohogec ngicngac yeneng ngade fingecma KEBU erienzong memibisia.

¹⁹“Ye yengena kpetiac tikiau wi tacma kiwa fiu maec. KEBUNGO kurumennunac kiwa fima bangec henec. ²⁰Ngic witicamau kecdae, yeng kiacngina negemma kiwa bangecfu fima homecac areng yungecyunuudeac kiwa fiu maec.”

²¹Ifi anu KEBUAC kpac kuneng Siong taonnu dekperagibesonga nga Yerusarennu erienzong memibesonga.

²²Ngiha ngiha yeni ngictau areng yenigoc kpeturangema KEBUAC kicfu ngonducnema numumigeacde.

²³Ye kucna dzongiau memama uameme nasona mewegeneu ²⁴deai, “O Anutuna, ge kifaga nasoya nasoya ngicngac fingecsahegengina fekefudesoc, imoc feracyunuma feengkefude. Ge uameme nasona dzongiau herecgema mi meicnuna.”

²⁵Ge hanac hanaheaunacngoc kecma bangecac titiseri fainec seria fede. Kurumenga kurumenga yeni geangga marikibinoc.

²⁶Wiac imoc sasawa yeni kpac anggec, fora. Nga ge sifu kecengkecnade. Yeni ngakpi isoc esea anggecde nga wamba hesikpe amma ukuandimbe, ge ifi isoc wayunuma gboria fainade.

²⁷Geng nasoya nasoya siric ifiangoc kecengkecnade nga geac kifaga imoc wisic wisickea kpac. ²⁸Geac kingang ngicfoga yeneac nambaracfcngina, yeneng

geac hoannu kecgec geng esamedac-focngina hoanggau faiyununa yeneng gegoc serima kecgecde.

Wosoefactoa anemmeude

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

103 O ubaongana, ge KEBU kenehena.[‡] Wiac sasawa neac manau fede, imocngo yeac kpara kpetiac kenehebeso. ²O ubaongana, ge KEBU kenehena. Yeng faka gombunga anggenec, imoc mi nigecgubeso.

³Geng ngicngac ogofocga memanganeyununa yennoc kopocsicga imoc waude. Ye hafeidzoicga sasawa mengerema ⁴kekecga bummema homecfunac mesiude. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modacma wosoefac anggenu imocngo kekecgau iraga isoc anude. ⁵Ge wiac monggac anggenu yeng wiac kereng kereng genu soha anu naric yombong kecnade. Huntoc neng ye dzoea heigboriu sebigbori isoc angande, imoc isoc sebiga monggoc gboriude.

⁶KEBUNGO ngic garengyunuu goango ngic ogofocngina ebicfu faiyunugac ubaebicgoc kecgec yeng sing dindingac modacma yoacngina faka dindingacfu isingema desiude.

⁷Ye singa Mose edzahama uaya mema Israe habu imoc edzacyunuec.

⁸KEBUNGO wosoefac anemmema neneac ubamangang negemma ngaba bic mi anude. Ye yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo yearu wiac engena. ⁹Ye nasosoc mesuninau mi nunukefude nga ye ngaba nasoya nasoya mi mekefude. ¹⁰Nenang kopocsic meficgeing, ye imocacsoc faka mi anem-

[‡]103:1 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiuh homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

meude nga fakanina manganaac siricfu turunga mi kpounemmeude.

¹¹Ngicngac yeneng eweheimigec yeng yoac yenigoc dedzege amma imoc modarude. Yeac faka siriha yofi, kurumenga kurumenga yeni bangec ferahama wi enggec fedae, ye ifi isoc ngicngacfora yeneac songo efea kpac negenude. ¹²Wenac ere erea imocngo keme kemeagoc wegenac naric mi tacde, imoc herea yombong. Nenang singyoac kpema mangana meficgeing, ifi isoc imoc meickeu nenanggac hereau kenude.

¹³Manggac mongngo nambaracfora yeneac ubea manganau hoangyunuande, ye ifi isoc ngicngac KEBU eweheimiandae, yeneac ubamangang negemma hoangyunuude.

¹⁴Nga dafiu fingering, imoc yeng negende. Nenang sendungsac, ye imoc negennu fede.

¹⁵Kpindingngo manennu kpafuya kpeande, imoc uameme nasoya wegenacsac ande. Nga bangecfu ngic ye uameme nasoya ifi isoc ande. Dzaring dzuria sabayagoc anu ¹⁶firangngo mefiranggeu morongge mama kpac anu wiac imoc tacande, tatahango imoc monggoc mi negenude. Ngic ye kekeha bangecfu ifi isoc ande, fora.

¹⁷Nga KEBUNGO sifu yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude. Ngicngac yeneng eweheihei ammigec yeng nasoya nasoya hoangyunuma kecengkefude, fakaya dindingac imocngo nambarac nga esamedacfcngina fingecgedesoc, yenearu fekefude. ¹⁸Nga ngicngac yeneng yeac dzadzahac seria modagcec yeng ifi ayemmeude. Nga ngicngac yeac nonoyoac negengcec fede, yeni ifingoc ifi ayemmeude.

¹⁹KEBUNGO ngictau tataha kurumenga kurumenga fekendaeu tatahau faiu seria nande. Ye ngictau amma eucererenga wiac sasawa feracyunuma mingina ande. ²⁰O KEBUAC angero, ngeni ye kenehebisia. Yeac areng kucnginagocngo yeac yoac negengkecma yoara tofohoma ua mekecdae nga yeac ubaudumeng negengcecdeac kedzac kpeandae, ngeni ye kenehebisia.

²¹Kurumenggac wasai arengfora nga kingang ngicngacfora yeac songo modacandae, ngeni KEBU kenehebisia. ²²KEBUAC marikibifora sasawa bangecfu yeac bageau kecdae, ngeni sasawango KEBU kenehebisia.

O ubaongana, ge KEBU kenehena.[¶]

Wiac sasawa mefigeec

104 O ubaongana, ge KEBU kenehena. O KEBU, Anutuna, ge engenatoa yombong amma eweheihei nga ngictauac kuc kibikperagiagoc heima kecannec. ²Ngicngac yeneng wamba heiandae, ge ifi isoc kperagiango kperacemema kecne. Geng kurumenga kurumenga meficyunuma kporucbedzo isoc kpedziyununa fekendae. ³Ge ama managaac kpete doku witiau mena hoeng imoc geac keretac anu geng firanggac kpegang mema witiau tacma kisanna firangngo meguma kenude. ⁴Geng firang sueyununa yeneng yoacga mema kengcec gereborang uayoac edeyununa yeneng kingang kpegenggecde.

⁵Geng bangec mena imocngo goroc goroc amma kengha ambacac ge imoc titiseria tatahau fainecac wiac mongngo meu goroc goroc naric mi anude.

[¶]103:22 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacne yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

⁶Geng dzohongtoa mema imocngo bangec kperahana kporuc isoc heiu kemeu dokungo tiki feracyunuma feu
⁷geng doku yoac ngabasiric edeyununa yeni kengec amma woradacgec. Ge parandangac mingina nga doku yeneng geac parandang udumeng negemma kengecyunuu woragec.
⁸Ge tiki kperemeng tatacngina deseriymmena tiki yeni yacgec kperemeng yeni kemema ihai fegecde.
⁹Geng kpetengina faina feu bangec monggoc semebauac ferahegecdeac kpaee heiyemmenec.

¹⁰Ge bangec keme kemeau doku kiwa faina doku kucgoc hakecma tiki botucnginau mama feec. ¹¹Fema manennu yang sasawa doku gumecyunuu nekecgec kateu donggi yeneng dokuac homema doku imoc nekecgecde. ¹²Kateu neng yeneng faecngina doku tegiau mema ihai fema ic fawau tacma arohogece.

¹³Ge wi amagau tacma tikiu doku kpema uaga mema kecna foragoc anu bangecngo fora negebec anude.

¹⁴Geng kpindzing dena fingeru ramaburumakango imoc negecde. Geng dzaring nga semeng meficgena fingeru ngicngac neneng semeng ua meni bangecfu yaka fingerudeac edena neandimbe. ¹⁵Ngichereu ubangerec fingerudeac waing meficgenec nga ngicngac kicsiricnina pirac pirac anudeac geng kerec meficgenec. Amma ngicngac herengina kucgoc anudeac yaka meficgema yemmenec.

¹⁶KEBUNGO Rebanong bangecac yomondzoc ic homecyunuma doku efea kpac kpemyemmu nekecgec ¹⁷neng yeneng faecngina ihai megec kpendzo neng ye faeha yomondzoc icfu mema ihai fekecde. ¹⁸Tiki kuneng herea yeneng kate noning yeneac amabangec nga mandzang yeneng hoc peperandzi singau sufuma kecegecde.

¹⁹Geng afo faina imocngo kifasoc kecnideac kpete angkefu wenac yenge-naocngoc keme keme nasoya negenude.

²⁰Geng kundung faina ama toforeu kateu yang yeneng kenghaanggecde.

²¹Raiong yang sebigbori yeni Anutungo yakangina meficgeudeac negemma yang yunuma negecdeac kucgoc arohogece.

²²Wenac ereu yeni monggoc meickema faecnginau kemma fegecde.

²³Imohai ngicngo ama uayau kemma ua mema kefu ama marai anude.

²⁴O KEBU, ge wiac hania hania medacnec, imocac kpetea engena yombong. Ge negen negentegecgango imoc sasawa mena wiac sasawa kekecnginagoc yeneng geac marikibiga amma bangec mewakedae. ²⁵Kondung ye kuneng kpererema edi feu kondungyang nga yang kuneng kapia hania hania homac yombong imocac manau fedae, yeneac kpete naric mi osodacnide. ²⁶Wage yeni imohai kengha angkecdae. Nga geng kondungac kondungyang kuneng ifingoc meficyununa yeneng kondunnu yuengyuma anggecde.

²⁷Wiac imoc sasawa yeni kicngina gearu figec geng nasoya hau yaka yemmenadeac negeung kecegec ²⁸geng wiac yemmena imoc mekecegecde. Geng mariga mederena yeni wiac gombunga homac negebec angkecdae.

²⁹Ge kicga yenearu sufuna yeni kpidothoma kengecyunuude. Ge asungina wangecyununa yeni homema bangecnginau monggoc dzigenegecde. ³⁰Geng meficyunuma Asuga monggoc fifina yeneng monggoc gborigece. Ge bangecac siriha heigborikecna monggoc gboria fingerude.

³¹KEBUAC kuc nga kibikperagi imoc nasoya nasoya feengkecbeso. KEBUNGO marikibia hemma ubangerec negembeso. ³²Yeng kiwa bangecfu fiu bangec-

ngo dendeng kpeu mariango tiki kpe-
sereyunuu tikingo hosuc kpegecede.

³³Ni kekecna kecbadesoc KEBU yegec
heimibade. Ni kekecna kecma Anutu
dengerekecbadengoc. ³⁴Ni KEBUARU
sogac sogai meficgekecma yeac wiac
hennegeng angkecba yeng imocac ne-
genu ngereebesoo. ³⁵Ngic kopocsicgoc
bangecfunac meicyunubesonga nga ngic
Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac
ayemmeande, yeni kpac ambisia.

O ubaongana, ge KEBU kenehena.⁸
KEBU eriendzong memini, hallelu Yac.

Fora meficgeude

105 O ngicngac, KEBU ubangerec
memima yeac kpac kuneng
hofocbesonga. Yeng ua sasawa meande,
imoc ngiha ngiha dekperagiyemmema
edeyunugec yeneng imoc negen-
dacbisia. ²Ngeni yeac yegec heimibisia.
Ngeni dedengerec yegec heimima yeng
ua bibiagoc meande, imoc ngicngac
edeyunubisia. ³Yeac kpara kpetiac.
Ngeni imocac negenggec wiac engena
ambeso. Ngicngac KEBU hofocandae,
ngeni sogabisia. ⁴Ngeni KEBU
hofocma yeac kuhaac kic fima yeac
hoannu kemma kegecdeac nasosoc
angemmebesoo. ⁵Yeng ua bibiagoc
amma kucfaka bibiagoc mekecma desi
desiyoac enarango dekefec, ngeni imoc
negenggec febesoo. ⁶O, yeng ngeni
meisingngunuec. Ye kingang ngiha
Abarahnggac gboricfora nga Yakoboac
medacfora meisingngunuec.

⁷Yennoc KEBU Anutunina nga yeng
ngicngac yoacngina isinggema desiude,
faka imoc bangecfu sokoma fede.
⁸Ye dzadzahac meec, imoc nasosoc
negensima dedeseriyoac edengunuec,
imoc ngicngac fingecсахengina

fekefude, imoc andenga tauseng
feenude, imocacsoc negensima kefude.
⁹Ye Abarahnggoc dzadzahac imoc
mema Isakaac yoac deserimima edema
¹⁰Yakoboaru dedeseriyoac imocnoc
meserima Israeog dzadzahac imoc
fefeseri feudeac dema ¹¹yofi deec, “Ni
maridzoming arennu Kanaang bangec
ge gembade, imocnoc geac bangec
noboaha anude.”

¹²Ngicngac imoc yeni kpetengina
kuneng kpac. Yeni ngicngac efanec-
sac amma bangec imohai kemma kuric
kecgec. ¹³Bangecareng yeneac bangec-
ngina fekende, yeni imohai yerecgema
ngictau monggac bangec yerecgema ngi-
ctau monggac bangecfu kengkecma
ngicngacareng mong yenigoc kecma
wayunuma monggaru kengkecgec.

¹⁴Kebungo ngic kpaee heiyemmu
mongngo mong ebicfu mi faiyunuec.
Ye yeneac amma ngictau yoac
ngabasiricfu ayemmema ¹⁵yofi
edeyunukefec, “Ni ngic meisinggema
kerecdokungo nadzicyemmeai, ngeneng
mi kpesereyunubisia nga profetefocna
mangana mong mi ayemmebisaa.”

¹⁶Yeng bangec imohai boditoo
fingerudeac edeec, imohai nenese-
mengngina sasawa kpetotieu kpac
anudeac negemma ¹⁷ngic mong bic
sueu waraiyemmeec, imoc Yosefe.
Yeneng ye wanac ngic anudeac dema
suema dzo megec. ¹⁸Yeni hania
ic gigidangu faima ubiau becsac
aiengngo memea dzegegec.

¹⁹Yeng ifi kefu yeac kpefing yoac
dedea, imoc erema heiu KEBUAC
yoacngo Yosefeac hania tobanggeu
seriec. ²⁰Seriu Aigita yeneac ngictaungo
ngicfora sueyunuu kemma Yosefe

§104:35 Anutungo meficnunuunenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac
kenecyoac debisia, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu
ngereeu. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga
goa homac fede.)

yungecgec. Ngiha ngiha yeneac ngictaungo Yosefe witicfunac yungerec.

²¹Ngictaungo ye amea manaac enara faiu yeng iwaiya sasawa garenggeudeac uayoac demiec.

²²Demiu Yosefengo songeaac arennu ngictauac medacfora dederecege ayemema ngic enarafora negen negentegec edekpou ayemmekefec.

²³Ifi anu Israe yeneng Aigita bangecfu hagec. Yakobongo Hanggac bangecfu kuric kefu ²⁴KEBUNGO ngicngacfora meficyunuu fingecsahe kuneng nga kucgoc amma ngabafocngina yeneac kuc ferahagec. ²⁵Ferahegec yeng Aigita ngic yeneac negen negeng merenu yeneng ngicngacfora ubango ukuyunugec. Yeni yenhafoc yoac denegeng amma Kebuac kingang ngicfora faitobannu faiyunugec.

²⁶If anggec Kebungo kingang ngiha Mose suema Arong ifingoc meisinggeu

²⁷yereng yeneac botucfu faka kuhagoc meoc. Yeri Hanggac bangecfu kufaka mi hehena mekefoc.

²⁸Anutungo kundung sueu bangec mekundungkpeu yeneng ine yeac yoac kpema wagec. ²⁹Ye dokungina sasawa heimerenu sac andaru kondungyang kpebucyunuu homedacgec.

³⁰Sepeng yeneng hama bangecngina sokodacma ngickunengfocngina yeneac fefeamanginaungoc engkecgec. ³¹Yeng yoac deu dawec nga dokuac mogocbisis habutoanginagoc hama ama bangecngina sasawa sokodarec.

³²Yeni kia kpeudeac negenggec yeng nomanggbomea yemmeu piratacngo amabangecngina sokoma heidarec.

³³Yeng waing icngina kpezamema fig ic amma icngina goa bangecnginau kpetackedarec.

³⁴Ye ipua yoac edeyunuu yeneng hagec. Ipuu gboria kucnginagoc hagec, yeneac kpetengina naric mi mebesonga.

³⁵Yeneng hama bangecfu wiac maria tengging tengging sasawa nedacma

bangecnginaac semeng nedacgec kpac anec.

³⁶Yeng bangecnginau warac medacfocngina sasawa kpebucyunudacma kucnginaac fora warac fingecgec, yeni kpebucyunuu homedacgec.

³⁷Imoc sasawa fingeru wisickeu ye Israe habu meyunuu Aigita bangec wama kenggec. Yeni siriwa nga gol momoc mama kenggec yeac ngicngac arengfora yenearunac mongngo mi tifainggema makpeec. ³⁸Aigita ngicngac yeneng Israe ngicngac yeneac homac kengecyuuuec amma yeneng wayunuma kenggec, imocac ubangerec negenggec.

³⁹Anutungo hoeng tiameu imocngo kperacngina amma witinginau feu tofocnac gerec yemmeu imocngo mekperagiyunuec. ⁴⁰Yeni kpesimigec yeng neng negecdeac yemmema kurumenggac yaka efea kpac yemmeu negebec anggec. ⁴¹Ye hoc kpendziru doku dundungngo mama bangec dokuya kpac, imohai dzuamagoc mekeng fec.

⁴²Nocac ye dedeseri kpetiac deserima bic deec. Nga ye kingang ngiha Abarahang, yeac ifingoc negenu feu ⁴³ngicngacfora sogac sogagoc wangecyunuec. Ye meisingfora hesicyunuu yeni yegec heima arohoma sogaima kenggec. ⁴⁴Yeng bangec monnunac ngicngac yeneac bangec wangecyunuma meisingngicngacfora imoc yemmeu ngicngac yeneac semeng uaac mingina amma fora mama nekecgec. ⁴⁵Yeneng yeac singyoac mekecma dedeseri yoara seria modacgecdeac ifi anec.

KEBU eriendzong memini, hallelu Yac.

KEBU eriendzong memini

106 KEBU eriendzong memini, hallelu Yac. KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude nga wosoefaha imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude amma ye gombunga,

imocac ubangerec memibesonga.
²KEBUNGO faka kuhagoc mekecede,
 ngic mongngo kucfaka ifia naric
 mi deude nga ye kucfaka imoc
 dengereudeacsoc kpac.

³Ngicngac sing dindingac nasosoc
 modacbeso ayemmeande nga faka
 dindingac angandae, yeni kenecong-
 nagoc. ⁴O KEBU, ge ngicngacfocga
 gombunga ayemmema neac ifingoc
 negenna febeso. Ge ngicngac ebicfunac
 mesiyunuma ni ifingoc meficnubesena.
⁵Geng ngicngacfocga meisingyununa
 yeni naric kecma wiac monggac
 mi obohogece, imoc hembeso
 anende. Ngicngac arengfocga yeneng
 ubangerec negengandae, imoc hemma
 sogabadeac anende. Geac maridzoming
 ngicngacfocga yeni sogaima ge
 dengeregugece, imohai ni yenigoc
 sogabadeac anende.

⁶Warac mangesafocnina yeni kopoc-
 sic meficgegec nenang meficyunuma
 Anutu ngadehema mangana menideac
 anemmeu ngicngac ogofocnina meman-
 ganeyunuma faka mangana ayemmeing.
⁷Esangabofocnina yeni Aigita bangecfu
 kecma geac kuc fakaga bibiagoc hengwa
 anggec. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc
 modacnade, imoc wiac engena. Yeneng
 ine imoc nigecyunuu kondung sacsac
 tegiau kecma Anutu Engenatoaac yoac
 kpegec ⁸ye yengena kparaac amma
 ebicfunac mesiyunuma kuhaac hania
 mekperagiyemmeec.

⁹Yeng kondung sacsac yoac ngabasiric
 ammiu gbanggeec. Nga yeng dzohong
 keme kemeausing bangec gbangge
 gbanggeau kengandae, ifi isoc
 wangecyunuma nobocgeng enec.

¹⁰Ye ifi amma ngic ngadeyunugec,
 yeneac mariunac mesiyunuma
 ngabafocngina yeneac kucfunac
 mesiyunuec. ¹¹Doku imocngo
 ngabafocngina semeyunudaru kpac
 anggec yeneanunac mongngo mi

kefec. ¹²Ifi anu yeneng yeac yoac
 negensinggema dedengerec yegec
 heimigec. ¹³Nga yeni ine bic yombong
 ye uaya mekefec, imoc nigecyunuu yoac
 dederege ayemmeudeac tomai mong
 mi anggec. ¹⁴Yeni bangec kisiu yakaac
 songo kuneng negemma imoc mi
 garenggema bangec gbangge gbanggeau
 Anutu faitobannu faigec. ¹⁵Nga ye wiac
 mong yemmeudeac derecegec, imohai
 yeng imoc yemmema hafei kuneng
 mong botucnginau sueu yenearu haec.

¹⁶Anu ngic yeneng kporucedzongina
 nangkenec, ihai kecma Moseac
 keracmangang amma Arong, KEBUAC
 kpetiacngic, yeac keracmangang
 ifingoc anggec ¹⁷bangecngo anggema
 Datang gbokoma Abirang arengforagoc
 semeyunuec. ¹⁸Gerecngo mama
 ngicngac yeni modacyunukecgec, yeni
 sasawa yonohoec. Gerecborangngo
 yarengic yonohodarec.

¹⁹Anu yeni Horebe tikiu kecma
 burumaka medahaac ongea mong
 mema nemuonga aiengngo mema,
 imoc eweheimima numumigec. ²⁰Yeni
 Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagia wama
 imoc merenggec burumaka kpindzing
 neande, onga imocngo yeac tataha
 meudeac negemma faigec. Faima fafoc
 heimima numumigec.

²¹Anutu memengerecnginango Aigita
 bangecfu faka kuneng mekefec, yeac
 nigecyunuec. ²²Yeng Hanggac bangecfu
 kucfaka bibiagoc mema kondung
 sacsacfu faka kicfurua meu kerecetegec
 anggec. ²³Yeneng ifi anggec yeng
 kpetotieyunuudeac deu Mose meising
 ngihango Anutuac kicfu namma yeac
 herebu menomanee. Ye ifi mi nambac
 dede Anutungo kpetotieyunuu kpac
 ambau.

²⁴Anutungo yoac deserima deu
 yeneng imoc mi negensinggema
 bangec gombunga yemmeu megecdeac
 dedea, imoc ngadehegec. ²⁵Yeni

kporucbedzonginau Anutuac pandzeng kpouma tacma KEBUAC ubaudumeng negemma imoc mi tofohogec. ²⁶ Imocac yeng maria miacma yoac yofi deserima deec, “Ni bangec kisiu yunuba homema fedacbisia nga ²⁷ esamedacfocongina medereyunuba bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng yeneac botucfu kecgecde. Yeni ifi kecgec ngicngac yeng yunukpebc ayemmegec bangeha bangeha fekendae, imohai sueyunuba singsarang kpema kecbisia.”

²⁸ Imocac witiiau yeni Peore tiki Baari nemuac ongagoc kpeketehama kecma nemuonga homemea yeneac sesegerec oho ohoya, imoc nekecgec. ²⁹ Yeni ifi amma KEBUAC here miacgec yeng angammemenginaac amma ngaba ayemmeu hafei mangana mongngo yenearu fingerec.

³⁰ Anu Pinehasingo sifu yacma KEBUARU nunumu ua meu hafei mangana imocac kuha mau kpac anec. ³¹ Yeng ifi anecac amma fingecsahe feerekecgecde, yeni sasawango Pinehasiac fakaya dindingac, imoc negensikecgecde.

³² Anu yeni Meriba dokuu kecma KEBU ngaba ifingoc meficgemigec Mosengo yeneac ebicac amma ebicfu enec. ³³ Yeneng Moseac asu mehodungaigec yeng yoac mi negentegecma deec.

³⁴ KEBUNGO dederecegyoac ayemmeec nga yeni ine ifi isoc habu goa mi kpetotieyunuma meicyunugec, kpac. ³⁵ Yeneng ine bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng yenigoc kengha amma yeneac faka arenggema imoc modacgec. ³⁶ Yeni yeneac nemuonga hania hania modacgec. Faka imocngo botacngina amma mendangyunuu ³⁷ yeni naroangmedacfocongina meyunuma kpebucyunugec. Faka imocngo asu manganaac hosuc heiyemmekecgec. ³⁸ Yeni nambaracfocongina yeneac sac kopocsiha

kpac kpakegecac bangecongina seuhagoc anec. Yeni naroang medacfocongina sese dema kpebucyunuma Kanaang bangecac nemuonga yeneac sesegerec ohogec bangecngo sacac kopocsiac seuhagoc anec.

³⁹ Ngicngac yeni angamemengina ifia angkecgecac amma uba seucnginagoc amma Anutuac kicfu yeni kaisero siric anggec.

⁴⁰ Imocac KEBUNGO ngicngacfora ngaba ayemmema maridzoming ngicngacfora yenenu seucnginagoc anggec negemma modzea tiu wayunuec. ⁴¹ Wayunuma bangec monnunac ngicngac ye mi negemmidae, yeneac mariu faiyunuu yeneng ubango ukuyunuma garengyunugec.

⁴² Ngabafocnginango ebicfu faiyunugec ubaebicgoc kecgec yeneng meyunuma memayunuma kucngina bageau faiyunugec. ⁴³ Kebungo naso homac ebicfunac mesiyunukefec nga yeneng ine yoackpekpengic amma faka imocsac negensima kecgec. Yeni ngicngac ogofocngina memanganeyunukecgecac yeng memayunuu memeficac obohoma ⁴⁴ kpendzeng kpekecma kiacgec, fora. Nga yeng sifu ebicngina negensima memeficac kiacngina negenec.

⁴⁵ Ye warac dzadzahac yenigoc meec, imoc yeneac amma negenu feec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, imocngo efea kpac femideac amma yeneac ubamangang negengkefec. ⁴⁶ Ngic witicfu faiyunuma meyunuma kecdacgec, yeng faka ayemmeu yeneng yeneac ubahodung negenggec.

⁴⁷ O KEBU, Anutunina, ge ebicfunac mesinunuma bangec monnunac ngicngac ge mi negenggudae, yeneac botucfunac menunuma kpedzucnununa. Geng ifi anna neni geac kpacga kpetiacac ubangerec negemma homac dengeregundie.

⁴⁸KEBU Israeac Anutu, ye nasoya nasoya kenehebesonga. Imoc fehereema fekecbeso. Ngicngac sasawango yofi debisina, “Imoc Fora.” KEBU erienzong memini, hallelu Yac.

MITIYEGEC KIBI 5

Mitiyegec 107–150

Amabangec gombunga meficgeec

107 KEBU ye gombunga. Ye yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, fakaya imocngo nasoya nasoya feengkefude. O, ngeni imocac ubangerec memibisia. ²KEBUNGO ngicngac bummenunuma ebicfunac mesinunuec, ngeneng ifi dekecbisia. ³Ngeni bangeha bangeha kecgec yeng imohacnac mengunuec. Goa ngeni wenac ere ereau kecgec nga goa wenac keme kemeau kecgec. Goa ngeneng not bigeng kecgec nga goa saot bigeng kecgec nga yeng imohacnac mengunuma kpedzucngunuec.

⁴Goa ngeni taong monnu kemma kecgecdeac sing hofocma bangec kisi gbangge gbangeau kengha angkecma ⁵yakaac nga dokuac homema ubaongangina herenginau homeec. ⁶Ngeni ebicfu ifi kecma KEBUARU kiacgec yeng kpendzeng imohacnac mesingunuma ⁷sing wegenacfu wangepngunu kengkecma taong nga amabangec gombunga meficgengemmu ihai kecgec.

⁸KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, ngeni imocac ubangerec memibisia. Yeng bangecngic medacfocongina meficngunuma faka bibiagoc mekecdeac ngeni ubangerec memibisia. ⁹Mongngo dokuac ammiu yeng doku miu negebec anude nga mongngo yakaac homeu yeng wiac gombunga miu neu gebeckpeude.

^{10–11}Goa yeni Anutu Engenatoa yeac yoac kpema dederecegyoara ngadehekecgecac kundung manau kengkpung hakpung anggec witicngo witicyunugec tacandae, ifi isoc tacma kpendzeng kpegec. ¹²Yeni uatoa mekecgec herenginango kuha kpac anu bangecfu mayunuu mongngo mi meficyunuec.

¹³Yeni ebicfu ifi kecma KEBUARU kiacgec yeng kpendzeng imohacnac mesiyunuma ¹⁴kundung dzic imohacnac meyunuu erema witicngina herecgeec.

¹⁵KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude nga yeneng imocac ubangerec memibisia. Yeng bangecngic medacfocongina meficyunuma faka bibiagoc mekecdeac ubangerec memibisia. ¹⁶Yeng nagu seria aiengngo memea sasawa, imoc hembarackeu aiengngo kpae heiheia imoc kpetackeude.

¹⁷Goa yeni kopocsicac fakagoc kecgecac hafei ayemmeec. Yeni ngicngac ogofocngina memanganeyunugecac amma kpendzeng kpekecma ¹⁸yaka negecdeac mi ayemmu yaka sasawa wama homecac naguu heima fegec. ¹⁹Yeni ebicfu ifi kecma KEBUARU kiacgec yeng kpendzeng imohacnac mesiyunuma ²⁰yoara sueu mama hafeingina mengereu wiac kpetotieyunuu kpac ambeso anggec, imohacnac mesiyunuec.

²¹KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, yeneng imocac ubangerec memibisia. Yeng bangecngicac medacfocongina meficyunuma faka bibiagoc mekecdeac ye ubangerec memibisia. ²²Yeni ubangerecac sese ohoma yeng uaya sasawa mekecde, imocac oyang boyang memima imoc ngicngac edeyunubisia.

²³Goa ngeni kondunnu wageu emma kenggec nga goa ngeni dokutoau kengkecma finac mehama ngicngac

yenearu suegec. ²⁴Ngeni ihai kecma KEBUNGO ua kuneng sasawa mekefec, imoc hengkecgec. Ngeni yeac ua bibiagoc kondungac keme kemeau henggec. ²⁵Yeng enacngo deu firang kucgoc kpema kondungac siri miaru kucgoc kpeu ²⁶wagenginango sawau yombong emma emu keme kemeau yombong kemegec ngic ngeni ebic imoc hemma ongangina worau kengecngunuec. ²⁷Ngeni kicngina gigi ngic doku seria neandae, ifi isoc goroc goroc amma kengha amma negen negengngina mi ireckeec. ²⁸Ngeni ebicfu ifi kecma KEBUARU kiacgec yeng kpendzeng imohacnac mesingunuma ²⁹firangnomang menomanau kpac anec nga kondung siri menomanau ning kpema feec. ³⁰Kondung kuha mau ngeneng ruaegoc kecgecac ubangerec negenggec. Nga yeng wangecngunuu ngeni ihai me ihai kembesonga negenggec, ihai kengsikegec.

³¹KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, ngeneng imocac ubangerec memibisia. Yeng bangecngic medacfoengina meficngunuma faka bibiagoc mekecdeac ngeni dangge memibisia. ³²Ngeni habu yeneac kpekpeturannu Kebu oyang boyang memima enarafoengina yeneac botucfu namma ye eriendzong memibisia.

³³Yeng dokutoa heimerenu bangec gbangge gbanggea anggec. Nga doku kiwagocngo kerengaima bangec gbangge gbanggea anggec. ³⁴Ngicngac areng goa yeneng bangecnginau kecma Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeec. Imocac yeng bangec kerehagoc imoc merenu bangec kisi kondungagoc anec. ³⁵Ye bangec kisi gbangge gbanggea heimerenu doku dzohong homac fingegec nga bangec dzangge dzanggea merenu doku dzuamagoc fingegec. ³⁶Ye ngicngac yakaac homegec, yeni ihai

faiyunuu kecma taongngina ihai megec amagerecngina seria anec. ³⁷Yeni semeng nga waing uanganau homecgec fora homac anec.

³⁸Yeng kenecyunuu nambaracfoengina homac fingegec. Amma ramaburumakangina keneheu yeneac kpetengina mi maec. ³⁹Ngic yeneng ebicfu faiyunuec ubaebicgoc kecma memefiac obohoma ebicfu nga ubahodunggoc kecgec kpetengina mau habu kapianec anggec. ⁴⁰Anutung ine ngictauac medacfora yeneac modzea tiu ebic meficgeyemmema bangec kisi singa kpac, ihai faiyunuu kengkpung hakpung ihai kengkecgec.

⁴¹Nga ngicngac yeni iwaiac obohoma kpendzennu kecgec, yeng yeni ebicfunac mesiyunuu nambaracfoengina yeneng fingecehetoa amma rama habutoa angandae, ifi isoc anggec. ⁴²Ngicngac ikoc nga hamangeengina kpac kecandae, yeneng imoc hemma ubangerec negenggecde. Nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng ine yoacngina waickegecde.

⁴³Mong ye negen negentegecgcoc kecde, yeng wiac yomoc hensima negentegecbeso. KEBU ye yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude, bangecfcu ngicngac yeneng imoc negenghomebisia.

Anutuac dangge

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

108 O Anutu, herenango efaiu yegec heibade. Ubaongana, ge gaunac yacna. ²O, ni ama werec wereckenggac yombong midibade nga gitakurere ngeri negenggoribesera.

³O KEBU, ni ngiha ngiha botucnginau ge ohec megemma bangec monnunac ngicngac yeneac botucfu yegec heima

ge dengeregubade. ⁴Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imocngo wiac engena amma engkecma kurumenga kurumenga feracyunuma enude. Nga ge yoac modac modac angkecnec, faka imocngo sawau emma hoeng kpesereyunuude.

⁵O Anutu, ge oyang boyang megengandae, imocngo kurumenga kurumenga ferahema erebeso. Ge kucga nga kibikperagiga bangecfu faina mama bangectoa bangec sokodacbeso. ⁶Geng ngicngacfocga neneac songo negennec, neni ebicfunac mesinununadeac marifoigango meficnunuma nunumuninaac turunga merennemmena.

⁷Anutungo womonga kpetiacfu tacma yoac yofi deserima deec, “Ni firang amma sogac sogaigoc Sikeng ama nga Sukocac bangec tumia medereyemmebade. ⁸Gireac nga Manasse imoc neac, Efaraing imoc wasaiopocna nga Yuda ye ngictauyasuna. ⁹Moabi ye dokunadzic terana nga Edonggaru hanitabena ukuma Firistia bangecfu firang amma arohobade.”

¹⁰Dawidingo monggoc yofi deec, “Taong odaya seria fede, mongngo imohai hesicnuu kendedeac negenduae. Mongngo naric hesicnuu Edong bangecfu kendedeac negenduae.” ¹¹O Anutu, ge wanunuma ukununudacma neneac wasaingichabugoc monggoc mi kengannec.

¹²Ngicngo meficnunuande, imoc memefihagoc kpac. Imocac geng meficnununa ngabafocnina yunubisina. ¹³Neni Anutugoc namma kuctoaninagoc amma firang annide. Gennoc ngabafocnina tidzicyununa bangecfu fegecde.

Ni kopocsicna kpac

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

109 O dedengerec Anutuna, ge yoacga mi waickena. ²Ngic goa ge waguma mangana megecdeac ayemmeande nga faitobang ngic ikocnginagoc, yeneng memanganenubeso enacngina anggema nedzarangngina ikohagoc neac yoac mangana dema ³ngadenuma oronnuma memangac manganeyoac denemma hania kpacfu hama nugecde. ⁴Ni songogoc hoangyunuba yeneng mesunnau nuandae, fora. Nga ni sifu yeneac numubade. ⁵Ni faka gombunga ayemmeba yeneng turunga mangana merennenggec. Ni songogoc hoangyunuba yeneng ubango ukunugecde.

⁶Yeni yofi dedae, “Ngic mong Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiande, ye uayoac mina yeng ngic manganaac yoac kpebeso. Ngic mongngo yoacfu marifoiau namma yeac mesuyau kpebeso. ⁷Desi desingicngo ye isinggema yoac desima ngic imocac manganaya hembeso nga yeac nunumuya imoc Anutungo negenu kopocsihagoc angkecde, ifi desibeso. ⁸Kekecnasoya imoc wegenanec anu ngic mongngo yeac ngicenaraac tatac mebeso.

⁹Nambaracfora yeneng beging anggec enemango hodzec ambeso.

¹⁰Nambaracfora yeneng amaheidac kecma yakaac derecgema kecbisia. Yeni amabangec sesuhau kecgec imohai meficyunuma imohacnac ifingoc kporacyunubesonga. ¹¹Ngic mong ye faka sirihau mi amma hiedzo meande, yeng finaha segereu kuricngic yeneng uayaac fora mekecbisia.

¹²Mongngo ye ubangerec mi ammibeso nga begingfora yeneac ubamangang mi negengyemmebisia. ¹³Yea esamedacfora meicyunugac kpac ambisia. Ye esamedacfora yeneac arennu yea kpac meickebesonga. ¹⁴Mangesafora yeneng ngicngac ogofocngina memanganeyunugac, KEBUNGO kopocsingina imoc negenu febeso. Nga nonggeaac kopocsic imoc naric mi wabesonga. ¹⁵Yeneac kopocsic imoc nasosoc KEBUAC kicfu feu hengkecbeso. Ngic imoc bangecfunac meickegec kpac anu yea nigecyunudacbeso.”

¹⁶“Ye wiac gombunga anudeac nigeckpeu makpekpea nga iwaiac obohoma kecgac, yeni yunukporac ayemmema ubaebicgoc kisangyunuma homecfu faiyunuec. ¹⁷Ye sowecyoac deudeac songo negengkefec, imocac yeneng soweckebisia. Ye kenecyoac mi ammiacac kenec yea hereau febeso. ¹⁸Ye sowec ngakpi isoc heima kefecac sowecngo sebifusiau doku isoc kemema sirau kerec isoc kemebeso. ¹⁹Sowecngo ngakpitoaya anu kperacemebeso nga kebangau fadeng isoc anu wenacsoc dzegebeso.”

²⁰Ngabafocna yeneng yoacfu nukecgec KEBUNGO turunga imoc kpouyemmebeso. Yeni ngadeyoac denenggec yeng ifi ayemmebeso.

²¹O KEBU Anutuna, ge kpac kuneng-gac amma yoacna dema nanggenuna. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modack-ecneac, imoc fedeaac ebicfunac mesinuna. ²²Ni ngic makpekpea amma iwaiac obohoma kecduae. Nga yeni herena manau woubocna kpegec tohoec. ²³Maraiac on-gango hereema tofocnac kpac angkecde, ni ifi isoc kpac ambeso anduae. Firangngo ipua mafiranggeu kengandae, ifi isoc kenduae. ²⁴Ni yakasege kecma fafocna kuha kpac anu sicasac anduae.

²⁵Ngic mesunau nudae, yeneng desofoc anemma orucngina kpatitickenendae.

²⁶O KEBU, Anutuna, ge meficnuna. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecneac ebicfunac mesinuna.

²⁷O KEBU, ge marigango wiac imoc menec, yeni imoc negentegecbisia. O Kebu, geng ua imoc menec. ²⁸Yeni sowecyoac dekecdae, naric, nga ge sifu kenecyoac debesena. Ngicngac neac wegenac hama memanganenubeso angandae, yeni ge negemmana game kpekpeu faiyunubesonga. Geac kingang ngicngo ubangerec negemma kecbeso.

²⁹Ngicngac mesunau nuandae, yeni ewehiheiha kpac kecbisia. Imocngo wamba isoc sangoyunubeso. Yeni gameyunuu kecdae, imocngo ngakpitoa isoc witinginau embeso.

³⁰Enacbibicnango KEBU oyang boyang ammima ngicngac habutoanginagoc kecdae, yeneac botucfu namma ye oyang boyang memibade. ³¹Ngic mong ye wiac sasawaac obohoma kefu yeng marifoiau nanude. Yeneng yea degecde, “Ye manganaac areng amma homebeso.” Ifi degac Anutungo ye yeneac mariunac mesiude.

Ngictau uau faigec

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

110 KEBUNGO neac Kebuna yofi edec, “Ge marifoiau tacmana ngabafocga hanigaac bageau faiyunuba yeni hanigaac tatac anggecde.”

²KEBUNGO Siong amau tacma ngictauyasuga faiu hau ge imoc mema ngabafocga yeneac botucfu ngictau amma ngic kunengngina kecbesena. ³Ngicfocga yeni dzikac nasou gegoc kenggecdeac songo negemma hama edegugec geng hesicyununa tiki kpetiacfu enggecde. Sacgbori habunginagoc yeni ubaefac

amma wamba kpetiac heima asoacac dzimbong heima feande, ifi isoc amma gearu hagecde.

⁴KEBUNGO yoac yofi bic deseriec, imoc naric mi meickeude, “Geng Merikisedeac siricfu womonggareng wisic wisickea kpac kecengkecnade.”

⁵Kebu foigaugeng nande, ye herebunasoya hau ngictau kpedzameyunuude. ⁶Ye bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng botucnginau tacma isingyunuma yoacngina desiu homegac farengnginango bangecnginau feemeude. Ye bangeha bangeha fekendeu ngic enarafocngina kpetotieyunuude.

⁷Ye sing tegiau doku mahama feu hemma neudeac oruha miacma kuhagoc nanude.

Anutuac ua feengkefude

111 KEBU eriendzong memibesonga, hallelu Yac. Ngicngac uba kongaha amma ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecdae, yeneac kpebung habugoc namma heregoc yombong KEBU ubangerec ammibade.

²KEBUNGO uaya mekecde, imoc wiac engena nga imocac songo negengan-dae, yeneng imoc negengising angkec-dae. ³Kebungo wiac sasawa meec, imoc-ngo ngictauac kuhagoc nga damuyagoc wakema fede. Ye fakaya dindingacngo nasoya nasoya feengkefude.

⁴Ye uaya bibiagoc meec, imoc yeng negemmanu negenggec fekefude. KEBUNGO neneac ubea manganau ubangerec anemmeude. ⁵Ngicngac ewehihei ammiandae, ye yeni yaka yemmeude nga dzadzahac meec, imoc nasoya nasoya negensikefude. ⁶Kebu ye ngicngacfora uayaac kuc edzacyunuma maridzoming dema bangec monnunac ngicngac yeneac bangec imoc ngicngacfora yemmeec.

⁷Yeng wiac mariango meande, imoc yoara modacma faka dindingacgoc. Nenang yeac dederecgeyoac sasawa negenserima mekecbisina. ⁸Ye dederecgeyoac faiu imocngo nasoya nasoya seria fema fefeseri feengkefude. Imoc ikoc nga hamangeha kpac kecma modacma kecbesonga. ⁹Yeng wiacfora sueyunuu yeneng ngicngacfora yungecyunugec. Ye dzadzaha feengkefudeac yoac seria edeyunuec. Yeac kpac imoc kpetiac nga bibiagoc.

¹⁰KEBU ewehihei ammima ye hoanggebesonga. Faka imoc negen negengegac hania ande. Ye ewehiheigoc hoanggeandae, yeni negen negengngina irec ireckea. Yeac eriendzong, imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude.

Kperagingo neraranggeude

112 KEBU eriendzong memibesonga, hallelu Yac. Ngic mong ye KEBU ewehihei ammiande nga yeac nonoyoac songotoagoc hoanggeande, ye kenehagoc.

²Yeac esamedacfora yeni bangecfa kucnginagoc kecgocde. Ngicngac areng ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac andae, yeni kenecnginagoc. ³Yeac amau hiedzo finactoa endzirangoc feude amma yeac faka dindingacngo nasoya nasoya feengkefude.

⁴Ngicngac uba kongaha amma ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecandae, yeni kundung manau kecmagec kperagi fingecyemmeude. Kebu ye ubangerec ayemmema ubamangang negengyem-mema dindingac kefude. ⁵Ngic mong ye sing dindingac modacma ngic wosoefac ayemmema yengena wiac turung dema maringinau faiu ua goa meandae, ngic ifia ye naric kecde.

⁶Ngic dindingac ye seria nanu wiac mongngo meu goroc goroc naric mi

anude. Amma ngicngac yeneng yeac negenggec fekefude. ⁷Ye yarefakaac yoacsiduc negemma kengec naric mi anude. Ye hereango KEBU negenserima kefude. ⁸Yeac herea imoc seri seria. Ye kengeha kpac serima kecma firang amma ngabafora yenenude. ⁹Ye songea modacma wiac mederema ngicngac makpekpea yemmeude. Yeac faka dindingac, imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude nga ye kuhagoc anu ngic yeneng ewehihei ammima nangegecede.

¹⁰Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiande, yeng ngic mong dindingac henu kekeha ngereude, imohai enac kisaranggeu dzameude. Ye wiac mong meudeac negensiande, imoc fora naric mi fingerude, kpac yombong.

Engentoango wosoefac anemmeude

113 KEBU eriendzong memibesonga, hallelu Yac. O, KEBUAC kingang ngicfora, ngeni KEBU oyang boyang memima KEBUAC kpac kuneng heiwayong memibisia.

²KEBUAC kpac kuneng, imoc yaguc kenehema nasoya nasoya kenehekecbesonga. ³Wenac ere eraunac kengkecma wenac keme kemeau wisickede, imohai KEBUAC kpac kuneng heiwayong memibesonga.

⁴KEBUNGO bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng feracyunuma kecede. Yeac kuc kibikperagigoc, imoc kurumenga kurumenga feracyunuma emma feude. ⁵KEBU Anutunina kecede, ye isoc mongngo mi kecede, kpac yombong. Ye wi tatahau tacma ⁶kiwa fiu mau kurumenga kurumenga nga bangec yenenude. ⁷Yeng ngic makpekpea sendunnunac memiacyunuude nga ngicngac iwaiac obohoma kecandae, yeni hamaseucfunac meyunuu eregecede. ⁸Eregec yeng ngictauac medacfocngina yenigoc tatacfu faiyunuu tacgecede.

Ye ngicngacfora yeneac ngictauac medacfocngina, yenigoc faiyunuude.

⁹Ye ngac kufing amagerec miu ye sabac nonggea amma sogaima kefude.

KEBU eriendzong memibesonga.

Anutuac kicfu dzonoma fedebesos

114 Israengo Aigita bangec wama erema kenec. O, Yakoboac areng yeni ngicngac kuricyoac dekecgec, yeni wayunuma kenggec. ²Yuda ye Anutuac womong kpetiac anec nga Israe imoc yeac eucererenga anec.

³Kondung ye imoc hemma kpidohoma kenu Yodang doku dzigenec. ⁴Tiki yeneng rama ngiwango futuckeandae, ifi isoc futuckegec nga fagang yeneng ramamedaha yuma engemmama angandae, ifi isoc sogac sogagoc yuma engemmama anggec.

⁵Kondung ge kpidohoma woranec nga Yodang ge kpidohoma dzigenec. ⁶O tiki, ngeni kpidohoma rama ngiwa isoc futuckedae nga fagang ngeni kpidohoma ramamedaha isoc yuma engemmama andae.

⁷O bangec, ge KEBUAC kicfu dendeng kpekecbesena. Ge Yakoboac Anutu yeac kicfu gbigbihebesena. ⁸Yennoc hoc peperandzi seria heimerenu doku dzohong angkecede nga harongang heimerenu doku kiwa anude.

Ge Kebu negensinggena

115 O KEBU, ge neneac kpac mi miachesena, kpac. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackec-nec nga ge yoac modac modac Kebu, imocac geac kpac kuneng imoc ewehiheigoc kpacbesonga. ²Bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmi-dae, yeneng deandae, "Yeni Anutungina mong mi hendimbe, kpac." Yeni nocac ifi deandae? ³Anutuninango kurumenga kurumenga, imohai kecma songoya modacma uaya mekecede.

⁴Ngicngac Anutuac yoac ifi deandae, yeneac nemuongangina siriwa nga golngo memea, yeni bangecngic yeneac marikibisac. ⁵Yeni enacibicnginagoc nga yoac ine naric mi degecde. Yeni kicngina noboc noboc amma wiac naric mi henggecde. ⁶Yeni kedzacngina noboc noboc amma wiac mong naric mi negenggecde. Yeni samacnginagoc amma wiac monggac homuna naric mi homunggecde. ⁷Yeni maringinagoc nga maringinango wiac mong naric mi menegenggecde. Yeni haning-inagoc nga haninginango sing naric mi kenggecde amma ubanginango udu-meng mong naric mi meficgecde.

⁸Ngicngac nemuonga meyunuandae, yeni nemuonga isoc anggec. Nga nemuonga negenserima kecandae, yeni sasawango nemuongangina isocngoc anggecde.

⁹O Israe ngicngac, ngeni KEBU negenserima kecbisia, yennoc memeficngina nga kasongina. ¹⁰O Aronggac ama areng, ngeni KEBU negenserima kecbisia, yennoc ngeneac memefic nga kasongina. ¹¹Ngicngac KEBU ewehei-heigoc hoanggeandae, ngeni KEBU negenserima kecbisia, yennoc ngeneac memefic nga kasongina.

¹²KEBUNGO neneac negenside. Yeng kenecnuuude, ye Israeac ama areng kenecyunuma Aronggac ama areng kenecyunuma ¹³ngicngac KEBU eweheiheigoc hoanggeandae amma ngicngac kuneng nga kapia kenecyunuude. ¹⁴KEBUNGO ngeni nga nambarcacngina mesahengunubeso. ¹⁵KEBU kurumeng nga bangec meficyruuec, yeng kenecngunubeso.

¹⁶Kurumenga kurumenga yeni KEBU yengena ama nga bangec imoc ngi-

cac medacfocngina kecdimbeac nemmeu ihai kecdimbe. ¹⁷Homemea yeni KEBU erienzong naric mi memigeccde, kpac. Ngicngac ningkpe fedae, yeneng ye naric mi dengeregeccde, fora. ¹⁸Nga KEBU dengerenide. Neni ye yofineng-gac kenehema** kecma nasoya nasoya kenehenide.

KEBU erienzong memibesonga, hal-lelu Yac.

Kebu ye memeficnina

116 Ni KEBUARU kpesi kpesi faiba yeng ubaudumenna negenecac ye songogoc hoanggebade. ²Ye kedzaha nearu faiecac amma ni kecbadesoc kpakpacna yearu kpacba kengkefude.

³Homecac witicngo dedecnuu homec amaac kengec amma ubaebicngo mendannuu ni ubaebic nga kengecngoc kecma ⁴KEBUAC kpac kuneng kpacma yofi deai, “O KEBU, ge kekecna ebicfunac mesina.”

⁵KEBU ye wosoefac nga faka dindin-gacac KEBU. Anutuninango ubaman-gang anemmeude. ⁶Ngicngac negen negengtoangina kpac kecgec KEBUNGO yeni ongongyunuude. Ni memeficac obohobare yeng ebicfunac mesinuec.

⁷O ubaongana, KEBUNGO ubangerec homac anggeni naric kecneac amma ge ruaegoc monggoc kecbesena. ⁸Ge ubaongana homecfunac mesima kickumana mekerenggena tifainggema manubacac hanina ongonggenec. ⁹KEBU, ni geac kicfu kekecnginagoc yeneac bangecfu kengkecbadeac ifi annec.

¹⁰Ni yofi deai, “Ni kpendzeng kuneng kpema kecduae.” Ni negen negensing-goc kefaiac ebicnasou ifingoc negensing-

** **115:18** Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

gumangoc kefai. ¹¹Nga ubaebicnagoc kecma deai, “Ngic sasawa yeni ikocnginagoc.” ¹²KEBUNGO ni gombunga anemma wiac sasawa nenu ni naric kecma imocac turunga noc wiac ammiba ngereudeac obohude. ¹³Ni memengerecac kpakenec mema miacma KEBUAC kpac kuneng kpacbade. ¹⁴Ni yoac KEBUAC kicfu deseriai, imoc ngicngacfora sasawa yeneac kicfu namma fora meficgebade.

¹⁵KEBUAC ngicngac kpetiac homedae, imocngo yeac kicfu wiac buma kuneng ande. ¹⁶O KEBU, ni geac kingang ngicga amma uangacgaac medac. Gennoc witicfunac mesinunec. ¹⁷Ni ubangerecac sese faigemma KEBUAC kpac kuneng kpacbade. ¹⁸Ni yoac KEBUAC kicfu deseriai, imoc ngicngacfora sasawa yeneac kicfu namma fora meficgebade. ¹⁹Imoc Yerusareng, geac botuhau KEBUAC ama tacde, imocac amabangecfu ambade.

KEBU eriendzong memini, hallelu Yac.

Ngeni Kebu dengerebisia

117 Bangec monnunac ngicngac, ngeni KEBU fendzonggema dengerebisia. Ngiha ngiha sasawa ngeni KEBU afehebisia. ²Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo hoannunuude, imoc wiac engena. KEBUNGO yoara modackecde, faka imocngo nasoya nasoya feengkefude.

KEBU eriendzong memini, hallelu Yac.

Kebu ge meficnununa

118 O, KEBU ye gombunga, yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude, imocac ubangerec memibesonga. ²Israe habu ngeneng yofi debisia, “Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude.” ³Aronggac ama areng ngeneng yofi debisia, “Yeng yoac

dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude.” ⁴Ngicngac KEBU eweheiheigoc hoanggeandae, ngeneng yofi debisia, “Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude.”

⁵Ni ebic kuneng mema KEBU kpacba KEBUNGO kpacpacnaac turunga meremma ebicfunac yungecnuac. ⁶KEBU ye nigoc kefu ni naric mi kengecnuude. Ngic yeneng wiac mong naric mi anenggecde. ⁷KEBU ye memeficna amma nigoc wegenac kecdeac ni firang amma ngic ubango ukunudae yenemma nambade.

⁸Nenang KEBUAC hoannu kemma sufuma kecni ngereede. Ngic negensingyununi memefihagoc yombong mi ande. ⁹KEBUAC hoannu kemma sufuma kecni ngereede. Ngictau medacfocngina negensingyununi memefihagoc mi ande.

¹⁰Bangec monnunac ngicngac Kebu mi negendae, yeni sasawango oronnudacgec ni KEBUAC kpacfu firang amma kporacyunuba kpac anggec. ¹¹Yeni noboc noboc oronnuma kecgec, fora. Nga ni sifu KEBUAC kpacfu firang amma kporacyunuba kpac anggec. ¹²Yeni sangobide isoc noboc noboc oronnugec kate dzema borang tima bic bokoande, ifi isoc anggec. Ni KEBUAC kpacfu firang amma kporacyunuba kpac anggec. ¹³Yeneng kucgoc kpefacnugec manubesonga anec, fora. Nga KEBUNGO ine meficnuac.

¹⁴KEBU ye neac kuc nga yegecna. Yennoc neac memengerecna.

¹⁵Ngicngac dindingac yeneng firang amma kporucbedzonginau sogac sogaiac yegec heigec yegecngina negembisia. “KEBUAC marifoingo faka bibiagoc amma firang andac. ¹⁶KEBUNGO marifoia miaru sawau yacde. KEBUAC marifoiano faka bibiagoc amma firang andac.”

¹⁷Ni naric mi homebade. Ni ine gbori kecma KEBUNGO uaya mekefec, imoc dekperagibade. ¹⁸KEBUNGO kopocsicnaac amma kpemeting ebirangoc anenec, fora. Nga homecac mariu mong mi fainuec. ¹⁹Ngeni dindingac kekec womongamaac nagutoa witinenggec ni imohai emma KEBU ubangerec memibade.

²⁰KEBUAC nagu yomoc nga ngicngac dindingac yeneng imohai enggecde. ²¹Ge yoacna turunga merennenna memengerecna amma meficnunc. Imocac geac ubangerec megembade. ²²Amameme ngic yeneng hoc mong mangana dema ukugec. Nga hoc imocngo amaac hoc wotung amma seria nanude. ²³KEBUNGO faka meu imocngo nenang kicfu wiac bibiagoc ande. ²⁴KEBUNGO uamemenaso yomocnoc meu nenang naso yofinenggac sogaima ubangerec negenni. ²⁵O KEBU, neni kpacsambic amma yofi dedimbe, “Ge ebicfunac mesinununa. O KEBU, neni naric kecnideac gombunga anemmena.”

²⁶Ngic KEBUAC kpacfu erahade, ye kenehagoc. Neni KEBUAC amau namma kenecngunukecdimbe.

²⁷KEBU ye Anutu. Yeng kperagi nemmeu imocngo mekperaginunuec amma mekperaginunuude. Ngeni ic maria sabayagoc maringinau mema arennu hakecma hombanggac sese mehagec, imoc witicngo arata baihou dedeckebisia.

²⁸Ge Anutuna. Ni erienzong megembade. Ge Anutuna, imocac afegubade. ²⁹KEBU ye gombunga, yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude, imocac ubangerec memibesonga.

Kebuac dedeseriyoac

119 Ngicngac yeni kopocsic mong mi meficgema kecma KEBUAC dedeseri modacandae, yeni kenecnginagoc. ²KEBUNGO yoac ngicngac dekperagiyemmeu yeneng imoc modacma heregoc ye hofocandae, yeni kenecnginagoc amma ³kopocsic mong mi meficgema yeac hanising modacma kengkegecde. ⁴KEBU, geng dederecgeyoacga nemmena imoc serima modacnideac negennec.

⁵Ni geac singyoac seria tofohoma sing imoc hafoangoc yombong modacma kecbadeac yombong anende. ⁶Ni geac nonoyoac sasawa hengkecba ngic yeneng game kpekepeu naric mi fainugecde.

⁷Ni geac dederecgeyoac dindingac negen negennau arenggeba herenau ikoc nga hamangec mong mi feu ge dengeregubade. ⁸O, ni geac singyoac modacbade. Kebu ge ni mi ngadenuma wanudacna.

Kebuac dedeseriyoac tofohobesonga

⁹Sebigbori medac ye singau garengemema uba kongaha kefude, sing imoc eng mi meficgeude, kpac. Ye geac yoac gombunga modacma garengemeude, imohai naric kefude,

¹⁰Ni heregoc hofocguduae. Geac nonoyoac kpebaiaac garennuma kpae heinenna. ¹¹Ni yoacga kpema kopocsic meficgebaiaac yoacga herena manau faiba feude.

¹²O KEBU, kenecgubisina.†† Ge singyoacga kpounenna ni imoc negen negennau arenggema mekecbade. ¹³Enacgaac dederecgeyoac sasawa, imoc enacbibicnango dekperagibade.

††119:12 Anutungo meficnunuunang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

¹⁴Ngicngac yeneng dzofinacnginaac sogaiandae, ni ifi isoc geac dedekperagiyoac negemma sing imoc modacma sogaiabade. ¹⁵Ni geac dederecegyoac hennegeng amma imoc negensikecma kicna fima geac sing hengkecbade. ¹⁶Ni singyoacgaac ubangerec negemma geac yoac naric mi nigeconuude, kpac.

Dedseriyoacngo ubangerec meficgenende

¹⁷Ni, kingang ngicgango gbori kecma yoacga tofohobadeac gombunga anenna. ¹⁸Wiac gombunga gombunga dedeseriyoacgau fede, imoc hambadeac kicna merecgena.

¹⁹Ni bangecfu kuric kecduae. Ge nonoyoacga nearunac mi mesufuna. ²⁰Ubaonganango nasosoc geac dederecegyoac negembeso ammiu kuha kpac ambeso ande.

²¹Anutu ge ubakpekpe ngic yoac ngabasiric ayemmeanec, yeni geac nonoyoac wama ngadehema kecgec ge sowecyununec.

²²Ni geac dedekperagiyoac modackecduaeac amma yeni desofoc nga desusuic anendae. Ge faka imoc meickenenna kpac ambeso. ²³Ngictau yeneac medacfocngina yeneng tacma ni memanganenugecdeac yoac denegeng angandae, fora. Nga ni, geac kingang ngicngo sifu geac singyoac hennegeng amma imoc negensikecbade. ²⁴Geac dedekperagiyoacngo ni ubangerec meficgenemma dederece gombunga anenude.

Dedseriyoac tofohobade

²⁵Ubaonganango sendungoc kpeketahema homebeso ande. Ge yoacga dema deserinec, imoc modacma kekecna monggoc megborina. ²⁶Ni haniana edeguba geng imocac turunga merenemma singyoacga kpounenna.

²⁷Geng meefainuna dederecegyoacgaac sing negentegecma uaga bibiagoc hennegeng amma negensikecbade.

²⁸Ubaebicngo ubaongana meebiriu sisingaima kpac ambeso ande. Ge yoacga denec, imoc modacma monggoc meserinuna. ²⁹Ge ikocfakaunac ongonnuma ubangerec anemma dedeseriyoacga kpounenna.

³⁰Ni yoac modac modac ngic ambeso negenduaeac sing imoc meisingema kengkecduae. Ni dederecegyoacga kicnau faiba fede. ³¹O KEBU, ge dedekperagiyoacga nennec imoc seria mekecduaeac goa yeneng desofoc anembauac kpaie heiyemmebesena.

³²Ge negen negentegecna meyadikecna geac nonoyoacgaac sinnu nedzikecbade.

Negen negentegec nembesena

³³O KEBU, ge singyoacga fainec, imocac sing kpounenna. Ni imoc negen negennau arenggema modacma kengkecna kekecna wisickebeso. ³⁴Ni dedeseriyoacga modacma heregoc imoc tofohobadeac negen negentegec nenna. ³⁵Nonoyoacgaac ubangerec negenduaeac sing imohai hesicnuna. ³⁶Ge herenaunac bangecac songo meickema geac dedekperagiyoacngo seria febeso. ³⁷Wiac hania hania uaya kpac fede, ni kicna imohai fibaiac kicna garenggena kekecna geac sinnu kengkecbeso.

³⁸Ngicngac goi heigengandae, yeni wiac yemmebesonga deserima denec, imoc kingang ngicga nearu meserima edzacnuna. ³⁹Geac dederecegyoac sawa imoc gombunga. Game kpekpeu fainugec kengecgec kecbaiac ebic imoc meickenenna.

⁴⁰Ge fakaga dindingac imocac amma kekecna megborima kekec monggoc nenna. Negenna, ni geac dederecegyoac negembadeac anende.

Kebuac dedeseri negensima ruaegoc kecbade

⁴¹O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, geac faka imocngo nearu habeso. Ge ebicfunac mesinunadeac deserima denec, faka imocngo ifingoc nearu habeso. ⁴²Ifi anu ngic goa deendema anengandae, yeni turunga naric merengyemebade. Ni geac yoac negenserima kecbade.

⁴³Ni yoac forau kecma yoac fora dekecduae, imoc kpac ambacac ge imoc enacnaunac mi meickebesena. Ni geac dederegeyoac negensikecba fora fingerudeac tomai kecduae. ⁴⁴Ni geac dedeseriyoac nasoya nasoya modackecbade. ⁴⁵Ni geac dederegeyoac meficgebadeac ua mekefaiac witiha kpac kengha ambade. ⁴⁶Ni ngictau yeneac kicfu ifingoc geac dedekperagiyoac ayemmeba game kpekpeu naric mi fainugecde. ⁴⁷Ni geac dedeseriyoacac songo negemma yoac imoc ubangeregcoc debade. ⁴⁸Ni nonoyoacgaac songo negemma marina miacma fendzonggema singyoacga henngeng amma negensikecbade.

Dedeseri hoanggema ruaegoc kecbade

⁴⁹Ge ni, kingang ngicga yoac edenunec, imoc negenna febeso. Ge imoc denenna negensikecba fora fingerudeac tomai kecduae. ⁵⁰Geac dedeserigango kekec meficgenenu kpendzeng kpekecbare wiac imocngo meserinuude.

⁵¹Ngic Anutu ngadehema kecdae, yeneng deendema anengandae, fora. Nga ni sifu geac dedeseriyoac mong mi ngadehema wabade. ⁵²O KEBU, ge dederegeyoacga warac yombong denec, imoc negensikecba imocngo meserinuude.

⁵³Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng geac dederegeyoac ngadehema wagec, imocac amma herebu negemba herena gerec dzeude.

⁵⁴Ni yei kuricngic amma amanginau kecbare singyoacgango ubangerecyegecna anu heibade. ⁵⁵O KEBU, ni tofocnac geac kpac kuneng negemba feu geac dedeseriyoac modackecduae. ⁵⁶Ni dederegeyoacga modackecba imoc fingecnenu neac kenec ande.

Uba hafaogoc

⁵⁷O KEBU, ge neac areng nga yeneng bangec isoc mederema noboha nenggec, imoc ge. Ni yoacga modacbadeac geac kicfu deserima deduae. ⁵⁸Ge neac negenna ngereude, imoc meficgebadeac herenango hafoa uatoa meai. Ge yoac deserima denennec, imoc modacma wosoefac anenna.

⁵⁹Ge faka modackecnec, imoc negensima geac dedekperagiyoacga modacbadeac nananna mengereba geac yoacgau kenude. ⁶⁰Ni naso mi ukuma geac nonoyoac bic yombong modacma uaya mebade.

⁶¹Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac witicngo dedecnuande, fora. Nga ni geac dedeseriyoac sifu mong mi nigecnuude. ⁶²Ni tofocnac dzongiau yacma dedeseriga dindingac negemma imocac dengeregukecbade.

⁶³Ngicngac geac ewehihehi angandae nga dederegeyoacga modacandae, yeneac ogongina. ⁶⁴O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modacnade, fakaga imocngo bangec sokoma fede. Ge singyoacga kpounenna.

Dedeseri imoc wiac engena

⁶⁵O KEBU, ge yoacga modacma ni, kingang ngicga, gombunga anengkecnec. ⁶⁶Ni geac nonoyoac negensingged-

uaeac negen negentegec nga negengising faka gombunga kpounenna. ⁶⁷Ni kpendzenga kpac kefai, imohai sing segema kengkefai. Nga yofinenggac geac yoac modacbadade.

⁶⁸KEBU, ge gombunga amma faka gombunga angannec. Ge singyoacga kpounenna.

⁶⁹Ngic Anutu ngadehema kecdae, yeneng ikoc amma ngadeyoac dema enacfu faifai anengkecdae, fora. Nga ni sifu geac dederecgeyoac heregoc modackecbade. ⁷⁰Ngic Anutu wagec, yeni ubaseri amma tosofocngina yeneac ubamangang negenggedeacsoc mi ande, fora.

Nga ni sifu geac dedeseriyoacac ubangerec negengkecbade.

⁷¹Ge ebic meficgenennec, imoc negemba ngereede. Ge ifi anna geac singyoac haniaac negen negeng mema arenggekecbade. ⁷²Geac enacgaac dedeseriyoac, imocngo wiac engena ande. Imocngo ngereenende nga imoc hoc gol nga siriwango memea taoseng nga taoseng feracyunuude.

Dedeseri imoc dindinga

⁷³Geng meficnuma marigango menuma memengere anennec. Ni nonoyoacgaac negen negeng arenggema mekecbadeac anende. Ge imocac negen negentegec nenna. ⁷⁴Ni geac yoac negensiba fora fingerudeac tomiai kefaiac amma ngicngac goa ewehiheihai anggengandae, yeneng nemma sogai gecde.

⁷⁵O KEBU, geac singyoac imoc dindingac nga gennoc yoac modac modac KEBU, imocac ebic meficgenennec, imoc negenduae.

⁷⁶Ge ni, kingang ngicga, yoac deserinennec. Ge yoac imoc modacma faka anenna. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, ge efaima fakaga imocngo ni, kingang ngicga,

meserinuna. ⁷⁷Ni dedeseriyoacgaac ubangerec negenduaeac ubamangang anenna gbori kecbade.

⁷⁸Ngic Anutu ngadehema kecdae, yeneng hania kpacfu mangana anenggec ge negemmana game kpekpeu faiyunubesonga. Ni geac dederecgeyoac hennegeng amma imoc negensikecbade. ⁷⁹Ge ewehiheigoc hoangguma kecandae, yeneng naric nearu hama geac dedekperagiyoac negembisia. ⁸⁰Ngicngac goa yeneng gameu fainubauac herenango geac singyoacfu seria kpeketaheu kopocsic mong mi meficgebesare.

Naso dafiguc tomiai kecbesare?

⁸¹Ubaonganango geac memengerecac ammikefu yoacga negensiba fora fingerudeac tomiai kecduae. ⁸²Kicnango dedeseriga fora fingeru hembadeac fikecba kuha kpac anu yofi deanduae, “Ge hama meserinunade, naso imocac tomiai kecduae.”

⁸³Ni waing sebera hosucfu fekecma harandanggeande, ifi isoc anai, fora. Amma dedeseriyoacga sifu mi nigecnuec, kpac. ⁸⁴Ni, kingang ngicgango naso dafiguc ebicfu kecma tomiai kecbesare? Ngic nukporac anengandae, yeni turunga yemmenade, naso imocac tomiai kecduae.

⁸⁵Ngic Anutu ngadehema kecdae, yeneng menugecdeac teng kemea usugec. Ngic imoc yeni geac dedeseriyoac kpema kecdae.

⁸⁶Ge nonoyoac sasawa dekecnec, imoc yoac fora. Ngic yeneng ine ikoc amma nukporac anengkecdaeac meficnuna. ⁸⁷Yeni bangecfa kekecna kpetotiebeso anggec, fora. Nga ni sifu dederecgeyoacga mekecma imoc ngadehema mi wayai.

⁸⁸Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec. Ni enacgaac dedekper-

agiyoac modacbadeac fakaga imocngo kekecna onggonggena.

Dedeseriyoac negensinggebesonga

⁸⁹ O KEBU, geac yoac imoc kekecseri. Imoc nasoya nasoya kurumenga kurumenga, imohai fefeseri fekefude. ⁹⁰ Ge yoacga modackecnec, imocngo fingcsahenina fekefudesoc, yenearu feengkefude. Geng bangec tatahau faina seria tarudengoc. ⁹¹ Geng yoac dema wiac sasawa faiyemmenec. Imocac amma imoc yofinengac fedengoc. Wiac sasawa fedacde, yeni geac enac tofohogecde.

⁹² Geac dedeseriyoacngo ubangerec mi meficgenembacfu kpendzennango mebucnuu kpac ambai. ⁹³ Ge dederecgeyoacga faima kekec nennecac amma dederecgeyoacga naric mi nigecnuude. ⁹⁴ Ni geac ngic nga dederecgeyoacga meficgebadeac ua mekefaiac ebicfunac mesinuna.

⁹⁵ Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng memanganenuma meicnugecdeac tomai feandae, fora. Nga ni sifu dedekperagiyoacga negensima kecbade.

⁹⁶ Wiac gombunga nga sirihau, imoc sasawa hembra wisic wisickea feu maya kpesereai. Nga geac dederecgeyoac imoc maya kpac feecngoc fede.

Dedeseriac songo negembesonga

⁹⁷ O, ni geac dedeseriyoacac songo homac yombong negemma asoacnac kemma marai imoc hennegeng amma negensima kecanduae. ⁹⁸ Geac dedeseriyoac, imoc nasoya nasoya nearu fekecdeac imocngo ngabafocna feracyunuma negen negentegec homac meficgenenude. ⁹⁹ Ni dedekperagiyoacga hennegeng amma negensikecduaeac negen negentegecgoc amma kpouk poufocna feracyunubade. ¹⁰⁰ Ni geac dederecgeyoac modackecdu-

aeac ngicngac kifangina homac kekec feracyunuma monggoc negentegecbade.

¹⁰¹ Ni yoacga modacbadeac amma haninango yarengic yeneac sing mangana hania hania tibiaiac hanina kpaie heimima garenggekecbade. ¹⁰² Geng dederecgeyoacga kpounennecac amma imoc naric mi ngadehema wabade.

¹⁰³ Ni yoacga negemba songea yombong ande, enacnau imoc kukundzauac songea ferahade.

¹⁰⁴ Geac dederecgeyoacngo negen negentegec nenudeac sing ikoha sasawa imocac modzona tiude.

Dedeseringo mekperaginunuude

¹⁰⁵ Geac yoac, imocngo haninaac kifa amma sinna mekperagiude.

¹⁰⁶ Ni dedeseriyoacga dindiangac modacbadeac yoac deserima imoc meseriai.

¹⁰⁷ O KEBU, ni ebicnagoc yombong kecduae. Ge yoacga modacma kekec nenna. ¹⁰⁸ O KEBU, ni efaima enacnango dedengerec sese megenduae, imocac negenna ngereebesoo. Ge dederecgeyoacga kpounendacna negen negeng imoc arenggema mekecbade.

¹⁰⁹ Ni kekecna marinau mekecduae, fora. Nga dederecgeyoacga sifu mong mi nigecnuude. ¹¹⁰ Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng botac faima menubesonga angandae, fora. Nga ni dederecgeyoacga modackecma sing mi segebade, kpac.

¹¹¹ Geac dedekperagiyoac, imoc nasoya nasoya maridzominna fefeseri fenenude. O, herenango imoc negemma sogaima kecbade. ¹¹² Herenango geac singyoac nasoya nasoya angammemenango modacbadeac isinggeai, ni ifi kecba naso wisickeude.

Dedeseri modacma ruaegoc kecni

¹¹³ Ngic monde monde kecdae, yeneac modzona tiu geac dedeseriyoacac songo

negengkecduae. ¹¹⁴Ge sufu sufuamana nga kasona nga ni geac yoac negensiba fora fingerudeac tomal kecbade.

¹¹⁵Ni Anutunaac nonoyoac modacbadeac negenduae. Yarengic ngeni imocac wanuma kembisia.

¹¹⁶Ge yoac deserima denec, imoc modacma garennuna gbori kecbade. Ni negen negensina foragoc mi ambacac ngic yeni geng negemmana game kpekpeu mi fainubisia. ¹¹⁷Ge marinau menuma nanggenuma ongonnuna. Ni geac singyoac negensima kecbade.

¹¹⁸Ngicngac sing segema singyoacga kpeandae, yeni ikocnginagoc kegcac ua-toanganango fora mong mi meficgeude. Ge imocac ngadeyunudacnec. ¹¹⁹Geng ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayammeande, yenenna seuc isoc angkecde, imocac amma ni dedekperagiyoacgaac songo negengkecduae.

¹²⁰Ni geac kengec amba sebinango gbigbihekecde nga geng yoacna isinggema desinade, imoc negemma negengfagungoc kecduae.

Dedeseriyoac tofohobesonga

¹²¹Ni singyoac mi kpema faka dindingac angkefai. Ngic yeneng ebicfu fainubeso ambauac ongonnuna yeneac mariu mi fainuna. ¹²²Ni, kingang ngicgango naric kecbadeac nenggareng anenna. Nga ngic Anutu wama kecandae, yeneng ebicfu fainubauac geng ongonnuna.

¹²³Ge faka dindingac modacma deserima ebicfunac mesinunadeac denec, imocac fora fingerudeac kicfifi kecba kicna kuha kpac ande.

¹²⁴Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec. Ge ni, kingang ngicga gombunga anemma singyoacga kpounenna. ¹²⁵Ni geac kingang ngic amma dedekperagiyoacga arengema negembadeac negen negentegec nenna.

¹²⁶Ngicngac yeneng dedeseriyoacga kpegecac KEBU, ge efaina, uaga menadeac naso bic hade.

¹²⁷Ni imocac geac nonoyoacac songo negenduae. Nga imocngo golac songo ferahaude, imoc goltegegeng pirac pirac, imocac songo ferahaude.

¹²⁸Ni imocac geac dederecgeyoac sawa modacma imocac sing tikecma sing ikoha hania hania tibeso modzona tiude.

Dedeseri modacbadeac anende

¹²⁹Geac dedekperagiyoac imoc wiac engena, imocac ubaonganango imoc modackefude. ¹³⁰Ge yoacgaac nagu witina imocngo ngicngac mekperagiyemmemma ngicngac negen negengngina efea, yeni negen negentegec yemmeude.

¹³¹Ni nonoyoacgaac homac anenu enacna anggema asoringa anenu kecanduae. ¹³²Ngicngac geac kpac kunenggaac songo negengandae, ge neneac anggengandeac nearugeng dzigenema neac ubaga manganeu.

¹³³Faka manganango kekecna garenggeu ngicngac ogofocna memanganeyunubaiac singtitina meserina. Ge yoac deserima denec, imoc modacbesare. ¹³⁴Ge meficnuna dederecgeyoacga modackecbade. Ngic yeneng ebicfu fainugec ubaebicgoc kecbaiac bummenuma yeneac witicfunac yungecnuna. ¹³⁵Ge ni, kingang ngicga kicmesugango nerarannuma singyoacga kpounenna.

¹³⁶Ngicngac yeneng geac dedeseriyoac mi modacandaeac kickumanango doku isoc made.

Dedeseriyoac monde mondea kpac

¹³⁷O KEBU, ge dindingac nga yoac isinggema foraya desianec, imoc dindingac sasawa. ¹³⁸Ge dedekperagiyoacgaac sing dindingac

modacma yoacga imoc faima modackecma fainemmenec.

¹³⁹Ngabafocna yeneng geac yoac nige-cyunuandeac herena gerec dzeu kpac ambeso anduae.

¹⁴⁰Geng yoac deserima denec, imoc ng-icngac bic tobanggegec fora ande. Nga ni, kingang ngicgango imocac songo negenduae. ¹⁴¹Ni ngictehec nga sure surea, fora. Nga geac dederecgeyoac imoc naric mi nigecnuude.

¹⁴²Geac dindingac kekec imocngo nasoya nasoya fefeseri feude nga geac dedeseriyoac, imocngo fora. ¹⁴³Ebic nga kpendzeng nearu fingecande, fora. Nga geac nonoyoacngo ubangerec meficgenenude.

¹⁴⁴Geac dedekperagiyoac sasawango nasoya nasoya dindingac feengkefude. Ge negen negentegec nenna gbori kecbesare.

Dedeseri negensikebade

¹⁴⁵O KEBU, ni heregoc kpacgud-uaeac negennenna. Ge ifi anna ni geac singyoac modacbade. ¹⁴⁶Ni gearu yofi kpacba, “Ni dedekperagiyoacga gombunga modacbadeac, ge ebicfunac mesinuna.”

¹⁴⁷Negen negenna geac yoacfu faima tomai kecba ama mi wereckemmanu geng meficnunadeac yacma kpacgubade. ¹⁴⁸Ge yoac deserima denec, imoc tofocnacsoc hennegeng amma negensikecbadeac naso herea gaugbori kecanduae.

¹⁴⁹O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modacnade, imocac ubaudumenna negenna. Ge sing dindingac modacma ngic isinnunuma yoacnina desianneccac kekecna onggonggena.

¹⁵⁰Ngic goa yeneng geac dedeseriyoacac hereau yombong kecma yarefaka megecdeac ayemmeu imoc arenggema neac wegenac hama nukporac anenggecde. ¹⁵¹O KEBU, geng sifu neac

wegenac kecneccngoc. Geac nonoyoac imoc sasawa fora ande. ¹⁵²Ni geac dedekperagiyoac bicngoc negemma yofi negengkefai, “Geng yoac imoc fainec nga imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude.”

O Kebu, meficnuna

¹⁵³Ni geac dedeseriyoac imoc mi nigecnuude. Ge imocac kpendzenna hemma imohacnac mesinuna. ¹⁵⁴Ge yoacfu meficnuna nanggenuma bummenuma yungecnuna. Ge yoac deserima denec, imoc modacma kekec monggoc nenna.

¹⁵⁵Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni geac singyoac meficgegecdeac ua mong mi mekecdae. Yeni imocac geac memengerecac hereau kecdae.

¹⁵⁶O KEBU, geac ubamangang imoc wiac engena. Ge sing dingdingac modacma isinnunuma yoacnina desianneccac, imocacsoc anenna kekeccngoc ambade. ¹⁵⁷Ngic homacngo nukporac anemma ngaba anengandae, fora. Nga ni geac dedekperagiyoac sifu mong mi wabade. ¹⁵⁸Ngicngac goa yeni negen negensingngina kpac kecandae, yeni geac dedeseriyoac mi modacandaeac ni yenemma modzona tide.

¹⁵⁹Kebu, ni geac dederecgeyoacac songotoa negenduaeac geng imoc negensikecna. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imocac kekecna onggonggena. ¹⁶⁰Yoacga sasawa imoc fora nga geac dederecgeyoac dindingac imoc sasawa tembus tembus nasoya nasoya feengkefude.

Efaima dedeseri hoanggebisia

¹⁶¹Ngictauac medacfora yeneng hania kpacfu nukporac anengandae, fora. Nga herenango sifu geac yoac bibiagoc, imoc hengkefude. ¹⁶²Ngic mongngo finac hania hania buma kuneng bummema so-gaiande, ni ifi isoc geac yoacac so-

gaibade. ¹⁶³Ni ikocfakaac negemba wiac mangana yombong anu imocac modzona tide. Nga geac dedeseriyoac, imocac songo negemma kecduae.

¹⁶⁴Ni geac dederecegyoac dindingacac amma uamemesoc naso seweng dengeregukecbade. ¹⁶⁵Ngicngac yeneng geac dedeseriyoacac songo negengandae, yeni ruae kekec kuneng meficgekecma wiac monnu tifotockema naric mi mayunuude.

¹⁶⁶O KEBU, ni geac memengerecac negensikecba imoc fingerudeac tomai kecma nonoyoacgaac uaya mekecduae. ¹⁶⁷Ubaonganango geac dedekperagiyoac modacma imocac songo kuneng negengkecduae.

¹⁶⁸Wiac sasawa angkecduae, imoc negennecac dederecegyoacga nga dedekperagiyoacga modacbade.

Kebu, ge meficnuna

¹⁶⁹O KEBU, kiacnango gearu hau ge negennenna. Yoacga modacma negen negengecgcoc ambadeac anenna. ¹⁷⁰Ni kpesi kpesi gearu haba geng negemma yoac deserima denec, imoc modacma ebicfunac mesinuna.

¹⁷¹Geng singyoacgaac negen negeng kpounengannec enacbibicnango geac dedengerec yoac homac dekecbeso. ¹⁷²Geac nonoyoac imoc fora nga dindingac sasawa, imocac nedzarannango geac yoacac yegec gombunga heibeso. ¹⁷³Ni geac dederecegyoac segerema meaiac marigango meficnunadeac efaima kecbesena.

¹⁷⁴O KEBU, geng ebicfunac mesinunadeac anende nga ni dedeseriyoacgaac songo negenduae.

¹⁷⁵Ge ongonnuna kekecnagoc ambadeac anenna dengereguma kecbade. Geac dederecegyoacngo meficnubeso. ¹⁷⁶Rama sufu sufuyango sing segema kengande, ni ifi isoc sing

segema kenai. Ni, kingang ngicngango geac nonoyoac mi nigeccnuudeac hama meficnuna.

Ruaengiac nunumu

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

120 Ni ebicgoc kecma KEBU kpacba yeng kiacna negemma turunga merennembeso.

²O KEBU, ngic goa enacbibicngina ikohagoc nga nedzarangnginaunac ngic ogofocngina tobangyunugecdeac yoac maande, ge yenearunac mesinuna. ³Nedzarang ge ngicngac tobangyununadeac yoacgoc kecnec, ge yoacna negenna. Ge noc wiac anggembesonga? Amma geac turunga noc wiac gembesonga? ⁴Wasaingic yeneac tebemedaha nga icngina gerecyohogoc, imoc genggecde.

⁵Ni nocac Meseke bangecfu kuric kecduae nga Kedare yeneac kporuchedzoac botucfu kecduae.

⁶Ngicngac ruaeac modzongina tiande, ngic ifia yenigoc naso hereangoc kefaciac modzona tide. ⁷Ni ruaengic nga ruaeayoac deba yeneng ine dzikacac ngic andae.

KEBU ye kasonina

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

121 Ni kicna tikiu fiba ende. Ni memeficac obohoduac, imocngo dahacnac haude, ifi kpesiduac. ²KEBUNGO kurumeng nga bangec meficgeec nga memeficna yearunac haude.

³Kebu genggareng anggengkecde, yeng gau mi feude, kpac. Ye haniga garenggeu seria nanu wiac mongngo meu goroc goroc naric mi anude.

⁴Negenggec, Kebu Israe habu onggongyunuande, ye gaunec mong mi feande nga gau ebira mong mi feude.

⁵KEBUNGO onggongguma marifoigau nanu ge yeac debannu kecna ⁶wenacfu wenacngo mi guude nga tofocnac afongo mi memanganeguude.

⁷KEBUNGO onggongguu yarefaka hania hania fede, imocngo naric mi memaguide. Kebu ye kekecga onggonggeude.

⁸Ge amaunac manade me amau ennade dena KEBUNGO yofinenggac nga nasoya nasoya onggonggukefude.

Ge ruaegoc kecbesena

Hobbannu kekenggac yegec.

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

122 “Nenang KEBUAC amau enni.” Yeneng ifi edenugec ubangerec negenai.

²O Yerusareng, neni hanininango geac naguusing ekemma odaga manau tinandimbe. ³Yerusareng imoc taongtoa isoc megec nande. Imoc meserima mocgutoa megec ama nga ama wegenacfu ifi tackendae. ⁴Nga ngicngac neni areninasoc modacma imohai engandimbe. Imoc Israe areng neneac dema yoac deserigec fede. KEBUAC ngicngac areng neneng ihai emma KEBUAC kpac kuneng heiwayong meminide.

⁵Ihainoc fora dedeac ngictau tatac faigec homac tacdae, imoc Dawidiac esangabo yeneac ngictau tatac sasawa.

⁶Ngeni ruae Yerusarennu feudeac numubisia. “Geac songo negengandae, yeni naric kecma wiac monggac mi obohobisia. ⁷Geac odaga manau ruae febeso. Nga amaherec amaga onggonggekecdae, imocac manau mangang kpangang mong mi febeso.”

⁸Sactosofocna nga ogofocna yeneng naric kegecdeac amma yofi debade, “Geac ama manau ruaengoc kecbeso.”

⁹KEBU Anutuninaac ama, imocac gombunggac amma ngeneng naric kegecdeac nunumu uatoa mekecbade.

Ge neneac ubaga manganeu

Hobbannu kekenggac yegec.

123 KEBU ge kurumenga kurumenga imohai ngictau tatac-gau tacna ni kicna gearu fiba erede.

²Kingang ngic yeneng ngic kunengnginaac negeung kecandae nga kingang naroang yeni ngac kunengnginaac negeung kecma kic fiandae. Negenna, nenang ifi isocngoc kicinina KEBU Anutunina, yearu fikecmina yeng nenanggac uba manganebeso.

³O KEBU, ge ubamangang anemmena. Ngicngac yeneng homac deendema anemmegec imocac witiau kecdimbeac ubamangang anemmena.

⁴Ngicngac goa yeneng ebiha kpac kecma desofoc anemmegec naso herea monggoc bic ande. Nga ngic goa yenanggac negenggec engena yombong angkecde, yeni ngadenunuma desusuic anemmekecgec ubaonganinango ebic imoc mekecma gebeckpede.

KEBUNGO ongonnuude

Hobbannu kekenggac yegec.

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

124 Israe ngeni yofi debisia, “KEBUNGO nenanggoc mi kecbacfu neni dafi ambesonga obohobing.”

²Ngic yeneng yacma nunubeso anggec, imohai KEBUNGO nenanggoc mi kecbacfu ³yeneng nenanggac herebu kuneng negemma gboringoc gbokonunubau. ⁴Tunggbaungno meicnunubac me doku dundungno nebucnunubau. ⁵Amma dokutoa kucnginagoc yeneng semenunudacbau.

⁶KEBU keneheni.‡ Ye onggonnunuu yeneac enacfu mi ening. ⁷Uficngic yeneng ufc faigec nga nenggo ufcifunac woraande, ifi isoc woraing. Ufic imoc barackeu ufcifunac woraing. ⁸KEBUNGO kurumeng nga bangec meficgeec. Nga memeficnina imoc yeac kpacfu fede.

Israe ye ruaegoc kecbeso

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

125 Ngicngac KEBU negenserima kecdimbe, nenang Siong tiki isoc. Wiac mongngo meu goroc goroc mi amma nasoya nasoya nangkefude. ²Tikingo Yerusareng yerecgema tackendae, ifi isocngoc KEBUNGO ngicngacfora yerecyunuma yofinenggac nga nasoya nasoya ifi kefude.

³Ngicngac dindingac yeni maringina sinema angammeme mangana ambauac. Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, Anutungo yeni kpaie heiyemmu ngictau yasunginango ngic dindingac yeneac bangec naric mi garenggeude.

⁴O KEBU, ngicngac gombunga nga herenginang ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, geng yeni faka gombunga ayemmena. ⁵Ngicngac goa ine efaima sing mangana noboc noboc modacgec KEBUNGO yarengic meicyunuma yeni ifingoc yenigoc meicyunuu kenggec kpemeting ayemmeude.

Ruaeng Israe areng yenearu febeso.

Sionggac kecec mengerena

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

126 KEBUNGO Siong monggoc mengereu ngicngacfora

naric kecgec, naso imohai nenang negenni imoc gau negendimbe isoc anec. ²Nenang enacbibicfu dzomocngo wakeu sogac sogaiac yegecngo nedzaranninau feu bangec monnunac ngicngac botucnginau degec, “KEBUNGO yeni wiac kuneng yombong ayemmeec.”

³KEBUNGO wiac kuneng yombong anemmeecac nenang sogac sogaingo mewakenunuu.

⁴O KEBU, ge Negewe bangec kisiu dokukperemeng gbangge gbanggea, yeni mengereyununa doku monggoc haande, ge ifi isoc monggoc mengereyununa naric kecni. ⁵Ngicngac kickumagoc wiac homecandae, ngeni sogac sogaiac arohoma fora megecde. ⁶Ngicngac ngeni kiac ubamanganggoc kemma wit komoha tofohoma ngade wit gbomea bodangagoc tofohoma amanginau dzigene hama sogaima arohogece.

Nambarac nemmeude

*Hombannu kekenggac yegec,
Soromongngo yegec yofi heiec.*

127 KEBUNGO ama mi meudeu ngic yeneng uatoa mema ama mekecdae, imocngo memefihagoc mong mi anude, kpac. KEBUNGO amabangec mi garenggeudeu ama gareng yeni gaugbori anggec uangina sifu memefihagoc mi anude. ²Ngeni neneyaka meficgegecdeac asoac bic yacma uatoa mema kecma fefe nasongina ferahakecma uamemeac negengyohocgoc kecma yakangina nekegecde, imoc ifingoc memefihagoc mi anude. KEBUNGO ngicngac songogoc hoangyunude, yeni gau femagec yaka meficgeyemmeude.

‡124:6 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

³Negenggec, nambarac sasawa yeni KEBUARUNAC maridzoming nga ngac hereaunac fora fingeacnde, imoc uanginaac bung. ⁴Wasaingicac mariu tebemedaha homac femide, ngic sebigboringo medacfocngina mefi-cyunuu kecdae, yeni medacfocnginagoc kecma wasaingic imoc isoc andae. ⁵Ngic mong ye medacfora ifia homac kpedzucyunuma meyunukecde, ye kenehagoc.

Ngabafora taong nagu yoacfu nangandae, yeng imohai yenigoc nanu yeneng game kpekpeu naric mi faigecde.

Kebu ewehihei ammini

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

128 Ngicngac KEBUAC ewehiheigoc kecma yeac sing modacandae, yeni sasawango kenecnginagoc. ²Ge ua marigango mena fora fingeru menec amma sogac sogagoc kecma naric kecnade. ³Enenggango amaga manau kecde, ye waing ic fora homac amma nangande, ifi isoc anude. Nga nambaracfogca yeneng oriwa benama, ifi isoc tatacga yerecgema tackenggecde. ⁴Negenggec, ngic mong KEBU ewehiheimima kefude, yearu kenec ifinoc feude.

⁵KEBUNGO Sionnu kecma kenecguu. Yerusareng ye naric kecma wiac mong-gac mi obhoude, imoc hembesena. ⁶Ge esafogca fingegec yenennade.

Ruaengo Israe areng yenearu febeso.

Ngicngacfora mefinunuude

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

129 Israengo yofi debeso, “Ni sebigborinaungoc kecbareng ngic yeneng ebic kunennu fainugec.” ²“Ni sebigborinaungoc kecbareng ngic yeneng ebic kunennu fainukecma firang mong mi anggec. ³Bangec mendzic

mendzic yeneng bangec mendzicgec areng fingeacnde, yeni ifi isoc ngadenau kpendzicgec areng herea fingegec.”

⁴KEBU ye dindingac. Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayem-meande, yeng yeneac witic herecgema yungecnunuec. ⁵Ngicngac Siong ubanginango ukuandae, yeni merengyunugec yeni game kpekpeu faiyunugec monggoc dzigenema kembisia.

⁶Yeni ama witiau kpindzingngo erema bic homeande, ifi isoc ambisia. ⁷Mekpedzuc ngicngoc imoc meudeac maria mi sineude nga semeng dedeckeande, imoc mi abaranggema mekenude. ⁸Ngicngac goa yeni kengha angandae, yeneng yofi naric mi degecde, “KEBUNGO kenecngunuu. Neni KEBUAC kpacfu kenecngunudimbe.”

Kebu, ni kpacguduae

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

130 O KEBU, ni ubaebicnagoc emu keme kemeau isoc kecma kpacguduae. ²Kebu, ge enacudumenna negemma kedzac kpena. Kpesi kpesina gearu hade.

³O KEBU, ge kopocsicnina kicgau arenggema negenna febacfu ngic mongngo serima naric mi kecbac. ⁴Nga gearu sifu kopocsic wawa fedead ewehiheigoc hoanggubesonga.

⁵Ni KEBUAC tomai kecduae. Ubaonganango tomai kefu ni yeac yoac negensikecma fora fingerudeac tomai kecduae. ⁶Tofocnacgareng yeneng asoac haudeac tomai kecandae, ni yeni feracyunuma ubaonganango KEBUAC tomai kecduae. Ni yeac tomai kecduae amma monggoc ferahama tomai kecduae.

⁷KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude. O Israe, ge KEBU negensima fora fingerudeac tomai kecna. Yeng bumenunudacma

ebicfunac mesinunuudeac kuc engena femide. ⁸Israe areng yeni ngicngac ogofocngina memanganeyunuma kopocsicnginagoc anggec. Nga yennoc bummeyunuma manganameme fakanginaunac mesiyunuude.

Wiac monggac mi ammid

*Hombannu kekenggac yegec.
Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.*

131 O KEBU, herenau sebiengeng mi anganduae nga ubakpekpe arennu kicna wi mi meemma fibade. Wiac kuneng me bibiagoc amma ni feracnuma neacsoc mi ande. Ni imocac negen negeng ua mi mebade. ²Ubaongana menomaneba waicke fede. Sabac mongngo nonggeaac namu nema waicke feande, ubaonganango ifi isoc waickema fekecede.

³O Israe, ge yofinenggac amma nasoya nasoya Kebu negensina fora fingerudeac tomai kecbesena.

Dawidi nga Siong meisingyuruec

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

132 O KEBU, Dawidingo ebicfu engkefec, imoc negenna feu yeac negenna ngereebes. ²KEBU, Yakoboac Anutu Kuctoa mingina, ge yomoc negensibesena, yeng geac yoac deserima yofi deec, ³“Ni amana manau mi embade me fefenau naric mi febade, ⁴ni kicna gauac kpetarimima gau naric mi febade ⁵kecma KEBU geac amatatac nga Kuctoa mingina Yakobogoc kecande, geac amagerec meficgebade.”

⁶Negenggec, neni Efrata bangecfu Anutuac dzadzahac katapaac siduc negemma Yara manennu imoc meficgeing. ⁷“Hagec KEBUAC amau kenni, nenang yeac hanitatahau fafoc heimima numumini.

⁸O KEBU, ge yacma kucgaac katapagoc tacnegeng amagau hana. ⁹Womong garenga, ngeni dindingac kekec heigec kemebeso nga ngicngacfora kpetiac kecandae, ngeneng desogai amma arohobisia.”

¹⁰Ge kingang ngicga Dawidiac gombunggac amma ngicga kerecngo nadzicminec, ye mi ngadehebesena. ¹¹KEBUNGO yoac deserima Dawidi yoac edeec, imoc naric mi meickeude. Ye yofi deec, “Ni geac bangecyombongga yeneac arenunac medacga mong meisinggema ye ngictautatacgau faiba tacbeso. ¹²Neac dzadzahac nga dedekperagiyoacna kpouyemmeba geac medacfocga yeneng imoc modaggecdeu yeneac medacfocngina ifingoc geac ngictau tatacfu nasoya nasoya takegecede.”

¹³KEBUNGO Siong meisinggema ihai kefudeac ammid. ¹⁴Ye yofi deec, “Ni ama yomocac negensongo negengkecba imocngo nasoya nasoya neac tacnegeng ama seria anu imohai tacyac ambade.

¹⁵Nga imohai wiac sasawa fede, imoc homac yombong kenehebade. Yeac ngicngac makpekpea semeng gumecyunuba negebec anggecede.

¹⁶Ni womong garengfora ebicfunac yungecyunubade, faka imoc ngakpi isoc heiyemmeba kemeu kecgec ngicngacfora kpetiac kecandae, yeni sogac sogaiac yegec heigecde.

¹⁷Ni imohai Dawidiac arennununac ngic mong faima yeac kuc heigboriba besaiude. Ni ngicna kerecdokungo nadzicmiba kefu yeac kifa mong mengeremiai. ¹⁸Nga yeac ngabafora yeni ine game heiyemmeba kemeude. Ni ngictauac ira pirac pirac heimiba kemeu imocngo ye mekperagiude.”

Kopocsic waemema kecbesonga

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

133 Negenggec, ngicngac daramuna ngeneng negen negengngina kpeturanggema ruaegoc kecandae, imocngo wiac songea yombong. ²Faka imocngo kerec homuna gombunga nga buma kuneng, imoc orucfu kpackagec mama ngebaczdo momoc nadzicmiande, ifi isoc. Imoc Aronggac ngebaczdou mama ferecgema ngakpia ubiau ifingoc nadzicmiude. ³Imoc Herimong tikiac songoroc, ifi isoc. KEBUNGO Siong tikiu keneha nga kekeha wisic wisickea kpac kpakenemmeude, imocngo imohai mama kecde.

Maraiac dedengerec yegec

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

134 KEBUAC kingang ngic KEBUAC amau tofocnac nangandae, ngeni sasawango hadacma KEBU kenehebisia.[¶] ²Ngeni maringina miacma amabangec kpetiac, imohaigeng maringina sinema KEBU kenehebisia. ³KEBUNGO kurumeng nga bangec meficgeec, yeng Sionnu kecma kenecgubeso.

Kebu ye damu damuyagoc

135 KEBU yaiyo kpemini, hallelu Yac. KEBUAC kpac kuneng heiwayong memibesonga. O KEBUAC kingang ngic sasawa, ngeni ye dengerebisia. ²KEBUAC amau nga Anutuninaac womong sobengau nangandae, ³ngeni KEBU ohec waec memibisia nocac KEBU

ye gombunga. Ye wosoefac anemmeandae yeac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima yegec heimibisia.

⁴KEBUNGO Yakobo yengena areng segerema Israe yengena areng yombong anggedcae meisingyunuec.

⁵KEBU ye kuneng, imoc negenduae. Nenang Kebu yeng anutu hania hania sasawa feracyunudacde.

⁶KEBUNGO wiac mong meudeac songo meficgema imoc naric kurumennu me bangecfu me kondunnu me keme kemea hania hania fekendae, imohai uaya meude. ⁷Yennoc bangec tegiau hoeng uayoac yemmeu yacgedce. Nga yeng kia nga piratac meficcyuruu heiandape nga firang tohongameaunac memau ngadeau mama fingecande.

⁸Yennoc Aigita ngic yeneac warac medacfocongina nga rama burumakangi-naac warac areng kpebucyunudarec. ⁹O Aigita bangec, ye gearu hama geac botucfu negensinggegedcae faka kuhagoc amma kucfaka bibiagoc sueyunuu fingecma Farao nga habufora memanganeyunuec. ¹⁰Ye firang amma bangec monnunac ngicngac homac yunuma ngictau kucnginagoc kpebucyunudarec.

¹¹Ye Amori yeneac ngictau Sihong kpema Basang bangecac ngictau Ogie kpema Kanaangac ngictau sasawa yunuma ¹²bangec maridzoming dema ngicngacfora Israe yemmeec. Ye maridzominga imoc yemmeec.

¹³O KEBU, geac kpac kuneng imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefu ngicngac esamedacfocongina fingecsahe anggedce, yeneng geac kpac kuneng negenggec feude. ¹⁴KEBUNGO yoacfu ngicngacfora nangeyunuu yeni yoacfu firang ambisia. Ye kingang ngicfora yeneac ubea manganeude.

[¶]134:1 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

¹⁵Bangec monnunac ngicngac yeni nemuongangina siriwa nga gol tegengngo memea. Yeni bangecongic yeneac marikibisac andae. ¹⁶Yeni enacbibicnginagoc nga yoac ine naric mi degecde. Yeni kicnginagoc nga kicnginango ine wiac naric mi henggecde. ¹⁷Yeni kedzacnginagoc nga kedzacnginango ine wiac mong mi negemma enacnginausing asu mong mi heigecde.

¹⁸Ngic nemuonga meandae, yeneng nemuonga isoc anggecde. Ngicngac yeni nemuonga negenseriandae, ngicngac ifia yeni sasawango nemu ongangina isoc andacgecde.

¹⁹O Israeac areng, ngeni KEBU kenehebisia. ²⁰O Aronggac areng ngeni KEBU kenehebisia. ²⁰O Rewiac areng, ngeni KEBU kenehebisia. Ngicngac ngeneng KEBU ewehiheigoc hoanggema kecan- dae, ngeni KEBU kenehebisia

²¹Ngicngac Sionnu kecdae, ngeni KEBU Yerusarennu kecande, ye kenehebisia. KEBU erienzong memibesonga, hallelu Yac.

Kebuac wosoefac

136 KEBU ye gombunga, imo- cac ubangerec memibesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modack- ecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ²Anutu hania hania yeneac Anutu uban- gerec memibesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imoc- ngo fefeseri feengkefude. ³Kebu yeneac Kebu ubangerec memibesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

⁴Kebu kucfaka bibiagoc mekecde, ye ubangerecyoac memibesonga. Yeng

yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

⁵Kebu wiac sasawa negentegecma ku- rumenga kurumenga meficyunuec, yeac marikibi gombunga yombong ande nga ye ubangerec memibesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imoc fefeseri feengkefude.

⁶Kebu doku witiau bangec faiec, ye ubangerec memibesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ⁷Anutu kperagia kuneng faiyuruec, ye uban- gerec memibesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imoc- ngo fefeseri feengkefude. ⁸Ye wenac- ngo hadzing garenggeudeac faiec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modack- ecde faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

⁹Ye afo nga asomeng yeneng tofocnac garenggegecdeac faiyunuec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

¹⁰Kebu Aigita bangecfu waracmedac- focngina kpebucyunuec, ye ubangerec edebesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

¹¹Ye Israe areng yeneac botucfunac hesicyunuu kenggec, ye ubangerec edebesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ¹²Ye mariseria nga kuctoayagoc amma maria sinema ua imoc meec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ¹³Kebu kondung sacsac kpendziru yohockang anec, ye ubangerec edebesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

¹⁴Ye Israe areng sing faiyemmeu

§§135:19 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecongicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

yeneng imocac dzongiau ferecgegec. Ye ubangerec edebesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

¹⁵Yeng firang amma Farao nga wasai arengfora heimerengyunuu kondung sacsacngo semeyunuec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

¹⁶Ye ngicngacfora meyunuma bangec gbangge gbanggea feec, imohai wangecyunuma kenec, ye ubangerec edebesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ¹⁷Kebu firang amma ngictau kucnginagoc yunuec, ye ubangerec edebesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ¹⁸Ye firang amma ngictau kpac kunengnginagoc yunuec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

¹⁹Ye firang amma Amori ngic yeneac ngictau Sihong kpeec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ²⁰Ye firang amma Basang yeneac ngictau Oge kpeec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

²¹Ye yeneac bangecngina maridzoming dema ngicngac areng mong yemmeec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ²²Ye maridzoming dema bangec imoc kingang ngiha Israe miec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ²³Neni sure surea kecminda yennoc neneac negenu feec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ²⁴Ye ngabafocnina yeneac mariunac mesinunuec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

²⁵Yennoc wiac sasawa meficyunuma kekecnginagoc anggec semeng yemmeude. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

²⁶O, kurumenggac Anutu ubangerec memibesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

Babirong doku tegiau

137 Neni Babirong bangecac doku tegiau tacma Siong negensima kiacma ²gitanina ic fawau gbedickeing.

³Ngic yeneng menunuma kemma ebic meficgenemmegec, yeneng ubangerec meficgegecdeac degec, “Ngeni Sionggac yegec heigec negenni.”

⁴Neni ine kuric bangecfu kecma KE-BUAC yegec heinideac obohodimbe.

⁵Yerusareng, ni geac nigecnuudeu marifoingano dzanggema kuha kpac ambeso. ⁶Yerusareng imoc neac sogac sogaiac enaratoa, ni ifi mi negemma geac nigecnuudeu nedzarannango ngorucbonnau mendangbeso.

⁷O KEBU, ngic yeneng Yerusareng kpetotiegec, naso imohai Edonggac ngic yeneng degec, “Kpembarackegec, kpembarackegec mama seringau wisickeu.” Kebu ge imoc negenna febeso.

⁸O Babironggac naroang, ge kpetotiegecdeac areng, imoc bic degenggec. Ge mangana anennecac ngic mong ye imocac turunga merenude, ye kenehagoc. ⁹Mong ye geac sabac mema hoc peperandziu yunuma kpebucyunuude, ye kenehagoc.

Wi yombong kecde

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

138 O KEBU, ni heregoc ubangerec megemma anutu hania hania kecdae, yeneac kicfu geac de-

dengerec yegec heigembade. ²Ni womongga kpetiacfubigeng ngonducnebade. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modacnade amma ge yoac modac modac Kebu, imocac kpac kunenggaac ubangerec dekecbade. Ge kpac kunengggagoc nga geng yoacga deserima denec, ge wiac imoc miacna enu imocngo wiac sasawa feraheude. ³Ni kpacguai naso imohai geng turunga merennenna kengeha kpac amma serima kecbadeac anennec.

⁴O KEBU, bangecac ngictau sasawa yeneng geac enacgaunac yoac negenggecac dengeregubisia. ⁵KEBUAC kuc nga kibikperagitoa, imoc wiac engena. Yeni imocac KEBUAC sing fekende, imocac yegec heigecde.

⁶KEBUNGO wi yombong kecede, fora, amma ye sifu ngictehec nenang nenenggareng anemmekefude. Ngicngac goa yenanggac nengenggec engena angande, yeng herenginac kecma fakangina nengenude.

⁷Ni ebic witiau kecduae, fora. Nga geng sifu kekecna onggonggekecne. Ngabafocna yeneng herebu anenggec geng mariga sinema marifoigango ebicfunac mesinunade. ⁸KEBUNGO efaima neac kekecareng uayagoc faima imoc sasawa nearu mesidarude.

O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnade, fakaga imocngo nasoya nasoya feengkefude. Ge marikibiga mi ngadehema wana.

Kebu ge negennunec

*Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo
mitiyegec yofi heiec.*

139 O KEBU, ge neac herena hennegeng amma negennunec. ²Ni takecduae nga yacma nangkecduae, geng imoc sasawa negendacma hereaungotacma negen negenna hentegecdacnec. ³Ni kengha anduae nga fefenau fed-

uae, imoc hennegeng amma sing sasawa kenganduae, imoc negendacnec.

⁴O KEBU, ni yoac debesonga enac mi anggebareng geng yoac imoc bic negendacnec. ⁵Ge kicnau nga ngadenau oronnukecma marigau fainuma menunade.

⁶Negen negeng ifia imoc keme kemea nga engenatua amma kuneng andeac imocac ubangerec negenduae, fora. Nga imoc sifu naric mi negentegecbade.

⁷Ni ihai me ihai kembadesoc geac Asuarunac agac naric mi kecbade. Nga geac kicfu kekec, imoc wama sufubadeacsoc mi anduae. ⁸Ni kurumennu embadeu ge ihainoc kecnec. Nga homec amau kemema fefena faima fema naric mi sufubai nocac ge ihai ifingoc kecnec. ⁹Ni asoac ama negenggec kpegang kpema kpututuckebade me kondung tegiau edi noboc kemma ihai tacbau ¹⁰ge marigango ihai ifingoc hesicnuma marifoigango seria menunade.

¹¹Ni yofi gedang debai, “Kundungngo semenuu kperagia nearu fede imoc kundung kpebeso.” ¹²ifi deba kundung imoc ine geac kicfu kundung mi anude, kpac. Nga tofocnac imoc wenac isoc kperagiude. Nocac kundung imoc geac kicfu kperagi angkecede.

¹³Geng ubaherena sasawa meficgema nonggo heremanau kecbare geangaoc sebifusina nga ubaherena kpedzucnema meficnunec. ¹⁴Ge meficnuma menunec imoc faka bibiagoc nga damuyagoc annecac dengeregubade. Geng uaga mekecnec, imoc wiac bibiagoc yombong, imoc negengyombonggeduae. ¹⁵Geng sufu sufuu menunec, imohai ni forakebannagoc kicgango bic nennec. Sebina imoc emu bangec keme kemeau feu geng kpedzucnunec. ¹⁶Sebinango mi torokpemanungoc kicgango sebinaac hanac hanahea hennec nga uamemena mong mi hamanungoc imoc sasawa tembus tembus geac kibiu oho ohoya fede.

¹⁷O Anutu, geng wiac negensiannec, imocac negemba wiac engenatoa ande. Imocac ni imoc kpeturanggeba kpetea engena yombong fingerude. ¹⁸Imoc homac yombong sangi ferahadeac imoc osobesonga osiduae. Nga gborima yacbadde, imoc gegocngoc kecbade.

¹⁹O Anutu, ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande nga ngic sacnina hetinggecdeac ayemmeande, yeni kpebucyununa wanubisia, imocac yombong anende.

²⁰Yeni mangana negemma geac yoac deandae nga ikoc fingerudeac ngabafocga nanggeyunugecde. ²¹O KEBU, ngic geac modzongina tiande, ni yeneac modzona homac tide. Ngicngac yeneng geac yoac kpeandae, yeni manganaac areng, ifi negemma wayunudacbadde. ²²Foracngoc, ni yeneac modzona tiu ngicngac imoc yeni ngabafocna, ifi negemma ubango ukuyunubade.

²³O KEBU, ge herena isinggema herenaac hania hennegeng amma faitobang anemma negen negenna henna. ²⁴Ni manganaac sinnu kengkecduae me kpac, imoc hennegeng amma sing feengkefude, imohai hesicnuna.

Ngicngac memanganenubauac

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

140 O KEBU, ge yarengic yeneac nearunac yungecnuma ngic mangana herebunginagoc yeneacnearunac ongonnuna. ²Yeni herenginau yarefaka hania hania arenggema nasosoc dzikac kpegecdeac sing meficgekecdae. ³Yeni nedzarangngina dzomugec boidzocac nedzarang enaragoc, ifi isoc anude. Yeni ngedzarangnginango ikoc ayemmeandae amma bibicnginau boidzocac marasing mekecdae. *Selac*

⁴O KEBU, ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande,

yeneac mariunac ongonnuna. Yarengic yeneng hanina kpesigecdeac negensima areng faigec ge ongonnuna. ⁵Ubakpekpe ngic yeneng botac mong mesufuma faima menubeso angkecdae. Yeni witic mema ufic faima suba sing tegiau faima menubeso angkecdae. *Selac*

⁶KEBU yoac yofi ededuae, “Ge neac Anutu.” O KEBU, ge neac ubaga manganeudeac kpacguba ge kedzac kpema negembesena.

⁷O KEBU Kuctoa mingina, ge neac yungec yungecna seria. Geng dzikac nasou orucna garenggema ongonnunc.

⁸O KEBU, ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana mebeso ayemmeande, yeni yenangac negenggec wiac engena ambaac songongina modacma wiac mong mi meficgeyemmebesena. Yeni yarefaka arenggekecdae, imoc fora mi fingebeso. *Selac*

⁹Ngic ni oronnudae, yeni enacbibicnginango yoac dema ngicngac ebicfu faiyunuandae. Ebic imocngo geng negemmanna orucngina semeu ¹⁰gerec seriango kia isoc witinginau mabeso. Yeni emu tengtoau ukuyunugec kemema monggoc mi erebisia. ¹¹Ngic ngadeyoac deande, ye bangecfu titiseria faibacac geng imoc kpetarimina. Faka mangana yengenaoc yarengic bic yombong kisamma firang amma ye meickebeso.

¹²Ngicngac ebic witiau kecgec KEBUNGO yeneac yoac henggareng amma nanggeyunuude. Ngicngac iwaiac obohoma kecandae, yeni sing dindigac modacgec yeng isingyunuma yoacngina desiude, imoc negenduae. ¹³Foracngoc, ngic dindigac yeneng geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima ubangerec degecde. Nga ngicngac ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecdae, yeneng geac kicfu kecgecde.

Ni manubeso ande

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

141 O KEBU, ni kpacguduae. Ge nearu bic hana. Ni kpacguba ge kedzac nearu faima ubaudumenna negenna. ²Nunumunango geac kicfu hama hosuc homuna gombunga, ifi isoc ambeso nga marina gearu miacba imocngo maraiac sese gombunga, ifi isoc ambeso.

³O KEBU, ge enacnau kpaie mong mengerema bibicnaac naguya garenggekecbesena. ⁴Herenango mangana hoangebacad nga ngic ngicngac ogofocngina memanganeyunuandae, yenigoc kecma haifaka mangana angkecbaiac ge imocac kpaie heinembesena. Ni yenigoc tama wiac emenec mi ambesare.

⁵Ngic gombungango yoac yumiau edenuma demengere naric anembeso. Imocngo kerec orucnau nadzicnenggec sebinango ireckeande, ifi isoc andeac orucnango imoc naric mi waude. Ni manganameme yeneac negemma numuanduae, imocac turungaac nasoya hau fora fingeudarude. ⁶Imohai ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni wi nanggec enarafocngina ukuyunugec hofeu kemegecde. Nga yeni imohai yofi negenggecde, KEBUAC yoac imoc fora. ⁷Ngicngo bangec mendzicgec hocngo erema fingeacnde, yarengic yeneac sicngo ifi isoc homec amaac naguu singsararang kpema feemeude.

⁸O KEBU, Israeac Anutu, ni sifu kicna gearu fima geac hoannu hama sufubeso anduaeac ongonnuma mi wanubesena. ⁹Ngic mangana yeneng menugecdeac botac faigec nga yarengic yeneng suba faigec ge imohacnac ongonnuma. ¹⁰Ni gombunga kembare ngic goa Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac

ayemmeande, yeni yenang botacngo meyunubeso.

Nukporac anenggec

Masiki uba modacma heibesonga.

Dawidingo hoc singau tacma numuyegec yofi heiec.

142 Ni ubana miacma KEBU kpacba yeng neac ubea manganeudeac ubana miacma numubade. ²Ni ebicyoacna hafoangoc yeac kicfu kpakema kpendzennaac yoacsiduc yeac kicfu deficgebade.

³Asuna ukuba kpeu geng haniana bic negennade. Ni sing kenganduae, imohai ngic yeneng menugecdeac botac faima sufuma takecdae. ⁴Ni kicna foinaugeng fima hembra mongngo ni mi nengsiude. Nga ni sufu sufuama hofocba kpac anu ngic mongngo nenggareng mi anenude.

⁵O KEBU, ni kpacguma deba, “Ge sufu sufumana nga ge gbori kekec bangecnginau neac wiac angkecne. ⁶Ni memefiac obohoyombonggema kecma kiacduaeac kiacna negemma ngic nukporac anengandae, yeneacunac yungecnuna. Yeni serima feracnuda. ⁷Ge yungecnuma ebicnaac witicamaunac wangecnubesena. Ge ifi anna ni geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima ubangerecyoac debade. Ge gombunga anengannecac amma ngicngac dindingac yeneng hama oronnugecde.”

Kopocsicninagoc andimbe

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

143 O KEBU, ge nunumuna negenna. Ni kpacguma desambic anggema ge kedzac faima yoacna negenna. Ge yoac modac modac Kebu nga ge dindingac kecnecac amma turunga merennenna. ²Ngic mong kekehagoc ye geac kicfu dindingac naric mi

kecede. Nga ni kingang ngicga anduaeac yoacfu mi fainubesena.

³Ngabangicnango kporacnuma kekecna bangecfu kpefahau ni kundung manau homecngic bic homegec, yeni isoc tacbadeac fainuec. ⁴Imocac asuna herena manau worau herenango ebic meficgema hoc isoc ande.

⁵Ni warac naso, imoc negemba fede nga geng ua mekecnec, imoc hennegeng amma negensikecduae. Ge marigango marikibi meficgenec, imocac ubangerec negemma hennegeng angkecduae. ⁶Marina gearu miacduae. Bangec dzangge dzanggeango dokuac ammiande, ubaonganango ifi isoc geac ammide. *Selac*

⁷O KEBU, asuna woradeac turunga bic merennenna. Ni kecma ngic homema bangecfu kemeandae, ifi isoc kemeba-iac ge kicmesuga nearunac mi mesufuna.

⁸Ni negenseriguma yofi deba, “Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackec- nec, ge asoacngoc imocac yoac edenube- sena. Ubaongana gearu miacba ereudeac sing kpounenna ni imoc modacma kengkecbade.”

⁹O KEBU, ni worama geac hoannu sufubadeac hadua. Ge ngabafocna ye- neac mariunac yungecnuna. ¹⁰Ge neac Anutu. Ge imocac songoga kpounenna arenggeba geac Asu gombunggango bangec sorongau hesicnubeso.

¹¹O KEBU, ge kpac kunengga gombunggaac amma kekecna onggonggena. Nga fakaga dindingacac amma ebicfunac mesinuna. ¹²Ni geac kingang ngicga kecduaeac geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, fakaga imocngo ngabafocna nga ngic sasawa ubana kpeandae, meicyunudacna kpac ambisia.

Kebungo meficnunu firang annide

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

144 KEBU ye neac hoc peperandzi seria, ye kenehebesonga.*

Yeng marina dzikacac mengerekecma dzikac kpebadeac gbonna meefaiude.

²Neac Anutungo yoac dzegema imoc modarude. Ye neac hoc peperandzi seria nga amana seria amma ye ebicfunac mesinuude. Ye kasona anenu ni yeac hoannu kemma sufubade. Ye firang amma ngiha ngiha neac bageu faiyunuude.

³O KEBU, bangecngic ye gombun- gaya kpac kecede, fora. Nga geng ngi- cac medac sifu henggareng anemmema negensinade. ⁴Bangecfu ngic neni ine wiac engena kpac. Ngic neneng asu naso mocgu taiandimbe, ifisac. Nga kekec- nina imoc wenacfu onganinango here- ande, ifi isoc ande.

⁵O KEBU, ge kurumenga kurumenga merarangyunuma yacma mama tiki kpesereyununa hosuc kpebisia. ⁶Ge piratac sueyununa ngabafocga yunugec singsararang kpema kendacbisia. Ge tebededaha kpesaima wedecyunube- sena. ⁷Ge wi tacma mariga sinema menuma doku tunggbaung kucnginagoc hakecdae, imohacnac mesinuna. Ge kuricngic yeneac mariunac mesinuna. ⁸Yeni enacbicnginau ikocyoac wakeu deandae nga marifoinginango tobannunuma ua meandae.

⁹O Anutu, ni geac yegec gboria mong heibade. Ni gita witiha teng kpema imocngo udumeng gombunga meficgegembade. ¹⁰Gennoc dzikacfu ngictau kuc yemmena firang anggecde. Dzikaac beangngo ni, kingang ngicga

*144:1 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibi homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

Dawidi kpebeso anu geng imohacnac ongonnunec.

¹¹Ge dzikac beang mangana yombong, imohacnac ongonnuma kuricngic yeneac mariunac yungecnuna. Yeni enacbibcnginango ikocyoac deandae nga marifoingnango tobanunudeac uatoa meandae.

¹²Medacfocnina yeni sebigbori kecma ic barama gombunga, ifi isoc ambisia nga naroangfocnina yeneng ngictauac ama mana tuturunggac sering marikibi gombunga heiandae, ifi isoc siricnginagoc ambisia. ¹³Uaninaac tohonnu semeng hania haniango wakema febeso. Nga ramafofnina manennu yeneng fingecehae kuneng ambisia, imoc taoseng nga taoseng naso teng ifi sahebisia. ¹⁴Nga burumakafocnina yeneng medac heregoc kecma ebiria yombong amma medac megecde, imohai mongngo mi manganebeso me homebeso, kpac. Taongtoaninaac sinnu ebicac nga kiacac udumeng mong mi fingecebeso.

¹⁵Ngicngac sasawa Kebuac kenecgoc ifi kecandae, yeni sogac sogainginagoc. KEBUNGO ngicngac ngeneac Anutungina ande, ngeni kenehagoc amma kecgecde.

Anutuac marikibi ye afehebisia

Dawidingo dedengerec yegec yofi heiec.

145 Anutu nga KEBUNA, ni afeguma geac kpac kuneng nasoya nasoya kenehekecbade. ²Ni wenacsoc kenecguma[†] geac kpac kuneng nasoya nasoya heiwayong memibade. ³KEBU ye engenatoa amma damu damuyagoc. Ngic mongngo yeac negen negeng nga siraha naric mi

arenggema negentegerude, kpac. Kebu eriendzong memibesonga.

⁴Ngicngac yofinenggac kecdae, yeneng angammemegaac siduc nambaracfocngina edeyunugec yeni ngade fingecegecde, yenearu deyadiyemmekecma kucfakaga damu damuyagoc dekperagiyemmegecde. ⁵Ge kibikperagiagoc nga ngictauac kucgagoc amma ua bibiagoc mekecnec, yeni imocac yoac degec ni imoc hennegeng amma negensikecbade. ⁶Ngic yeneng uaga damu damuyagoc nga kuhagoc mekecnec, imoc dekperagiyemmebisia. Nga ge engenatoa, imoc dekperagibade. ⁷Geng gombunga anemmekecnec, imoc wiac efea kpac. Yeneng imocac siduc degec ni fakaga dindingacac desogai amma yegec heibade.

⁸KEBUNGO ubangerec anemma neneac ubea manganeude. Ye ngaba bic mi anemmeude amma yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo wiac engena ande. ⁹KEBUNGO ngicngac sasawa gombunga anemmema marikib- ifora neneac ubamangang anemmeude. ¹⁰O KEBU, ge wiac sasawa mefiyununec, yeni geac ubangerec megembisia. Nga ngicngacfocga kpetiac yeneng kenecguma ¹¹eucererenggac kibikperagiagoc siduc dekperagima kucgaac yoacsiduc dekperagibisia. ¹²Ifi anggec ngic sasawango uaga kuhagoc mekecnec, imoc negenggecde. Yeni eucererenggaac kuc kibikperagiagoc, imocac siduha negenggecde.

¹³Geac eucerereng imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefu geng ngictauac kucngo garengyunukecnec, imoc ngic fingecehahenina fekefude, imocacsoc feengkefude.

[†]145:2 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

KEBUNGO yoara sasawa deec, imoc modarude nga faka angammemea imoc ubangerecgoc. ¹⁴Ngicngac manunubeso anu KEBUNGO nenang sasawa nanggenunuude. Ye ngicngac tipetangyunuyunuya miacyunuude. ¹⁵Geng nasoya hau yaka yemmenadeac sasawango geac negeung amma kicngina gearu figecde. ¹⁶Wiac kekecnginagoc sasawa yeni wiac monggac ayemmeu geng mariga mekpacgema yemmena soha megecde.

¹⁷KEBUNGO fakaya dindingac modacma wiac sasawa meande, imoc ubangerecgoc anemmeude. ¹⁸Ngicngac KEBU kpacgec yeng yeneac wegenac kefude. Nga ngicngac ikocngina kpac kecma ye kpacandae, ye yenigoc wegenac kefude. ¹⁹Ngicngac ewehihei ammiandae, yeni wiac monggac me monggac ayemmeu yeng imoc yemmeu naric kegecde. Yeng kpakpacngina negemma ebicfunac mesiyunuude. ²⁰Ngicngac yeneng KEBU songogoc hoanggekecgec Kebungo onggongyunuude. Anu ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni memanganeyunuu kpac andacecde.

²¹Enacbibicnango KEBUAC dedengerec yoac deude. Ngicngac bangecsebigoc kecdae, ngeni sasawango yeac kpara kpetiac nasoya nasoya kenehebisia.

Yoac modac modac Kebu

146 KEBU yoyomo heimini, hal-lelu Yac. O ubaongana, ge KEBU dengerebesena. ²Ni kekecnau KEBU afehema kekec kecbadesoc Anutunaac dedengerec yegec heibade.

³Ngeni ngictauac medacfocngina nga bangecngicac medac sasawa mi negenseryunubisia, imoc negembisia. Yeneng naric mi meficngunugecde. ⁴Asunginango wayunuma kenu yeneng

homema emu bangecfu monggoc kemegecde. Nga yeni ua hania hania megecdeac arenggekecgec, imoc uameme imohaingoc kpac andarude.

⁵Yakoboac Anutungo ngic monggac memeficngic anude, imohai ngic imocngo kenehagoc anude. Ngic mong ye KEBU Anutu negensima fora fingerudeac tomai kecande, ye kenehagoc. ⁶Anutungo kurumeng nga bangec meficgema kondung nga kondung manau wiac sasawa fede, imoc meficgedarec. Ye yoac modac modac KEBU. Ye ifi kecde nga nasoya nasoya ifi kecengkefude. ⁷Ngic goa yeneng ngic ogofocngina ebicfu faiyunugec ubaebicgoc kecgec Kebungo sing dindingac modacma isingyunuma yoacngina desiude. Ngicngac herenginaac homegec yeng yaka gumecyunuude. KEBUNGO ngicngac witicamau tacandae, yeni witiengina yungerude. ⁸KEBUNGO ngicngac kicpisc kicngina merecgeude nga ngadehokuc ngadengina mesorongaima miacyunuude. KEBUNGO ngicngac dindingac kecandae, yeni songogoc hoangyunuude. ⁹Ngicngac kuric kecgec KEBUNGO yenenggareng ayemmema ngac hodzec nga beging nanggeyunuude. Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac singngina ine memanganeude.

¹⁰KEBU Sionggac Anutu, ye nasoya nasoya geac ngictau anggengkefude. Ye fingecsahega fekefudesoc geac ngictau anggengkefude. KEBU erienzong memini, hallelu Yac.

Wiac sasawa nemmekecde

147 KEBU erienzong memini, hallelu Yac. Anutunina yegec heimima dengereni, imoc wiac gombunga yombong. Ye ubangerec anemmeandeac amma ye sesehema

yegec heimini, imoc ubangerehagoc nga faka imoc ngereede.

²Ngic yeneng Israe arenggac ngicngac bic ukuyunuec. Nga KEBUNGO Yerusareng taong ine monggoc mema megboriu yeni monggoc kpedzucyunuma hoangyunuude. ³Ngicngac herenginau ebic mema manganeyombonggeu yeng mengereyunuma kubecngina sangohoude. ⁴Yeng asomeng kpetengina meserima kpacngina tembuc tembuc kparude. ⁵KEBUNINA ye damu damuyagoc nga ye kuha engena yombong. Ngic mongngo yeac negen negentegecac kpetea naric mi meude, kpac. ⁶Ngic yeneng ngicngac ogofocngina memayunuec KEBUNGO monggoc miacyunuma nanggeyunuude. Nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni ine meyunuma bangecfu ukuyunuude.

⁷KEBU ubangerecac yegec heimima Anutuninaac gita kpema imocngo udu-meng gombunga memini.

⁸Yeng kurumenga kurumenga hoengngo kperacyunuma kia faiu bangecfu mama fagannu kpindzing meficgeu ereude. ⁹Yeng yang hania hania yakangina meficgeyemmeude. Neng yeneac medacngina yakaac derecgegec yeng yaka yemmeude. ¹⁰Yeng becosi kuhagoc henu wiac engena mi ande nga ngic kuhagoc ye haningo sing herea tiu ye imoc henu wiac engena mi ande. ¹¹Ngicngac ye ewehiheigoc hoangeandae, yeng yenemma nengenu ngereeu. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude. Nga ngicngac yeneng imocac negensima fora fingerudeac tomai kecandae, ye yeneac negenu ngereeu sogaiude.

¹²O Yerusareng, ge KEBU yoyomo heimina. Siong, ge Anutuga yaiyo kpemibesena. ¹³Ye taangga oda mengerema naguyaac aieng

meseriu seria monggoc nanude. Yeng amaga manau medacfocga kenecyunuude. ¹⁴Ye bangecgau ma fama ngicngacfocga onggongngunuu ruaegoc kecgecde. Ye wit semeng gombunga yombong meficgengemue negebec anggecde.

¹⁵Ye dederecgeyoara bangecfu sueu imocngo bic yombong nedzima haude. ¹⁶Ye nomang sueu imoc rama dzoea, ifi isoc amma bangecfu maude. Ye nomang bangecfu haudeac deu imocngo hama isoc bangec semeude. ¹⁷Ye nomangbomea minginango nomangbomea imoc wiac kotaha isoc ukuu mau mongngo yeac nomang imohai serima naric mi nanude. ¹⁸Ye nomangbomea yoac edeyunuu yeni sisingaima doku monggoc anggecde. Ye firang minginango firang sueu bangec fifiranggeu doku dzuamagoc hakecgecde.

¹⁹Ye yoara Yakobo mekperagimiu sing nga dederecgeyoara imoc Israe areng mekperagiyemmeec. ²⁰Ye bangec areng goa yeni faka ifia mong mi ayammeec. Yeneng yeac dederecgeyoac mi negendae, kpac.

KEBU erienzong memini, hallelu Yac.

Bangec kurumeng Kebu dengerebisia

148 KEBU heiwayong memini, hallelu Yac. Kurumenga kurumenga areng kecdae, ngeni KEBU ohec memibisia nga sawau kecdae, ngeni Kebu dengerebisia. ²Kebuac angero sasawa ngeni ye dengerebisia. Kurumennu yeac wasai areng, ngeni ye dengerebisia. ³Wenac nga afo amma asomeng kperagiagoc, ngeni yoyomo heimibisia. ⁴Kurumenga kurumenga wi yombong nga kurumenga kurumenga witinginau doku fedae, ngeni KEBU dengerebisia.

⁵Yennoc yoac deu fingegecac ngeni sawango KEBUAC kpac kuneng heiwayong memibisia. ⁶Yeng tatacnginau seria

tacgecdeac faingunuma mangina faiec, imoc naric mi ferahagecde.

⁷Ngcngac bangecfu kecdae, ngeni KEBU erienzong memibisia. Kondung-gac yangtoatoa amma kondung kuneng-gac dzohongtoa keme kemea, ngeni KEBU dengerebisia. ⁸Piratac nga nomangbomea amma nomang maande nga nomang bangecfu fingecande amma kia firang, ngeni sasawango yeac enac tofobobisia. ⁹Tiki fagang nga ic foragoc amma yomondzoc ic sasawa, ¹⁰kateu yang nga amaac yang sasawa, gisicg-biriring nga neng kpututuckegecde.

¹¹Bangectoa bangecac ngictau nga ngiha ngiha nga ngictauac medacfofngina nga bangecac ngic enara kecdae, ¹²sebigbori medac nga naroang momoc, ngicngac kpengeng nga nambarac, ¹³ngeni sasawango KEBUAC kpac kuneng heiwayong memibisia. Ye kpacktoayagoc, imocac ye afehebesonga. Yeac kuc kibikperagiagoc kurumeng nga bangec feracyunuma wi fede. ¹⁴Ye ngicngacfora yeneac amma ngictau mong nanggeu kuhagoc amma firang anude. Yeac ngicngacfora kpetiac kecandae, ngeni ye dengerebisia. Kebu ye Israe habufora yeac wegenacfu hama kecdae, geneac amma ngictau faiec.

KEBU erienzong memibesonga, hallelu Yac.

Ngeni ubangerecgoc kecbisia

149 KEBU erienzong memini, hallelu Yac. KEBUAC yegec gboria heimibesonga. Ngicngacfora yeac yoac modackecdae, ngeni kpekpeturangnginau yeac yegec gboria heimibisia. ²Yeng Israe meficngunuu ngeni yeac ubangerec negembisia. Sionggac medacfora, ngeni ngictaunginaac sogabisia. ³Ngeni yegec fedema yeac kpac kuneng heiwayong memibisia. Ngeni tambaring

nga gita kpema udumeng gombunga meficgema oeha memibisia.

⁴KEBUNGO ubangerecgoc ngicngacfora ngeneac negenu ngereeude. Yeng ngicngac yumia ebicfunac mesingunuu imocngo wiacngina sirihau anu heingemmeu kemeude.

⁵Yoac modac modac ngicngac ngeni sogaima fefenginau fema ubangerec negemma yegec heimibisia. ⁶Ngeni enacnginango dendzerengema Anutu dengerema maringinau soe mana ngadea enaragoc mema kecma ⁷imocngo bangec monnunac ngicngac yenearu turungngina kpouyemmebisia. Ngeni ngiha ngiha kopocsicnginaac turunga kpouyemmema ⁸seng mema imocngo ngictaufocngina witicyunugec ngickunengfofngina aiennu mendanggyunubisia. ⁹Yoac yofi bic oho ohoya fede, “Yeneac yoac imoc modacma yoacngina isinggema desibesonga.” Nga imocngo Anutuac ngicngac yeac yoac modacma kecdae, yeneac kuc kibikperagiagoc anude.

KEBU erienzong memini, hallelu Yac.

Kebu dengerebesonga

150 KEBU erienzong memini, hallelu Yac. Anutu womongau erienzong memibesonga. Yeac kurumenga kurumenga seria fekendae, ngeni imohai yaiyo kpemibisia. ²Kebungo kucfaka damu damuyagoc mekecde amma ye engenatoa kpembibihagoc, imocac yoyomo heimibesonga.

³Ngeni trampet fifima udumeng meficgema ye dengerema yoming nga gita kpema udumeng meficgema heiwayong memibisia. ⁴Ngeni tambaring kpema yegec fedema ye dengerema gitakurere kpema kungac fifima dengerebisia. ⁵Ngeni kpeng kpema ye dengerema kpeng udumenga kunengngoc fifima dengerebisia.

⁶Wiac sasawango asu heiandae, ngeni
KEBU eriendzong memibisia.
KEBU eriendzong memini, hallelu Yac.

Mataio

Yeng Yesuac Siduc Gombung Ohoec

1 Yesu Kristo arunac fingecsahe amma fingeceregec, imocac yofi ohogec. Yesu ye Dawidi arunac nga Dawidi ye Abrahang arunac. ²Abrahang ye Isakaac mama. Isaka ye Yakoboac mama. Yakobo arunac Yuda nga dacmunafora. ³Yudaac medahora Perese nga Dzera fingeroc, yereac nongongira Tama. Anu Perese ye Hesoronggac mama nga Hesoronggo Ranggac mama. ⁴Ranggo Aminadaac mama, Aminadango Nasonggac mama nga Nasonggo Sarmonggac mama, ⁵Boas ye Sarmong nga enema Rahaba arunac. Boasi ye Obedac mama nga nonggea, imoc Ruti. Nga Obedng Isaiac mama. ⁶Isaingo ngictau Dawidiac mama, Dawidingo Saromoac mama yeac nonggea ye warac Uriaac enema kefec.

⁷Saromo ye Rehoboanggac mama, Rehoboang ye Abiaac mama nga Abia arunac Asafa. ⁸Asafa ye Yosafataac mama, Yosafatango Yoranggac mama nga Yorang ye Usiaac mama. ⁹Usiango Yotanggac mama, Yotang ye Ahasiac mama nga Ahasi yearunac Hesekia fingerec. ¹⁰Hesekia arunac Manasse fingerec, Manasse arunac Among, Amonggarunac Yosia fingerec. ¹¹Yosia yearunac Yekonia nga munafora fingecgec. Yeni Babirong bangecfu meyunu kenggec, naso imohai fingecgec.

¹²Yeneac ngadeu Saratiere fingerec, ye Yekoni arunac. Nga Saratiere yearunac Dzorobabe. ¹³Dzorobabearunac Abiudu, Abiuduarunac Eriaking, Eriakinggarunac Asore fingerec. ¹⁴Asore arunac Sadoko, Sadoko arunac Aking nga Akinggarunac

Eriudu fingerec. ¹⁵Eriuduarunac Erea, Erea arunac Matang nga Matanggarunac Yakobo fingerec. ¹⁶Yakobo arunac Yosefe Mariaac ewea fingerec. Nga Maria yearunac Yesu, kpara Kristo degec, ye fingerec.

¹⁷Fingecsahe ngina Abrahanggarunac erekecma Dawidi fingeru andenga 14 ande. Nga Dawidi arunac fingecsahe ngina erekecma andenga 14 ammanu Babironnu meyunuma kenggec. Nga imohacnac namma erekecgec andenga 14nu Messia fingerec.

¹⁸Yomoc Yesu Kristoac fingec fingecac siduc. Maria nga Yosefe yeri eweeneng anecdeac yoc dedzege bic anoc nga Maria yeng ine Yosefegoc feyac mi ammaec Tiri Asuarunac medac kpenanggec. ¹⁹Nga ewea Yosefeng ifi negemma ngic kpetiac kefecac ngicngac yeneac kicfu enembingeha gamekpekpe ammiudeac negenu naric mi anu negen negengua mema tembuhau aikic waudeac negenec.

²⁰Ye imocac negen negengua mema kecmanu Kebuac angero mongngong ine gauu fingecmima yofi edeec, “Yosefe, Dawidiac kiscifunac, ge enembingecga Maria menadeac mi kengecgubeso. Sabac hereau tacde, ye imoc Tiri Asuarunac. ²¹Mariango medac mong meude, yeng kecma ngicngacfora kopocsinginaunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecde. Imocac ge kpara Yesu mibesena.” ²²Anu Kebungo yoc profete yenearu faiu degec, imocnoc fingecdarudeac ifi fingerec.

²³“Nengenggec, ngacnaroangngong medac mong kpenanggema meu yeac kpara Imanuere degecde.” (*Yesai 7:14*)

Imocac titiha yofi, Anutungo nenanggoc kecde.

²⁴Anu Yosefeng gauunac yacma Kebuac angerong yoc edeec, imoc modacma kemma Maria hesickema ameau enec. ²⁵Enu yeri eweeneng

kekec bic mi kecmaecngoc medac fingeru kpara Yesu kparoc.

2 Yesu Betreheng amau Yudaia prowinsiu fingerec, naso imohai Herodengo ngictau kefec. Kecmanu negen negengngic goa bangec wenac ere ereaunac Yerusarennu hama ²yofi degec, “Yudangic ngeneac ngictau fingeccdac, ye dahai? Neni wenac ere ereau tacma yeac asomeng ereu hemma ye eweheiminideac hadimbe.”

³Ifi degec ngictau Herodengo imoc negemma ubaebic meec. Meu ngicngac Yerusareng taonnu kecegc, yeneng ifingoc anggec. ⁴Nga ye yudaareng yeneac womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngicfocngina sasawa heitaiyunuma yofi dekpesi ayemmeec, “Messiango dahai fingerudeac dedea?” ⁵Ifi kpesiyemmu yofi degec,

“Imoc Betreheng taonnu Yudaia prowinsiu. Imocacnoc profetengo yoac yofi ohoec fede, ⁶Yuda bangecfu Beterehennac enara mong fingeema israengicngacfocna garengyunuudeac taong imoc yudaarenggac taong goa yeneac mamea kpac.” (*Mika 5:2*)

⁷Ifi edegec Herodengo wenac ere ereaunac negen negengngic tembuclu heitaiyunuma asomeng noc nasoac fingerec, imocac naso dindingac negenudeac dekpesi ayemmu edegec.

⁸Edegec yeng yofi dema Betreheng amau sueyunuec, “Ngeni kemma sabac dahai fede, imoc hofocma meficgema hama edenugec neng mong ifingoc kemma eweheimibesare.”

⁹⁻¹⁰Ngictaungo ifi deu yeni imoc negemma sinnu kenggec. Kemma asomeng wenac ere ereau henggec, imocngo monggoc fingeru hemma ubangerectoa negemma desogai homac anggec. Nga asomengngo waraiyemmu kengkecma sabac feec, ama imocac witiau heiserima tarec. ¹¹Taru yeni

amau emma sabac nga nonggea Maria yerenggec. Yeremma fafoc heima ngonducnema ye afehegec. Amma finachienginaunac ubangerecaciac yofi widicma migec, gol nga hosuc homungkerengagoc amma icsopea homuna gombunga kpara mira. ¹²Nga Anutungo yeni Herodearu sing mi dzigenegecdeac gauu goro dema dederegec ayemmu yeni sing monnu sing bangecnginau dzigenegec.

¹³Dzigenema kenggec Kebuac angero mongngo Yosefe gauu fingeclima yofi edeac, “Ge yacma sabac nonggeagoc meyuruma worama Aigita bangeclu kemma kecegc. Kecmagec neng edengunubaguc monggoc habisia, nocac Herodengo sabac hofocma meficgema kpehomeudeac dede.” ¹⁴Ifi deu Yosefengo tofocnac imohaingoc yacma sabac nonggeagoc meyuruu Aigita bangeclu kenggec. ¹⁵Kemma ihai kecmagec Herode homeuguc dzigenegec. Nga Anutungo profeteac enacfu yoac faiu yofi deec,

“Ni Aigita bangeclunac medacna kpacba haec.” (*Hosea 11:1*)

imoc fora anudeac ifi fingerec.

¹⁶Anu negen negengngic yeneng Herodeac yoac wagec, ye ifi hemma herebutoa negenec. Negemma Betreheng nga amabangec imocac wegenacfu tarec, imohai wasaingic sueyunuu yeni ngicngac imoc yeneac medacfocngina kifangina yohockang namma made, yeni sasawa yunuhomedacgec. Imoc negen negengngic yeneanunac naso negenec, imocac sirihau anec. ¹⁷Ifi anu profete Yemiaaru yoac yofi dedea, imoc fora fingerec.

¹⁸“Raama taonnu kiacsonggong nga ubahodung kuneng fingeclde. Imoc Rahengo nambaracfora homegec, yeneac kiackecde. Ye nambaracfora homedacgec mong mi kecdac de-

meefai ammigecdeac mi negende.”

(*Yeremia 31:15*)

¹⁹Anu Herode homemanuguc Anutuac angero mongngo Yosefe gauu fingecmima yofi edeec, ²⁰“Ge yacma medac nonggeagoc meyuruma Israe bangecfu kenna, medac kpehomebesonga degec, ngic imoc yeni bic homegec.” ²¹Ifi deu Yosefengo efaima yacma medac nonggeagoc meyuruma Aigita bangec wama Israe bangecfu dzigenema kenggec. ²²Kemma Yosefengo yoacsiduc yomoc meficgeec, “Akerango mama Herodeac tatac mema Yudaia prowins, imocac ngictau anec.” Yosefengo imoc meficgema ihai kecbeso kengec kpeec. Nga ye gauu goroyoac negenecac Gariraia prowinsiu kenec. ²³Kemma taong mong kpara Nadzarete, ihai emma kegc. Profete yeneng yoac yofi degec, “Ye nadzaretengic, ifi degecde.” imoc fora anudeac ifi fingerec.

3 Naso imohai Yohane dokunadzicngo Yudaia bangec kisiu hama ngicngac mitiyoac edekpou ayemmema ²yofi deec, “Kurumenggac eucererengngo bic mewegenengunudeac ngeni ubangina merenggec.” ³Nga profete Yesaiango Yohaneac yofi ohoec,

“Bangec kisiu kpakpac mong yofi fingecde, ‘Ngeni KEBUAC sing wisima singa heitumeigec.’” (*Yesaia 40:3*)

⁴Nga ye wamba kamere dzoeango memea, imoc heima fadenga mong yangseberango memea, imocngo keban-gau dzegeec. Amma ye ipua nga kateac kukundzau nekefec.[‡]

⁵Anu Yerusareng ngicngac nga Yudaia prowinsiunac amma Yodang doku wegenacfu bangec tackenec, imohacnac yeni amanene yearu kenggec. ⁶Kemma kopocsingina

deficgemagec Yodannu doku nadzicyemmeec. ⁷Farisaio nga sadukaio homacngo doku nadzicgecdeac hagec Yohanengo yenemma yofi edeyunuec, “Boidzocac gboricfora, ngeni Anutuarunac turunga haudeac ande, imohacnac woragecdeac merang goroyoac edengunuec? ⁸Imocac ngeni doku nadzicma ubamerenggac siricfu fora meficgebisia. ⁹Nga ge geanggaac yofi mi negengemebesena, ‘Abraham ye bangecna.’” Anutungo hoc yomoc naric deu Abrahanggac bangecfora fingecgedenoc, imoc edengunuduac.

¹⁰Naka ic haniau bic faigec fede. Nga ic goa fora gombunga mi angandae, imoc sasawa heiu kpeu gerecfu ukugecde. ¹¹Ni uba dzigec dzigeneac doku nadzicngemmebade. Nga ngic ngadenau hama kecde, yeng ine Tiri Asu nga gerec nadzicngemmeude. Nga yeac kucngo neac kuc ferahade. Ni ifiango yeac hanitabe hesimiba naric mi ngereeude. ¹²Ye meic meicke saraha mariaui mehama wit seuhagoc meic meicke sobennu feu imoc fima seuha meickeude. Meickema fora mekpedzuc amma ameau faima seuha wanggema gerec piscic piscickea kpac, imohai ukuu dzeude.”

¹³Naso imohai Yesungo Gariraia bangecfunac Yodang dokuu kemma Yohanengo mitidoku nadzicmiudeac edeec. ¹⁴Edeu Yohanengo imoc negenu naric mi anu deec, “Geng ni naric nadzicennade, imoc ngereede, ammanu geng nearu hama nadzicgembadeac denec.” ¹⁵Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ge yoac imoc wana, faka dindigac sasawa fora fingerudeac yaguc edeguduac, ifi anna ngereeude.” Ifi deu naric dema yoara tofohoec. ¹⁶Nga Yesungo doku

[‡]3:4 Ngakpia nga fadenga imoc Eriaac ngakpi nga fadeng isoc. 2 Ngictau 1:8

[‡]3:9 Abrahanggac bangecfora sasawango kekecseri megecde ifi negensinggec.

nadzicma dokuunac eremanu kurumeng anggeec. Anggeu Anutuac Asungo kebasacac siric amma hau hemmanu yearu maec. ¹⁷Mamanu kurumennunac ubaudumeng mongngo yofi deec, “Yomoc songomedacna, ye hingsongo ammiduae.”

4 Naso imohai Asungo Yesu wangepma mangana minginango ye tobanggeudeac bangec kisiu hesicke kenec. ²Kenu Yesungo imohai hadzingtoforec 40 yakasege kecma hereaac homeec. ³Ifi anu faitobang ngicngo yearu hama deec, “Ge Anutuac Medac fora kecnefcu hoc yomoc dena meremma ic sogong anu.” ⁴Ifi deu Yesungo yoac yofi meremmec,

“Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ngicngo ic sogonggacsac mi kefude, kpac. Ye Anutuac enacfunac yoac ereandesoc, imoc sasawa mema kecbeso.’” (*Dedeseri 8:3*)

⁵Ifi deu mangana minginango Yesu hesickema taong kpetiacfu kemma Anutuac womong witaui wi yombong, ihai faiu nanu edeec, ⁶“Ge Anutuac Medac fora kecnefcu geangaoc yomohacnac yuma kemena. Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ye geac amma angerofora uayoac yem-meu yeneng maringina witaui to-fohogugec hoc mongngo haniga mi herecgeude.’” (*Mitiyegec 91:11-12*)

⁷Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Nga monggoc yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ge Kebu Anutuga faitobannu mi faibesena.’” (*Dedeseri 6:16*)

⁸Ifi deu mangana minginango Yesu monggoc hesickema tiki buma kuneng monnu emma bangectoa bangec gawamangnginagoc nga kuc kibikperagingina hania hania, imoc edzahema ⁹edeec, “Negenna, ge fafoc heima ngonducnema eweheinennadeu yomoc sasawa gem-bade.” ¹⁰ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Santang ge meickena. Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

‘Ge Kebu Anutuga, ye mocgu eweheim-ima kingang kpmibesena.’” (*Dedeseri 6:13*)

¹¹Ifi deu mangana minginango wama kenu angero yeneng hama Yesu heng-gareng ammigec.

¹²Ngic yeni yoac yomoc degec, “Yeni Yohane witicamau faigec tacde.” Yesungo imoc negemma Gariraia bangecfu Nadzarete taonnu dzigenec. ¹³Dzigenema Nadzarete wama Seburong nga Naftari yereac bangec Gariraia dzohong tegiau, Kafanaung taonnu tacyac anec. ¹⁴Profete Yesaiango imocac kpefinnu yofi deec,

¹⁵“Yodang noboc sing doku dzohonnu kende, Seburong nga Naftaria bangec ihai bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng Gariraia bangecfu kecdac. ¹⁶Ngicngac kundunnu kecgec, yeni kperagi kuneng henggec nga ngicngac homecac bageu bangecfu kecgec, yeneac botucfu kperagia fingerec.” (*Yesaia 9:1-2*)

Yoac imoc fora anudeac ye Kafanaung taonnu tacyac anec. ¹⁷Naso imohai Yesungo ngicngac yoac yofi edekpou ayemmeec, “Kurumenggac eucererengngo bic mewegenengudeac ngeni ubangina merenggec.”

¹⁸Yesungo ifi kpouyemmema kemma Gariraia dzohong tegiau kensikema dacmunac yohockang ufcngira dzohonnu ukuma nanec yereneec. Imoc Simong, kpara mong Petoro degec nga munea Anderea. Yeri kondungyang meme ngic kefoc. ¹⁹Yeri yeremma yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri hama modacnuec. Ngeri kondungyang meandape, ifi isocngoc ngic meyunuecdeac kpoungemecbade.” ²⁰Ifi deu yeri imohaingoc ufcngira wama ye modaroc.

²¹Anu imohaenac kemma monggoc dacmunac yohockang, Dzebedaioc medahora, Yohane nga munea Yakobo

yerenec. Yerenu yeri mangngira Dzebedaiogoc gombau ufcngina memengere amma kecmagec kpacyuruec. ²²Kpacyuruu yeri naso imohaingoc mangngira nga gomba wama ye modaroc.

²³Yesungo Gariraia ihai bangecsoc yerecema kpekpeturang amanginau kpoukpou ua mema eucererenggac siduc gombung dekperagiyemmekefec. Amma ye ngicngac hafei nga kucmamangina hania hania sasawa mengereyunudarec. ²⁴Ifi anu yeac siducngo kemma Siria prowins sasawa sokodarec. Sokodaru ngicngac yeneng ngicngac hafei hania haniango memanganeyunuec nga kpendzengtoa kpegec amma hadehade nga yafinggoc amma goa afonasongina hau ubasufu angandae nga ngicngac hanimaringina homemea, yeni Yesuaru meyunu kendagec yeng mengereyunuec. ²⁵Nga Gariraia bangecfunac nga Dekaporisi, imohacnac amma Yerusareng taonunac nga Yudaia prowins amma Yodang nobocgennac ngicngac habutoango yombong ye modackecgec.

5¹⁻²Yesungo habutoa yenemma tikiu emma tarec. Tacmanu medacfora yeneng yearu kenggec yeng yoc yofi dema kpouyemmeec. ³“Ngicngac Asuac songou home homegoc kecandae, yeni kenecnginagoc, nocac kurumenggac eucerereng imoc yeneacnoc. ⁴Ngicngac ubahodunggoc kecandae, yeni kenecnginagoc, Anutungo yeninoc meefaiyunuude. ⁵Nga ngicngac memaemema kecandae, yeni kenecnginagoc, nocac bangec yomocngo yeneac maridzoming anude. ⁶Ngicngac yaka nga dokuac homeandae, ifi isoc dindingac kekecac homeandae, yeni kenecnginagoc, Anutungo yeni imoc gumecyunu gebecyunuude. ⁷Ngicngac ogofocngina yeneac ubamangang negengandae,

yeni kenecnginagoc, nocac Anutungo ifingoc yeneac ubamangang negenude. ⁸Ngicngac ubangina kongaha kecandae, yeni kenecnginagoc, yeni Anutu henggecde. ⁹Ngicngac yare menomaneandae, yeni kenecnginagoc, nocac yeni Anutuac nambaracfora deyemmebesonga. ¹⁰Ngicngac faka dindingac angkecdaeac yunumeme ayammeandae, yeni kenecnginagoc, kurumenggac eucerereng imoc yeneac.

¹¹Nga ngeni neac arennu kecdaeac amma ngic yeneng desofoc nga ngunukporac angemmema ikoc amma ngenaeac negemma yoc mangana hania hania angemmegecde. Yeni ifi angemmegecde, ngeni kenecnginagoc.

¹²Bungngina kunengngo kurumennu tomaingina fede. Ngeni imocac ubangerec negemma sogaiabisia. Ngicngac yeneng warac profete yunukporac ayemmegec, yeni ifi isoc angemmegecdenoc.

¹³Ngeni bangecngicngac yeneac kondung. Kondungngo kiacma songea kpac anudeu songea monggoc naric mi meficgeude. Kondung ifia, imoc uaya kpac. Imoc eng bangecfu ukuni ngic yeneng haningo tigece. ¹⁴Anu ngeni bangectoa bangec yomocac kperagi. Taong mong tikiu nande, imoc naric mi sufuude. ¹⁵Nga ngic mongngo kifa kpedzereckema pake bageau naric mi faiu tarude. Imoc ine kifa tatahau faiu tacma ngicngac ama manau tacdae, yeni mekperagiyunudarude. ¹⁶Nga ngenaeac kperagingo siriha imocngoc amma ngicngac mekperagiyunubeso. Mekperagiyunu yeni angammemengina gombunga hemma Mangngina kurumennu kecde, ye dengeregecde.

¹⁷Ngeni yofi mi negembisia, ye dedeseriyoac nga profete yeneac kpoukpouyoac kpeudeac maec. Negenggec, ni yoc kpebadeac mi mayai, kpac. Enacdedea imocngo

fora fingerudeac mayai. ¹⁸Forangoc, bangec nga kurumeng yeri kpac anecde. Nga dedeseriyoacac dzikangabiscic mongngo naric mi kpac anude. Dedeseri kibiui yoac oho ohoya fede, imoc sasawango foragoc ammanu bangec nga kurumeng wisickeude. ¹⁹Imocac amma yofi ande, mong ye dedeseriyoac yomohacnac wiac kapiabiscic mong meickeude amma ogofora ifingoc anggecdeac kpouyemmeude, yennoc kurumenggac areng yenearunac ngic mamea yombong demigecde. Nga ngic mong ye dedeseriyoac tofohoma ogofora modacgecdeac kpouyemmeude, ye kurumennu ngicngac yeneac engena demigecde. ²⁰Ni edengunuba negenggec, ngeni fakangina dindingacngo mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio yeneac angammeme mi feraheyombonggeude ngeni kurumenggac eucererennu naric mi enggecde.

²¹Bangecfocnina nga esangabofocnina yeni yofinoc ede edeyunuya, 'Ge ngicngac mi yunuhomebesena. (*Makekeng 20:13*) Nga mong ye ngic kpehomeude, ye yoacac areng anude.' ²²Neng ine yofi edengunuba, ngic mong ye ogeaac herebu angande, ye yoacfu nambeso. Nga mong ye ogeaac yofi deude, 'Ge ngic irec ireckea kpac.' Ye yudangic yeneac tutumangtoanginau faibesonga. Nga mong ye ogeaac yofi deude, 'Ge negen negengga kpac.' ye hofeac gerecfu ukugec kemeude. ²³⁻²⁴Ge imocac amma ubangerecgaac wiac Anutuaru faibeso dema yofi ambesena. Aratau kemma ogoga geac ngaba meckede, imoc negensinadeu ge sesega arata kiwau wana taru kemma ogogagoc yoac mengerena. Mengerena ruae fingeruguc hama ubangerecgaac wiac faibesena. ²⁵Nga ngabagango yoacfu faigubacac ngerahafoc sinnu kemma yegoc dedefic

angemema ngaba wabesera. Ge ifi mi annadeu ngabagango desi desingic yearu faiguu yeng keracnatang yeneac mariu faiguu witicamau faigugecde. ²⁶Ni fora yombong edeguduae, ge witicamau takecma ogogaac turung sasawa hafoangoc kpoumaguc manade.

²⁷Anu yoac yofi bic edengunugec fede, 'Ge kaisero mi ambesena.' (*Makekeng 20:14*) ²⁸Neng ine yofi edengunuba, ngic mongngo ngac mong hemma hensongo ammiude, ye hereango serofaka bic andac. ²⁹Nga kicga foingo anggenu kopocsic meficgenadeu ge imoc tatahaunac meickema ukuna kembeso. Sebiga tosea kpac anu sebiga hafoangoc hofeu mi ukugecde, imocngo ngereeude. ³⁰Nga marifoigango anggenu kopocsic meficgenadeu ge imoc herecgema ukuna kembeso. Sebiga tosea kpac anu sebiga hafoangoc hofeu mi ukugec kemeude, imocngo ngereeude.

³¹Warac yofi dekecgec, 'Ngic mongngo enema wade, ye wawakibi ohoma mibeso.' (*Dedeseri 24:1-4*) ³²Neng ine yofi edengunuduae, enemango serofaka mi ammanu ngic mongngo ye waude, ye serongac anudeac ammiude. Nga ngicngo ifi anu enemango eweenenggac sing ferahema kefude. Amma ngic ye ngac wawaya meude, ye eweenenggac sing ferahema serofaka anude.

³³Anu bangecfocnina nga esangabofocnina yeni ifingoc yofi bic edeyunuyunuya, 'Ge dedzegegaac dzadzahac mi meickebesena. Nga yoacga Anutuac kicfu seria deserinec, imoc modacbesena.' ³⁴Neng ine yofi edengunuduae, ngeni yoacngina seriudeac wiac mong kpacma mi deseribisia. Kurumeng imoc Anutuac amatatac, imocac ngeni kurumeng kpacma yoacngina mi deseribisia. ³⁵Nga bangec, imoc Anutuac fetec,

imocac ngeni yoacngina deserigecdeac bangec mi kpacbisia. Nga ngeni Yerusareng imoc ifingoc deserima mi kpacbisia nocac imoc Ngictautoa, yeac taong.³⁶ Nga ge orucdzoga mocgubisic kongac kongac me dzadzu dzadzu menadeacsoc mi annecac orucga kpacma dedeseri dede, imoc ifingoc wabesena.³⁷ Ngeni yoacngina sasawa yofisac debisia, 'Fora imoc fora nga kpac imoc kpac. Yoacngina yomoc ferahema torokpema degecde, imoc mangana mingina yearunac hade.'

³⁸Ngeni yoac mong yofi bic negenggec, 'Ngic mongngo ogeaac kic memanganeudeu yeac kic ifingoc memanganebesonga. Nga mongngo ogeaac enac hetackeudeu yeac enac ifingoc hetackebesonga. Kiac turunga imoc kicngo kpoumibesonga nga enacac turunga imoc enacngo kpoumibesonga.' (*Makekeng 21:24; Sesememe 24:20; Dedeseri 19:21*)³⁹ Neng ine yofi edengunuduae, ngicngac mangana angemmegec ngeni turunga mong mi merengyemmebisia. Mongngo munggungga foiu kpeudeu geng munggungga kanau ifingoc sinemibesena.⁴⁰ Nga mongngo yoacfu faigubesonga ngakpiga mana meudeu ge ngakpiga witiau ifingoc wamibesena.⁴¹ Nga mongngo igocguma sing kiromita mocgu yegoc kennadeac edeguudeu geng kiromita yohockang yegoc kembesena.[§]⁴² Nga ngic mongngo wiac mong minadeac kpesigenu ge imoc mibesena. Nga mongngo gearunac wiac monggac turung ambesonga dema kpesigenu wiacga mi segerebesena.

⁴³Yoac mong yofi fede, ngeni imoc warac bic negenggec, 'Ngicngac gegoc wegena kecdae, yeni heresongogoc hoangyunubesena (*Sesememe 19:18*) amma ge ngabafocga ngadeyunubesena.'⁴⁴ Neng ine yofi edengunuduae,

ngeni ngabafocngina heresongogoc hoangyunubisia amma ngicngac ngunukporac angemmeandae, yeneac numubisia.⁴⁵ Ngeni ifi amma Mangngina kurumennu kecde, yeac nambaracfora kecgecde. Ye wenaha uayoac miu imocngo ngic gombunga mangana yeneac amma ereude. Nga ye ngic dindingac nga ngic faka dindingac mi angandae, yeni momocngoc kia yemmeude.⁴⁶ Nga ngicngac yeneng ngeni heresongogoc hoangngunugec ngeneng yeni heresongogoc hoangyunugecdeu faka imocac buma mong mi fingerude, kpac. Takesimeme ngic yeneng imoc ifingoc angandae.⁴⁷ Ngeni dacmunafocngina yeneac edoc bedoc ayemmegecdeu imoc faka engena kpac. Bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeni ifingoc imoc angandae.⁴⁸ Imocac amma ngeni yofi ambisia, kurumeng Mangngina ye dindingac kecde nga ngeni ifingoc ye isoc dindingac kecbisia."

6 "Ngeni ngicngac yeneng ngenemma dengerengunugecdeac yeneac kicfu faka gombunga mi angkecbisia, kpac. Ngeni ifi anggecdeu kurumeng Mangngina yearunac faka gombunggaac buma mong mi megecde. Ifi fingeccbacac henghomema kecbisia.² Imocac ngicngac makpekpea ubangerecac wiac yemmenec, imohai ngicngac yeneng trampet udumengtoayagoc geac amma fifigecdeac mi edeyunubesena. Ngic ikoha goa yeni kpekpeturang amau me singtoau ngicngac yeneng dengereyunugecdeac ifi angandae. Ni fora edengunuduae, ngic ifia yeni bungngina hafoangoc bic megec.³ Ge ngicngac makpekpea ubangerecac wiac mong yemmenade, imohai ine marifoigango wiac anu kanagango imoc mi negembeso.⁴ Ge ifi amma

[§]5:41 Yesungo mail dec. Roma yeneac mail imoc kiromita mocgu nga noboha isoc.

ubangerecac wiac mong yemmenade, imocngo sufuu sufuu femanu Manggac wiac sufuu sufuu hengande, yennoc buma genude.

⁵Anu ngeni numubesonga dema ngic ikoha yeneng angandae, ngeni ifi isoc mi ambisia. Yeni kpekpeturang amau nga singtuturunnu numuma nanggec ngic yeneng yenemma dengereyunugecdeac songo negengandae. Foracngoc, yeni bungngina hafoangoc bic megec, imoc edengunuduae. ⁶Ge numubesonga dema, imohai ine amaga mana kapiau emma naguga heima Manggac sufuu sufuu kecede, ye numumibesena. Ifi anna Manggac faka sufuu sufuu hennegeng angande, yeng buma genude. ⁷Nga ngeneng numubeso dema, bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng numuandae, ngeneng ifi isoc mi numubisia, kpac. Yeni nunumu herea negengisinga kpac eng numuandae. Amma yoacngina homac osokecdaeac amma negenggec nunumunginango foragoc anude. ⁸Imocac ngeni yeni isoc mi ambisia. Ngeni mi numumimagec Mangngina yeng ngeni noc wiacac kpedadangeandae, imoc bic negenude.

⁹Ifi anu ngeni yofi numubisia, 'Kurumeng Mannina, geac kpac kpetiac febeso. ¹⁰Nga eucererengga hanemmeso. Kurumennu geac songo nga negen negeng modacgec fede, siraha imocngoc bangecfu nenearu fingecebeso. ¹¹Ge yaguc yaka socnina nemmena. ¹²Nga neni ngic yeneac kopocsic waandimbe, siraha ifingoc kopocsicninaac turunga wanemmena. ¹³Ge faitobannu mi fainununa nga manganaunac mesinunubesena.'

¹⁴Ngeni ngicngac mangana angemmegec ngeni yeneac kopocsic wagecdeu kurumeng Mangnginango ngeneac kopocsic ifingoc waude. ¹⁵Amma ngeni ngic yeneac kopocsic mi

wagecdeu ine Kurumeng Mangnginango ngeneac kopocsic ifingoc mi waude.

¹⁶Anu ngeni yaka segekecma ikocngic yeneng angandae, ifi isoc mi ambisia. Yeni yakasege kecdae, naso imohai ngicngo yenenggecdeac kicnangengngina huringaiande. Foracngoc, ngic ifia yeni bungngina hafoangoc bic megec, imoc edengunuduae. ¹⁷Ge yakasege kecma orucga kerec nadzicmima kicmesuga dzuacbesena. ¹⁸Ifi anna ngic yeneng ge yakasege kecneac, imoc mi negentegecmagec Manggac mi hengena kecede, yengsac negenude. Amma Manggac angammemega sufuu sufuu hengkecede, yengsac buma genude.

¹⁹Bangecfu dzaukpadzadzangngo dzofinacngina kirecgeande nga hufengngo wiacngina meande amma hamangecngic yeneng ama hetackema wiacngina meandae. Imocac ngeni bangecfu dzofinacngina mekpedzuc mi ambisia. ²⁰Ngeni dzofinacngina kurumennu mekpedzuc ambisia. Imohai dzaukpadzadzangngo wiacngina mi kirecgeude nga wiacngina hufengngo mi meude amma hamangecngic yeneng imohai naric mi hetackema wiac megecede. ²¹Ge dzofinacga fede, imohai songoga ifingoc feude.

²²Kicga imoc sebigaac kifa nga kicgango gombunga feudeu sebiga sasawa mekperagidarude. ²³Nga ge kickerec me kicmangang me kicgango manganeudeu ine sebiga sasawa kundung kpeude. Nga kperagi gearu fede, imocngo kundung kpeudeu kundungtoa yombong fingecegenude.

²⁴Ngic mongngo ngic kuneng yohockang yereac kingang naric mi kpekefude, kpac. Ye monggac songo negemma mong ngadeheude me monggaru kpeketahema mong waude. Ngeni naso socfungoc Anutu

nga dzofinac yereac kingang naric mi kpegecede.

²⁵ Imocac amma yofi edengunuduae, ngeni nenedokuac dema kekecnginaac defagung amma yofi mi debisia, 'Neni noc yaka nema kecnide?' me sebinginaac negemma, 'Noc wamba heima kecnide?' Negenggec, kekecngo yaka feraheude nga sebingo ine ngakpikporuc feraheude. ²⁶ Ngeni sawau neng yenenggec. Yeni heikpenec me netohong mong mi angkecgec Mangngina kurumenu kecede, yeng yaka eng yemeude. Nga ngeni isinggema negembisia, ngeneng Anutuac kicfu neng yeneac engena andae. ²⁷ Nga ngenearunac mongngo dewaidzoc amma kefu imocngo kekecnasoya kopianec monggoc naric mi meheneude, kpac. ²⁸ Anu ngeni nocac negengyohoc amma yofi deandae, 'Neni noc wamba mema mekecni?' Ngeni dzaring amasobennu eng tohoandae yenembisia. Yeni witic mi yumuma uatoa mi mema sifu yadiandae. ²⁹ Nga ngictau Saromo ye warac wamba kibia gombunga gombunga heikefec, yeac kibikperagitoayango ine dzaring yeneac kibi kereng kereng mi feraheec, imoc edengunuduae. ³⁰ Nga dzaring amasobennu eng tohoande, imoc yagucacsac fingeru wereckengau herecgema gerecfu ukugecede. Nga Anutungo dzaringtehec ifia wamba heiyemmeudeu ye ifingoc ngicngac ngeni negen negensingngina kapia fede, ngeni ngakpi kporucngina torokpeu torokpe ngemmeude.

³¹ Imocac amma ngeni dewaidzoc amma yofi mi debisia, 'Neni noc nenedoku nenide me noc wamba heinide?' ³² Bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng imoc sasawa megecedeac negen negengngina imohai faigec fekecede. Nga Kurumeng Mangnginango ngeni wiac sasawa kpedadanggeandae, imoc bic negenude. ³³ Imocac ngeni warac warac yombong Anutuac

eucerereng nga yeac faka dindingac meficgegecedeac uatoa mebisia. Ngeni ifi anggec yeng wiac sasawa imocnoc ifingoc torokpeu torokpe ngemmeude. ³⁴ Ifi anu ngeni wereckenuac dema negengyohoc mong mi ambisia. Wereckenu ye yengenaoc negengyohoc ange-meude. Uameme tembuc ye yengenaoc ebihaac sirihau ebiha mebeso, imoc soha ande."

7 "Ngic yeneng ngeneac faka isinggema desingunubauac ngeni ngic yeneac faka isinggema mi desiyunubisia. ² Imoc yofiac, ngeni ngic isingyunuma yoacngina desiandae, sirihau ifiangoc yeneng isingngunuma ngeneac yoacngina desigecede. Nga ngeni wiac kpetea isinggema imocacsoc ngicngac wiac yemmeandae, yeni sirihau ifiangoc kpetea isinggema turung kpoungemmegecede. ³ Ge ogogaac kicfu gocbistic tacde, imoc henganec amma geangga kicfu ine ic kebanga fede, imoc mi hentegecneac, faka ifia imocngo mi ngerede. ⁴ Geangga kicfu ic kebanga femanu ogogaac deannec, 'Naric negemmana kicgau goc tacde, imoc meickeba.' ⁵ Ikocngic, ge geangga kicfu ic kebanga fede, imoc meickemaguc ogogaac kicfu gocbistic tacde, imoc naric hentegecma meickenade.

⁶ Ngeni wiac mong kpetiac dedea, imoc kasi mi yemmebisia nga kubungina imoc berec yenearu mi ukubisia. Kasi yeneng dzigenema nginibauac nga berec yeni imoc haninginango tidzamebauac.

⁷ Ngeni turunga fingecegemmeudeac numuma kecbisia nga wiac meficgegecedeac hofocma kecbisia. Amma nagu witingemmeudeac nagu heima kecbisia. ⁸ Ngic mong ye numukecede, yeng wiac meude nga hofockecdeno wiac meficgeude amma nagu heikecede, yeac nagu witimigecede. ⁹ Ngenearunac ngic mong medahango yakaac kpesimiu

yeng hoc naric mi miude. ¹⁰Me kondungyanggac kpesimiu boidzoc mangana naric mi miude. ¹¹Ngeni ngic fakangina manganagocngo sifu nambaracfocongina ubangerecac wiac gombunga yemmegecdeac negentegecdae. Imocac ngeni yofi negembisia, Kurumeng Mangnginango ngeneac faka gombunga imoc homac ferahaude. Ngeni yearu wiac monggac kpesigec yeng wiac gombunga torokpeu torokpe ngemmeude.

¹²Nga ngic yeneng noc faka angemmegecdeac negensiandae, ngeni faka sir- iha imocngoc ayemmebisia. Imocnoc dedeseriyoac nga profeteyoacac hania.

¹³Ngeni nagu kapiau emma kengkecbisia. Imoc yofiac, manganaac sing imocac naguya kuneng nga sing imoc singtoa amma ngicngac homacngo sing imoc modacma kengkecgec kecima kpetotieyunugecde. ¹⁴Nga kekecac sing imocac naguya kapia nga sing imoc fofonga anu ngicngac efeanecngosac imohai kengkecima kekec fora meficgegecde.

¹⁵Profete ikoha yeneng memanganen- gunubauac ngeni yeneac henghomema kecbisia. Yeni sebinginango rama sebi nga ubanginango ine katekasi anu yeni godzuac arennu iwaingina wangecn- gunugecdeac ngenearu hagecde. ¹⁶Nga forangina fingectegeru, ngeni imoc hemma negengyemmegecde. Ngic yeni kemma witic waeyagoc, imohacnac waing fora naric mi mesigece. Amma fareng nga gberafecfunac fig fora naric mi megecde, imoc negendae. ¹⁷Nga ic gombunga sasawa, yeneanunac fora gombunga fingerude nga ic manganaunac ine fora mangana fingerude. ¹⁸Nga ic gombunga imohacnac fora mangana fingec fingec mi fede. Nga ic manganaunac fora gombunga naric mi fingerude.

¹⁹Ic mong foraya gombunga mi fingerudeu imoc kperecema gerecfu ukugecde. ²⁰Ifi anu ngeni profete ikoha yeneac forangina hemma naric negentegecyunugecde.

²¹'Ngicngac Kebuna, Kebuna.' ifi denengandae, yeneanunac sasawango kurumenggac eucererenu naric mi enggecde. Manna kurumennu kecde nga ngicngac yeac songo nga negen negeng modacma kecdae, yeneng ihai enggecde. ²²Nga naso imohai ngicngac homacngo edenugecde, 'Kebu, Kebu, neni geac kpacfu profeteyoac deing amma hadehade nga yafing kporacyunuing amma faka kuhagoc homac meing, ge imoc sifu negennec.' ²³Ifi degec yofi yombong edeyunubade, 'Ni ngeni mi negengngunuduae. Dedeseriyoac kpekpengic, ngeni neac kicfunac meickegec.'

²⁴Ngic mong ye yoacna yomoc negemma tofohoande, yeng ngic irec ireckea nga ngic amea peperandzi witiau meec, ye isoc. ²⁵Ye ameaac hania peperandzi witiau nanecac serima taru kiafirangtoa kpeu tungbaungngo hama ama imoc naric mi kpembarackeude. ²⁶Nga mong ye yoacna yomoc negemma mi tofohoude, yeng ine ngic negen negenga kpac nga ngic amea sangiu meec, ye isoc. ²⁷Kia kpeu tungbaung nga firangtoa kpema ama imoc kpembarackema medidinggeu makpeude."

²⁸Yesungo yoac yomoc deu wisickeu ngicngac habutoa yeneng kpoukpouyaac amma kerecetegec anggec. ²⁹Nocac yeng mitiac negen negengngic yeneac dede isoc mi deec, kpac. Ye ngic uakibi mekecde, yeac siricfu kpoukpou ua kuhagoc meec.

8 Yesungo tikiunac mamamu habutoa kuneng yombongngo ye modacgec. ²Modacmagec ngic mong kukuseriagoc-

ngo hama fafoc heimima deec, “Kebu, ge negenna naric anu medzuacnubang.”**

³ Ifi deu Yesungo maria sinema ngic kpeserema yofi edeec, “Ge ngereenadeac songona fede.” Deu imohaingoc sebia ngereeu hafeia kpac anec. ⁴ Nga Yesungo yofi edema deraheec, “Ge sebigau faka fingeccad, imocac ngic mong mi edebesena. Ge womong gareng yearu kemma sebiga edzahena. Edzahema Mosengo seseac deec, imoc modacma imocac sirihau faina yeneng sesega imoc hemma negengegeccde.”

⁵ Anu Yesungo Kafanaung taonnu emmanu wasaigareng mongngo hama meficgeudeac desambic amma deec,†† ⁶ “Kunenna, enac tofoc tofoho medacna ye hanimaria homemea amma ye amau kpendzengtoa kpema fema keccde.” ⁷ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ni naric hama mengerebade.” ⁸ Ifi deu wasai garengngo yoac yofi meremmiec, “Kunenna, ni noc gombunnaac amawarocnau erenade. Ge yoacgangosac dena enac tofoc tofoho medacna ngereeu. ⁹ Imoc yofi, ni ngic kucnginagoc yeneac bageu keccduae. Nga neac bageu wasaifocna keccdae. Yenearunac monggac kenna deba ye kenude. Ni yenearunac monggac hana deba haude. Nga wanacngicnaac ua yomoc mena deba ye imoc meude.”

¹⁰ Ifi deu Yesungo imoc negemma kerecgegec amma ngicngac modacgec, yeni yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, Israe bangecfu ngicngac negen negensingngina seria yofia mong mi henai, imoc yeac henduae. ¹¹ Imocac yofi edengunuduae, ngic homacngo wenac ere eraunac nga wenac keme kemeaunac hama Abraham nga Isaka

amma Yakobo yenigoc kurumenggac eucererenu yenhafoc tacma neneyaka negeccde. ¹² Nga Anutungo warac warac yengena eucererenggac areng deec, yeni ine ngadeau kundunnu ukuyunugec ke-megeccde. Kemema ihai kiacma enacngina kisaranggema keccgeccde.”

¹³ Ifi dema wasaigareng yofi edeec, “Ge kenna, negensinggenecmoc, imoc fora fingeccgenude.” Anu wenac naso imohaingoc enac tofoc tofoho medaha ngereec.

¹⁴ Anu Yesungo Petoroac amau emma Petoro sefenango sebigerec ammiu feu henec. ¹⁵ Hemma mariau mema kpesereu sefena hafeia kpac anu yacma yenenggareng ayemmeec.

¹⁶ Marai anu imohaingoc ngicngac yeneng ngicngac hadehade nga yafingngoc homac Yesuaru meyunuu hagec. Hagec, yeng yoac dema asu mangana kporacyunuma hafeinginagoc sasawa mengereyunuec. ¹⁷ Profete Yesaiango warac yofi deec, “Yeng nenang kucmamanina meickema hafeinina atickeec.” (*Yesaia 53:4*) imoc imohai fora fingerec.

¹⁸ Ngicngac habutoango Yesu oronggegec ye ifi yenemma medacfora edeyunuec, “Nenang dzohong noboc kenni.” ¹⁹ Ifi demanu mitiac negen negengngic mongngo hama edeec, “Kpoukpou, ge ihai me ihai kennadesoc ni modacguma gegoc kembadeac negenduae.” ²⁰ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Katekasi yeni bangec manau fefengingngoc nga sawau neng yeni faecnginagoc nga ngicac Medacngo ine kparicnganga kpac, ifi keccde.” ²¹ Deu medacfora yenearunac mongngo deec, “Kebu, negennemmana kemma

**8:2 Mongngo kukuserigoc sebia wonongagoc dekecgec. Ngic homacngo hafei ifia mi megeccdeac kukuseriagoc yeni ama ngadeau keccbisia. Imoc Moseac dedeseriyoacfu oho ohoya feec.

††8:5 Wasaigareng yomoc yeac bageau wasaingic 100 isoc keccgec. Wasaingic garengnginagoc yeni bangec monnunac.

manua tonggomaguc modacgubade.”

²²Ifi deu Yesungo ine yofi edeec, “Ge homemea wayununa yeni yenaocngoc tonggoemegec. Nga geng ine ni modacnuna.”

²³Yesungo gombau enu medacfora yenahafoc gombau emma kenggec.

²⁴Kemmagec firang kucgoc kpeu siritembongngo gomba feraheu kemebesonga anec nga Yesungo ine gau feec. ²⁵Feu medac yeneng Yesuaru kemma midima degec, “Kebu ge ongonnununa, neni kemebeso andimbe.” ²⁶Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni negen negensingngina kapiancec fede, ngeni kengec mi ambisia.” Ifi dema firang nga dzohong kpetariyemeru firang kpac anu dzohong ye ning kpema eng feec. ²⁷Feu ngic yeni kerectegec amma kpesiemegec, “Ye noc ngic? Firang nga dzohongtoa yereng yeac enara tofohodape.”

²⁸Anu yeni dzohong noboc gadarancic, yeneac bangecfu kensikemagec ngic yohockang hadehadengiragocngo kicsereunac haoc. Yeri wasai yombong, imocac ngicngac yeni imohacsing susuferece mi angkecgec. ²⁹Nga yeri ihai namma kpacma deoc, “Anutuac Medac, neneac wiac imoc geac mi ande. Nasonina mi hamanu ge kpendzeng monnu mi fainunubesena.”

³⁰Anu edibigeng berechabu mong kuneng yeni surukpema kecmagec ³¹hadehade yeneng yofi dema Yesu desambic ammigece, “Ge kporacnununade isoc, berechabu yenearu suenununa kemebisina.” ³²Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni meickegec.” Deu yeni meickema erema berechabu yenearu kemegec berec yeni hafoangoc fagannunac nedzima dzohonnu kemema doku nema homedacgec. ³³Homegec berecgareng

yeneng kengec worama taonnu kemma faka imocac siduc sasawa ayemmegec. Ayemmedacma ngic hadehadengiragoc yerearu faka fingerec, imocac ifingoc edeyunuec. ³⁴Edeyunuec taong imocac ngicngac sasawango Yesu meficgegecdeac kemma hemma amabangecngina waudeac edegec.

9 Yesungo gombau emma dzohong ferecgema yengena taonnu kensikeec. ²Kensikeu yeni ngic mong hanimaria homemea dzakeu faima tofohoma hagec. Hagec Yesungo negen negensingngina hemma ngic puringa yofi edeec, “Medacna, ge ubaga ngereeu, kopocsicga imoc bic wawaya.” ³Ifi deu mitiac negen negengngic goa yenaocngoc negensigec, “Ngic yomoc ye Anutu emmide.” ⁴Ifi negenggec Yesungo negen negengngina hemma yofi deec, “Ngeni ubanginau negen negeng mangana mi negensigec. ⁵Yoa damocngo efea ande, ‘Kopocsicga bic kpac ande.’ ifi debesonga me ‘Ge yacma kenna.’ ⁶Ngicac Medac ye bangecfu kopocsic wawaac uayoac nga kuc femide. Nga ngeni imoc negenggecdeac amma yoac yomoc deduae.” Ifi dema ngicpuring yofi edeec, “Ge yacma dzakega mema amagau kenna.” ⁷Ifi deu ngic ye yacma ameau kenec. ⁸Kenu ngicngac habutoa nanggec, yeneng imoc hemma kerectegec amma kengecyunuec. Anutungo uayoac kuhagoc ifia ngicngac yemmeec, yeni imoc hemma Anutu dengeregec.

⁹Yesungo imohacnac ferece kemma takesimemengic mong kpara Mataiao, ye takesimeme amau taru hemma yofi edeec, “Ge hama modacnuna.” Ifi deu yacma modarec. ¹⁰Anu Yesungo Mataiao amau emma yaka netacmanu takesimeme nga manganameme ngic homacngo hama Yesu nga medacfora yenigoc tacma yaka yenahafoc negec. ¹¹Nema tacgec farisaio yeneng

imoc hemma Yesuac medacfora kpesiyemmegec, “Kpoukpoungina ye nocac manganameme ngic nga takesimeme yenigoc tacma yaka nede?”¹² Ifi degec Yesungo imoc negemma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngcngac kuchafeingina kpac kecdae, yeni dotaac mi ayemmeande. Hafeingagoc, yeneng ine dotaac ayemmeude.¹³ Ngeni kemma yoac yofi fede, imocac negen negeng megec,

‘Ni sesegerec meandae, imocac mi anende. Ngicngac wosoefac angemeandae, imocac anende.’

(Hosea 6:6)

Imoc yofiac, ni ngic dindingac kpacyunubadeac mi mayai, kpac. Ni ine ngicngac kopocsicnginagoc kpacyunubadeac mayai.”

¹⁴Naso imohai Yohaneac medacfora yeneng hama kpesimigec, “Neni nga farisaio naso homac yakasege angandimbe amma geac medacfogga yeni nocac yaka sege mi angandae?”

¹⁵Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Memeturanggac ngicngo ogofora yenigoc kecmanu yeni ubahodung naric mi anggecde, kpac. Nga kecma naso monnu memeturanggac ngic yenearunac meickegecde, naso imohai ine yakasege anggecde.¹⁶ Ngac mong ye ngakpi eseau kporucusuc gboria mong faima mi kpebiude, kpac. Ye gboria ifi faiudeu gboriango esea taiu dzamema titingtoa fingerude.¹⁷ Nga ngic mongngo waing gboria bokong yangseberango memea eseau mi kpeu kemeude, kpac. Ifi anudeu waing gboriango bokong esea imoc tindziru manganeu dokuya maude. Imocac waing gboriango bokong gboriau kpegec yerahafoc naric tarecde.”

¹⁸Yesungo yoac imoc edeyunuma tacmanu gareng mongngo yearu hama fafoc heima eweheiheigoc edeec, “Ni naroanna yaguc homedac. Geng hama mariga witiau faina gboriude.”

¹⁹Ifi deu Yesungo yacma kenu medacfora ifingoc yenhafoc modacma kenggec.²⁰⁻²¹ Kemmagec ngac mongngo ngadenginau modacyunuma kenec. Ye kifa 12 sacherec kefecac amma hama negenec, “Ni Yesuac ngakpiasac kpeserebadeu ngerec ngeree meficgebade.” ifi negemma ngakpihereha susiaac witiha kpesereec.

²²Kpesereu Yesungo dzigene hemma yofi edeec, “Ngac, ge ubaga ngereeu. Negen negensinggango mengeregudac.” Ifi demanu ngac ye imohaingoc ngereec.

²³Anu Yesungo kemma garenggac amau kensikema emma kungac fifi fifi areng amma ngicngac habutoa kpeborongngina negemma yofi

²⁴edeyunuec, “Ngeni yomohacnac meickegec. Naroang ye mi homedac, ye gau fede.” Ifi deu yeni deendema am-mima dzomoremigec.²⁵ Dzomoremima meickema mamagec, Yesungo naroang feec, ihai emma naroanggac mariau mema miaru gborima yarec.²⁶ Yaru siduc imocngo bangec imoc sokodarec.

²⁷Yesungo bangec imoc wama kemmanu ngic yohockang kicngira pisc pisickeango Yesu modacma arohoma kpacsambic ammima deoc, “Dawidiac bangeha, ge nereacnec ubaga manganeu.”²⁸ Ye amau emmanu kicpisc yohockang yereng yearu kenec yeng yofi kpesiyemerec, “Neng faka ifia mebadacsoc anduae, ngeri imoc negensinggedape me?” Ifi deu yereng deoc, “Oc Kebu, imoc negensinggedipe.”²⁹ Ifi deec kicngira kpeserema yofi deec, “Negen negensingngiraac fora fingeenge-

††9:27 2 Samue 7:12-16 Anutungo Dawidigoc yoac dedzege yofi anec. Ngic mongngo geac arenunac naso wisic wisickea kpac geac tatacfu tarude. Imocac yeni Yesuac Dawidiac bangeha degec.

meru.”³⁰ Ifi deu kicngira tegerec. Tegeru wiac fingecyemerec, imoc ngic mong mi edeecedac dederac ayecmeec.³¹ Nga yereng ine kemma siduha imoc deyadieac amasoc negendacec.

³² Anu yeri kemmaec ngicngac yeni ngic mong yoara kpac nga hadehadeagoc Yesuaru mehagec.

³³ Mehagec yeng hadehade kporacmiu ngic ye yoac deec. Deu ngicngac habutoango imoc hemma kerecetegac amma degec, “Israe bangecfu faka ifia warac mong mi fingeru hening.”³⁴ Ifi degec ine farisaio yeneng degec, “Ye hadehade yeneac ngictaunginaac kucfu hadehade kporacyunuma kecde.”

³⁵ Yesungo taong nga amabisisac sasawau yerecema kpekpeturang amanginau emma edekpou ayemmema eucerecengac siduc gombung dekperagima hafei hania hania nga ngicngac kucmaminginagoc sasawa mengereyunudarec.

³⁶ Nga habutoa yeni demadzac nga kucmama amma rama garengngina kpac, ifi isoc kecgec. Imocac amma Yesungo yenemma ubea manganeu³⁷ medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Semeng fora homacngoc kpauedac fede nga uangic ine efeaneacsac kecdae.”³⁸ Imocac amma ngeni Kebu, semeng mingina numumima yofi edebisia, ‘Ge ua ngic sueyununa yeneng kemma foraga mekpedzuc ambisia.’”

10 Yesungo medacfora 12 kpacyunuu hagec ngicngac yenearunac asu seuhagoc kporacyemmegecdeac uayoac yemmmeecc nga hafei hania hania amma ngicngac kucmaminginagoc sasawa mengereyunugecdeac uayoac kuhagoc yemmeec.² Aposoro 12, yeneac kpacngina yofi, Simong kpara mong Petoro nga munea Anderea amma Sebedaioc medahora Yakobo nga

munea Yohane.³ Firipo nga Batoromaio nga Toma amma takesimemengic Mataio, Yakobo Arifaioac medac nga Tadaio⁴ Amma Simong Kananaio amma Yuda Kariotonac. Ngic yeng kecma Yesu kerereu megec.^{¶¶}

⁵ Yesungo medacfora 12 imocnoc sueyunuma yoac yofi dema edeyunuec, “Ngeni bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac bangecfu nga samariangic yeneac taonnu mi kembisia, kpac.”⁶ Israehabuu ngicngac rama sufu sufuya, ifi isoc kecdae, ngeni yenearu kembisia.⁷ Ngeni kemma yofi dekperagiyemmebisia, kurumengac eucereceng imoc bic mewegenengunude.⁸ Ifi

dekperagiyemmema ngicngac hafeigoc mengereyunuma homemea megboriyunubisia nga kukuserigoc sebingina ngereeudeac mengereyunuma hadehade nga yafing kporacyunubisia. Ni kuc imoc ubangerecaca nga buma kpac ngemmedua, imocac amma ngeni ubangerecaca nga buma kpac memefic imoc yemmebisia.

⁹ Ngeni dzo gol nga siriwa nga kopango^{§§} memea, imoc mi meficgebisia nga wiac ifia fadeng nabehau mi faima mekecbisia.¹⁰ Ngicngac yeneng ua mekecmagec ua imocngo yakangina meficgebese, faka imoc ngereeude. Imocac ngeni singgac hie me ngakpi yohockang me hanitabe me yasu mong mi mekembisia.¹¹ Amma taong me amabangec monnu kenggecde, ngeni imohai ngic mong yegoc tacgecdeac siric ande, ye meficgebisia. Meficgema yegoc tacyac anggec wisickeu faima kembisia.¹² Ngeni ama imohai emma wenacngerec ruaeyoacgoc debisia.¹³ Ifi degec ama imoc ruae naric meudeac siriha anudeu, ruaengo ama imohai

^{¶¶}10:4 Simongngac kpara mong Dzerote. Ruka 6:15.

^{§§}10:9 kopa imoc aieng siriha mong karaya saccac 1 nga 2 toea isoc.

hama feude. Nga ama imoc ye ruaea naric mi meudeac siriha anudeu ruae imocngo ngenanggaru monggoc dzigenengemmeude. ¹⁴Nga mongngo mi hoangngunuma yoacngina mi negenudeu ngeneng ama me taong imoc wama haninginaunac yube kpegec mau kembisia. ¹⁵Foracngoc, kecma ising ising nasotoau taong imocac ngicngac yeneac ebicngo Sodong nga Gomora taong, yereac ebic feraheude, imoc edengunuduae.

¹⁶Negendae, rama yeneng katekasi yeneac botucfu kecdae, ni siriha imocacsoc suengunuduae. Imocac ngeni boidzoc isoc negen negentegecnginagoc kecbisia nga kebesac neng, yeni isoc manganangina kpac kecbisia. ¹⁷Ngeni ngic yeneac negentegecma kecbisia. Yeni yoacfu faingunugecde nga kpekpeturang amanginau dzikacngo ebiria ngunugecde. ¹⁸Nga ngicngac yeni neac amma mengunuma kemma gawana nga ngictau yeneac kicfu faingunugecde. Ifi anggec ngeneng yeni nga bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negendae, ngic imoc momoc siduc gombung dekperagiyemmebisia. ¹⁹Nga ngicngac yeneac kicfu faingunugec yoacfu nanggecde, imohai ngeni noc yoac degecde me dafi degecde, imocac negengyohoc mong mi ambisia. Kebungo naso imohainoc yoac ngemmeu ngeni imoc debisia. ²⁰Ngeni naso imohai genaoc yoac mi degecde, kpac. Mangnginaac Asungo yoac enacnginau faiu imoc degecde.

²¹Imohai dara mongngo munea enara yeneac mariu faiu yeneng ye homecfu faigecde nga manggac mongngo faka imocngoc medahaac anude. Nga nambarac yeneng nonggo mangfocngina deengdema ayemmema homecfu faiyunugecde. ²²Nga neac kpacac amma ngicngac sasawa yeneng ubango ukun-gunugecde. Nga ngic mong ye seserigoc

kecmanu nasotoa haude, yeng komoc kpeude. ²³Ngeni taong monnu kecgec ngicngac yeneng ngunukporac angemegec ngeni taong imoc wama worama monnu kembisia. Foracngoc, ngeni Israe bangecfu taong sasawa fekende, ihai uana mi mesimagec Ngicac Medacngo haude.

²⁴Negen negeng medac mongngo kpoukpouya yeac engena mi anude nga wanacngic mong ye mingina yeac engena mi anude, kpac. ²⁵Negen negeng medac ye kpoukpouyaac sirc isoc ambeso nga wanacngic ye minginaac sirc isoc ambeso, imocngo naric anude. Nga amaac enara yeac Bedzoburu demigec isoc amafora ngenearu kpac ifia mangana monggoc kpacngunugecde.

²⁶Wiac mong sangoyagoc fede, imoc kecma nonongkac fingectegerude nga wiac sufufufuya fede, imoc negendacgecde. Imocac ngeni yeneac mi kengecngunubeso. ²⁷Ni tofocnac nasou yoac edengunuduae, ngeni imoc kperagiau debisia. Nga sangicfu kedzacnginau dedea, ngeni ama witiau namma imoc deyadigec negendacbisia. ²⁸Ngicngac yeni sebingina kpehomecma ubaongangina naric mi kpehomecgecde, ngeni yeneac mi kengecngunubeso. Anutungo sebi nga ubaonga yerahafoc hofeu memanganeude, ngeni yeac ine damungunubeso. ²⁹Ngicngac yeni nengbiscic yohockang faigec toea mocgu sacsacngo bummeandae. Nga neng yenearunac mongngo bangecfu makpeu Mangnginango imoc bic negenude. ³⁰Nga ngenec orucdzonginaac kpete, imoc ifingoc osoosodara. ³¹Ngeneng nengbiscic homac feracyunudae, imocac amma ngeni mi damungunubeso. ³²Mong ye ngic yeneac kicfu neac deande, 'Ni yeac areng.' Neng yeac ifingoc Manna kurumenu kecde, yeac kicfu yofi debade, 'Ye neac ngic.' ³³Nga mong ye ngic ye-

neac kicfu neac kpacna busickpeu neng Manna kurumennu kecede, yeac kicfu yeac kpac ifingoc basic kpebade.

³⁴‘Ye bangecfu ruae meficgeudeac maec.’ ngeni neac ifi mi negembisia, kpac. Ni ruae meficgebadeac mi mayai, ni ine yare meficgebadeac mayai.

³⁵‘Medac ye mamagoc tohoemeece nga naroang ye nonggeagoc tohoemeece. Nga ngac ye erangiagoc tohoemeece, ifi fingerudeac mayai.

³⁶Ngicngac ngic monggac ameau yombong arengfora kecdae, yenenoc ngabafora anggecede.’ (Mika 7:6)

³⁷Ngic mong ye nonggo manghora heresongogoc hoangyuruma neac songo mamea negengande, ye neac areng anudeac siric mi anude. Nga mong ye medaha me naroanga heresongogoc hoanggema neac songo mamea negenude, yeng neac areng kefudeac siric mi anude. ³⁸Ngic mong ye mariponga tofohoma ni mi modacnuude, yeng neac areng kefudeac siric mi anude. ³⁹Mong ye yengena kekeha meficgema segerede, ye kekeha sufumiude. Nga mong ye neac amma kekeha wade, ye kekeha meficgeude.

⁴⁰Ngic mongngo ngeni heitainunuude, yeng ni heitainuude. Amma ni heitainuude, yeng Anutu suenued, ye heitaiude. ⁴¹Nga ngic mong ye profete mong hemma ngic imoc ye profete kecede, ifi negemma ye heitaiude, yeng profeteac bung meude. Amma mongngo ngic ye dindingac kecedeac amma ngic imoc heitaiude, ye ngicngac dindingac yeneac bung meude. ⁴²Mongngo medac kapia mong hemma neac medac andeac negemma doku nomang kpakenecfu kpemiu neudeu yeng kecma bumaac mi obohoude, imoc fora yombong.”

11 Yesungo medacfora 12 dederege ayemmedaru

wisickeu amabangec imoc waec. Wama taonnginau siduc gombang edekpou ayemmeudeac kenec.

²Anu Yohanengo witicamau tacma Kristongo ua meec, siduc imoc negemma medacfora yearu sueyunuu kemma ³kpesimigec, “Ngic hanemmeudeac dedea, imoc ge me neni monggac tomai kecbisina?” ⁴Ifi degec yeng yofi deec, “Ngeni kemma wiac henngeng andae, imocac siduc Yohane ammibisia. ⁵Ngicngac kicpisis yeni kicfifi andae nga hanimangang yeni sing kengkecdae amma ngicngac kukuseringinagoc yeni sebingina ngereeu kecdae. Kedzacfong yeneng yoac negemma kecdae nga homemea yeneng gborima kecdae amma ngic makpekpea yeneng siduc gombang negengkecdae. ⁶Nga ngic mong ye neac negemma herea mi buude, ye kenehagoc.”

⁷Anu Yohaneac medacfora yeni kemmagec Yesungo yeac haniaya dekperagima habutoa yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni bangec kisiu noc wiac henggecdeac kenggec? Komba mong firangngo kpeu kockpac ande, ngeni imoc henggecdeac kenggec me? ⁸Imoc kpac. Imocac noc wiac hembesonga kenggec? Ngic mong wambaya kibiagoc me? Negenggec, ngic wambangina kibia gombunga heian-dae, yeni ngictau yeneac amau kecan-dae. ⁹Ngeni profete mong hembesonga kenggec me? Yennoc profete goa sasawa feracyunude, ifi deduae. ¹⁰Yeacnoc yofi oho ohoya fede,

‘Negenna, ni enacdedena sueba yeng waraigemma singga mengeregenude.’ (Marekai 3:1)

¹¹Foracngoc, ngic ngacfunac fingegec, yenearunac mongngo Yohane dokunadzic naric mi ferahaec, kpac. Nga kurumeng eucererenggac

manau mamea kecde,* yeng Yohaneac engena. ¹²Nga Yohane dokunadzicngo uaya hanaheecfunac erekecma yaguc ande, ngicngac yeni kurumenggac eucerereng mebesonga ua serima meandae. ¹³Profete sasawa nga Moseac dedeseriyoac, imoc yeni kpefingyoac deerekecmagec Yohaneacu hasikede. ¹⁴Nga ngeni yoac yomoc hoanggebeso negengandae isoc yofi deduae, Eriango haudeac degec, imoc yenoc. (*Marekai 4:5*) ¹⁵Kedzahagoc yeng yoac yomoc negembeso.

¹⁶Nga areng yofinenggac kecdae, yeni fakangina yofi. Nambarac yeni sobennu tacma ogofocngina yeneac kpacandae, ¹⁷'Neni kungac fifini ngeni ine yegec mi fededau nga ubahodung yegec heini ngeni mong mi kiacdau.' ¹⁸Yohanengo hama nenedoku mi neu yeni hemma degec, 'Ye yafingagoc.' ¹⁹Nga Ngicac Medacngo hama nenedoku neu hemma deandae, 'Henggec, ye nenedoku efea mi nekecde nga ye takesimeme ngic nga manganameme ngic yeneac ogongina.' Anutuac negen negentegec, imoc gom-bunga ande, imoc uayango dede."

²⁰Yesungo guruama goau faka kuhagoc homac meu ngicngac homacngo hemma ubamereng mi anggecac ye dehou ayemmema yofi edeyunuec, ²¹"Koradzing nga Besaida ngicngac, ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngeneacu kucfaka homac bic fingerec, kucfaka ifia Tiro nga Sidong taonnu fingeccbac dede ngicngac yeni kopocsicnginaac amma ubamangaggac wamba bic heima hama nadzicma ubamereng ambau. ²²Ni edengunuba, ising ising nasotoau Anutungo Tiro nga Sidong areng yeneac ubamangang negemma turunga efeanec yemmeude amma ngeni ine turunga ebiriangoc

ngemmeude. ²³Nga Kafanaung taong, geng kurumennu ennadeac ifi negengannec, imoc kpac yombong. Yeni homecac amau megu keme kemeac siric annec. Faka kuhagoc gearu fingerec, imocngo Sodong taonnu fingeccbac dede Sodong ye naso yofinenggac febacngoc. ²⁴Nga edengunuba negenggec, turung kpoukpou nasou Sodonggac areng yeni turunga efeanec ayemmegecde nga ge ine turunga meebirima anggenggecde."

²⁵Naso imohai Yesungo yofi deec, "Manggac, kurumeng nga bangec mingina, ngicngacareng negen negentegecnginagoc nga fitira andae, geng yeni wiacga sasawa yomoc mesufuyemmenec. Amma nambaracbisic bisic, yeni ine wiac yomoc mekperagiyemmenec, imocac dengereguduae. ²⁶Oc Manggac, ge imoc hemma ubaga ngereede. ²⁷Mannango wiac sasawa nenu neng imoc mekeccduae. Nga ngic mongngo Medac naric mi negemmide, Manggacngosac negemmide. Ifi isocngoc mongngo Manggac naric mi negemmide, Medacngosac ine ye negemmide. Amma Medacngo ngicngac meisingyunuma edzacyunuande, yeneng ifingoc Manggac negemmigeccde.

²⁸Ngicngac uatoa mema kucmama kecandae nga ebic homac tofohoandae, ngeni nearu hadacgec neng kecnegeng ngemmebade. ²⁹Ngeni hama tofona miacma tofohoma negen negeng nearunac megec. Ni wosonomang nga memae-mema kecduae. Ifi anu ubaongangi-nango kecnegeng meficgeude. ³⁰Neac tofona imoc yumea nga tofo witiau wiac dzegeanduae imoc efea."

12 Naso imohai Yesungo sabata nasou wit uausing kemmanu medacfora yeni herenginaac homema

*11:11 Yesungo yengenaac negemma yofi deec, "Kurumeng eucererenggac manau mamea kecde" Anutungo ye ferahedeac ifi deec.

wit fora goa menec anggec. ²Ifi anggec farisaio yeneng imoc hemma edegec, “Henna, medacfofga yeni sabata nasou faka mi angana, imoc andae.” ³Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Dawidi nga uamedacfora yeni herenginaac homema faka anggec, ngeni imoc osonegeng mi angandae gedang. ⁴Ye Anutuac womonnu emma ic sogong Anutuac sese faifaia, imoc mema uamedacfora yenigoc negec. Faka imoc mi angana nga Dawidi yengena nga uamedacfora yeneng imoc anggec. Womong gareng yeneng imoc naric negecde nga ngictheh hec yeneng imoc mi nebisia. (1 Samue 21:1-6) ⁵Womong gareng yeni ifingoc sabata nasou ua mema sabata tatak faka wama sifu kopocsic mi meficgegecde. Dedeseriyoac mitikibiu fede, ngeni imoc osoma mi negengandae. ⁶Ni yoac yofi edengunuba, wiac yomocngo[†] Anutuac womong ferahade. ⁷Nga yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ngeni wosoefac ayemmedae, imocac anende nga sesegerecac ine mi anende.’ (Hosea 6:6)

Ngeni yoac imoc negentegecbau dede ngeni ngic kopocsiha kpac, ye mangana mi demibau. ⁸Ngicac Medac yennoc sabataac Kebu.”

⁹Anu ye wama imohacnac kemma kpekpeturang amanginau enec. ¹⁰Enu ngic mong maria mong homemeango ihaingoc tarec. Taru ngic yeni Yesungo dafi deu negemma yoacfu faigecdeac kpesimigec, “Sabata nasou ngic mengec mengere ua naric mebesonga me kpac?”

¹¹Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngenearunac mongngo ramaya mong sabata nasou teng monnu kemedac isoc, ye ine bic kemma ramaya taiu ereude. ¹²Nga ngic ngeneng ine wiac engena amma rama feraheyombonggedae. Imocac sabata nasou mengec mengere uaac

kpaea mong mi fede.” ¹³Ifi dema ngicac yofi deec, “Ge mariga sinena.” Ifi deu ye maria sineu imohaingoc sorongaima ngereeu maria noboha isoc anec. ¹⁴Nga farisaio yeni mama kemma adzoroma tacma Yesu kpegecdeac dekiric anggec.

¹⁵Ifi anggec Yesungo negengyemmemma imohacnac wama kenec. Kenu ngicngac homacngo modacgec yeng ngicngac hafeinginagoc sasawa mengereyunuec. ¹⁶Mengereyunuma ngicngac yeni siduha mi deyadigecdeac goroyoac edeyunuec. ¹⁷Profete Yesaiango kpefinnu yoac bic deec, imoc fora ambeso,

¹⁸“Negenggec, ni ua ngicna meisinggeai nga heregoc yeac songo negemba ubaonganango yeac sogaide. Nga Asuna yeac witiu faiba yeng neac desi desifaka didingac bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu dekperagiyemmeude. ¹⁹Amma ye ngaba mi anude nga ye kucgoc mi arohoude. Ngicngac yeni amasobennu namma yeac yoac udumenga naric mi negenggecde. ²⁰Nga yeng komba mong bic manganedac, imoc mi tueude nga kifa mong witiha hosuhagoc, imoc mi mepisickeude. Ifi anu kecma ye desi desi faka didingac garenggekefu faka imocngo faka mangana feraheude. ²¹Nga bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negendae, yeneng negen negensingngina yeac kpacfu gbedickegecde.” (Yesaia 41:1-2)

²²Yeni ngic mong hadehadeagoc nga kiwa pisisic pisisicka amma yoara kpac, ye Yesuaru mema kenggec. Kenggec yeng ngic mengereu yoac dede nga kicfifi anec. ²³Ifi anu kpebung nandacgec, yeneng imoc hemma kerectegec

[†]12:6 Yesu ye yengenaac negemma “wiac yomocngo” deec.

amma degec, “Ngic imoc ye Dawidiac kisicfunac gedang.” ²⁴ Ifi degec Fari-saio yeneng ine imoc negemma degec, “Hadehade nga yafing kporacde, imoc hadehade nga yafing yeneac ngictau Bedzeburu, yeac kucfu mede.”

²⁵ Ifi degec Yesungo negen negengnginau negemma yofi deec, “Bangec mong-gac ngicngac yeni ngaba angemema tohogecdeu bangec imoc kisi fingerude. Nga taong me amaareng mong yenaocngoc ngaba angemegecdeu taong me amaareng imoc naric mi fekefude.” ²⁶ Nga Satang yengenaocngoc kporacemeudeu ye tohou habu yohockang anu yeac amabangeha seria naric mi feude. ²⁷ Neng Bedzeburu yeac kucfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyunubai dede ngeneac medac-focngina yeni ifingoc yeac kucfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyunubau. Ifi anu ngeneac medacfocnginango yoacngina isinggema desigecde. ²⁸ Nga neng Anutuac Asugoc hadehade nga yafing kporacyunuduae imohai Anutuac eucere-ngenggo ngenearu bic hadac kecde.”

²⁹ “Ngic mongngo ngic kuhagoc mong yeac amau naric mi enude nga ye iwaiya sasawa naric mi wangerude, kpac. Ye ngic kuhagoc witickemaguc amea manau emma iwaiya tacde, imoc naric wangerude.”

³⁰ “Ifi anu yofi edengunuba negenggec, ngic mong ye mi nanggenude ye ngadenuude. Nga mongngo nigoc mekpedzuc ua mi meude, yeng neac wiac megigi anu sinsararang kpeudeac ua meude. ³¹ Imocac edengunuba negenggec, ngic mong ye kopocsic hania hania meande amma Anutu demanganeande, yeac kopocsic wawaac sing fede. Nga mongngo Asu demanganeude, yeac kopocsic wawaac sing ine mi fede, kpac. ³² Anu ngic mong ye Ngicac Medac emmima yoac deude, yeac kopocsic wawaya fede. Nga mong ye

Tiri Asu emmima yoac deude, yeac kopocsic wawaac sing mong mi fede, kpac. Imoc naso yofinenggac kecdimbe me naso ngade haude, imohai ifi fekeng kecbesande.”

³³ “Ic mong gombunga degec, imohai fora gombunga fingerude nga ic mangana degec, imohai fora mangana fingerude. Forango icac siriha edzacnunuude. ³⁴ Ngeni boidezocac finge-saheunac. Nga wiac ubaherenginau wakema fede, imocnoc enacnginango dekperagiude. Ngeni ngic manganango yoac gombunga degecdeacsoc mi ande. ³⁵ Ngic gombungango ye tohonga gombunga femide, imohacnac wiac gombunga meu maande. Nga ngic manganango tohonga manganaunac wiac mangana meu maande. ³⁶ Neng yofi edengunuba, ngeni yoacngina sicsauha sasawa deandae, yoac imoc ising ising nasou isinggema foraya degecde. ³⁷ Yoacgaac siricfu yoacga gombunga desigecde nga yoacgaac siricfu desima mangana degenggecde.”

³⁸ Ifi deu mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio goa yeneng degec, “Kpoukpou, ge faka kuhagoc mong edzacnununadeac anemmede.” ³⁹ Ifi degec yeng ine yofi edeyunuec, “Naso yomocac ngicngac ngeni mangana nga seroareng amma kucfaka mong henggecdeac kpesiandae. Nga ngeni ine faka kuhagoc mong mi ngemmengem-mea, kpac. Profete Yona, yearu kucfaka fingerec, ngeni imocsac henggecde. ⁴⁰ Yona ye hadzing nga tofocnac harebec kondungyangtoaac heremanau feec, ifi isocngoc Ngicac Medacngo bangecac heremanau hadzing nga tofocnac harebec feude, ngeni imocsac henggecde. ⁴¹ Anu Niniwe taongtoaac ngic yeni Yonaac dedekperagiyoac negemma ubamereng anggec. Imocac ngicngac yomoc

ngeneng ising ising nasou Niniwe ngicngac yenigoc yacma nammagec fakangina isinggema ngeneac mangana dengemgecede. Anu negenggec, yomocngo[‡] Yonaac faka ferahade.⁴² Nga Seba bangebac ngactaungo Saromoac negen negentegec meudeac bangeb tegiau sautfunac haec. Yeng ising ising nasou ngicngac yomoc ngenigoc yacma nammagec fakangina isinggema ngeneac mangana dengemmeude. Anu negenggec, yomocngo[¶] Saromo ferahede. (1 Ngictau 10:1-13)

⁴³Asu seuhagoc ye ngicfunac erema bangeb dokuya kpac, ihai kemma tacne-genudeac tatak hofocma yerecgema kecande. Kecma tatak mong mi meficgema⁴⁴ yengenaocngoc yofi deude, ‘Amana warac tacma wayai, imohai mong-goc dzigenema kembadeac negenduae.’ Ifi dema kemma ama imoc henude. Nga imoc bic wangge wanggea nga mengec mengerea amma mingina kpac eng tacde. Taru asu seuhagocngo imoc hemma⁴⁵ monggoc kemma arengfora 7 wangecyunuu hagecede. Arengfora imoc yeneng ye ferahema mangana yombong andae, yeni meyunuma kemma ama imohai enarangina anu kecgecede. Ifi anu ngic ye warac mangana kefec, ye imoc ferahema imocac mangana yombong ke-fude. Nga ngicngac yofinenggac mangana andae, ngenearu faka ifiangoc fingerude.”

⁴⁶Yesungo ngicngac yoac edeyunumanu nonggo munafora yeneng hama ngadeau namma yegoc yoac denengeng anggecedeac degec enec.

⁴⁷Enu ngic mongngo imoc negemma edeec, “Nonggo munafocga yeni gegoc yoac yoac anggecedeac ngadeau nandae.”⁴⁸ Ifi deu Yesungo ye

edeec, “Damoc yeneng neac nonggo munafocna?”⁴⁹ Ifi dema medacfora nanggec, yenearu maria sinema yofi deec, “Ngicngac yomoc yeneng nonggo munafocna.”⁵⁰ Imoc yofiac, ngicngac Manna kurumennu kecede, yeac songo nga negen negeng modacma uaya meandae, yenennoc neac nonggonaing nga dacmunafocna.”

13 Uameme imohaingoc Yesungo amaunac mama dzohong tegiau kemma tarec.² Tacmanu habutoa kunengngo yombong yearu kenggec ye gombau emma tacmanu ngicngac habutoango dzohong tegiau nanggec.³ Nanggec yeng yoac heima yoac homac edeyunuma yofi deec,

“Gbome kpegi kpegingic mongngo gbome kpegiudeac uau kenec.⁴ Kemma gbome kpegiu gbome goango mama sinnu heiu neng yeneng hama nedacgec.⁵ Nga goango harongannu heiu ihai bangeb efeanec fecac imoc bic nemonggema ereec.⁶ Amma gbome godea homac mi faiecac wenacngo erema kpeu ururuema homeec.⁷ Nga goango haseng manau heima nemonggeu hasengngo yadima gbome heihomeec.⁸ Nga gbome goango bangeb gombungau heima fora fingerec. Imohanac goau 100 fingerec nga goau 60 amma goau 30 fingerec.⁹ Kedzahagoc yeng yoac yomoc negembeso.”

¹⁰Anu medac yeneng yearu kemma kpesimigec, “Ge dafiac yoac heima edeyunannec?”¹¹ Ifi kpesimigec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeer, “Kurumeng eucererenggac negen negeng sufu sufuya, imoc ngeneng negenggecedeac ngemmengemmeer. Nga imoc ine yeni mi yemmeyemmeer.¹² Ngic mong wiac goa femide,

[‡]12:41 Yesu ye yengenaac negemma “Yomocngo Yonaac faka ferahade.” deec.

[¶]12:42 Yesu ye yengenaac negemma “Yomocngo Saromo ferahade.” deec.

ye wiac homac monggoc migec mekefude. Nga mong ye wiac mong mi mekecede, yearunac wiacbisc mekecede, imoc ifingoc wangepcede. ¹³Ngicngac yeni kic fima mi hendae nga kedzac kpema sifu wiac mong mi negentegecgede. Imocac amma yoac heima edeyunuanduae. ¹⁴Nga profete Yesaiango yoac deec, imoc yenearu fora fingece,

‘Ngicngac kedzacngo negen negeng, yeni imoc negemma naric mi negentegecgede. Amma kicngo heheng yeni imoc hemma naric mi hentegecgede. ¹⁵Ngicngacareng yomoc yeni herengina tondzera nga kedzacnginango yoac negenggecdeac ebiridae amma kicnginango wiac henggecdeac mepisickegec. Yeni kicnginango wiac mong hembauac nga kedzacnginango negembauac amma negen negengnginango wiac mong negentegecbauac, imoc yeni ubangina dafiu dzigeneu mengereyunubade.’ (Yesaia 6:9-10)

¹⁶Nga ngicngac kicpisc nga kedzacfong kpac, ngeneac kickedzacngina kenehagoc. ¹⁷Foracngoc, profete nga ngic fakangina dindingac homacngo warac kecgec, yeni wiac ngeni hengandae, imoc hembeso songo negemma sifu mi henggec. Nga ngeni wiac kedzacnginango negengandae, yeni imoc kedzacngo negembeso ayemmu ifingoc mi negenggec.”

¹⁸“Imocac ngic gbome kpegiec, imocac yoac heiheiac hania deba ngeni negenggec. ¹⁹Ngic mongngo eucererenggac yoac kedzahango negemma mi negentegeru mangana minginango hama gbome hereau homec homera, imoc bic meickeude. Imoc wit gbomea sinnu heiec, siriha imocacsoc ande. ²⁰Nga gbomea harongannu heiec, imoc ngic mongngo eucererenggac yoac

negemma songogoc bic hoanggeude, ye isoc. ²¹Hoanggeu imocngo ubeau godo mi mema naso wegenanecsac feude. Nga Anutuac yoacac amma kpendzeng me yunukporacfaka yearu fingeru ye makpeude. ²²Nga gbomea hasennu heiec, imoc ngic mong ye eucererenggac yoac negemma kefude, ye isoc. Ye yoac negenu kekecac negengyohoc nga dzofinacac faitobangfaka imocngo yadima yoac imoc heihomeu fora mong mi fingerude. ²³Nga gbomea bangec kerehagocfu heiec, imoc ngic mong ye eucererenggac yoac negemma negentegerude, ye isoc. Ngic ifia yearunac goango fora 100 nga goango 60 amma goango 30, ifi fingerude.”

²⁴Yesungo yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, “Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc ngic mongngo uayau kemma witgbomea gombunga kpegiec, siriha imocacsoc ande. ²⁵Ngic ye kpegima kenu amaareng yeni tofocnac gau fedacmagec ngabango ine hama kpindzing mangana ifingoc wit botuhau kpegima kenec. ²⁶Nga wit imoc nemonggema erema fora fingezmanu kpindzing manganango ifingoc nesarima ereec. ²⁷Ifi anu wanacngic yeneng hama mingingngina edegec, ‘Kunennina, ge uau gbome gombunga kpeginec anu kpindzing mangana imoc ine damohacnac erede?’ ²⁸Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, ‘Ngabangic mongngo imoc andac.’ Ifi deu degec, ‘Neni kemma kpindzing mangana imoc taima ukunide, ge ifi negennec, me?’ ²⁹Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, ‘Kpac, ngeni kpindzing taidimbe dema wit ifingoc taibauac amma wagec.’ ³⁰Wit nga kpindzing yerahafocngoc yadimaec kpememe naso hau kpememengic yofi edeyunubade, ‘Ngeni hanahema kpindzing taima dedeckema gerecfu ukugec dzebeso. Nga wit ine mekpedzuc amma semengamanau faigec tacbeso.”

³¹ Yesungo yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, “Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc mastet gbomea isoc, ngic mongngo imoc mekemma uayau homerec. ³² Mastet gbomea, imoc gbome sasawa yeneac kapiangina. Amma ye yadima semeng uaac mondzang feracyunuma ic wegena anu sawau neng yeneng hama fawau faec heiandae.”

³³ Anu Yesungo yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, “Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc yis isoc. Ngac mongngo farawa 20 kg mema uuha yisgoc yerecema meu hafoangoc yisagoc anude.” ³⁴ Yesungo yoac deec, imoc yoacfu sasawa heima ngicngac habutoa edeyunukefec, ye eng mong mi edeyunuec. ³⁵ Profete mongngo yoac yofi deec,

“Ni yoac heima deba, imoc enacnaunac maudeac ande nga wiac warac kundunnu sufu sufuya feec nga wiac ngade fingecebesande, imocac yoac debade.” (*Mitiyegec* 78:2)

Yoac imoc fora fingerudeac Yesungo yoac heimasac yoac edeyunukefec.

³⁶ Anu ye habutoa faiyunuma amau enu medacfora yeneng yearu emma degec, “Ge yoac heima kpindzing mangana uau erede dedang, imocac hania dekperaginemmena negenni.” ³⁷ Ifi degec yeng yofi merengyemmeec, “Ngicac Medacngo gbome gombunga kpegima kecede.

³⁸ Semeng uaya imoc bangectoa bangec amma gbomea gombunga imoc eucererenggac nambaracfora. Nga kpindzing mangana imocngo mangana minginaac nambaracfora.

³⁹ Nga ngabangicngo gbome uau kpegiec, imoc mangana mingina. Nga fora kpememe naso, imoc naso wisickea, imocac nasotoa. Uangic imoc angero. ⁴⁰ Yeneng kpindzing mangana taima gerecfu ukugec dzeude, nasotoau ifi isoc fingerude. ⁴¹ Imohai Ngicac Medacngo angerofora sueyunuu

yeneng yeac amabangehaunac wiac kopocsic meficgeande amma ngicngac kopocsic mekecdae, imoc sasawa kpezucyunudacma ⁴² gerecyadau ukuyunuu kemegecde. Ihai ngicngac kiacma enacngina kisaranggema kecgecde. ⁴³ Nga ngicngac kpetiac yeni Mangnginaac eucererennu nenackiwa isoc kperagima kecgecde. Kedzahagoc yeng yoac yomoc negembeso.”

⁴⁴ Yesungo monggoc yofi deec, “Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc ngic yeneng dzofinac ua monnu sufugec, ifi isoc. Ngic mongngo ihai kemma imoc meficgema monggoc mesufuec. Mesufuma ubangerec kuneng negemma kemma wiara sasawa suema dzo mema kemma ua imoc bummeec. ⁴⁵ Anu monggoc yofi, kurumenggac eucerereng imoc kubu gombunga buma kuneng kubu faifaingic mongngo hofocma kefec, ifi isoc. ⁴⁶ Hofoc kecma kubu mong buma kuneng yombong meficgeec. Meficgema kemma iwaiya sasawa sueu dzo kirecgeec. Kirecgeu hama imocngo kubu imoc bummeec.

⁴⁷ Ni monggoc deba negenggec, kurumenggac eucerereng imoc ufic mong isoc. Ngic yeni ufic dzohonnu ukugec kemema kondung yang hania hania me-ande. ⁴⁸ Ukugec dzohonggac yangngo uficfu wakeu tegiau kpedzigece ereec. Ereu ngic yeni kondungyang nenea isinggema otou faigec nga mi nenea, imoc ukugec. ⁴⁹ Naso wisic wisickea imohai faka ifi isoc fingerude. Angero yeneng kemma ngicngac manganameme areng kecdae, yeni ngicngac dindingac yeneac botucfunac meicyunuma ⁵⁰ gerectoau ukuyunugec kemegecde. Kemema yeni ihai kiacma enacngina kisaranggema kecgecde.” ⁵¹ Yesungo ifi dema kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni yoac imoc sasawa negentegecdae me?” Ifi deu degec, “Oc.” ⁵² Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, “Imocac mitiac negen negengngic ku-

rumeng eucererenggac negen negeng mema kecandae, yeninoc ama monggac mingina, ye isoc andae. Yeng tohongaunac wiac esea nga gboria memaude.”

⁵³ Yesungo yoc heima imoc dedacma amabangec imoc wama ⁵⁴ yengena amabangehau kenec. Kemma kpekpeturang amanginau emma edekpou ayemmeu ngicngac yengeng imoc negemma kpidohoma degec, “Ngic yomoc ye negen negentegec nga kucfaka imoc dahacnac mema mekecde?” ⁵⁵ Ye amamemengic yec medacnoc. Nga nonggea kpara Maria amma ye Yakobo nga Yosec nga Simong amma Yuda yeneac dacngina. ⁵⁶ Nga naingfora sasawa yeni nenang-goc kecdae. Yeng negen negeng imoc dahacnac meec?” ⁵⁷ Yeni ifi dema Yesuac yoc nga uayaac dehesi amma wagec. Ifi anggec Yesungo edeyunuec, “Profete yeni yenang amanginau nga amabangecnginau, imohaisac kpacngina kpac kecdae.” ⁵⁸ Anu ngicngac yeni mi negensinggegecac amma yeng imohai kucfaka efeaneccac meec.

14 Naso imohai Yesuac siducngo gawanatoa Herode yec kedzacfufu kemeu ² yeng negemma uamedacfora edeyunuec, “Imoc Yohane dokunadzic. Ye homecfunac gborima yarecac amma faka kuhagoc meudeac kuc femide.”

³⁻⁴ Imoc yofiac, Herodengo warac munea Firipoac enema Herodia hamangec meec. Meu Yohanengo yofi edeec, “Ge ngac imoc mema yegoc kecnade, imoc singngo mi dede.” Ifi deecac Herodengo Yohane mema hanimaria kpema witicamau faima ⁵ kpehomebeso negensiec. Nga ngicngac yeneng ye profete, ifi negenggecac amma kengec anec.

⁶ Anu Herodeac fingec fingecnaso hau yeni adzoroma tacmagec Herodiaac naroangngo yeneac botucfu yegec fedeu Herodengo hensongo ammima

⁷ naroangngo wiac monggac ammiu imoc naric miudeac nemuya monggac kpacfu deseriec. ⁸ Deseriu naroang ye nonggeango negen negeng miu Herode edeec, “Ge Yohane dokunadzicac oruha terau faima mehama nenna.” ⁹ Ifi deu negemma ngictau ye ubaebic meec. Amma ye ine dedeseriyoac ngicngac tacgec yeneac kicfu deec, imoc negensima naroangngo deec, imoc migeccac deserima ¹⁰ wasaingic sueu Yohane witicamau tarec, ye ubea herecgebesonga kenec. ¹¹ Kemma Yohaneac ubea kperecgema hatea terau faima mehama naroang miu nonggeaarua mekenec. ¹² Anu Yohane medacfora yeni kemma farenga mehama tonggoma kemma Yesu siduc imoc ammigec.

¹³ Ammagec Yesungo siduc imoc negemma amabangec imoc wama gombau emma medacfora yenigoc amabangec mong ngiha kpacfu, ihai ye tembuha tarudeac kenggec. Ammanu ngicngac habutoa yeneng imoc bic negemma taongngina wama hanising ye modacma kenggec. ¹⁴ Kenggec Yesungo gombaunac mama ngicngac habutoa ifi yenemma ubea manganeu ngicngac hafeinginagoc mengereyunuec. ¹⁵ Mengereyunuma kecmanu ama marai anu medacfora yeneng yearu hama degec, “Bangec yomoc ngiha kpac anu naso bic kendacdeac ngicngac habutoa sueyununa amabangec goau kenggec. Yeni kemma yenaoc yaka bummenec anggec.” ¹⁶ Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Yeni kenggeccacsoc mi ande, ngeni ngenaoc yaka gumeccyunugec.” ¹⁷ Ifi deu degec, “Neni ic sogong marimong nga kondungyang yohockang yoc mekeccimbe.” ¹⁸ Ifi degec yeng yofi deec, “Ngeni yaka imoc nearu mehagec.” ¹⁹ Yesungo ifi dema ngicngac habutoa kpindzinnu matacgeccac edeyunuec. Edeyunuma

ic sogong marimong nga kondungyang yohockang, imoc mema kiwa fiu kurumenu enu yaka keneheec. Kenehema ic sogong imoc tuema medacfora yemmeu yeneng imoc mema ngicngac habutoa yemmegec negec. ²⁰Nga yeni sasawango negebec amma yaka tosea neti anggec tarec, imoc kpedzucnegec kemema sakac 12 wakeec. ²¹Ngicngac yaka negec, ngic yeneac kpete imoc 5 tauseng isoc. Nga ngacnambarac yeneac kpetengina imoc mong mi megec.

²²Yesungo medacfora sueyunuu yeni gombau emma dzohong nobocgeng waraigecdeac kenggec. Kemmagec ye yengenaoc kecma ngicngac habutoa faiyunuu ²³kendacgec. Kendacgec ye numuudeac tikiu enu ama toforeu tembuha tarec. ²⁴Taru gombango dzohong dzongiau kensikemanu firangngo kenggecfusing hama siri kpema gomba mekemmeha anec. ²⁵Ifi anu ama wereckembesonga ammanu Yesungo dzohong witiau titi medacfora yenearu kenec. ²⁶Ye dzohong witiau titikenu medacfora yeneng hemma yofi degec, “Wosongango hade.” Ifi dema kengec amma arohogec. ²⁷Arohogec Yesungo negemma imohaingoc yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni wosongina makiu, imoc ni, ngeni mi kengecngunuu.”[§]

²⁸Ifi deu Petorongo meremma deec, “Kebu, ge geanggaoc hanec isoc, ni doku witiau tima tima gearu habadeac edenuna.” ²⁹Ifi deu Yesungo deec, “Ge hana.” Ifi deu Petoro ye gombaunac mama doku witiau tima Yesuaru kenec. ³⁰Kemmanu firangtoa kpeu hemma kengec amma ine dokuu kemema kpacma deec, “Kebu, ge meficnuna.” ³¹Ifi deu Yesungo maria bic sinema Petoroac mari mema miacma yofi

edeec, “Ngic negen negensingga kapia, ge nocac negengyohoc andang?” ³²Ifi deu gombau emmaec imohaingoc firang kpac anec. ³³Anu gombau tacgec, yeneng Yesu dengerema yofi degec, “Foracngoc, ge Anutuac Medac.”

³⁴Anu yeni dzohong ferecgeema Genesarete bangecfu kensikegec. ³⁵Kensikemagec bangec imocac ngic yeneng Yesu bic hensima yoac imoc faigec bangec imohai yerecgeu yeni ngicngac hafeinginagoc yearu meyunudacma hagec. ³⁶Hama hafeinginagoc yeni ngakpia susiaac witihasac kpeseregecdeac derecgegec. Amma kpeseregec, yeni sasawango ngereedacgec.

15 Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio yeneng Yerusarennac Yesuaru hama degec, ²“Medacfogca yeni nocac bangecfocnina nga esangabofocnina yeneac singyoac kpema maringina mi dzuacma yaka menec angandae?” ³Ifi degec yeng yofi deec, “Ngeni nocac Anutuac dedeseriyoac kpema ngenang singyoac waraima modacandae.” ⁴Anutungo yofi dede,

“Ge nonggo manghocga seseheyurubesena.” Nga “Ngic mong nonggea me mamaac sowecyoac deude, ye homebeso.” (*Makekeng 20:12; 21:17; Sesememe 20:9; Dedeseri 5:16*)

⁵Ngeni ine yofi deandae, “Mongngo nonggea me mama edema yofi deude, ‘Neng wiac goa gemma nanggegubai dede imoc bic Anutuac sese dedua.’ ⁶Ye ifi dema nonggo manghora mi seseheyuruude. Ifi amma ngeni singyoacngina kpabanggema Anutuac yoac semegecde. ⁷I kocngic, ngeneacnoc profete Yesaiango kpefing dema fora yombong yofi deec,

[§]14:27 Grik yoacfu ye “Ego eimi.” deec. Imocac titiha yohockang, “Imoc ni.” me “Ni kecduaengoc.” Imoc Anutuac kpapa mong Anutuac angerongo Mose edeec.

⁸Ngichabu yomoc yeni enacbibicngo sesehenuandae nga herenginango ine neac hereau kecdae. ⁹Nga yeni kpoukpou ngicngac kpouyemmeandae imoc ngicac singyoacsac edekpou ayemmeandae amma eng dengerenugec hembra fora kpac angkecde.” (*Yesaia 29:13*)

¹⁰Anu Yesungo ngicngac kpacyunuu hagec yoac yofi dema edeyunuec, “Ngeni kedzac kpema negentegecbisia.

¹¹Enacfusing wiac kemedu, imocngo ngic ubahere mi heidzadzu kpeude. Nga wiac hereninaunac nga enacfu ereande, imocngo ine ngic ubahere heidzadzu kpeude.” ¹²Anu medacfora yeneng yearu hama edegec, “Farisaio yeneng yoac imoc negemma negemmangang meficgegec, ge imoc negennec me?”

¹³Ifi kpesimigec yeng yofi deec, “Kurumeng Mannango iwai mong mi homerec, imoc godeagoc kpedzigece.

¹⁴Ngeni imocac wayunugec. Yeni yenaoc kicpisc amma kicpisc yeneac enara kecdae. Amma kicpisc mongngo kicpisc ogea wangerudeu, yeri yerahafoc tennu kemeyuruude.”

¹⁵Deu Petorongo kpesimiec, “Yoac heidang, imocac hania dena negenni.”

¹⁶Ifi deu yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni negen negentegecngina kpac isoc keccaengoc. ¹⁷Wiac enacfusing kemeande, imoc sasawango herenginango kemema isinggeu keractennu kemeude.

Ngeni imoc mi negentegecdae me?

¹⁸Nga wiac enacfusing ereande, imocngo ine ubahereunac erema ngic ubahere heidzadzu kpeude.

¹⁹Ubahereunac wiac yofia ereande, negen negeng magana nga ewekpekpe amma kaisero faka nga eweeneng mewa amma hamangec faka nga ikoc yoacfu faifaiyunu amma desureyoac. ²⁰Faka imocngo ngic ubahere heidzadzu kpeude. Nga ngeni maringina mi dzuacma yaka eng negecde, faka

imocngo ine ngic ubahere naric mi heidzadzu kpeude.”

²¹Yesungo Genesarete bangec wama Tiro nga Sidong bangec, imohai kenec.

²²Kemmanu imohacnac Kanaang yeneac arenunac ngac mongngo hama Yesu kpacambic ammima deec, “Kebu, Dawidiac bangeha, ge neac ubaga manganeu, hadehadengo naroanna memanganeande.” ²³Deu Yesungo yoac turunga mong mi merenu medacfora yeneng hama igockema degec, “Ngac ye ngadeninau homac kpacdeac suena kenu.” ²⁴Ifi degec, yeng yoac yofi merenec, “Ni Israe amaarenggac rama sufu sufuya kecdae, yeneac amma mayai.” ²⁵Anu ngacngo ine hama Yesuac fafoc heimima deec, “Kebu, ge meficnuna.” ²⁶Ifi deu yofi edeec, “Nambarac yeneac yaka wangecyunuma kasi yenearu ukuyemmeyemme, imoc faka gombunga mi ande.” ²⁷Ifi deu ngac ye serima deec, “Kunenna, imoc naric denec. Nga kasi yeni ine mingingfocnginango yaka kisisickegec tebo bageau mau imocsac neandae.”

²⁸Ifi deu Yesungo meremma ngac yofi edeec, “Ngac, negen negensingga imoc engena yombong. Negen negenggau negendang, ifi fingecgende.” Ifi demanu naso imohaingoc naroanga ngereec.

²⁹Anu Yesungo amabangec, imoc wama Gariraia dzohong tegiau kemma tikiu emma ihai tarec. ³⁰Tacmanu ngicngac habutoa kuneng yombong hama ngicngac hanimangang nga puring amma kicpisc nga yoacngina kpac amma ngicngac homac ifia meyunuma hagec. Hama Yesuac hoannu faiyunugec yeng mengereyunuec.

³¹Mengereyunuu ngicngac yoacngina kpac, yeni yoac degec nga puring yeni ngeregec amma hanimangang yeni sing tigece nga kicpisc yeni kic figec. Ifi anggec ngicngac yeneng imoc

hemma keretegec amma Israeac Anutu dengeregec.

³²Anu Yesungo medacfora kpacyunuu hagec yofi edeyunuec, “Ngicngac habutoa yomoc yeni yakangina kpac uameme harebec bic nigoc kecdauac yeneac ubana manganede. Yeni sinnu kemma kicgigi ayemmebacac herenginaac homemagec naric mi sueyunubade.” ³³Ifi deu medacfora yeneng meremmigec, “Nenang yei bangec kisiu kecma yaka dahacnac meni ngicngac habutoa kuneng yomocac kpetenginasoc anude?” ³⁴Ifi degec Yesungo yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni ic sogong dafiguc mekecdae?” Kpesiyemuec degec, “Ic sogong seweng nga kondungyangbiscisc bicisc goa.” ³⁵Degec Yesungo ngicngac habutoa bangecfu matagecdeac edeyunuec. ³⁶Edeyunuu tacgec, yeng ic sogong nga kondungyang mema ubangerec dema tuema medacfora yemuec yeneng mederema ngicngac habutoa yemmegec negec. ³⁷Yeni sokoma nema negebec andagec yaka tosea neti anggec tarec, imoc kpedzucnegec kemema sakac 7 wakeec. ³⁸Nga yaka negec, ngic imoc yeneac kpetengina 4 tauseng nga ngac nambarac yeneac kpete imoc mi memea. ³⁹Yesungo ngicngac habutoa sueyunu kengha anggec ye gombau emma Magadang bangecfu kenec.

16 Farisaio nga sadukaio yeni Yesuaru kemma yeac kuha isinggegecdeac negenggec. Ifi negemma ye faka furia mong kurumennunac meu fingeru edzacyunuudeac kpesimigec. ²Kpesimigec Yesungo meremma yofi edeyunuec, “Ama marai anu ngeni deandae, ‘Amabangec sacsac andeac wereckenu naso gombunga anude.’” ³Nga asoac yacma deandae, ‘Amabangec sacsac amma kundung kpedeac kiafirang kpeude.’ Ngeni sawau faka fingeandae, imoc gombunganoc

isinggeandae nga nasoac soi fingeandae ngeni imoc ifingoc isinggegec ngereebac. ⁴Ngicngac areng yomoc ngeni manganameme nga seroareng amma ngeni kucfaka mong henggecdeac kpesiandae. Imocac ngeni faka kuhagoc mong mi ngemmengemlea. Yonaaru kucfaka fingerec, ngeni faka imocfiasec henggecde.” Ifi dema wayunuma kenec.

⁵Yesuac medacfora yeni yegoc dzohong noboc kenggec. Kembeso ic sogong nigecyunuu engsac kenggec. ⁶Kensikema Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni farisaio nga sadukaio yeneac yis henghomema kecbisia.” ⁷Deu medac yeni yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “Nenang ic sogong mi mema hading, imocacnoc ifi dede.” ⁸Ifi degec yeng bic negengyemmemea deec, “Ngeni ngic negen negensingngina kapiancec, ngeni ngenaocngoc ic sogong mi mehadauac denegeng andae, yoc imoc wagec. ⁹Ngeni negen negentegecngina kpac. Ic sogong 5ngo ngic 5 tauseng sokoyunudaru sakac dafiguc mewakegec, imoc mi nigecngunubeso. ¹⁰Amma ic sogong 7ngo ngic 4 tauseng sokoyunudaru sakac imoc dafiguc mewakegec, imoc ifingoc negensibisia. ¹¹Ni ic sogong mi dedua. Ngeni farisaio nga sadukaio yeneac yis, imocac henghomema kecgecdeac dedua nga ngeni imoc mi negentegecdau.” ¹²Ifi edeyunuma yeni ic sogong yis garengeme kecgecdeac mi deec, imoc negentegecgec. Yeni farisaio nga sadukaio yeneac kpoukpouyoac, imocac garengemema kecgecdeac ine deec.

¹³Yesungo Firipi bangecac Kaisarea taong mewegenema medacfora yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ngicngac yeni Ngicac Medac yeac merac deandae?” ¹⁴Ifi deu degec, “Ngic goango Yohane dokunadzic deandae nga goango Eria amma goa yeneng ine Yeremia me profete mong deandae.” ¹⁵Ifi degec

yofi deec, “Nga ngeni ngenaoc ine neac merac deandae?”¹⁶ Kpesiyemueu Simong Petorongo deec, “Ge Messia, Anutu kekehagoc yeac Medac.”¹⁷ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Simong, Yonaac medac, yoac imoc ngic dedeunac mi dedang, imocac ge kenecegagoc. Manna kurumennu kecde, yennoc imoc mekperagima edeguu dedang.”¹⁸ Neng ifingoc edeguba negenna, ge Petoro,^{**} anu hoc yomocac witiau^{††} kpebungtoana faibade. Nga imocngo serima nanu homec amaac nagungo naric mi hepatanggeude.

¹⁹Ni kurumeng eucererengac ki gamba geng bangecfu iwai sasawa dzegenade, imoc kurumennu ifingoc dzege dzegea fingerude. Nga ge wiac bangecfu yungecdacnade, imocngo kurumennu ifingoc yungec yungec fingerude.”²⁰ Ifi dema medacfora yeneng Yesu ye Messia, imoc ngic mong mi edeyunugecdeac deracyunuec.

²¹Naso imohai hanahema Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Ni Yerusarennu kamba yudangic enarafocngina nga womong gareng enara amma mitiac negen negengngic yeneng kpendzengtoau fainuma nuhomegecde. Anu uameme harebec ammanu monggoc gborima yacbesare.” Faka imoc fingerudeac deec.²² Ifi edeyunuu Petorongo Yesu ngadeau wangep kemma tembuclu namma dekpetari ammima deec, “Anutungo meficgumanu faka imocngo gearu naric mi fingecgembeso.”²³ Ifi deu Yesungo dzigenema Petoro yofi edeec, “Satang, ngadenau hakenna, ni memanunadeac negennec. Ge wiac negennec, imoc Anutuarunac kpac, imocngo ine ngicac negen negeng ande.”

²⁴Ifi dema medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Mong ye ni modacnubeso negendeu ye yengena ubasebiaac songo memama mariponga miacma tofohoma modacnubeso.”²⁵ Ngic mong ye kekeha segereudeac negemma uaya mekecde, ye kekeha sufumiude. Nga mong ye neac amma kekeha waude, ye kekeha fingecmiude.²⁶ Imocac amma ngic mong ye bangectoa bangep yomocac finac sasawa meficgema yengena kekeha ukuu sufuude, wiac imocngo memefihagoc naric mi anude. Amma mong ye kekeha monggoc meudeac negenside, ye imoc bummemeac osiude.²⁷ Nga Ngicac Medacngo Mamaarunac kuc nga kibikperagiagoc angerofora yenigoc hama ngicngac sasawa angammemengina angandae, imocac sirihau turunga kpouyemmeude.

²⁸Foracngoc, ngic yomoc nandae, ngeneurunac goa mi homemagec Ngicac Medacngo eucererengagoc hau kicnginango henggecde.”

17 Uameme 6 wisickemanu Yesungo Petoro nga Yakobo amma munea Yohane hesicyunuu tiki-toa herea monnu emma tembuclngina kecgoc.² Ihai kecmagec Yesuac sebia kicnginau heimerenec. Heimerenu kicmesuya imoc wenac isoc anec nga ngakpikporuha imoc kongac kpema ama meaiu kperagia fingecande, ifi isoc anec.³ Ifi ammanu Mose nga Eria yereng imohaingoc fingecyemmema yegoc denegeng anoc.⁴ Nga Petorongo Yesuac deec, “Kebu, nenang yei kecni songea andeac ge negenna naric anu bedzo bedzo harebec meba. Geac mong nga Moseac mong amma Eriaac mong.”⁵ Anu Petorongo ifi denammanungoc hoeng mong kperagiagocngo mama

**** 16:18** Petoro imocac titiha, hocbistic.

†† 16:18 Yesu ye yengenaac negemma “hoc yomocac witiau kpebungtoana faiba.” ifi deec.

semeyunumanu hoeng manaunac yoacudumeng mong yofi kpacma deec, “Yomoc neac Songomedacna, ye hensongo ammiduae. Ngeni yeac yoac negembisia.” ⁶Nga medac yeni imoc negemma kengec ebiria amma bangefcu makpema kicmesungina sufugec. ⁷Ifi anggec Yesungo yenearu kemma midiyunuma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni yacgec, kengec mi anggec.” ⁸ifi deu yeni kicngina fima ngic mong mi henggec, yeni Yesu yengenasac nanu henggec.

⁹Anu tikiunac mama Yesungo deracyunuma yofi deec, “Ngeni onga hendau, imocac ngic mong mi edeyunubisia. Kecma Ngicac Medacngo homecfunac gborima yaruguc ine edeyunubisia.” ¹⁰ifi deu medacfora yeneng kpesimigec, “Mitiac negen negengngic yeni dafi ac Eriango waraima haudeac deandae?” ¹¹ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Eriango warai hama wiac sasawa memengere anudenoc.” ¹²Ni yofi edengunuba negenggec, “Eria ye bic hau yeni mi hensima yenang songo modacma faka hania hania ammigec. Nga yeni Ngicac Medac ifingoc kpendzenu faigec kpendzeng kpeude.” ¹³Ifi deu medac yeni Yohane dokunadzicac deec, imoc bic irickegec.

¹⁴Anu yeni tikiunac mama habutoa yenearu kensikemagec ngic mongngo Yesuaru hama fafoc heimima deec, ¹⁵“Kebu, ge medacnaac ubaga manganeu. Ye afonasoya hau kpendzeng ebiria kpema naso homac gerefcu nga dokuu kemeande. ¹⁶Nga medacna geac medacfocga yenearu mekamba yeneng ye mengeregecdeac obohoma wadau.” ¹⁷Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngicngac areng yomoc ngeni negen negensingngina kpac yombong amma ngeni fakangina sicsauha. Ni naso herea ngenigoc monggoc

tacbadeac modzona tide. Ngeni medac nearu mehagec.” ¹⁸Deu mehagec Yesungo hadehade ngabayoac seria edeu ye medac imoc wama kenec. Kenu naso imohaingoc medac imoc ngereec.

¹⁹Ifi anu medacfora yeneng Yesuaru hama tembucngina tacma kpesimigec, “Neni dafi ac hadehade imoc kporacbi-bieding?” ²⁰Kpesimigec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Foracngoc, ngeni negen negensingngina kapiancecsac fedeac obohoma wadau. Ngeni negen negensingngina mastet gbomea[‡] isoc fengemeu debac ngeni tiki yomoc naric edegecde, ‘Tiki, ge yomohacnac yacma edimoc kenna.’ Ifi edegec ye kenude. Nga ngeni wiac monggac naric mi obohoge cde. ²¹Hadehade ifia yakasege kecma nunumungosac kporacbesonga.”

²²Yesu nga medacfora yeni yenhafoc Gariraia bangefcu kpedzucnema kecmagec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic yeneng Ngicac Medac kererema ngicngac yeneac mariu faigecde, imocac naso wegenede. ²³Faigec yeneng ye mema kpegec homeude. Homema uameme harebec ammanu homecfunac monggoc gborima yarude.” ifi deu yeni ubaebic kuneng megec.

²⁴Anu Kafanaung taonnu kensikemagec Anutuac womonggac takesimemengic yeneng Petoaru hama kpesimigec, “Ngeneac kpoukpou ye womonggac takesi faiande me kpac?” ²⁵ifi degec Petoarongo deec, “Oc, faiande.” Ifi dema amau emma yoac mi demanu Yesungo kpesimie c, “Simong, ge dafi negennec, bangeha bangeha ngictaungina, yeni takesi meracarunac meandae? Yeni yenang medacfocngina, yene arunac me ngicngac goa yene arunac meandae?” ²⁶Kpesimiu deec, “Yeni ngicngac goa yene arunac meandae.” ifi deu Yesungo

[‡]17:20 Mastet gbomea imoc homong gbomea isoc kapia yombong.

yofi deec, “Ifiac amma medacfora yeni takesi mi faifai eng kecgecde. ²⁷Nga yeni neranggac negemmangang mi anggecdeac amma geng ine dzohong tegiau kemma kondungyang memeac hawic mong ukuna. Ukuma kondungyang waraima menade, imocac enara mekpacgema siriwadzo mong meficgenade. Meficgema dzo imoc mema neac nga geangga kpacfu takesimemengic yemmebesena.”

18 Naso imohai medac yeneng Yesuaru hama kpesimigec, “Kurumenggac eucerereng, imocac arennu merang kuneng kecde?” ²Ifi kpesimigec Yesungo nambarac yenearunac mong kparec. Kparu kenu ye botucnginau faiu nanu yofi deec, ³“Foracngoc, ngeni ubangina mi merenggecde amma nambarac yeni isoc mi anggecdeu kurumenggac eucererennu naric mi enggecde. ⁴Imocac ngic mong ye memaemema medac yofia, yeac siricfu kefude, yeng kurumenggac eucererennu kuneng kefude. ⁵Nga mong ye nambarac yenearunac mong yofia neac kpacfu hoanggeude, yeng ni hoannuude.

⁶Nga nambarac kapia yenearunac mong ni negensinnude, ye mongngo ngombonggeu sing segeudeu faka yomocngo yearu ngereebac. Ye yagucnoc dzamandzingtona ubiau ubahemima kondung keme kemeau ukugec kemebac. ⁷Bangectoa bangec yomocac ngic manganaac ngombonggema ogofocngina kopocsicfu faiyunuandae, yeni sowecnginagoc. Nga faka imoc fingerude, amma ngic mong ye faka imoc fingerudeac ngombonggeude, ye ebihagoc. ⁸Ge haniga me mariga mongngo anggenu kopocsic meficgenadeu geng imoc herecgema ukuna kembeso. Hanimariga hafoangoc kecma gerec wisic wisickea kpac, imohai ukugugec kembanggac,

hani mangang me hanimariga tegeg tegera kecma kekecseriu ennade, imoc ine ngereeude. ⁹Me kicga mongngo anggenu kopocsic meficgenadeu geng kicga meickema ukuna kembeso. Ge kicga yohockangoc kecma hofeac gerecfu ukugugec kembanggac kicga nobohagocsac kecma kekecseriu ennade, imoc naric anude. ¹⁰Ngeni nambarac kapia, yenearunac mong ubango mi ukubisia. Ni edengunuba negenggec, nambarac yeneac angerofocngina kurumennu kecdae, yeni nasosoc Manna kurumennu kecde, yeac kicmesuya hengkecdae. ¹¹Nga Ngicac Medacngo ngicngac sufu sufuya, yeni ebicfunac kpedzucyunuma meyunuudeac maec.

¹²Ngic mong ye ramafora 100 mekecde, imohacnac mong kemma sufuu yofi anude. Ye ramafora 99 tikiu wayunuu nanggec kemma sufudacmoc, imocnoc hoforude. ¹³Hofockecma meficgema yeac ubangerec kuneng negenude. Nga 99 mi sufugec, yeneac ubangerec negengande, imoc ferahema sufuec, yeac ubangerec kuneng negenude, imoc fora yombong. ¹⁴Nga Mangngina kurumennu kecde, yeng ifi isocngoc areng kapia yomoc, yenearunac mongngo mi sufuudeac negemma kecde.

¹⁵Ogoga mongngo gearu kopocsic meficgeudeu ge kenna yegoc tembucngira tacma imoc deficgemina. Nga yeng yoacga negenudeu ge firang anna ye geac ogoga monggoc anude. ¹⁶Nga ye yoacga mi negenudeu geng ine ngic mocgu me yohockang meyuruna ngenahafoc ebic imoc mengeregecdeac tacbisia. Ifi amma ngic yohockang me harebec dede sasawa demeseri ambisia. (*Dedeseri 19:15*) ¹⁷Nga ye yoacngina mi negenudeu ngeni ine kemma kpebung edeyunubisia. Edeyunugec yeng kpebung yeneac yoac

ifingoc waudeu ine ngic imoc henggec ye ngic Anutu mi negemmidae nga takesimemengic, yeni isoc ambeso. ¹⁸Foracngoc, ngeni bangecfu wiac sasawa dzegegedce, imoc kurumennu ifingoc dzege dzegea feude. Nga ngeni bangecfu wiac yungecdacgedce, imoc kurumennu ifingoc yungec yungera feude. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Imoc yofiac, yei bangecfu ngicngac yohockang me harebecngo neac kpacfu kpeturangema tacgedceu ni botucnginau kecbade. Imocac ngenearunac yohockangngo uba mocgu amma wiac monggac me monggac kpesiecdeu Manna kurumennu kecde, yeng negengngecmema imoc ngermerude.”

²¹Anu Petorongo Yesuaru hama kpesimiec, “Kebu, ogonango nearu kopoc-sic meficgeudeu naso dafiguc kopocsiha wabadeac negennec? Atac 7 soha ande me?” ²²ifi deu Yesungo yofi merem-miec, “Atac 7 kpac, atac 70 namma ende imocac deduae. ²³Imocac kurumeng-gac eucerereng imoc ngictau mong ngic homac mingingngina kefec, ye isoc. Nga yeng wanacngic yeni yearu turungngina kpougedceac nasoya faiec. ²⁴Faiu hagec turungnginaac ising ising ua hanaheu ngic mong ye turunga kifa 150 tauseng-gac uabung, imocacsoc feec, ngic imoc yearu mehagec.”[¶]

²⁵Nga ye turunga imoc kpoudeac obohoma minginango edeu yengena nga enemmedacfora minging monggaru sueyunuma wiara sasawa suedacma, imocngo dzo kirecgeu turung imoc kpac anudeac deec. ²⁶IFI deu wanacngic ye imoc negemma minginaac kicfu makpema deec, ‘Kunenna, ge neac ubaga manganeu tomaina kecmana turunna kpoudacbade.’ ²⁷IFI deu minginango

yeac ubea manganeu yoara nga turunga momoc waec.

²⁸Anu wanacngic ye ngadeau kemec. Kemema ine wanacngic ogea mong yearu turunga uameme 100ac uabung^{§§} feec, ye meficgeec. Meficgema ye mendanggema ubea mendzicma deec, ‘Neac turunna gearu fede, imoc bic kpounendacna.’ ²⁹IFI deu wanacngic ogeango imoc negemma yeac kicfu makpema desambic ammima deec, ‘Ge neacnec ubaga manganeu tomai kecmana turungga imoc ngade kpoubade.’ ³⁰ifi deu ogeango yeac yoac wama turunga kpoudacmaguc maudeac mekemma witicamau faiu tarec. ³¹Taru wanacngic ogofocngira yeneng faka imoc hemma ubangina homac manganeu negenggec naric mi anec. Nga yeni kemma faka fingerec, imoc sasawa mingingngina edegec. ³²Edegec mingingnginango wanacngic imoc deu hau edeac, ‘Ge wanacngic mangac manganea. Geng desambic anenna turungga sasawa wadua. ³³Nga neng geac ubana manganeu turungga wadua, ge ifi isoc wanacngic ogogaac ubaga ifingoc manganeu turunga wabanggacsoc.’ ³⁴IFI dema minginango herebu negemma ngaba ammima witicamagareng yeneac mariu faiec. Faiu wanacngic ye turung imoc sasawa kpoudacmaguc maudeac deec.

³⁵Anu ngeni sasawango ogofocngina tembus tembus yeneac kopocsic uba-herenginango yombong mi wagecdeu Manna kurumennu kecde, yeng siriha ifingoc ngeni angemmeude.”

19 Yesungo yoac imoc dedaru wisickeu Gariraiia bangec wama Yudaia bangecfu Yodang nobocgengau kenec. ²Kenu ngicngac habutoa kuneng

[¶]18:24 Yesu ye 10 tauseng tarantong deec. Tarantong imoc dzotoangina anec. Nga 10 tauseng imoc kpetetoangina anec. Imocac witiu mi osogec.

^{§§}18:28 Ye 100 denari deec.

yombong ye modacgec yeng ngicngac hafeinginagoc mengereyunuec.

³Anu farisaio yeneng yearu hama faitobannu faigecdeac kpesimigec, “Ngic ye enema wiac hania haniaac amma waude, singngo imoc dede me?”

⁴Ifi degec Yesungo meremma yofi edeyunuec, “Fingec fingec minginango hanahema deu ngic nga ngac anecde, ifi meficyuruec. Ngeni imocnoc osonegeng angandae. (*Fingec fingec 1:27; 5:2*) ⁵Ye meficyuruma yofi deec, ‘Imocac amma ngic ye nonggomama wayuruma enemaaru kpeketaheu yegoc sebi mocgu anecde.’ (*Fingec fingec 2:24*) ⁶Ifi anecdeac yeri yohockang monggoc mi andape, kpac. Yeri sebi mocgu anecdeac yofi ande, Anutungo wiac dzegeec, imoc ngicngo naric mi herecgebese.”

⁷Deu degec, “Nga dafiaca Mosengo dedeseri yofi nemmeec, ngic mongngo ngac wawa kibi ohoma ngac miu ngac ye wau kembeso?” ⁸Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni ngic ubaseri nga herengina dzege dzegea, imocac Mosengo enengfocngina wayunugecdeac kpae mi heiec. Nga hanac hanaheaunac ereec sing ifia mong mi feec. ⁹Ni ine yofi edengunuba, ngic mongngo enema serofaka mi amanu ye eng wama ngac mong meude, ngic imocngo serofaka anude.”

¹⁰Ifi deu negemma medacfora yeneng degec, “Eweeneng yereac botucfu faka ifia fedeu eweeneng kecec kecnide, imoc gombunga yombong kpac.” ¹¹Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Yoaac yomoc goa yenearu mi heiude. Yoaac imoc ngic yemmeyemeea yenearusac heiude.

¹²Ngic goa yeni nonggo heremanaunac kufing fingecgec. Nga goa yeni ngicngo faka ayemmegec kufing anggec amma ngic goa yeni kurumeng eucererenggac amma kufing isoc kecandae. Ngic mong ye yoaac imoc yearu heide, yeng imoc mebeso.”

¹³Anu ngicngac yeneng nambaracfocngina kapiabisic Yesuaru meyunu kemma negenggec, “Yeng mariango nambarac witinginau faima numuyemmeude.” ifi anggec medacfora yeneng kpetariyemmegec. ¹⁴Yesungo ine yofi deec, “Nambaracbisic bisic yeni nearu naric hagec. Ngeni kpae mi heiyemmegec. Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc nambaracbisic bisic yofia yeneac.” ¹⁵Ifi dema maria witinginau faima kenecyunuu wisickeu ye amabangec imoc wama monnu kenec.

¹⁶Negenggec, ngic mongngo Yesuaru hama deec, “Kpoukpou, ni noc faka gombunga angkecma kekecseri mebai?” ¹⁷Ifi deu yeng yofi deec, “Ge wiac gombungaac ni mi kpesinenna. Mocgungo gombunga kecede. Nga ge kekecseriu embesonga dema dedeseriyoacnina tofohobesena.” ¹⁸Ifi deu deec,

“Dedeseriyoac damoc tofohobadeac denec?” ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ge ngicngac mi yunuhomesesena nga kaisero mi ambesena nga hamangec mi mebesena amma enacfu faifai mi ambesena. ¹⁹Ge nonggo manghocga seseyurubesena amma geangga anggengande, siraha imocngoc ogofocga heresongogoc hoangyunubesena.” (*Makekeng 20:12-16; Dedeseri 5:16-20; Sesememe 19:18*)

²⁰Ifi deu sebigboringic yeng deec, “Ni imoc sasawa modacanduae. Nga noc wiacac monggoc kpedadanggebade?”

²¹Deu Yesungo yofi edeac, “Ge ngic dindingac hafoangoc kecbesonga negenec isoc, yofi anna. Kemma wiacga sasawa suedacma hiedzoga mema ngicngac makpekpea yemmebesena. Ifi anna kurumenggac dzofinac fingecgenu hama modacnubesena.” ²²Ifi deu sebigboringic ye dzofinaha homac femieac

yoac imoc negemma ubaebic mema kenec.

²³Kenu Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, ngic mong dzofinactogoc, ye kurumenggac eucererennu enudeac ambibieude. ²⁴Amma monggoc deba negenggec, kamerengo bungic singau engeng, imoc ua efea nga ngic dzofinacgoc yeng Anutuac eucererennu engeng, imocngo ine uatoayagoc.” ²⁵Ifi deu medac yeneng yoac imoc negemma kpidohoma kerectegec yombong amma degec, “Ifi anu merang naric komoc kpeude?” ²⁶Ifi degec Yesungo yenemma yofi deec, “Ngic ngeni imoc obohoma wagecde nga Anutungo wiac sasawa naric meude.” ²⁷Ifi deu Petorongo deec, “Negenna, neni wiacnina sasawa wadacma modacguma kecdimbe. Imocac neni noc wiac menide?” ²⁸ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Foracngoc, kecma wiac sasawa gboria fingerude, naso imohai Ngicac Medacngo kurumenggac kuc nga kibikperagiaac ngictautatahau tarude. Nga ngic modacnuandae, ngeni ifingoc ngictautatac 12 imohai tacma Israeac kisic 12, yeneac fakangina isinggema desigecde. ²⁹Nga ngicngac kpacnaac amma amafocngina me dacmunafocngina me nonggo mangfocngina me nambaracfocngina me bangecngina wagec, ngeni sasawango wiac imocac naso 100 monggoc megecde nga kekecseringo maridzomingngina ambesande. ³⁰Ngic warac warac kecandae, yenearunac ine homacngo ngadea anggecde nga ngadea kecdae, yenearunac homacngo warac warac anggecde.”

20 “Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc ngic mong amabangehagoc, sir-

iha imocacsoc. Ye asoacngoc kemma ngic waing uayau ua megecdeac ngic yagura meyunuec. ²Meyunuma ua ngic yagura yeni uameme mocguac dzo ifi-asoc megecdeac denegeng amma uba mocgu amma sueyunuu uau kenggec.*

³Nga 9 kiroc ammanu waing ua minginango ngic goa kpedzaroc sobennu eng nanggec yenemma ⁴yofi edeyunuec, ‘Ngeni ifingoc waing uanau kemma ua megec, imocac sirihau dzo ngem-mebade.’ ⁵Ifi deu yeni waing uayau kenggec. Nga ye 12 kiroc nga 3 kirocfa faka imocngoc anec. ⁶Nga 5 kiroc anu ye monggoc kemma ngic goa ifingoc eng nanggec meficyunuma yofi edeyunuec, ‘Ngeni nocac eng nanggec ama marai ande?’ ⁷Ifi deu degec, ‘Ngic mongngo uayoac mong mi denemmedac.’ Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, ‘Ngeni ifingoc kemma neac waing uau ua mebisia.’

⁸Ama marai anu ua minginango ua gareng yofi edeec, ‘Ge yagurangic kpacyununa hagec uaac bung yemmena. Amma ngic wisic wisickea hagec, yenearunac hanahema yemmekengkecna waraima hadau, yenearu wisickebeso.’ ⁹Ifi deu ua garengngo ngic 5 kiroc hagec, yeni hanahema ua meme mocguac bung, ifi yemmeec. ¹⁰Yemmeu ngic waraima hagec yeneng negenggec, ‘Ye dzo meemma nemmeude.’ Nga ua garengngo dzo kpetea imocngoc yemmeec. ¹¹Yemmeu yeni dzo kpetea imoc hemma negenggec naric mi anu waing ua mingina ¹²edegec, ‘Ngic yomoc yeni ngade yombong hama aua mocgusac ua megec. Nga neni ine asoacngoc hama uaac ebic hemma wenacfu namma meerekecni ama marai ande. Nga geng yenigoc sirihau mocgungoc anemmedang.’

*20:2 Yeni denari mocgu degec. Denari imoc Roma yeneac dzo monggac kpara. Yesuac nasou denari mocgu uameme mocguac bung anec.

¹³Ifi degec yeng yeneanac mong yofi edeac, ‘Ogona, ni kopocsic mong mi meficgegendua. Negenna, nerang waraima uameme mocguac dzo ifiasoc deserima uba mocgu andic. ¹⁴Ge imocac dzoga mema kenna. Nga neng ine yagurangic ngade hadau yeni bung socfungoc yemmedeac songona ande. ¹⁵Ni neanna hiedzongo ifi me ifi ambesonga negemma imoc naric ambai. Amma fakana gombunga anu imocac negen negengga mi manganebeso.’ ¹⁶Ifi isoc ngadea yeneng warac warac anggede nga warac warac yeneng ine ngadea anggede.”

¹⁷Yesungo medacforagoc Yerusarennu kembeso kemma sinnu tembucnginau yofi edeyunuec, ¹⁸“Negendae, nenang Yerusarennu endimbe. Enni ngic yeneng Ngicac Medac womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic, yeneac mariu faigecde. Faigec yeneng ye homeudeac desigecde. ¹⁹Desima ye bangec monnunac ngic Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac mariu faigecde. Faigec yeneng deendema ammima dzikacngo kpema sebua kpekperecge amma mariponnu kpegec homeude. Amma uameme harebec kemmanu homecfunac monggoc yarude.”

²⁰Anu Dzebedaioc medahora nonggongirango meyuruu Yesuaru hagec. Hama Yesu fafoc heimima deec, “Ni wiac monggac naric kpesigembai me?” ²¹Ifi deu deec, “Ge noc wiacac anggende?” Deu edeac, “Medachocna yomoc yereng eucererenggau mongngo foigau nga mongngo kanagau tarecde, imoc deserinenna.” ²²Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni wiac kpesidae, imocac hania mi negenghomedae. Nga neng kpendzenggac kpakenecfu nebeso anduae, ngeri imoc neecdeac dedape me?” deu deoc, “Oc, naric nedede.”

²³Yeri ifi deec Yesungo yofi edeyuruec,

“Ni kpendzenggac kpakenecfu nebade, ngeri imocngoc neecde. Nga ngic merang foinau me kananau tarude, imocac fora ine neng naric mi desibade. Mannango ngic tatic imohai tarecdeac bic mengereec, yereng ihai naric tarecde.”

²⁴Anu medacfora 10 yeneng imoc negemma dacmunac yereac negenggec manganeec. ²⁵Manganeu Yesungo kpacyunuu kenggec yofi edeyunuec, “Bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac ngictaufocngina ngicngac yeneac ngickuneng siricfu garengyunuandae. Nga ngicngac kunengfocngina yeni ngicngacfofocngina yeneng yoacngina modaggecdeac kuc feyemmede, ifinoc negengandae. ²⁶⁻²⁸Nga faka ifia ngenec botucfu mong mi febeso, kpac. Ngicac Medacngo ngicngac yeneng yeac kingang kpegecdeac mi maec, kpac. Yeng yeneac kingang kpema ngicngac homac ebicfunac yungecyunuma kekeha wau yeneac doudeac maec. Ifi isoc ngeneanac ngic mongngo engena kecbeso ammidde, yeng botucnginau kingang kpekpengina kecbeso. Nga ngenec botucfunac warac warac ambeso ammidde, yeng botucnginau wanacngicngina kecbeso.”

²⁹Yesu nga medacfora yeni Yeriko taong wama kemmagec ngicngac habutoa kuneng yombong modacyunugec. ³⁰Nga sing tegiau kicpisis ngic yohockang taroc. Tarec ngicngac yeneng degec, “Yesungo hama kende.” ifi degec yeri imoc negemma kpacma deoc, “Kebu, Dawidiac bangeha, ge nereacnec ubaga manganeu.” ³¹Ifi kparec ngicngac habutoa yeneng waickema tarecdeac kpetariyecmegec. Nga yeri ine monggoc seriangoc kpacma deoc, “Kebu, Dawidiac bangeha, ge nereacnec ubaga manganeu.” ³²Kparec Yesungo namma kpacyuruma yofi deec, “Ngeri noc wiac

angecmabadeac negendape?” ³³deu deoc, “Kebu, neri kicnira tegerudeac negendipe.” ³⁴Deec Yesungo ubea manganeu mariango kicngira kpesereu yeri imohaingoc kicngira fima ye modaroc.

21 Yesu nga medacfora yeni Yerusareng mewegenema Betefage amabangec Oriwa tikiu tarec, imohai kensikema Yesungo medahora yohockang yofi dema sueyuruec, ²“Ngeri dindingac kemma guruama sing enarau tacde, imohai donggi mong bic meficgeecde. Ye medahagoc witickegec nande. Ngeri donggi imoc yungecyuruma nearu mehaec. ³Nga ngeri ifi anec ngic mongngo ngeremma kpesingemerude isoc ngeri yofi edebesera, ‘Kebungo yerigoc ua meudeac dede.’ Ifi deec yeng donggi nonggomedac bic ngerigoc sueyuruude.”

⁴Profete yoac mong yofi deec, imoc fora anudeac ifi fingerec.

⁵“Ge Sionggac naroang yofi edebesena, ‘Henna, ngictauga hagende. Ye donggiu hade, ye donggi medahaac witiau tacde nga ye fakaya memaemeemea.” (*Dzekaria 9:9*)

⁶Nga medac yeri kemma Yesungo edeyuruec, ifi isoc anoc. ⁷Ifi amma donggi medahagoc meyuruma hama ngakpingira herea hesima donggi nonggomedac yereac witingirau tiameoc. Tiameec Yesungo imocac witiau tarec. ⁸Taru ngicngac habutoa nanggec, yeni ngakpingina hesima sinnu tiamegec nga goa yeni ic fawa icfunac herecgema sinnu tiamegec. ⁹Nga ngicngac habutoa kiwau kenggec nga ngadeau modacgec, yeneng kpacma yofi degec,

“Ohec waec, Dawidiac kisicfunac, ohec. Ngic Kebuac kpacfu hade, ye kenehagoc. Wi kurumennu kpara den-

geregec, ohec waec, hosanna.” (*Mitiyegec 118:26*)

¹⁰Yesungo Yerusarennu enu taonggac ngicngac sasawa yeni kpidohoma kengha amma degec, “Imoc merac?”

¹¹Ifi degec ngicngac habutoa yeneng edeyunuec, “Imoc Yesu, profetenoc Gariraia bangecfunac Nadzarete taonnunac.”

¹²Anu Yesungo Anutuac womonggac oda manau emma ngicngac wiac emekpesi anggec, yeni imohacnac kporacyunuec. Ye ngic hiedzo emekpesi anggec, yeneac tebo heimeremma kebesac emegec, yeneac tatac ifingoc heimeremma ¹³yofi edeyunuec, “Yoaac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Neac ama imoc nunumuama, kpara ifi kpacbesonga.’ (*Yesaia 56:7*)

Nga ngeneng ine imoc merenggec, hamangec ngic yeneac sufu sufuama ande.” (*Yeremia 7:11*)

¹⁴Anu womonggac odatoaac manau ngic kicpisis amma hanimangang yeneng yearu hagec yeng mengereyunuec. ¹⁵Ye faka kuhagoc ifi meec nga nambarac yeneng womong manau kpacma yofi degec, “Dawidiac bangeha, ohec, hosanna.” Kpacgec womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic yeneng imoc hemma herebu negemma ¹⁶Yesuaru kemma degec, “Yeni yoac dedaemoc, imoc negennec me?” Ifi degec yeng yofi deec, “Negenduae amma ngeni yoac yomocnoc osonegeng mi angandae gedang,

‘Ge nambarac kapia nga sabac namuu kecdae uayoac yemmena yeneng geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memigecde.” (*Mitiyegec 8:2*)

¹⁷Ifi dema wayunuma taong wama Betania amabangecfu kemma tofocnac ihai kefec.

¹⁸Amma Yesungo asoac taonnu dzi-gene kemma hereaac homema ¹⁹sing

tegiau kic fima fig ic mong henec. Hemma negenu foragoc isoc anu haniau kemma mariasac hemma ic yofi edeec, "Ic, gearunac fora monggoc mi fingeckecbeso." Ifi deu fig ic imoc imohaingoc ururueec. ²⁰ Ururueu medacfora yeneng imoc hemma kpidohoma kpesimigec, "Fig ic imoc dafi bic yombong ururuede?" ²¹ Ifi dema kpesimigec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, "Foracngoc, ngeni negen negensingnginagoc kecma negengyohoc mi anggecdeu icfu faka medua, faka imoc naric megecde, imoc edenunuduac. Nga imocsac kpac, ngeni ifingoc tiki yomocac yofi naric degecde, 'Tiki ge miacemema kondunnu ukuemema kemena.' Ngeni ifi edegec, ifinoc anude. ²² Nga ngeni wiac monggac me monggac negensinggema nunumunginau kpesigecdeu ngeni imoc sasawa megecde."

²³ Yesungo ifi dema taonnu hama womonnu emma kpoukpou ua meu womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocngina, yeneng hama kpesimigec, "Ge noc kucfu ua yomoc menec amma merang uayoac imoc genec?" ²⁴ Ifi kpesimigec yeng yofi merengyemmeec, "Neng ngeni wiac monggac ifingoc kpesingemmba ngeni turunga edenugecdeu ni uakibinaac hania imoc edengunubade. ²⁵ Yohanengo dokunadzic ua mekefec, imoc dahacnac, kurumennunac me ngicfunac?" Deu yeni yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, "Imoc kurumennunac.' ifi denideu yeng yofi kpesinemmeude, 'Ifi negemma ngeni nocac ye mi negensinggegec?' ²⁶ Me 'Imoc ngicfunac.' ifi denideu ngicngac sasawa yeni Yohaneac ye profete negendae, imocac debesonga yeneac kengecnunude." ²⁷ Yeni ifi denegeng amma Yesu edegec, "Imoc mi negendimbe." Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, "Ifi degec, ni ifingoc noc

uayoacac kucfu ua mekecduae, imoc mi edengunubade."

²⁸ Negenggec, "Ngc mong ye medahora yohockang nga ye waracmedahaaru kemma edeec, 'Medacna, ge yaguc waing uau kemma ua mebesena.' ²⁹ Ifi edeu medahango merenec, 'Ni imoc waduac.' Ifi dema ine ngade ubea dzigeneu uau kenec. ³⁰ Nga manggac ye kemma ngademedaha, yeac ifingoc edeu ngademedahango deec, 'Manggac, ni naric kembade.' Ifi dema kemma ihoc bahoc amma uau mong mi kenec." ³¹ Ngeni dafi negendae, "Medac yerearunac merang mamaac songo modacma uaya meec?" Ifi kpesiyemmu degec, "Waracmedaha yeng." degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, "Foracngoc, takesimeme ngic nga singtoangac yeneng waraingemmema Anutuac eucererennu enggecde. ³² Yohanengo sing dindingac modacma ngenearu hau ngeni ine mi negensinggegec. Nga takesimeme ngic nga singtoangac yeneng ye negensinggegec. Ngeni ine imoc henggec amma sifu ubangina mi merenggec nga mi negensinggegec."

³³ Ni yoac mong heiba negenggec, "Ngc mong amabangehagoc ye waing ua mong homecma oda dzegeec. Dzegema waing tidzoc tidzohoc teng usuma gareng yeneac kicfific amaherec meec. Ifi meu wisickeu waing ua garenggegecdeac ngic meficyunuma yenigoc yoac dedzegec anggec. Nga yengenaoc ine bangec hereau kenec. ³⁴ Kenu fora kpememe naso hau ye wanacngicfora sueyunuu uagareng yenearu waing fora megecdeac kenggec. ³⁵ Kenggec ua gareng yeneng ine minginaac wanacngicfora meyunuma mong kpema mong kpehomema mong hocngo heigec. ³⁶ Ifi anggec ua minginango wanacngic goa homac monggoc sueyunuu kenggec gareng yeneng faka imocngoc ayemmegec.

³⁷Nga ngade ua minginango yofi negemma yengena medaha sueec, ‘Yeni medacnaac ewea sifu heigecde.’ ³⁸Ifi dema sueu kenu ua gareng yeneng medaha hemma yofi denegeng anggec, ‘Yeng kecma ua yomoc tiu enude, imocac ye kpehomema bangeha nga maridzominga sasawa meni nenang ambeso.’ ³⁹Ifi dema miacukugec oda ngadeau kemeu mema kpehomegec.

⁴⁰Nga ua minginango monggoc hama uagareng dafi ayemmeude?” ⁴¹Ifi deu degec, “Ua minginango hama uagareng mangana memanganeyunuma yunuhomema waing uaya imoc uagareng goa yeneac mariu faiude. Faiu yeneng imoc garenggema foranasou mingina fora migeccde.” ⁴²Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Mitikibiu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

‘Amameme ngic yeneng hoc mong mangana dema ukugec. Nga hoc imocngo amaac hoc wotung amma seria nanude. Kebu yengenaoc faka imoc meu ngicngo hensongo amidimbe.’ (*Mitiyegec 118:22-23*)

Ngeni kibi imoc osonegeng mi angandae gedang. ⁴³Imocac amma edengunuba negenggec, Anutungo eucerereng ngenearunac meickema areng mong yemmeude. Nga yeneng eucererenggac uaya mema foraya meficgegeccde. ⁴⁴Nga ngic mong ye hoc imocac witiau maude, ye sebia tegerude. Nga hoc imocngo yeac witiu makpema hedzameu kapuc kpeude.”

⁴⁵Anu Yesungo yoac heiec, imoc womong gareng enara nga farisaio yeneac deec, imoc bic negentegeccgec. ⁴⁶Yeni ifi negenggec nga habu yeneng yeac profete degeccac yeni ine Yesu mendanggegeccdeac kengecyunuu osima wagec.

22 Yesungo yoac mong heima torokpema yofi edeyunuec, ²“Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc

ngictau mong isoc, ye medahaac memeturang nasoac yakatoa ohoma memengere anec. ³Amma ngictaungo wanacngicfora sueyunuu yeni ngicngac memeturanggac amma bic heitaiyunuec, yeni wangecyunugeccdeac kenggec. Kenggec ngicngac yeneng ine modzongina tiu wagec. ⁴Wagec ngictaungo wanacngicfora goa monggoc sueyunuma yofi deec, ‘Ngeni kemma ngic bic heitaiyunuai, yeni edeyunuec, “Negendae, burumakana ngiwa nga yang kerectoayagoc imoc bic kpeoho amma yakatoa mengeredacdua. Ni wiac sasawa bic memockedua, imocac ngeni hagec.”’

⁵Ifi deu kemma edeyunuec, yeneng ine yoac monggoc hau imoc negemma modzongina tiu eng wama kengha anggec. Mong ye uayau kenec nga mongngo kpounec uayau kenec. ⁶Nga ngicngac tosea yeneng ngictauac wanacngicfora ngaba ayemmema yunuhomegec. ⁷Ifi anggec ngictau ye imoc negemma herebu amma wasaifora sueyunuu kemma ngickpekkengic imoc yunuma taongngina faigec dzeec.

⁸Amma wanacngicfora yofi edeyunuec, ‘Memeturanggac yaka imoc bic mengec mengerea nga ngic heitaiyunudua, yeni areng mangana ifiango nearu hageccdeacsoc mi ande. ⁹Imocac ngeni sing sosocfu kemma namma ngic meficyunugeccdesoc, yeni edeyunuec memeturanggac amau habisia.’ ¹⁰Ifi deu wanacngic yeni sinnu kemma ngic meficyunugeccsoc gombunga nga mangana momoc hesicyunudacma hama memeturanggac yakaama imoc mewakegec.

¹¹Anu ngicngac yeni hadacma tacgec ngictaungo yenenudeac hama ngic mong memeturanggac ngakpi mi heima tarec, ¹²ye hemma yofi edeec, ‘Tosona, ge dafi memeturanggac ngakpi mi heima erema tacnec?’ Ifi

deu ngic ye yoara kpac waickema taru
¹³ngictaungo kingangngicfora yeneac
 yofi deec, ‘Ngeni hanimaria kpema
 ngadeau kundunnu ukugec kemeu. Ihai
 kiacma enara kisaranggema kecbeso.’
¹⁴Ngicngac kpacyunuyunuya, yeni
 homac nga meisingyunuyunuya, yeneng
 ine efeanec.”

¹⁵Anu farisaio yeneng kemma
 yoac dafi dema Yesu tobanggeni
 yoac goa segeu meni dema imocac
 denegeng anggec. ¹⁶Ifi amma
 medacfocongina nga Herodeac areng
 goa Yesuaru sueyunugec kemma degec,
 “Kpoukpou, ge yoac fora dekecnec,
 imoc negendimbe. Nga Anutuac
 sing ddingac ngicngac edekpou
 anemmekecnec amma ngic monggac me
 monggac songo mi negemma engena
 mamea socfungoc anemmeannec.
¹⁷Imocac dafi negennec, damocngo
 naric ande, neni takesi ngictau Sisa
 naric minide me kpac?” ¹⁸Ifi degec
 Yesungo ngabasiricfu degec, imoc
 negemma yofi edeyunuec, “Ikocngic,
 ngeni nocac suba idenendae? ¹⁹Ngeni
 takesi faiandae, imohacnac dzo mong
 mehagec hembra.” Ifi deu yeni denarihoc
 mong mekemma edzahegec ²⁰yeng
 imoc hemma yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Onga
 nga kibi yoc, imoc meracac?” ²¹Deu
 degec, “Imoc Sisaac.” Ifi degec yeng
 yofi edeyunuec, “Imocac ngeni Sisaac
 wiac Sisa mibisia nga Anutuac wiac
 Anutu mibisia.” ²²Ifi deu yeni imocac
 negenggec engena anu wama kenggec.

²³Sadukaio areng yeni homecfunac
 yacyac mi fede, ifi dekecdae,
 yenearunac ngic goango wenac
 imohaingoc Yesuaru hama kpesimigec,
²⁴“Kpoukpou, Mosengo yofi deec, ‘Ngic
 mongngo ngac meec nga ye gboriha
 kpac kecma homeu muneango daraac
 hodzec mema gboric kpeficgema daraac
 kpac miacma kecbeso.’ (Dedeseri 25:5-10)

²⁵Dacmunac seweng nenigoc kecgec,
 yenearunac waracdacnginango ngacfu
 kemma gboriha kpac kecma homeu
 muneango hodzеха meec. ²⁶Meu munea
 nga yeac ngadeau munafora 5 kecgec,
 yenearu faka ifiangoc fingeru yeni sa-
 sawango homedacgec. ²⁷Homedacgec
 ngac ye ifingoc kecma homeec. ²⁸Ngic
 seweng yeni sasawango ngac yeac ewea
 anggec. Nga yacyac nasou ngac imoc
 meracac enema anude?”

²⁹Ifi degec Yesungo meremma yofi
 edeyunuec, “Ngeni mitikibi nga Anu-
 tuac kuc mi negengecdaeac yoac
 desufudae. ³⁰Yacyac nasou ngicngac
 yeni monggoc mi meemegecde amma
 manggac mongngo yofi mi deude, ‘Ni
 naroanna ngic mibade.’ Imohai ngicngac
 yeni ine kurumenggac angero, yeni isoc
 anggecde. ³¹Nga homecfunac yacyac
 dema Anutungo yofi bic edengunuec,
³²‘Ni Abrahang nga Isaka amma
 Yakobo, yeneac Anutu.’ (Makekeng
 3:6)

Ngeni imoc osonegeng mi angandae
 gedang. Nga ye ine ngic homemea, ye-
 neac Anutu kpac. Ye gbori kecdimbe, ne-
 neac Anutu.” ³³Nga ngicngac habutoa
 yeni kpoukpouya imoc negenggec en-
 gena anec.

³⁴Anu farisaio yeneng yoac yomoc
 negenggec, “Yesungo sadukaio yeneac
 yoac merenu yoacngina dugung
 kpeu engsac nanggec.” Yeni imoc
 negemma kpedzucnema ³⁵yeneac
 botucfunac dedeseriyoacac negen
 negengngic mongngo Yesu faitobannu
 faima kpesimiec, ³⁶“Kpoukpou,
 dedeseriyoacac manau dedeseriyoac
 damocngo engena yombong ande?”
³⁷Ifi kpesimiu yofi edeec,
 “Ge ubaherega nga ubaongaga amma
 negen negengga hafoangoc Kebu
 Anutugaac songo negemma kecbes-
 sena.’ (Dedeseri 6:4-5)

³⁸ Imocngo dedeseriyoacac warac warac nga kuneng ande. ³⁹ Nga imocac ngadeau ogea yofi,

‘Ge geangga anggengande, siriha imocngoc gegoc wegena kecdae, yeni heresongogoc hoangyunubesena.’ (*Sesememe 19:18*)

⁴⁰ Dedeseriyoac nga profeteyoac sasawango dedeseriyoac yohockang yomocac witiau tima nandae.”

⁴¹ Anu farisaio yeni kpedzucnema tacmagec Yesungo yofi kpesiyemmeec,

⁴² “Ngeni Messiaac hania dafi negendae, ye meracac kisicfunac?” Kpesiu meremigec, “Ye Dawidiac bangeha.” ⁴³ Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Ifi anu Tiri Asungo dafiac Dawidiac enac meefaiu yeac ‘Neac Kebu.’ dema yofi deec,”

⁴⁴ “KEBUNGO neac Kebu edeec, ‘Ge foinaugeng tacmana ngabafocga hani-gaac bageau faiyunuba yeni hanititiga anggecde.” (*Mitiyegec 110:1*)

Ifi deec. ⁴⁵ Nga Dawidi yengenaoc kpara yofi kparec, “Neac Kebu. Nga Messiango dafiu Dawidiac bangeha ande?” ⁴⁶ Ifi deu yeni Yesuac yoac turunga merembesonga obohogec. Obahoma naso imohacnac erema yeac kengec amma mongngo dekpesi monggoc mi ammigec.

23 Yesungo ngicngac habutoa nga medacfora yofi edeyunuec, ² “Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio yeni Moseac tatacfu tacdaeac ³ yeni yoac edengunudae, ngeni imoc sasawa tofoma modacbisia. Nga yeni faka angandae, ngeni siric ifi mi ambisia. Yeni yoac edengunuandae, imoc ine yenaoc mi modacandae. ⁴ Yeni singyoacac dede ebiria yombong dedeckema ngic ngeneac fuau faigec ebiriude. Nga yenaoc ine dede imoc meefaima

meficngunugecdeac gbongnginango mi-acgecdeac mi ayemmeude. ⁵ Yeni ngicngac fakangina henggecdeac mitigbomea kandacbisic bisicngina meyandiandae.† Amma ngakpingina herea heiandae, imohai witic kibi kibi kpatainggema nangande, imoc kuneng yombong meandae.‡

⁶ Yeni yakatoa nasou nga kpekpeturang amau warac warac tatacfu tacbesonga ayemmeude. ⁷ Nga kpedzaroc sobennu ngicngac yeneng ‘Wenacngerec.’ nga ‘Gareng,’ ifi dema kpacyunugecdeac homac ayemmeude.

⁸ Anu ngeni garengngina mocgungo kecede nga ngeni sasawa dacmunac andae. Imocac ngeneac negemma mongngo ‘Gareng,’ ifi mi kpacngunubeso. ⁹ Mangngina mocgungo kurumennu kecedeac amma ngeni bangecfu ngic monggac ‘Mannina,’ ifi mi debisia. ¹⁰ Nga kunengngina Messia mocgungo kecedeac amma ngic mongngo ‘Kunenna,’ ifi mi kpacngunubeso. ¹¹ Nga kunengngina kecede, yeng ine ngeneac kingangkpekpe kecbeso. ¹² Ngic mong ye yengenaac negenu engena angkecede, ye mamea anudeac memagecde. Nga mong ye yengenaac negenu mamea angkecede, ye meenggecde.

¹³ Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio, ngeni kurumeng eucererenggac nagu kpebung yeneac kicnginau heiandae. Ngeneng imohai enggecdeac segeandae nga kpebung yeneng embesonga ammagec kpaefingoc heiyemmekecdae. Ngeni ikocfakangina ifia mekecdaeac ngeni sowecnginagoc. ¹⁴ Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngeni ngachodzec amangina wangecyunugec

†23:5 Yudangic yeni kandacbisic bisic yang seberango meme mitigbomea oho ohoya ihai barima mesunginau me fuanginau orohokecgec. Faka imocac hania Dedeseri 6:1-10 oho ohoya fede.

‡23:5 Faka imocac hania Bangec kisiu 15:38-41, imohai oho ohoya fede.

engsac kecgecde. Amma ngicngac yeneng negengngeree ngenmegecdeac ngeni nunumu hereangoc numuandae. Ngeni ikocfaka ifia angandaeac turunga ebiriangoc megecde.

¹⁵Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio, ngeni ngic mocgu dekerecyoac am-migecdeac bangeha bangeha nga kon-dung ferecema kengandae. Nga yeng ngenearu torokpeu mefahegeg, ye nge-nang isoc hofeac nambarac amma fer-acngunuma kemeude. Ikocfakangina ifia mekecdaeac ngeni sowecnginagoc.

¹⁶Sing edzac edzac ngic, ngeninoc kicpisc andae. Ngeni yoac yofi de-andae, 'Ngic mongngo Anutuac wom-ong kpacma yoara deseriudeu, imoc yoac kapia. Nga mongngo womong manau gol tacde, imoc kpacma yoara deseriudeu ye yoara imoc naric mi waude.' Ifi deandaeac ngeni sowecng-inagoc. ¹⁷Womongngo gol kpanggeu kpetiac anude, imoc wiac engena nga gol yengenaoc imoc wiac mamea. Ngeni kicpisc nga negen negengngina mi irec ireckea. ¹⁸Amma ngeni deandae, 'Mong ye arata kpacma yoara deseriudeu, imoc yoac kapia. Nga mongngo sese arata witiau bic faifaia, imoc kpacma yoara deseriudeu yoara imoc naric mi waude.' ¹⁹Aratango sese kpanggeu kpetiac anudenoc, imocngo wiac engena nga sese yengenaoc imoc wiac mamea. Ngeni kicpisc areng.

²⁰Ngic mong ye arata kpacma yoara deseriudeu ye arata nga sese arata witiau fedacde, imoc momocngoc kpacma medarude. ²¹Nga mong ye womong kpacma yoara deseriudeu womong yengena amma Anutu imohai kecde, ye momocngoc kpacma medarude. ²²Nga mong ye kurumeng kpacma yoara deseriudeu, ye Anutuac tatac nga yeng ihai mingina amma tarude, ye momocngoc medarude.

²³Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio, ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngeni singyoac kapiabisc modacma dedeseriyoac engena, imoc ine wagecde. Ngeni ikocfakangina ifia meandae. Ngeni wiac homuna gombunga nga yakaac nga ic sogongac homuna gombunga fingerude, imocac gbomea kapiabisc 10, imohacnac mocgu hendzicma Anutu miandae. Amma faka dindingac nga ubamangang amma negen negensingngina hafoangoc mekekec, imoc ine ihoc bahoc amma wagecde. Ngeni faka gombungngina imoc naric modacbisia amma tosea deduae, imoc ifingoc mi wabisia. ²⁴Ngeni ngicngac sing edzacyunugecdeac ua, imoc kicpisc siricfu angkecdae. Nga kurungnginau picpic hemma imoc meickema kamere ine mi hemma gbokoandae. (*Sesememe 11:1-2,4,20*)

²⁵Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio, ngeni ikocfakangina yofia mekecdaeac ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngeni tera tasengina ngadeasac dzua-candae amma ngenang ubaherengina manau ine kickerec homac fede, imoc ngenaoc mi garengemeandae. ²⁶Ge tase teraac mana dzuacnaguc ngadea ifingoc kongac kpeude. Farisaio ngeni kicpisc.

²⁷Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio ngeni yofi negenggec, kicsere imoc homemea seucnginagoc nga sicngo wake wakea fede, imoc kibiagoc anudeac ngeni kicsereac simeng weroc nadzicandae. Nga ngeni ubaherenginau nga sebinginau siriha ifia amma kecdae. ²⁸Ngeni sebinginango ngickicfu dindingac isoc ande. Nga ubaherenginau ine ikocngo wake wakea amma ngeni ngenaoc dedeseriyoac kpema kecdae. Ngeni ikocfakangina ifia mekecdaeac ngeni sowecnginagoc.

²⁹Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio, ngeni sebiengeneng

amma ikocfakangina mekecdaeac
 sowecnginagoc andae. Ngeni profete
 yeneac kicsereu simengngina
 meyemema ngic dindingac
 simengngina kibiagoc anudeac
 monggoc heigborima mengereandae.
³⁰Mengerema yofi deandae, 'Neni
 bangecfofocnina yeneac nasou kecbing
 debac profete naric mi yunuhomebing
 nga sacngina maudeac faka yenigoc
 mi ambing.' ³¹Ngeni ifi mekecma yofi
 dekperagiemedae, 'Nenang ngic profete
 yunuhomegec, yeneac medacfofocnina.'
³²Ngeni ifi dema bangecfofocnina
 yeneac faka mewakema mekecgecde.
³³Ngeni ngenaoc boidzoc amma
 boidzocac medac, ngeni yoacfu turunga
 mema hofeu kemebauac ³⁴neng
 profete nga negen negengngic amma
 mitiac negen negengngic sueyunuba
 hangemmegecde. Nga ngeneng kecma
 yeneacunac goa yunuhomegecde nga
 goa mariponnu yunugecde amma goa
 kpekpeturang amanginau dzikacngo
 yunuma ngaba ayemmema taong
 monnunac monnu kporacyunugecde.
³⁵Ngeni ifi mekecma ngic dindingac
 yunudacgec sacngina bangecfcu
 madarec, imocac turunga hafoangoc
 ngenearu feude. Imoc Abeac sacfunac
 hanahema erekecma Barakiaac medac
 Dzekaraia, yeac sacfu erede. Ngeni ye
 kpetiac ama nga arata botucngirau
 kpehomegec.⁴ ³⁶Foracngoc, faka
 sasawa imocac turunga, imoc areng
 yomoc ngenearu fingeccardude, imoc
 edengunuduac.

³⁷O, Yerusareng, Yerusareng, ge
 profete yunuhomeannec nga ngic
 gearu sueyunuyunuya, yeni hocngo
 yenereannec. Kokorec nonggeango
 nambaracfora kpeganga bageau

foforacyunuande, ni naso homac ifi isoc
 nambaracfofoga kpedzucyunubadeac
 negembare ngeneng ine imocac songo
 mi negenggec. ³⁸Negenggec, ngenec
 amagerec imoc ngiha kpac anu kisi
 fingerude. ³⁹Ni edengunuba negenggec,
 yofinenggac hanahema ngeni monggoc
 mi nenggecde. Nga nang enggecdeu
 yofi degecde, 'Kebuac kpacfu ngic
 hade, ye kenehagoc.' (*Mitiyegec 118:26*)
 ifi degecde, naso imohai ngeneng
 monggoc nenggecde."

24 Yesungo womonnunac mamamu
 medacfora yeneng yearu hama
 womonggac mana kuneng hania ha-
 nia edzahegec ²yeng yofi edeyunuec,
 "Wiac imoc yaguc hendacdae, imoc
 ine ngade yofi fingerude. Foracngoc,
 areng mong yeneng hama imoc sasawa
 hembarackedacgec kendarude. Kendaru
 hoc mongngo monggac witiu mi wagec
 tarude." Ifi dema ³Yesungo Oriwa tikiu
 kemma taru medacfora tembucongina
 yearu kemma kpesimigec, "Ge yoc
 dedang imoc noc nasou fingerude? Nga
 naso wisic wisickea amma geangga
 hahanasogau noc soi fingerude, imoc
 edenununa."

⁴Ifi degec Yesungo meremma yofi
 deec, "Ngic mongngo ikocfu wangec-
 gunubacac ngeni henghomema kecbisia.

⁵Imoc yofiac, ngic homac yeneng hama
 neac kpac kpacma degecde, 'Ni Messia.'
 ifi dema ngicngac homac uba mesufu
 ayemmegecde. ⁶Nga ewekpekpetoac
 siduc bangec wegenaunac nga bangec
 hereaunac hau ngeni imoc negemma mi
 kpidohobisia. Wiac ifia fingecceso nga
 nasongo imohaingoc bic mi wisickeude.

⁷Bangec goa yeneng bangec ogofoc-
 ngina yenigoc ewekpekpe anggecde.
 Nga ngictau monggac arengngo ngic-

⁴23:35 Kaing ye hanac hanaheau munea Abe kpehomeec. Fingec fingec 4:1-10. Ngictau Yoasi ye profete Dzekaria kpehomeec. ²Ngictau siduc 24:17-27. ²Ngictau siduc imoc Yuda yeneac mitikibiu wisic wisickea nande. Imocac Yesungo yofi deec, "Abeac sacfunac erekecma Barakiaac medac Dzekaraia sac imohai erede."

tau monggac areng yenigoc ngaba ange-megecde. Nga boditoa bangec goau fingerude nga goau usoctoa meude. ⁸Wiac gboria hanahema fingerudeac gadze kiande, ifi isoc ande.

⁹Ifi fingeru ngicngac yeneng ngeni ngabafocnginaac mariu faingunugecde. Faingunugac ngaba yeneng ngunuma homecfu faingunugecde. Nga bangeha bangehaac ngicngac sasawa yeni neac kpacnaac amma ubango ukungunugecde. ¹⁰Nga ngicngac homac yeni negemmangang amma wanuma yenaocngoc ogofocngina ngaba yeneac mariu faiemegecde nga ubango ukuemegecde. ¹¹Nga profete ikoha homacngo fingecma ngicngac homac ikocfu wangecyunugecde. ¹²Singyoac wawa faka imoc yadiude imocac ngicngac homac yeneac heresongogoc negengemeeme nga hoangemefaka nomaneude. ¹³Nga ngic mongngo serima kecmanu naso wisickeude, yeng komoc kpeude. ¹⁴Nga ngicngac yeneng eucererenggac siduc gombang yomoc edeyunugac dedekperagi imoc bangec sasawa sokodaru ngicngac yeni imoc negendacmagec naso wisickeude.

¹⁵Profete Danierengo wiac mangac manganea imocac yoac warac deec, imocngo ama kpetiacfu nanu henggecde. Ngic mong ye yoac yomoc osoude, yeng imoc negentegecbeso. (*Danie 9:27; 11:31; 12:11-13*) ¹⁶Faka imoc fingeru ngicngac Yudaia bangecfu kecdae, ngeni worama tikiu embisia. ¹⁷Nga mong ye ama witiau nande, ye wiac mong meudeac ama manau mi embeso. ¹⁸Nga mong ye semeng uau nande, ye ngakpi hereha meudeac mi dzigenebeso. ¹⁹Ngac heregoc kecdae nga nenggac sabac namuu meyunukecdae, yeni naso imohai ebicnginagoc anggecde. ²⁰Nga ngeni woragecdeac naso haude, imoc nomannasou me sabatanasou

mi fingerudeac numubisia. ²¹Naso imohai kpendzeng kuneng yombong fingerude. Kpendzeng ifia bangec hanac hanaheacunacngoc erekacma yofinenggac mong mi fingerec amma ngade ifingoc mi fingecebesande. ²²Nga uameme imoc mi mewegenegecde isoc ngic mongngo komoc naric mi kpeude. Amma ngicngac isingyunuyunuya, ngeneac amma naso mewegenegecde.

²³Naso imohai yoac mong yofi fingerude, 'Henggec, Messia yei fingece.' me 'Messia ye edi fingece.' Ifi degecde isoc ngeni mi negensingyunubisia. ²⁴Imoc yofiac, Messia ikoha nga profete ikoha yeneng fingecma ngicngac uba mesufu ayemmegecdeac tobangyunuma faka morora nga faka kuhagoc engena megecde. Amma yeni sing meficgegecdeu ngicngac isingyunuyunuya ifingoc ikocfu wangecyunugecde. ²⁵Negenggec, ni faka imoc fingerudeac bic edengunuba negendae. ²⁶Ngicngac goa yeneng yofi degecde, 'Henggec, ye bangec kisiu kecde.' Ifi degecdeu ngeni ihai mi kembisia. Me yofi degecde, 'Ye yei ama manabisicfu tacde.' Ifi degecdeu ngeni imoc mi negensinggebisia. ²⁷Piratacngo wenac ere ereaunac heima wenac keme kemeau kpesiande. Nga Ngicac Medac haude, naso imohai siriha imocacsoc fingerude. ²⁸Koec koec neng yeni fareng fede, imohai eacandae.

²⁹Anu kpendzengtoa nasoya wisickeugac wenackiwa kundung kpeu afokperagia mi fingerude. Asomeng yeni kurumennunac fotockema magec kurumenga kurumenga yeneac kuc sasawa kpemindahegecde. (*Yesaia 13:10; 34:4*)

³⁰Imohai Ngicac Medacac soi sawakebangau fingeru bangeha bangeha ngicngac sasawa yeni imoc hemma kiacsonggong anggecde.

Ifi ammagec Ngicac Medacngo kurumenggac hoennu kuc nga kibikperagitoagoc hau henggecde. ³¹Nga trampet udumengtoa kuneng fingeckmanu ye angerofora sueyunuu yeneng kurumenga kurumenga noboc noboc amma bangec tegia noboc noboc 4 imohai kemma Kebu yengenaoc ngicngac meisingyunuec, yeni kpedzucyunugecde.

³²Fig icngo hania edekpou angemueu ngeni imoc negembisia. Fawa firitick-ema besaiu ngicngac yofi negengandae, wenac naso ande. ³³Nga wiac sasawa dedua, imoc fingeru ngeni imoc hemma ifingoc negembisia, Ngicac Medacac naso imoc bic wegenema hade amma ye nagu ngadeau nande.

³⁴Foracngoc, areng yomoc ngeni mi homemagec wiac yomoc fingeckdarude. ³⁵Fingeru bangec nga kurumeng kpac anecde nga neac yoac, imoc ine mi kpac anude. ³⁶Faka imoc noc uamemeu amma aua nofu fingerude, imoc mongngo mi negenude. Kurumenggac angero yeni imoc mi negendae nga Medacngo ifingoc mi negende. Manggacngosac naso imoc negende.

³⁷Noaac nasou faka fingerec, Ngicac Medacngo hau faka siriha imocngoc fingerude. ³⁸Kiatunggbaung mi hamanu ngicngac yeneng nenedoku nema ngic yeni ngacfu kenggec nga manggac yeneng yofi degec, 'Ni naroanna ngic mibade.' ifi angkecmagec Noango wageu enec. ³⁹Enu yeni mi negemma kecmagec kiatunggbaungtoango hama merucyunudarec. Ngicac Medacac hahanasou faka ifiangoc fingerude. ⁴⁰Naso imohai ngic yohockang semeng uau kecmac yerearunac mong mema mong ine wagec uau kefude. ⁴¹Ngac yohockang yeri flawa amau namma flawa medzamema kecmac yerearunac mong mema mong ine wagec nanude.

⁴²Kebunginango noc uamemeac haude, ngeni imoc mi negendaeac amma ubagbori kecbisia. ⁴³Hamangecngic ye ama hetackema engande. Nga ama mingina mong ye hamangecngic noc nasou haude negendeu ye gaugbori kecma amea garenggekecma hamangecngic imoc kpaec heimide. ⁴⁴Imocac ngeni ifingoc efaima kecbisia. Ngicac Medacac aua ngeni mi negemmagec haude.

⁴⁵Wanacngic mongngo negen negentegehagoc kefec. Nga minginango ye wanacngic ogofora yeneac gareng amma yakangina nasoyau modacma yemmeudeac demiec. ⁴⁶Ye ua demi demia imoc medaru minginango hama henu naric anude, ye kenehagoc. ⁴⁷Foracngoc, yeac minginango wiara sasawa garenggeudeac demiude. Ngeni siriha imocacsoc kecbisia.

⁴⁸Nga wanacngic mangana, ye ine yengenaoc negensiude, 'Ni minginna naso herea kecmaguc haude.' ⁴⁹Ifi dema wanacngic ye ogofora yunuma minggong ngic, yenigoc doku seria neude. ⁵⁰Ifi amma tomai mi kecma wanacngic yeng minginaac uameme-naso nga auaya mi negemmanu minginango haude. ⁵¹Hama wanacngic imoc kpema herec kperecge heima ngic ikoha yenigoc fauide. Nga yeni ihai kiacma enacngina kisaranggema kecgecde."

25 "Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc yofi isoc anude. Naroang 10 yeni kifangina mema memeturang ngic yegoc meficemegecdeac sinnu kenggec. ²Yenearunac naroang 5 yeni mi irec ireckea nga 5 yeni negen negengnginagoc. ³Naroang mi ireckegec, yeni kifangina mema kirung dokuyagoc mong mi megec. ⁴Nga negen negengnginagoc, yeneng kifangina mema dokungina kirunnu kisima megec. ⁵Nga memeturang ngicngo bic mi hau naroang sasawango

kicngina gau anu gau fegec. ⁶Femagec tofocnac dzongiau kpakpac mong yofi fingerec, 'Negenggec, memeturang ngic hade, ngeni kemma yegoc eagec.' ⁷Ifi fingeru naroang 10 yeni gauunac gborima yacma kifangina memengere amma ⁸naroang negen negengngina mi irec ireckea, yeneng negen negengoc yeneac degec, 'Kifanina bokobeso andeac ngeni doku mong kisinemmegec.' ⁹Ifi degec naroang negen negengoc, yeneng merengyemmema yofi edeyunuec, 'Doku yomocngo nenanggacsoc kpac. Imocac ngeni ine kifadokuya faiandae, yenearu kemma bummegec.' ¹⁰Ifi degec, yeni kifadoku bumbebesonga kemmagec memeturang ngicngo haec. Hau naroang efaigecmoc, yeni yegoc memeturanggac amau enggec. Emma nagu ukugec kpeu imohai nenesemeng nesogai amma tacgec. ¹¹Tacmagec ngade ngac tosea yeneng hasikema degec, 'Kebu, Kebu, nagu witinemmena ereni.' ¹²Ifi degec, yeng edeyunuec, 'Foracngoc, ni kicrurungngunuduae.' ¹³Ngeni wenac nga aua mi negendae, imocac amma ngeni ubagbori kecbisia.

¹⁴Imohai faka siriha yofi fingerude. Ngic mongngo bangec monnu kenudeac wanacngicfora kpacyunuma dzofinaha yeneac mariu faima kenudeac negenec. ¹⁵Ye dzo garenggegedeac kucnginaac siriha yofi hendzicma yemmeec. Ye ngic mong tarantong dzo 5 nga mong tarantong dzo yohockang amma mong tarantong dzo mocgu,[§] dzo ifi yemmema kenec. ¹⁶Kenu ngic tarantong dzo 5 meec, ye imohaingoc kemma emekpesi uaya mema tarantong dzo 5 torokpema meficgeec. ¹⁷Nga ngic tarantong dzo yohockang meec, ye ifingoc kemma emekpesi uaya mema yohockang torokpema meficgeec.

¹⁸Nga ngic tarantong dzo mocgu meec, yeng ine kemma mingina dzo miec, imoc mema bangec usuma tonggoma mesufuec.

¹⁹Anu mingingnginango naso herea kecma monggoc dzigene hama dzo yem-meec, imocac turunga kpoumigeceac kpacyunuec. ²⁰Kpacyunuu ngic tarantong dzo 5 meec, yeng tarantong dzo 5 mong momoc mekemma deec, 'Kunenna, ge tarantong dzo 5 nenna ni emekpesi uaya mema 5 monggoc torokpema meficgedua.' Ifi deu ²¹minginango yofi edeec, 'Wanacngic gombunga yombong. Ge fakaga dindigac amma yoac modac modacfakaga soronga. Nga geng yoac modacma wiac kapia kpacgoc garenggedanggac wiac ebiriangoc garenggenadeac faigubade. Hana kunenggaac sogac sogaiu nerahafoc kecdede.' ²²Nga ngic tarantong dzo yohockang meec, yeng ifingoc hama deec, 'Kunenna, ge tarantong dzo yohockang nenna ni emekpesi uaya mema tarantong dzo yohockang monggoc torokpema meficgedua.' Ifi deu ²³minginango yofi edeec, 'Wanacngic gombunga yombong. Ge fakaga dindigac amma yoac modac modacfakaga soronga. Nga geng yoac modacma wiac kapia kpacgoc garenggedanggac wiac ebiriangoc garenggenadeac faigubade. Hana kunenggaac sogac sogaiu nerahafoc kecdede.'

²⁴Nga ngic tarantong dzo mocgu meec, yeng ifingoc hama deec, 'Kunenna, ge ngic gerea, imoc negenduae. Amma uau wiac heihomec mi amma foraya kpedziannecc amma gbomea mong mi kpegima sifu foraya mesiannecc. ²⁵Imocac kengecnuu kemma tarantong dzoga bangecfu tonggoba feec wiacga imoc monggoc merenggenduae.' ²⁶Ifi deu minginango

[§]25:15 Tarantong dzo mocgu imoc kifa 15gac uabung.

yoara turunga yofi meremmiac, ‘Ge wacanngic mangana amma oyonga. Ni uau heihomec mi amma foraya kpedzianduae amma gbomea mi kpegima sifu foraya mesianduae, geng imoc bic negennec. ²⁷Ge imoc negemma dzona dzo tohonnu faina heikpegumekegcec saheu neng dzigenema dzona imoc nobohagoc mebai. ²⁸Imocac ngeni tarantong dzo yearunac wangepma ngic tarantong dzo teng mekecde, ye migec. ²⁹Ngic mong ye wiac mekecde, ye monggoc migec homac ebriangoc anude. Nga mong ye wiac mi mekecde, yearunac wiac mekecdemoc, imoc ifingoc wangecgecde. ³⁰Wacanngic uaya gombunga mi medac, ngeni ine ye mema ngadeau kundunnu ukugec kemebeso. Ihai kecdac, yeni kiacma enacngina kisaranggema kecgecde.’

³¹Kecma Ngicac Medacngo kuc nga kibikperagiagoc nga angero sasawa yenigoc hasikegecde, naso imohai ye ngictau tataha kibikperagiagoc ihai emma tacbesande. ³²Amma ye bangeha bangehaac ngicngac sasawa deu hama yeac kicfu kpedzucnedacgecde. Kpedzucnegec garengngo rama nga noning medereyunuande, yeng naso imohai ifi isocngoc medereyunuma ³³rama foiugeng nga noning ine kanaugeng faiyunuude. ³⁴Ifi amma ngictaungo ngicngac foiugeng yofi edeyunuude, ‘Ngicngac Mannaac kenecgoc, ngeni yei hagec. Ngeni maridzoming nga amabangecngina megec, imoc bicngoc bangec hanahema fingerecfunac ngeneac negemma faifaia. ³⁵Ni yakaac homeba ngeni yaka nenggec nga dokuac anenu doku nenggec neai. Nga kuriha kecbare ngeneng nenggareng anenggec. ³⁶Ni wambaac obohoba ngeneng wamba heinenggec. Amma hafei febare ngeni hama wirinugec. Nga witicamau

kecbare ngeneng yugucnugec.’ ³⁷Ifi deu ngicngac dindingac yeneng yocac yofi meremmigeccde, ‘Kebu, ge noc nasou yakaac anggenu gemma gumecguing me noc nasou dokuac anggenu gumecguing? ³⁸Amma noc nasou kuric hana genggareng anggening me wambaac obohona gening? ³⁹Amma noc nasoac hafei me witicamau tacmana gemma yugucguing?’ ⁴⁰Ifi degec ngictaungo yofi edeyunuude, ‘Foracngoc, ngeni munafocna kapiabisc yenearunac mocgunec ubangerec ammigec, imocacsoc ninoc anenggec.’ imoc edengunuduac.

⁴¹Ifi dema kanaugeng nanggecde, yeneac yocac yofi edeyunuude, ‘Ngicngac sowecngunungunuya, ngeni wanuma gerec wisic wisickea kpac, imohai kemma kecbisia. Imoc mangana mingina nga angerofora, yeneac amma dzema fede. ⁴²Ni yakaac homeba ngeni yaka mong mi nenggec nga dokuac anenu ngeni doku mong mi nenggec neai. ⁴³Nga ni kuric hama kecbare ngeni nenggareng mong mi anenggec nga wambana kpac kecbare mong mi heinenggec. Ni hafei anenec nga witicamau febare ngeni mi yugucnugec.’

⁴⁴Ifi edeyunuu yeneng degecde, ‘Kebu, ge noc nasou nenedokuga kpac me wambaga kpac amma kuric kecmana neni gemma ihoc bahoc aning? Me dahai hafeiamau me witicamau femana gemma ihoc bahoc anggening?’ ⁴⁵Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuude, ‘Foracngoc, ngeni munafocna kapiabisc yenearunac mocgunec ubangerec mi ammigec, imoc ifingoc ni mi anenggec, imoc edengunuduac.’ ⁴⁶Nga yeneng kopocsicac turunga kpendzeng nasoya kpac kpekecbesandaeac kenggecde. Nga areng dindingac yeneng kekecseriu enggecde.”

26 Yesungo yocac imoc sasawa dedaru wisickeu medacfora yofi

edeyunuec, ²“Uameme yohockang femanu makekeng naso imocac hombang ammanu imohaingoc ngic yeneng Ngicac Medac mariponnu kpegecdeac demeseri amma suegecde.”

³Anu womong gareng enara nga yudangic yeneac enarafocngina, yeneng womong garengtoa kpara Kaifa, yeac amaodayagocfu endacma ⁴Yesu akikic mema kpegecdeac dekiric amma ⁵yofi degec, “Ngicngac botucnginau dzikac sicsauc fingeccbacac ye hombang nasou mi mebesonga.”

⁶Anu Yesungo Betania amau Simong kukuseriagoc, yeac amau yaka netarec.

⁷Netacmanu ngac mongngo yearu kemma, kirung mong arabastro hocngo memea, imocac kerecdokuya homung kerengagocngo yeac orucfu kpakema nadzicmiec. ⁸Nadzicmiu medac yeneng imoc hemma kerecdoku buma yada anecac dehesi ammigec, “Ye nocac wiac buma engena imoc kpedzonggede? ⁹Imocngo dzo homac kirecgeu ngic makpekpea yemmeni ngereebac.”

¹⁰Ifi degec Yesungo imoc negemma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni nocac ngacac ifi dema ubaebic meficgemidae. Ye faka gombunga nearu meu ngereede.

¹¹Ngic makpekpea yeni nasosoc ngenigoc kecgecde nga neng ine ngenigoc nasosoc mi kecbade. ¹²Ni homeba tonggonugecde, ye imocac sebina mengerema bic nadzicnende. ¹³Foracngoc, ngic yeni siduc gombung yomoc bangeha bangeha kemma dekperagigecde, imohai yeng ifi anec, imoc ifingoc degec negenggec feude.”

¹⁴Anu medacfora 12 yeneanunac mong Yuda Karioto amaunac degec, yeng womong gareng enara yenearu kemma ¹⁵kpesiyemmeec, “Neng Yesu maringinau faibadeu dzo dafiguc

nenggecdeac negendae?” Kpesiyemueu yeneng siriwa dzo 30 osoma migec. ¹⁶Migec, yeng Yesu naso damohai doc meu megecdeac hemmodacma kefec.

¹⁷Kecma ic sogong yis kpac, hombang imocac hanac hanaheau medac yeni Yesuaru kemma kpesimigec, “Neni ama dahai kemma makekenggac ramamedaha mengerema ohonenideac negennec?” (*Makekeng 12; Dedeseri 16:1-8*) ^{**18}Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni taonnu emma ngic imoc hemma yofi edebisia, ‘Kpoukpouninango geac yofi dede, nasona wegenu gearu hama ni nga medacfocna neni gegoc makekenggac ramamedaha nenideac negenduae.” ¹⁹Nga Yesungo medacfora yoac edeyunuec, imoc tofohodacma makekenggac ramamedaha ohomengere anggec.

²⁰Ama toforeu Yesungo medacfora 12 yenigoc yaka netacma ²¹yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, ngeneanunac mongngo ngaba yeneac mariu fainuude.” ²²Ifi deu medac yeni ubangina homac manganeu yeneanunac mocgu mocgungo kpesimigec, “Kebu imoc sifu neng mi anduae, me?” ²³Kpesimigec yeng yofi deec, “Ngic nigoc kurungterau ic sogong nemuruckedic, yennoc doc faiu menugecde. ²⁴Ngic ye Ngicac Medac doc meude, ye sowehagoc. Ye nonggeaac here manaunac mi fingeccbac dede efaimibac. Nga Ngicac Medac neac negemma mitikibiu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, yeng wangunuma kenudenoc.” ²⁵Ifi deu Yudango Yesu docfu faiudeac negenecmoc, yeng ifingoc kpesimiec, “Kpoukpou, ge neac denec me?” Deu Yesungo yofi edeac, “Ge geanggaoc imocnoc denec.”

²⁶Anu yeni yaka nemagec Yesungo ic sogong mong mema Anutuac uban-

****26:17** Naso imohai yis mi fec. Yeni flawa esea dokuyagoc homunagoc bic anec imoc flawa gborigoc yeregegec flawa yadie. Imocngo yisac ua meec.

gerec dema mendzicma medacfora yofi dema yemmeec, “Ngeni mema negec, yomoc fusina.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ifi dema kpakenec mong mema Anutuac ubangerec am-mima numumima yofi dema yemmeec, “Yomocngo dzadzahac gboriaac sacna, imoc ngicngac homac yeneac kopocsic kpac anudeac kpetic kpeatinggea, imocac ngeni sasawango imoc negec.” ²⁹ Ni eden-gunuba negenggec, waing gbomeaac dokuya enggoc mi nene kecbarengoc Mannaac eucererenu nenahafoc sing gboriaac arennu nenide.” ³⁰ Nga yeni ubangerec yegec heima amaunac mama edibigeng Oriwa tikiu enggec.

³¹ Sinnu kemma Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Tofocnac yomohai ngeni sasawango neac negemma makpema wanudacgecde. Faka imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

‘Ni gareng kpeba ramahabu yeni sin-sararang kpegecde.’ (*Dzekaria 13:7*)

³² Nga homecfunac yacmaguc waraingemmema Gariraia bangecfu kema ngeni ihai habisia.” ³³ Ifi deu Petorongo edeec, “Goa yeni sasawa geac ifi dema wagugecde nga neng ine naric mi wagubade.” ³⁴ Ifi deu yofi edeec, “Ni forangoc edeguba, tofocnac yomohai kokorec mi arohomanu geng sebiheinenna atac harebec anude.”

³⁵ Deu deec, “Ge guma ni nubeso degec sebi naric mi heibade.” Petorongo ifi deu medacfora meficgema imocngoc dedacgec.

³⁶ Anu Yesungo kengkecma ua bangec mong kpara Gedzeman, ihai kensikema medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni yei tacmagec ni edi kemma numubade.”

³⁷ Ifi dema Petoro nga Dzebedai medahora meyunuu kenggec. Kemma Yesungo ubaebictoa yombong memanu dzonoma fedeu ³⁸ yofi edeyunuec, “Ubaongana ebiri yombonggeu homebeso anende, imocac ngeni yei nigoc ubagbori tacmina.” ³⁹ Ifi dema

kpesima kemma kicmesuya bangecfu hetutuckema yofi numuec, “Manna, negenna angana andeu ge kpakenec yomoc meickena feracnuu. Amma neac songo kpac, geac songo nga negen negeng imocngo seribeso.”

⁴⁰ Ye ifi numuma medac yenearu dzigene kemma yenenu gau fegec. Gau fegec yenemma Petoro yofi edeec, “Ngeni sifu aua mocguacsoc nigoc gaugbori kegec.” ⁴¹ Ngeni faitobannu embauac ubagbori kecma numugec. Foracngoc, ongaasungo efaiande nga sebingo ine ebiriude.” ⁴² Nga ye monggoc kemma yofi numuec, “Manggacna, kpakenec yomocngo feracnuudeac negenna mi ngereeu imoc nebare geac yoac seribeso.” ⁴³ Ifi numuma hama henu medacfora yeni kicngina gaungoc anu fegec. Femagec yenemma ⁴⁴ monggoc wayunu kemma numuu atac harebec anu yoac warac deec, imocngoc dema numuec. ⁴⁵ Numudacma medac yenearu dzigene hama yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni gaungoc fema kecdae, imoc naric kpac. Naso wegenede, ngic yeni Ngicac Medac kererema kopocsicmeme yeneac mariu faigecde. ⁴⁶ Benukererec ngicngo hadeac amma yacgec kenni.”

⁴⁷ Ye ifi dema nammanu medac 12 yenearunac ogongina Yuda, yeng ngichabutoa kuneng yombong enara waraiyem-meu hagec. Womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocngina yeneng sueyunugec wasaibeang nga gbarucnginagoc hasikegec. ⁴⁸ Sikegec benukererec ngic yeng waraima faka anudeac derec derecgeyoac yofi bic edeyunuec, “Ngic titikokoc ammibade, ngeni ngic imocnoc mendanggema mebisia.” ⁴⁹ Ifi dema yeng imohaingoc Yesuaru kemma, “Ohec, kpoukpou.” ifi dema titikokoc ammiac. ⁵⁰ Ifi ammiu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ogo, ge noc ua menadeac yei hadang?” Deu yeni hama Yesu maria noboc noboc mema mendanggec.

⁵¹Anu ngic Yesugoc kecgec, yene-arunac mongngo wasaibeanga kpedz-ima womong garengtoa yeac wanacngic kpema kedzaha noboc herecgeec. ⁵²Herecgeu mau Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ngic mong ye dzikac kpeude turunga dzikacngoc kiude, imoc fingecegembacac wasaibeangga ameau monggoc faina kemeu. ⁵³Neac memeficsing mong mi fede, imoc negemma ifi annex. Nga Manna yagucnoc numumibai dede yeng angero kpetengina 6 tauseng arenga 12, angero habutoa ifia naric sueyunuu mama meficnubau. ⁵⁴Nga meficnubau dede mitikibiu faka yomoc fingerudeac oho ohoya fede, imoc fora mi fingeccbac.”

⁵⁵Ifi dema ngichabu yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni mendannuma godzungic meandae, ifi isoc wasaibeang nga gbarucnginagoc hadae. Nga ni wenaha wenaha Anutuac womonnu edekpou angememema kecanduae, imohai ine naric menubau. ⁵⁶Amma yoc ine profete yeni mitikibiu yoac ohogec fede, imoc fora fingerudeac imoc sasawa fingeccadce.”

Ifi deu medacfora sasawango Yesu wama woradacgec.

⁵⁷Anu mitiac negen negengngic nga yudangic enarafocngina yeni womong garengtoa Kaifa yeac amau bic kpedzucnema tacgec, ihai Yesu wangecma kenggec. ⁵⁸Yeni Yesu mendanggema ifi mekemmagec Petorongo ngadenginau hereaungoc Yesu modacma kenec. Kensikema, Yesuac yoac desigeccde, imoc negenudeac womong garengtoaac ama imocac oda manau kemema uamedac yeneac botucfu matarec.

⁵⁹Anu womong gareng enara nga yudangic tutumangtoaac memba yeni hafoangoc tacma Yesu homecfa faigeccde nga ye enacfu faifai ammima boi anggeccdeac negengising anggec. ⁶⁰Ifi anggec ngic homacngo hama enacfu faifaiyoac degec, imocngo Yesu home-

cfu faigeccdeacsoc mi anu hofocman-goc kecma ngic yohockang yereng fin-gecma boi amma deoc, ⁶¹“Yesungo yofi deec, ‘Ni Anutuac womong hembareckema uameme harebec ammanu mong-goc mebade, ni kucna imocacsoc fede.’”

⁶²Ifi deec womong garengtoango yacma Yesu kpesimiec, “Geac yoac dedae, imocac noboha mong mi denade me?” ⁶³Ifi deu Yesungo ine waickema nanec. Nanu womong garengtoango edeec, “Anutu kekec mingina, yeac kicfu kpesigemba ge deserina, geng Messia Anutuac medac me kpac, imoc edenununa.” ⁶⁴Ifi deu yeng meremma yofi edeec, “Imoc genoc denec. Nga edengunuba negenggec, yaguc nga namma enude Ngicac Medacngo Kuctoa Minginaac foiaugeng tarude. Amma ye kurumenggac hoeng witiau hau ngeni imoc henggeccde.” (*Mitiyegec 110:1; Danie 7:13-14*) ⁶⁵Ifi deu womong garengtoango yoac imoc negemman-ganema wambaya membarackema yofi deec, “Ye Anutu bic emmidacac yoacninaac boingicac monggoc mi obohonide. ⁶⁶Ngeneng yoac imoc negemma dafi dedae?” Deu yeneng meremmigec, “Ye homeudeac arenoc.”

⁶⁷Ifi dema yeni Yesu kicmesuya so-fohoma mari tuema kpekpefac am-migec nga goa yeneng dzikacngo kpema ⁶⁸degec, “Messia, merang gudac, imocac kpefingyoac edenununa.”

⁶⁹Ifi amma kecmagec Petorongo oda manau ama sobennu tarec. Tacmanu wanac naroang mongngo yearu kemma deec, “Ge gariraiangicnoc Yesugoc kecanec.” ⁷⁰Deu ye ngic sasawa tacgec, yeneac kicfu sebi heima deec, “Ge yoac denec, imoc obohoduae.” ⁷¹Ifi dema naguu kemmanu wanac naroang mongngo hemma ngicngac ihai nanggec, yeni edeyunuec, “Ngic imoc ye Yesu Nadzaretenc, yegoc kecandenoc.” ⁷²Edeyunuu Petorongo Anutuac kicfu serima monggoc

busickpema deec, “Ni ngic imoc mi negenduae.”⁷³ Ifi dema nammanu ngic yeneng Petoroaru kemma degec, “Neni ubadzidziga negendimbe, ge foracngoc yeneac arenunac.”⁷⁴ Edegec ye yengenaoc sowecemema sopecemema deec, “Ni ngic imoc mi negemmiduae.” Deu imohaingoc kokorecngo arohoec.⁷⁵ Nga Yesungo yoac yofi bic edeec, “Kokorecngo mi arohomanu geng ni mi negennunec dema sebiheina atac harebec anude.” Petorongo yoac imoc negensima kemema ubahodung kuneng negemma kiac hodung kiarec.

27 Ama wereckenu womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocngina yeni uba mocgu amma Yesu homeudeac deserigec.² Deserima Yesu maria dedeckema Yudaia bangecac gawana Pirato, yearu mekemma yeac mariu faigec.

³Anu Yesu homeudeac deserigec, Yuda benukererec ngicngo imoc hemma deec, “Ni nocac ifi andua?” Ifi dema ubea manganeu siriwa dzo 30 migec, imoc mekemma womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocngina yeni monggoc merengyemmema⁴ edeyunuec, “Negenggec, ni kererema ngic kopocsiha kpac, ye sac nadzicimai.”^{††} Ifi deu yeneng degec, “Imoc neneac ebic kpac, imoc geac ebic.”⁵ Yeni ifi dema dzo wagec, yeng imoc mekemma womonnu ukuu enu wama kemma ubasac neec.⁶ Nga womong gareng enara yeneng siriwa dzo imoc kpedzucnema degec, “Dzo imocngo sac bummeec. Imocac amma dzo imoc sesekatapau faifai, imoc singngo mi dede.”⁷ Dema yeni yoac dedzege amma dzo imocngo kuric yeneac kicsere fingerudeac enang kudzimemengic yeac ua bangec

bummegec.⁸ Bummegec bangec imocac kpara Sacbangec hanahema degec nga imoc yaguc fedengoc.⁹⁻¹⁰ Profete Yeremiango yoac yofi deec, imoc imohai foragoc anec, “Faka yofi fingerudeac Kebungo edenuc, Israe medacfora yeni ngic imocac buma kpetea faima, “Ye siriwa dzo 30 imocacsoc.” ifi degec. Nga yeni dzo imoc mema imocngo enang kudzimemengic yeac ua bangec bummegec.”^{‡‡}

¹¹Anu yeni Yesu mekemma gawanaac kicfu faigec nammanu yeng kpesimiec, “Ge yudangic yeneac ngictau me?” Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Imocnoc geanggaoc denec.”¹² Anu womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocngina yeneng namma haniaya degec Yesungo yoac turunga mong mi merengyemmu¹³ Piratongo kpesimiec, “Yeni yoacfu faiguma yoac homac yombong dedae, ge imoc mi negennec me?”¹⁴ Deu yeng yoac monnec mong mi merenu gawanango kerecgec yombong anec.

¹⁵Anu gawanango hombannu yofi angkefec, yuda ngichabu yeni witicngic monggac kpara kpacgec, yeng ngic imoc yungeru witicamaunac maande.¹⁶ Naso imohai godzungic kpara kekena mong witicamau kefec, kpara Baraba.¹⁷ Nga ngicngac kpedzucnedacma nammagec Piratongo yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Merac yungecngemmedae negendae, Baraba me Yesu, kpara mong Kristo deandae?”¹⁸ Yudangic yeni Yesu eng keracmangang ammima yearu faigec, imoc negemmanoc ifi deec.

¹⁹Nga Pirato ye desi desi tatahau tacmanu enemango yearu yoac yofi faiu kenec, “Ge ngic kpetiac yomocac

^{††}27:4 Dedeseri 27:25 yofi dede, ngic mong ye dzo mema mong kpehomeu sac kpetinggeude, ye sowehagoc anude.

^{‡‡}27:9-10 Mataio ye Yeremia 32:6-9 nga Dzekaria 11:12-13 kpeturangema deec.

yoac mi kpeserena, imoc wana. Ni tofocnac fema gaukpefing hemma yeac amma ubaebic homac medua.”²⁰ Nga womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocngina yeneng habu fenggeyemmegec yeneng Baraba yungecyemmeudeac degec nga Yesu ine kpehomegecdeac degec.²¹ Nga gawanango kpesiyemmeec, “Ngic yohockang nandape yerearunac merac yungecngemmedeac negendae?” ifi deu yeni imohaingoc degec, “Baraba.”²² Ifi degec kpesiyemmeec, “Ifi anu Yesu, kpara mong Kristo deandae, yeac dafi ambade?” Kpesiyemmeu yeni sasawango degec, “Ye mariponnu kpena homeu.”²³ Ifi degec, yeng kpesiyemmeec, “Imoc dafiac nga noc kopocsicac?” Ifi deu yeni arohomumunggema degec, “Ye mariponnu kpebesonga.”

²⁴ Ifi dema nanggec hemma Piratongo yoac dindingac deudeac obohoec. Nga yeni ine serima kpacma nanggec kpeborongtoa hanahema fingeru yeng doku mema ngicngac habutoa kicnginau namma maria dzuacma yofi deec, “Ngic yomocac sacac kopocsic, imocngo nearu mi tacbeso, imoc ngenearu febeso.”²⁵ Ifi deu ngicngac yeni sasawango yoara meremma degec, “Yeac sacac kopocsicngo neni nga nambaracfocnina nenearu febeso.”²⁶ Nga Pirato ye Baraba yungecyemmema Yesu ine dzikacngo kpema mariponnu kpegecdeac wasaingic maringinau wayemmeec.

²⁷ Anu gawanaac wasaingicfora yeneng Yesu ama manaunac memama ama tegiau wasaingic oda manau kecandae, imohai meemma wasaiareng sasawa hafoangoc kpedzucnegec.²⁸ Kpedzucnedacma Yesu yengena wamba hesimima ngakpi mong kpauc kpauc heimigec kemeu²⁹ somang batihema oruhau heimigec

kemeec. Kemeu yasu mong memigec marifoiano mema nanec. Ifi amma kiwau fafoc heima defagoc ammigec, “Ohec, yudangic yeneac ngictau.”³⁰ Amma yeni sofohoma yasu wangepma imocngo oruhau kpegec.³¹ Defagoc ammikegec wisickeu yenang ngakpi hesimima yengena wamba monggoc heimigec kemeu mariponnu kpegecdeac hesicke kenggec.

³² Mekemma sinnu ngic mong meficgegec, kpara Simong, Kirene taonnunac, yeng Yesuac maripong tofouhoudeac ngombonggegec tofouhou kenggec.³³ Kengkecma bangec buma mong kpara Gorigata, kpara mong Hatasic degec, ihai kensikegec.³⁴ Kensikema waing doku wiac hodungagocngo yerec yerecgea, imoc gumegec ye imoc nenegemma waec.³⁵ Nga yeni ye mariponnu kpegec nammanu wambaya kpeing kpema mederegec. (*Mitiyegec* 22:18)³⁶ Ifi amma garenga tacgec.³⁷ Nga ye nanu oruha witiau maripongau kopocsicac haniaya yofi ohogec, “Yomoc Yesu, yudangic yeneac ngictau.”

³⁸ Anu yeni godzungic yohockang yegoc momoc mariponnu yuruma mong foiugeng nga mong kanaugeng, ifi faiyurugec.³⁹ Nga ngic ihai kengha angec, yeni Yesu deengdema ammima orucngina kpatitickema⁴⁰ degec, “Ge Anu tuac womong hembareckema wenac harebec ammanu medachbesonga denec, ge geangga onggongemena. Nga Anu tuac medac kecnecc isoc mariponnunac mesiemema mana.”⁴¹ Nga womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic amma yudangic enarafocngina yeneng ifingoc desusuic ammigec,⁴² “Ye ngic goa onggongyunukefec nga yengena ine naric mi onggongemeude. Ye israengic nenang ngictau kecdeu mariponnunac mesiemema mau ye negensingenide.”⁴³ Ye yofi dema negen

negensinga Anutuaru faiec, 'Ni Anutuac medac.' ifi deu Anutungo yeac am-mikecdeu mesibeso." ⁴⁴ Nga godzungic yegoc momoc yurugec, yeri yoac siriha ifiangoc deendema ammioc.

⁴⁵ Anu wenac dzongiau 12 kiroc amanu imohai ama kundung kpema kundungo bangec sokoma fekemmanu 3 kiroc marai anec. ⁴⁶ Nga 3 kiroc imohai Yesungo ubaudumeng kunengngoc kpacma yofi deec, "Eri, Eri rema sabaktani." Imocac titiha yofi, Anutuna Anutuna, ge nocac wanudang? (*Mitiyegec 22:1*)

⁴⁷ Anu ngic nanggec, yenearunac goango negemma degec, "Ye Eria kpacsembic ammide." ⁴⁸ Ifi kparu ngic mongngo negemma gereagoc nedzima kemma kondung sobing mong mema waingdoku aengagocfu nemuruckema kpinnu faima Yesu gumeec. ⁴⁹ Nga goango ine degec, "Ngeni imoc wagec, Eria foracngoc hama meficgeu henni."

⁵⁰ Nga Yesungo monggoc ubaudumeng kunengngoc kparu asuya ereec. ⁵¹ Ereu homeec, imohaingoc Anutuac womonnu kpoructoa womongmana kpetiac yombong naguyau nanec, imocngo wihacnac botuhaungoc tohoma mama yohockang anec. Amma usoctoa meu fagannu hoctoa toa tohoge. ⁵² Nga kicsere fekenec, imoc anggeu ngic kpetiac warac homegec, yenearunac homacngo sebigoc gborigec. ⁵³ Yesungo kicsereaunac gborima yaru yeni ngade kicsereinginaunac erema taong kpetiac, imohai hama ngic homac fingecyemmegec. ⁵⁴ Nga wasaigareng nga ngicfora Yesuac gareng nanggec, yeni usoc nga wiac fingerec, imoc hemma damuyunuu wareckema degec, "Foracngoc, ngic yomoc ye Anutuac medacnoc."

⁵⁵ Nga Yesu kpegec, imohai ngac homacngo araing namma wiac hen-

negeng anggec. Yeni Gariraira bangec-funac hanahema Yesu modacma hama kingang kpemigec, ⁵⁶ yenearunac ngac goa kpacngina yofi, Maria kpara mong Madara amma Maria mong, Yakobo nga Yosefe, yereac nonggongira amma ngac mong Dzebedaioc medahora, yereac nonggongira, yeneng ngachabu yenigoc nanggec.

⁵⁷ Anu Arimataia taonnunac ngic mong finactoyagoc, kpara Yosefe, yeng Yesuac yoac negemma yeac arennu ifingoc kefec. Ye ama toforebeso ammanu ⁵⁸ Piratoaru kemma Yesuac fareng meudeac kpesimiec. Kpesimiu Piratongo migeceac deu wamigec. ⁵⁹ Wamigec Yosefengo Yesuac farenga mema linengkpoc mong kongaha, imoc mema imocngo tembonggema mekenec.[¶] ⁶⁰ Mekemma yengena kicsere gboria dema hocsirau singa usu usuya feec, Yesuac fareng imohai faima hocyada mong kpedidinggeu kicsere naguya imocngo hedzickeu taru kenec. ⁶¹ Anu Maria Madara nga Maria ogea yereng kicsere naguya nonongkac ihaigeng fiec kenu taroc.

⁶² Werekengau sabata asoac anu womong gareng enara nga farisaio yeni kpeturanggema Piratoaru kemma ⁶³ degec, "Kunennina, ikocngic imocngo gbori kecmangoc, yoac mong deec, neni imoc negensidimbe, imoc edeguni negenna, 'Ni homema wenac harebec ammanu Anutungo homecfunac megborinuu monggoc yacbade.' ⁶⁴ Nga medacfora yeneng kemma farenga hamangec meworagec, ifi debauac, 'Ye homecfunac yacdac.' imocac ge kicsere garenggegecdeac edeyununa uameme harebec garenggebisia. Warac ikoc mong anec, imoc femanu ngadeac ikocngo witiau enu yadibacac imoc edegudimbe." ⁶⁵ Ifi degec Piratongo

[¶]27:59 Lineng imoc kpindzing mong ambiac ogea, imocngo wamba megec.

yofi edeyunuec, “Naric, wasaingic ngemmeba ngeni wangecyunu kemma kicsere garenggegedec kuc mekecdae, imocac sirihau garenggebisia.” ⁶⁶Ifi deu yeni kemma kicsereac hocnagu mi kpedidinggegedecac witiau kpaefagec. Faima wasaingic yeneng gareng nangedecac edeyunuec.

28 Sabata nasowisickeu sonda gboria hanac hanaheau amawerec wereckenggac Maria Madaramaria Maria ogea, yeri kicsere hembesonga kenoc. ²Kemmaec Kebuac angero mongngo kurumennunac mau usoctoa kucbiricngoc meu yeng kicsereac hoc kpedidinggeu kenu witiauemma tarec. ³Tarec, ye sirihapiracpirac siric nga wambaya kongackongac hoeng isoc. ⁴Nga gareng yeneng yehemma kengecyunuu dzonongngina fedeu homebesonga amma fekenggec. ⁵Nga ngacyeri kensikemaec angerongo yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri mi kengecnguruu, ngeri Yesu mariponnu kpekpea, ye hembeso hadape, imoc negenduae. ⁶Nga ye ineyei mi fede. Ye edengunuecmoc, ifi yacdac. Ngeri yoc hama fefeahenec. ⁷Ngereng imoc hemma bic kemma medacfora yofi edeyunuec, ‘Yesungo homecfunac bic yacdac. Ye waraingemmema Gariraia bangecfu kenu ngeni ihai kemma meficgegedec.’ Yoac imoc yagucnoc edenguruba nengendape.”

⁸Ifi anu yeri kicsere wama damu ngasogac sogaitoagoc medacfora siduc edeyunugecdecac nedzima bic kenoc. ⁹Nedzi kemma Yesugoc ewacgec yeng yofi deec, “Wenacngerec.” ifi deu yeri hoangau ngonducnema haniau mema afeheoc. ¹⁰Nga Yesungo yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri mi kengecnguruu. Ngeri kemma tosofocna Gariraia bangecfu kenggecdecac edeyunuec, yeni ihai kemma nenggecde.”

¹¹Anu ngahoc yeri kemmaec wasai ngichabu kicsere garenggegec yeneanunac goango taonnu emma wiac fingerec, imocac siduc womong gareng enara edeyunudacgec. ¹²Edeyunuec yeni yudangic enarafocngina yenigoc adzorogec. Adzoroma yoac deserima wasaingic kicsere garenggegec, yeni yoac degedecac dzo imocacsoc yemmema ¹³yofi dema deracyunuec, “Neni tofocnac gau femina yeac medacfora yeneng hama farengahamangec medau.’ ngeni ifi debisia. ¹⁴Nga gawanango yoac imoc negemma wiac mong angemmebacac mi kengecngunubeso. Neneng demekiri naric amminide.” ¹⁵Ifi dema edeyunuec wasaingic yeni dzo imoc mema yoac ede edeyunuya, imoc deyadigec. Ikocyocngina imocngoyudangic yenearu sokoma feecngofedengoc.

¹⁶Anu medac 11 yeni Gariraia bangecfu tiki mong Yesungo bic derecgeyemmeec, ihai enggec. ¹⁷Emma yengena hemma afehegec nga ngic mocgu mocgungo ine ubayohoc anggec. ¹⁸Nga Yesungo kicnginau hama yofi edeyunuec, “Negenggec, bangec nga kurumenggac kuc sasawa ni bic nendac nendara. ¹⁹Imocac ngeni kemma ngicngacareng sasawa neac sing negemma yoac modac modacareng anggec ngeneng meyunuma yenenggareng ayemmebisia. Amma ngeneng Manggac nga Medac amma Tiri Asu yeac kpacfu doku nadzicyemmebisia. ²⁰Nga neng yoac sasawa dederecge angemmekefai, ngeni imoc hafoangoc modacdagecdecac kpouyemmebisia. Amma negendae, ni wenaha wenaha ngenigoc kecbare nasowisickebesande.”

Mareko

Yeng Yesuac Siduc Gombung Ohoec

1 Yomoc Yesu Kristo Anutuac Medac, yeac siduc gombung hanahema fingerec, ²imocac siduc. Profete Yesaiango yofi ohoec,

“Negenna, ni siduceddena sueba yeng waraigemma singga mengeregenude. (*Marekai 3:1*)

³Nga bangec kisiu kpakpac mong yofi fingerude, ‘Ngeni Kebuac sing wisima singa heitumeigec.’ (*Yesaia 40:3*)

⁴Yoaç imocac sirihau Yohanengo haec. Hama bangec kisiu kecma ngicngac ubangina dzigeneu kopocsicngina kpac anudeac mitidoku nadzicgecdeac edekpou ayemmeec. ⁵Nga ngicngac yeni Yudaia prowins nga Yerusareng taonnunac amanene yearu kenggec. Kemma kopocsicngina deficgemagec yeng Yodang dokuu namma doku nadzicyemmeec.

⁶Yohane ye ngakpia kamere dzoeango memea, imoc heima fadenga mong yangseberango memea, imocngo kebangau dzegeec. Amma ye ipua nga kateac kukundzau nekefec. ⁷Ye ngicngac yoac yofi edekpou ayemmeec, “Ngic neac ngadeu haude, yeac kucngo neac kuc ferahade. Ni ifiango ngonducnema yeac hanitabea witiha yungecba naric mi ngereuede. ⁸Ni doku nadzicngemmeduae nga yeng hama Tiri Asungo nadzicngemmeude.”

⁹Naso imohai Yesungo Nadzarete taong Gariraiia bangec wama Yodang dokuu hasikeec. Hasikeu Yohanengo doku nadzicmiec. ¹⁰Nadzicmiu Yesungo dokuunac eremanu imohaingoc kurumeng anggeu Asungo kebesacac siric amma yearu mau henec. ¹¹Hemmanu kurumennunac

enacudumeng mong yofi fingeru negenec, “Ge neac songomedacna, ni gengsongo anggenduae.”

¹²Nga imohaingoc Asungo Yesu sueu bangec kisiu kenec. ¹³Kemma uameme 40 kecmanu Satangngo ye tobanggeec. Tobanggeu imohai kateyang yenigoc kecmanu angero yeneng henggareng ammigec.

¹⁴Ngic yeneng Yohane witicamau faigec tacmanu Yesungo Gariraiia bangecfu kemma Anutuac siduc gombung edekpou ayemmema ¹⁵yofi deec, “Naso bic hau Anutuac eucererengngo mewegenengunudeac ngeni ubangina dzigeneu siduc gombung negensinggegec.”

¹⁶Anu Yesungo Gariraiia dzohong tegiau kengkecma Simong nga munea Anderea yerenu yeri ufcngira ukuma nanoc. Nocac yeri kondungyang meme ngic. ¹⁷Yeremma Yesungo yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri hama modacnuec ngic yeneng kondungyang meandae, ngeri ifi isoc ngicmeme ua meecdeac kpounge-mecbade.” ¹⁸Ifi deu yeri imohaingoc ufcngira wama Yesu modaroc.

¹⁹Nga yeni kapianec kemma Yesungo Dzebedaioc medahora Yakobo nga munea Yohane yerenec. Yeri gombau ufcngira memengere amma taroc. ²⁰Tarec yeng yeremma kpcyururu yeri negenoc. Negemma imohaingoc mangngira Dzebedaioc nga ua ngicfora gombau tacmagec wayunuma Yesu modaroc.

²¹Anu yeni Kafanaung taonnu kensikegec. Kensikemagec sabata naso anu Yesungo kpekpeturang amau emma Anutuac yoac kpouyemmeec. ²²Kpouyemmu ngicngac yeneng kpoukpouyoara negemma imoc negenggec engena anec. Ye kpouyemmeec, imoc ngic uakibi mekecdae, yeneac siricfu kuhagoc

amma mitiac negen negengngic yeneac dede isoc mi deec.

²³ Anu naso imohaingoc kpekpeturang amau ngic mong asu seuhagocngo tacma arohoec. ²⁴ “Yesu Nadzarete mingina, neneac wiac imoc geac mi ande. Ge memanganenunundeac hanec me? Ni gensiduauenoc, ge Anutuac kpetiac ngic.” ²⁵ Ifi deu Yesungo asu seuhagoc ngaba ammima yofi edeec, “Ge waickema ngicfunac erema kenna!”

²⁶ Ifi deu asu seuhagocngo ngic mekpefac ammima kucgoc arohoma erema kenec. ²⁷ Kenu ngicngac sasawango kerectegec amma yenaocngoc kpesiemegec, “Imoc noc wiac? Imoc kpoukpou gboria nga yeng ua minginaac kuhagoc kpounemmeu asu seuhagoc ifingoc yoac edeyunuu yeni yoara negemma tofohogec.” ²⁸ Nga siduhango Gariraia prowinsiu bic kemma sokodarec.

²⁹ Anu yeni kpekpeturang amaunac mama Yakobo nga Yohane yerigoc Simong nga Anderea yereac amau kenggec. ³⁰ Kemma enggec, imohai Simong sefena sebigerec ammiu feec, imoc Yesu edegec. ³¹ Edegec Yesungo yearu kemma mariaui mema miaru imohaingoc hafeia kpac anu yenenggareng ayemmeec.

³² Ifi anu wenac kiwa kemeu ama tofore hamanu ngicngac yeneng hafeigoc nga hadehade amma yafinggoc sasawa Yesuaru meyunu kenggec. ³³ Nga taonggac ngicngac sasawa yeni ama naguyau kpedzucnegec. ³⁴ Kpedzucnemagec Yesungo ngicngac hafeingina hania haniagoc mengereyunuma hadehade nga yafingngina homac kporarec. Nga hadehade nga yafing kporacyunuec, yeni haniaya negenggecac yoac degecdeac dederac ayemmeec.

³⁵ Anu ama mi wereckemmanu Yesungo kundunnugoc yacma ama

wama bangec botuc mong ngiha kpacfu kemma numuec. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Numuu Simong nga tosofora yeni ye hofockemma meficgema edegec, “Ngicngac sasawango ge hofocgudae.” ³⁸ Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, “Nenang taong goa wegenac tackende, imohai ifingoc kemma yoac edekpou ayemmebade. Nocac ua imocnoc mebadeac hadua.” ³⁹ Ifi deu yeni Gariraia bangec yerecgec kenggec. Kemma kpekpeturang amasoc yeng yoac edekpou ayemmema hadehade nga yafing kporacyunuec.

⁴⁰ Anu ngic kubecserigoc mongngo yearu hama fafoc heima desambic ammima deec, “Geng negenna naric anu naric medzuacnubang.”

⁴¹ Ifi deu Yesungo ubea manganeu maria sinema ngic kpeserema yofi deec, “Ngereenadeac songona fede.”

⁴² Demanu imohaingoc kubeha mosiu sebia ngereec. ⁴³ Ngereeu Yesungo ngic derahema suema yofi deec, ⁴⁴ “Negenna, sebigau faka fingeccac, imocac ngic mong mi edebesena. Ge womong gareng yearu kemma sebiga edzahema Mosengo seseac deec, imocac sirihau modacma faibesena! Ge ifi faina yeneng sesega hemma negentegecgecde.”

⁴⁵ Ifi deu yeng ine kemma siduc imoc sifu deyadieci. Imocac amma Yesungo taonnu fingec fingec monggoc mi enec. Ye ine ngadeau bangec kisiu kecmanu ngicngac noboc nobocnacngo yearu hakecgec.

2¹⁻² Uameme goa wisickemanu Yesungo monggoc Kafanaung taonnu kenec. Kenu ngicngac homacngo imoc negemma ama wakema naguya hedzickemagec yeng Anutuac yoac edekpou ayemmeec. ³ Ammanu ngic **4** yeneng ngic mong hanimaria homemea tofohoma yearu mekenggec. ⁴ Mekenggec ngic homacngo nanggecac hoangau faigeccdeac obohoma ama witiau enggec. Emma ama bubuya

meickegec titinga fingerec. Fingeru yeni Yesu nanecfu imohai ngicpuring dzakeagoc faigec kemeec. ⁵Kemeu Yesungo negen negensingngina hemma ngicpuring yofi edeec, “Medacna, kopocsicga bic wawaya.”

⁶Ifi deu mitiac negen negengngic goa ihai tacgec, yeneng ubanginau yofi negenggec. ⁷“Ngic imoc ye nocac yoac ifi dema Anutu emmide! Anutu mocgungo kopocsic naric waude.”

⁸Yeni ifi negenggec Yesungo ongaa-suyau negengyemmema yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni nocac negen negeng ifia ubanginango negensidae? ⁹Damocngo efea ande? Ngic puring yeac debesonga, ‘Kopocsicga kpac ande’, me ‘Ge yacma tofoga mema kenna.’ ¹⁰Nga Ngicac Medac, yeng bangecfu kopocsic wawaac uayoac nga kuc femide, ngeni imoc negenggecdeac amma yofi deba.” Ye ifi dema ngicpuring yofi edeec, ¹¹“Ni edeguduae, ge yacma dzakega mema amagau kenna.” ¹²Ifi deu imohaingoc ngic ye yacma dzakea mema ngicngac kicnginau kenec. Kenu ngicngac sasawango imoc hemma kpidohoma kerectegec amma Anutu dengerema degec, “Wiac yomoc mi hehenina yaguc fingeru hendimbe.”

¹³Anu Yesungo ama imohanac mama dzohong tegiau kenec. Kenu ngicngac homacngo yearu kenggec kpoukpou ua meec. ¹⁴Nga kemma Rewi Arifaioac medac takesimeme ameau taru hemma yofi edeec, “Ge hama ni modacnuna!” Ifi deu yeng yacma modarec.

¹⁵Kecma Yesungo Rewiac amau yaka nema tacmanu takesimeme ngic nga manganameme ngic homacngo Yesu nga medacfora yenigoc yaka momoc negec. Ngic ifia homacngo yeni modacyunuma kenggec. ¹⁶Ifi anu Yesungo takesimeme nga manganameme yenigoc tacma yaka neu farisaio yenearunac mitiac negen

negengngic goa, yeneng imoc hemma medacfora kpesiyemmegec, “Ye nocac takesimeme nga manganameme yenigoc yaka nede?” ¹⁷Ifi degec Yesungo negemma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngicngac hafeingina kpac kecdae, yeni dotaac mi ayemmeude. Nga hafeinginagoc, yeneng ine dotaac ayemmeude. Nga ni ngicngac dindingac kpacyunubadeac mi mayai, kpac. Ni ine manganameme ngic kpacyunubadeac mayai.”

¹⁸Yohaneac medacfora nga farisaio yakasege kecandae, yenearunac goango hama Yesu kpesimigec, “Yohane nga farisaio medacfocngina yeni yakasege angandae. Nga geac medacfocga yeneng nocac yaka sege mi angandae?” ¹⁹Ifi kpesigec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Memeturang ngicngo tosofora yenigoc taru yeneng yakasege naric mi kecgecde. Monggoc deba, yeng yenigoc tacmanungoc yakasege naric mi kecgecde. ²⁰Kecma naso monnu ngic yeneng memeturanggac ngic yenearunac meickegecde, naso imohai yakasege angecde.

²¹Ngac mongngo ngakpi eseau kporucsusuc gboria mong mi kpebiude. Kporucsusu gboriango esea taiu dzamema titingtoa fingeccac. ²²Nga ngic mongngo waing gboria bokong yang seberango memea eseau naric mi kpeu kemeude, kpac. Waing gboriango bokong esea tindziru yerahafoc manganebaoc. Imocac waing gboria imoc bokong gboriau kpeu kemeude.”

²³Naso monnu sabata nasou Yesungo wit ua dzongiau sing modac kemmanu medacfora yeneng wit fora mocgu mocgu merecgema megec. ²⁴Merecgegec farisaio yeneng degec, “Henna, yeni nocac sabata nasou faka mi angana andae?”

²⁵Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Dawidi nga uamedacfora yeni yakaac obohoma herenginaac homema

faka anggec, ngeni imoc osonegeng mi angandae gedang. ²⁶ Abiatango womong garengtoa kefec, naso imohai Dawidingo Anutuac womonnu enec. Emma ic sogong Anutuac sese faifaia, imoc menema uamedacfora ifingoc gume-cyunuec. Nga ic sogong imoc womong gareng yenengsac naric negecde, ngictehec yeneng kpac.” (1 Samue 21:1-6)

²⁷ Ifi dema yofi edeyunuec, “Ngicngo sabataac amma mi fingerec, sabatango ine ngicngac ngenec amma fingerec. ²⁸ Ngicac Medac ye sabataac Kebu kecdengoc.”

3 Yesungo naso monnu kpekpeturang amau enu ngic mong maria noboc homemea, ye ihai tarec. ² Nga ngic goa yeni Yesu yoacfu faigecdeac negensigec amma ngic imoc sabata nasou mengereude me kpac, imocac hembikecgec. ³ Hembikecgec Yesungo ngic marimangang yofi edeec, “Ge yacma botucninau nanna.” ⁴ Ifi dema yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Sabata nasou noc faka naric ambesonga, faka gombunga me mangana? Amma homebeso andae, yeni agengngina tinide me yunuhomenide?” Ifi deu yeneng engsac ning kpegec. ⁵ Ning kpegec yeng ubaseringinaac negenghodungaima herea buu kic fikengfiha amma ngic yofi edeec, “Ge mariga sinena!” deu ngic ye maria sineu ngerec. ⁶ Ngereeu farisaio yeneng naso imohaingoc Herodeac arengfora yenearu ioha kemma dafiu mema kpegecdeac yoac dedzege anggec.

⁷ Anu Yesu nga medacfora yeni amabangec wama Gariraia dzohonnu kemmagec Gariraia bangecfunac habu kunengngo modacyunugec. ⁸ Ngicngac Yudaia bangecfunac nga Yerusareng taonnunac amma Idumaia bangecfunac nga Yodang edibigeng amma Tiro nga Sidong bangecfunac, habutoa imoc yeni

Yesungo faka sasawa meec, imocac siduc negemma yearu hagec.

⁹ Nga Ngicngac homacngo hasikema Yesu igockebauac medacfora yeneng wage wegenac faigecdeac edeyunuec. ¹⁰ Nga ye ngic homac mengereyunuu hafeigoc yeneng kemma kpeseregecdeac hefacemegec. ¹¹ Nga asu seuhagoc yeneng Yesu hemma ngonducnema yofi dema kpacma degec, “Genoc Anutuac medac.” ¹² Ifi degec hania dekperagibauac Yesungo dederac ayemmeec.

¹³ Anu ye tikiu emma medac goa ubango negenggosi ayemmeecmoc, deu yearu kenggec. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Kenggec medac 12 meisingyunuma aposoro kpac yemmeec. Yemmu yeni yegoc kecmagec yoac edekpou ayemmegecde nga hadehade nga yafing kporacyemmegecdeac uayoac nga kuc yemmeec.

¹⁶ Ngic 12 meisingyunuec, yeneac kpacngina yofi, Simong, kpara mong Petoro miec, ye ¹⁷ amma Dzebedaioac medahora Yakobo nga munea Yohane, yereac kpacngira Boanerges yemerec. Imocac titiha, parandangac medac. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nga Anderea amma Firipo nga Batoromaio amma Mataio nga Toma amma Yakobo, imoc Arifaioac medac nga Tadaio amma Simong Kananaio nga Yuda Karioto amaunac, yeng kecma Yesu kerereu megec.

²⁰ Anu Yesungo amau kensikeu habutoango hama kpedzucnegec medacforagoc yakaneneac titing mong mi fingerec. ²¹ Wiacfora yeneng yofi negenggec, “Ye ubea sufude.” ifi dema megecdeac kenggec.

²² Nga mitiac negen negengngic Yerusarennac hagec, yeneng degec, “Ye hadehade nga yafing yeneac ngictaungina Bedzeburu, yeac kucfu hadehade nga yafing ngicngac yenearunac kporacande.” ²³ Ifi degec Yesungo kpacyunuma yoac heima yofi

edeyunuec, “Satang yengenaocngoc dafi kporacemeude? ²⁴Bangec monggac ngicngac yeni ngaba angemema tohogecdeu bangec imocngo naric mi fekefude, kpac. ²⁵Nga amamana mocgungo tohoma ngaba angemeudeu amamana imocngo kpac anude. ²⁶Nga Satangngoc tohoma yengenaocngoc kporacemeudeu ye ifingoc kpac anude.

²⁷Ngic mongngo ngic kuhagoc, yeac amau emma iwaiya naric mi wangerude, kpac. Ye ngic kuhagoc imoc witick-emaguc amea manau emma iwaiya tacde, imoc naric wangerude.

²⁸Foracngoc, ngicngac yeni kopocsic hania hania angandae nga wiac hania haniaac deendema nga dedeng-gbaring angandae, kopocsic ifia sasawa, imocac wawa fede, imoc eden-gunuduae. ²⁹Nga ngic mongngo Tiri Asu denggbaringgeude, yeac kopocsic ine wawaya mi fede. Kopocsic haac turunga imoc fekengkecbesande.” ³⁰Yeneng degec, “Ye asu seuhagoc.” imocac amma yeng ifi edeyunuec.

³¹Anu Yesuac nonggo munafora yeneng sobennu kensikema ngic mong suema degec, “Yesu ye mabeso.” ge ifi edena. ³²Ifi degec Yesungo habu yeneac botucfu tacmanu ngicngac yeneng edegec, “Nonggo munafocga ngadeau namma ge hofocgudae.” ³³Ifi degec yeng merengyemmec, “Damoc yeneng neac nonggo munafocna?” ³⁴Ifi dema yegoc momoc tacgec, kiwa yenearu fima yofi deec, “Nonggo munafocna imoc ngicngac ngeni yomoc tacdae. ³⁵Nga ngic Anutuac songo nga negen negeng modacma yeac ua mekecdae, yeneng neac nonggo naing nga dacmunafocna.”

4 Yesungo dzohong tegiau monggoc kemma ngicngac edekpou ayemmeu homacngo yearu kpedzucnema hagec. Imocac yeng gomba monnu emma ihai tacma edekpou ayemmec. ²Amma ye

yoac heima yoac homac kpouyemmema yofi deec,

³“Negenggec, gbome kpegi kpegingic mongngo gbomea kpegiudeac uau kenec. ⁴Kemma kpegiu gbome goa mama sinnu heiu neng yeneng hama nedacgec. ⁵Nga goa harongannu heiu ihai bangec efeanec feecac gbome imoc bic nemonggema ereec. ⁶Erema godea ine homac mi faiecac wenacngo erema kpeu gbome imoc ururuema homeec. ⁷Nga gbome goa haseng manau heiu hasengngoc yadima heihomeu fora kpac anec.

⁸Nga gbome goango bangec gombungau heima kpea nemonggema fora gombunga anec. Monggac imoc gbomea 30 nga monggac 60 amma monggac 100, ifi fingerec.” ⁹Yesungo ifi dema yofi edeyunuec, “Kedzahagoc yeng yoac yomoc negembeso.”

¹⁰Anu ngicngac habutoa kenggec medacfora 12 nga ngicngac goa yegoc kegc, yeneng yoac heihei imocac hania Yesu kpesimigec ¹¹yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Anutuac eucererenggac negen negeng sufufu, imoc ngeni bic ngemmengemema. Nga ngicngac ngadeau kecdae, yeni ine yoac heiheiusingsac yoac sasawa negenggecde. ¹²Ifi anu

‘Yeni kicnginango hemma wiac mong ine mi henggecde nga kedzacnginango negemma wiac mong sifu mi negengecgecde. Imocac yeni ubangina mi dzigeneu kopocsicngina kpac ambacac kopocsic wawa mi anggecde.” (Yesaia 6:9-10)

¹³Anu Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ni yoac heima deduae, ngeni imocac hania mi negendaeu yoac heiheiac hania goa monggoc deba imoc ifingoc dafi negengecgecde. ¹⁴Gbome kpegi kpegi ngicngoc Anutuac yoac kpegiec. ¹⁵Gbome sinnu heiec, imoc ngic goa yeni yoara negenggec nga Satang ye ine

bic hama gbome ubanginau kpegi kpegia meickeude.

¹⁶ Nga gbome harongannu heiec, imoc ngic goa Anutuac yoac negemma heresongogoc bic hoanggegede.

¹⁷ Amma yoac ubanginau godea mi meecac naso wegenanecac taru Anutuac yoacac amma kpendzeng me yunukporac faka fingeru yeni makpegede.

¹⁸ Nga gbome hasennu heiec, imoc goa yeni Anutuac yoac negenggec.

¹⁹ Negemma bangectoa bangec yomocac kekecac fagung nga dzofinacac faitobang nga wiac goaac hensongo angandae, imoc sasawango ubanginau kemema yoac heihomeu fora mong mi fingerude.

²⁰ Nga gbome goa bangec kerehagocfu heiec, imoc ngic goango Anutuac yoac negemma mekecgec fora fingerude. Goango 30 nga goango 60 amma goango 100 meficgeude.”

²¹ Yesungo monggoc yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mongngo kifa kpiacma pake bageau faima mi kperahaude me tatac bageu faiu tarude, imoc kpac. Kifa imoc tatahau faini tacande. ²² Wiac sufuu sufuu fede, imoc kecma didiu fingectegerude nga wiac seme semea, imoc kecma kperagiau fingectegerude. ²³ Mong ye kedzahagocngo yoac yomoc negembeso.”

²⁴ Amma Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni yoac yomoc negentegecbisia. Ngeni wiac kpetea isinggema ngicngac yemmeandae, ngic yeneng kpete sirihai ifiangoc isinggema turung kpoungemmegecede. Yeni kpoungemmema imocac sirihau meemma monggoc ngemmegecede. ²⁵ Imoc yofiac, mong ye wiac goa femide, ye wiac monggoc migece. Nga mong ye wiac mong mi femide, yearunac wiacbisic femide, imoc ifingoc wangegecede.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Amma monggoc yofi deec, “Anutuac eucererengac sirihai, imoc ngic

mongngo gbome kpegiec, ifi isoc. Kpegiau hadzing toforec feyac ammanu gbome imoc nesarima ereude. Nga imoc dafiac erede, imoc ngicngo mi negentegecede. ²⁸ Nga bangec yengenaoc wiac meyadiu erema tebang angkecede. Amma fora amma wadzima kpaueude. ²⁹ Kpaueu fora kmememe naso anu ye semeng bic kperecgeude.”

³⁰ Yesungo monggoc yofi deec, “Nenang Anutuac eucererengac sirihai yofi heima deni naric anude. ³¹⁻³² Anutuac eucerereng imoc mastet gbomea isoc. Mastet gbomea imoc gbome sasawa yeneac kapiangina. Nga imoc bangecfu faini erema yadima semeng uaac mondzang feracyunuma fawa kuneng angande. Nga sawau neng yeneng imocac nokumucfu hama faec heima tacgecede.”

³³ Yesungo yoac heima yoac ifia homac dema ngicngac negengnginaac sirihau Kebuac yoac edeyunuec. ³⁴ Amma yoac deec, imoc ine yoac heimasac edeyunukefec. Edeyunuma medacfora meyunuma tembucfu kemma hania dekperagima edeyunukefec.

³⁵ Anu ama marai anu Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Nenang dzohong noboc kenni.” ³⁶ Ifi deu yeni ngicngac habutoa wayunuma Yesu gombau bic tacmanu yeni ye wangecma kenggec. Kemmagec gomba goango ifingoc modacyunugec. ³⁷ Nga imohai firang engena kpeu tembong kucgoc kpeu dokungo gomba manau erema gomba mewakebeso anec. ³⁸ Anu Yesungo gomba ngadeau kparicgang heima gau femanu medacfora yeneng midima degec, “Kpoukpou, kemebesonga andimbe, ge imocac fagung mong mi annec me?” ³⁹ Ifi degec ye gauunac yacma firang kpetarimima dzohong yofi edeec, “Ge waickema

fena!” ifi deu firang kpac anu dzohong imoc ning kpema eng feec.

⁴⁰Feu Yesungo medac yeneac yofi deec, “Ngeni nocac kengec andae, negen negensingngina mong mi fede me?” ⁴¹Ifi deu yeni kengec nga damutoa yombong amma kpesimegec, “Ye noc ngic, firang nga dzohongtoa yereng yeac enac tofohodape.”

5 Anu dzohong ferecgema Gerasene bangecfu edigeng kengec. ²Kensikema Yesungo gombaunac mamau ngic mong asu seuhagocngo kicsereunac hama Yesu meficgeec. ³Ngic imoc ye kicsereu feyac angkefu ngic mongngo ye witickeudeacsoc mi anec. Nga yeni sengngo witickebeso ifingoc obohogec. ⁴Ngic yeni naso homac hanimaria sengngo witickegec yeng seng kperecgedarec nga hania aiengngo witickegec, imoc ifingoc kperecgedarec. Nga ngic sasawa yeni ye mendanggegecdeac obohogec.

⁵Ngic imoc ye hadzing toforec kicsereu nga fagannu arohoma yengenaoc sebia hocfu heiherecge angemekefec. ⁶Amma ye hereaungoc Yesu hemma nedzikemma haniau makpeec. ⁷Makpema serianguc arohoma deec, “Yesu Anutu engenatoaac Medac, neac wiac imoc geac mi ande. Ni Anutuac kicfu edeguduae, ge kpendzenu mi fainuna.” ⁸Yesungo asu seuhagoc kporaru yearunac erema kenudeac edeac, imocac amma ngicngo ifi deec. ⁹Ifi deu Yesungo yofi kpesimiec, “Ge kpacga merac?” kpesimiu deec, “Ni kpacna habutoa, nocac neni homac.” ¹⁰Ifi deu ye kporacyunuu bangec imoc mi wagecdeac seriyombonggema derecgeec.

¹¹Anu bangec botuc imohai berechabutoa mong fagang wegenacfu su-

rukpema kecgec. ¹²Kecgec asu seuhagoc yeneng yofi dema desambic ammigec, “Ge suenununa berecfu kemeni.” ¹³Ifi degec Yesungo negengyemmu yeni ngicfunac erema berechabu yenearu kemegec. Kemegec berec yeni fagannunac nedzima dzohonnu kemema doku nema homedacec. Nga berec homegec, yeneac kpetengina imoc 2 tauseng isoc.

¹⁴Anu berecgareng yeneng kengec worama taonnu nga amabisicfu ngic kecgec, yenearu kemma faka fingerec, imocac siduc edeyunugec yeneng imoc hengecdeac hagec. ¹⁵Nga yeni Yesuaru hasikema henggec ngic hadehadahabugoc warac kefec, yeng negentegecma wamba heima taru yeni ye hemma kengecyunuec. ¹⁶Nga ngic kicnginango faka imoc henggec, yeneng ngic hadehadegoc, yearu faka fingerec nga berec yeneac siduc momoc ngicngac ayemmegec.

¹⁷Nga yeni yoaac imoc negendacma Yesungo amabangecngina waudeac edegec. ¹⁸Ifi edegec ye gombau emmanu ngic hadehadegoc ngereec, yeng yegoc kenudeac derecgeec. ¹⁹Derecgeu Yesungo ine kpetarimima yofi deec, “Ge amagau kemma Kebungo geac ubea manganu wiac sasawa anggendac, imocac siduc tosofocga ayemmebesena.” ²⁰Ifi deu ye kemma Yesungo faka sasawa yearu meec, imocac siduc Dekaporisi bangecfu ngicngac yoaac dekperagiyemmu yeni imoc negemma kerectegec anggec.

²¹Anu Yesungo gombau emma monggoc dzohong ferecgema hasike nammanu ngicngac homacngo yearu heockema kemma kpedzucnegec. ²²Kpedzucnemagec kpekpeturang amaac gareng mong kpara Yairo, yeng hama Yesuac haniau makpema desambic amma deec,

§§5:9 “Kpacna Region” deec. Region imoc ami areng mong kpetea 5 tauseng me 6 tauseng.

²³“Naroanna homebeso ande. Ge hama marigango witiau faina ngereuede.”
²⁴Edeu negemma kemmaec ngicngac habutoango hefacemema yearu hagec.

²⁵Anu ngac mong ihaingoc nanec, ye sacherec amma kecmanu kifa 12 bic anec. ²⁶Amma ye kpendzeng kpema dota homac yenearu kemma hiedzoya eng kpedzonggeu sebiau ngerec ngeree mong ine mi fingecmiu eng mong-gog manganeec. ²⁷⁻²⁸Amma ngac imoc ye Yesuac siduc negemma ngicngac ngadenginausing kemma yofi negenec, “Ni ngakpia kpeserema ngereebadenoc.” ifi negemma Yesuac ngakpihereha kpesereec. ²⁹Kpesereu imohaingoc sawa gbanggeu sebia nomanu kpendzenga kpac anu negengemeec.

³⁰Nga Yesungo yofi negenec, kucna tosea ferecgedac, imocac amma habutoa yenearu dzigenema yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Merang ngakpina kpeseredac?” ³¹Ifi deu medacfora yeneng degec, “Ngcicngac homac yeneng hefacgumagec geng merang kpeserenude dema kpesinec, imoc mi heide.” ³²Nga Yesu ye ine ngacngo kpesereec, ye hentegerudeac fikengfiha anec. ³³Ammanu ngac ye kengec kpeu dzonoma fedeu Yesuac haniau makpema haniaya hafoangoc deficgedarec, nocac sebiau faka fingerec, imoc negenec. ³⁴Deficgeu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Naroang, negen negensinggango mengeregudac. Ge sebiga ngereeu ruaegoc kenna!”

³⁵Anu Yesungo yoac denamma-nungoc ngic goa yeneng kpebung garenggac amaunac hama Yairo edegec, “Naroangga bic homedac, kpouk pou monggoc ebic mi mina!” ³⁶Ifi degec Yesungo yoacngina wama gareng yofi edeec, “Ge mi kengecguu, eng negensinggena.” ³⁷Ifi dema habu kpetariyemmema Peto nga Yakobo amma munea Yohane, yeni meyunuu kenggec. ³⁸Kemma garenggac amau

kensikema henu ngicngac habu yeni ubahodung amma kpeborongtoa kpema kiacsonggong anggec.

³⁹Nga Yesungo ine ama manau emma ngicngac yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni nocac kpeborong kpema kiacdae? Naroang ye mi homedac, ye gau fede.” ⁴⁰ifi deu yeni dzomoremigec. Yeng ine ngicngac sawa kporacyunuu ngadeau madacgec. Magec naraogang nonggomama nga medacfora harebec meyunuu naraogang feec, ihai enggec. ⁴¹Emma mariaui mema yofi edeec, “Tarita koumi!” imocac titiha yofi, “Ngacbisic, ni edeguduae, ge yacna.” ⁴²Ifi deu naraogang ye imohain-goc yacma kengha anu yeneng hemma kpidohoma negenggec imoc wiac engena anec. Naroang imoc ye kifaya 12 anec. ⁴³Nga Yesungo faka fingerec, imoc mi deficgegecdeac seria dera-cyunuma naraogang yaka migec neudeac edeyunuec.

6 Yesungo bangec imoc wama yengena amabangehau kenu medacfora yeneng modacgec. ²Nga sabata naso anu ye kpekpeturang amau emma ngic edekpou ayemmeu ngicngac negemma tacgec yeneng kerectegec amma degec, “Negen negeng imoc merang kpoumiec nga uayoac merang miecac mariango faka kuhagoc ifia mekecde?” ³Ye Mariaac medac nga amamemengic. Ye Yakobo nga Yosec amma Yuda nga Simong yeneac dacngina nga naingfora yeni nenanggoc kecdae.” Yeni ifi dema dehesi amma wagec.

⁴Nga Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Profeteac amafora nga sactosofora amma arengfora, yenengsac yeac ewea mi heiandae.” ⁵Nga ye faka kuhagoc mong yenearu meudeacsoc mi anec. Ye ngic hafeigoc mocgu mocgusac mariango kpesereyunuu ngereegec. ⁶Nga yeni mi negensinggegecac negenu naric mi anec. Amma ye guruama tackenec, imohai yerecgema edekpou ayemmeec.

⁷Yesungo medacfora 12 kpacyunuma yohockang yohockang hendzicyunuma asu seuhagoc kporacgecdeac uayoac nga kuc yemmema sueyunuec. ⁸Amma yeng yofi dema dederecege ayemmeec, “Ngeni singgac mefic mong mi mema yasusac mebisia. Ngeni yaka me hie mi mebisia amma dzo mong fadeng nabeahu mi baribisia. ⁹Ngeni hanitabe faima ngakpi yohockang ine mi mekembisia.” ¹⁰Ifi dema yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni kemma ama monnu kensikegec ngic yeneng ama heingemmegec ngeni ama imohai tacyac angkecgec wisickeu wama amabangec monnu kembisia.

¹¹Nga amabangec monnu kenggec ngic yeni mi hoangngunugecde amma yoacngina mi negenggecdeu ngeni haninginaunac yube kpegec mau amabangec imoc wabisia. Nga ngic yeni imoc hemma haniangina negengecdecbisia.” ¹²Yesungo ifi deu yeni kemma ngicngac ubangina merenggecdeac Anutuac yoac edekpou ayemmegec. ¹³Amma yeni hadehade nga yafing homac kporacyunugec nga ngicngac hafeigoc kerecngo nadzicyemmema mengereyunugec.

¹⁴Yesuac siduc imoc bangeha bangeha sokoma kenu ngictau Herodengo yoac imoc negemma yofi negenec, “Yohane dokunadzicngo homecfunac gborima yarecac amma faka kuhagoc meudeac kuc femide.” ¹⁵Ifi degec ngic goa yeneng degec, “Imoc Eria.” nga goango degec, “Ye profete. Profete warac kecgec, yeni isoc.” ¹⁶Anu Herodengo ine yoac imoc negemma deec, “Yohane ubea kperecgeai, yennoc gboriec kecde.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Nga Herodengo munea Firipoac enema kpara Herodia, ye hamangec mema mekefec. Faka imocac amma Yohanengo Herode yofi edeec, “Ge munagaac enema menec, imoc singngo mi dede.” Ifi deu Herodengo ngicfora

edeyunuu Yohane mema witickema witicamau faigec. ¹⁹Anu Herodiango Yohaneac herebu negenec. Negeni Herode ye ine Yohaneac kengec kpeu garenggeecac amma Herodiango kpeudeac sing obohoec. ²⁰Imoc yofiac, Yohane ye ngic dindiang nga kpetiac, Herodengo imoc negengecema henggareng ammikfec. Amma ye yeac yoac negemma naso homac negenyohoc meficgema sifu yoara negenudeac ammiec.

²¹Kecma Herodiaac naso gombunga mong yofi fingerec. Herodengo fingec fingec nasoyau ngickuneng yeac bageau kecgec nga wasaingicforaac enara amma Gariraia bangecfunac ngicenara, yeni heitaiyunuma neneyaka ohoyemmegec.

²²Ohoyemmema tacmagec Herodiaac naroangngo hama kicnginau yegec fedeec. Fedeu Herode nga ngic yegoc yaka negec, yeneng imoc hemma songo negenggec. Imocac amma ngictaungo naroanggac deec, “Ge wiac monggac negemma derecgenenna imoc naric gembade.”

²³Dema nemuya monggac kpacfu yofi deseriec, “Ge wiac sasawa derecgenenna gengyombonggebade nga bangecna nobohaac dena mendzicma gembade.”

²⁴Ifi deu naroang ye kemma nonggea kpesimiec, “Ni noc wiacac debade?” deu nonggeango deec, “Ge Yohane dokunadzicac oruha dena.”

²⁵Ifi deu naroang ye imohaingoc ngictau yearu kemma deec, “Yohane dokunadzicac oruha yagucngoc terau faima nennadeac anende.” ²⁶Ifi deu ngictaungo ubaebic meec. Amma ngic tacgec, yeneac kicfu yoac bic deseriecac amma ine imoc wabesonga negenu naric mi anec. ²⁷Nga ye imohaingoc wasaingic mong sueu Yohaneac hatea mehaudeac witicamau kenec. Kemma Yohaneac ubia kperecgema ²⁸hatea

imoc terau faima mehama naroang miu naroangngo imoc mekemma nonggea miec. ²⁹Anu Yohaneac medacfora yeneng siduc imoc negemma kemma farenga mehama tonggogec.

³⁰Aposoro yeni monggoc Yesuaru kpeturangge hama wiac sasawa anggec megec nga edekpou ayemmegec, imocac siduc ammigec. ³¹Nga ngicngac homac yeneng kengha anggecac tacne-geng nga yakaneneac titing mong mi fingerec. Imocac Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni hagec tembucnina kecnideac nigoc bangec kisiu kemma kecnegembisia.” ³²Ifi deu yeni tembucngina gombau emma bangec mong ngiha kpacfu kenggec.

³³Kemmagec ngicngac homacngo ine yenemma yenentegecma taong tack-enec, imohacnac nedzima warac warac ihai kensikegec. ³⁴Kensikema Yesungo gombaunac mama ngicngac habutoa ifi yenemma yeneac ubahodung negeneac. Nocac yeni rama garengngina kpac kecdae, ifi isoc kegec. Ifi negemma wiac homac edekpou ayemmeec. ³⁵Ayemmema kefu marai anu medacfora yeneng yearu hama degec, “Bangec yomoc ngiha kpac anu naso bic kendacde. ³⁶Imocac ge ngicngac sueyununa ama tackende, imohai kemma yaka bummenec ambisia.” ³⁷ifi degec yeng yofi deec, “Ngeneng yaka yemmegec negec.” Ifi deu merenggec, “Neni kemma 200 denarigo* yaka bumme hama yemmeni negecdeac denec me?” ³⁸Ifi degec Yesungo yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ngenearu ic sogong dafiguc fede, ngeni kemma henggec.” Ifi deu kenghemma edegec, “Ic sogong marimong nga kondungyang yohockang metacdimbe.”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰Ifi degec yeng ngicngac kpindzinnu matagecdeac edeyunuec. Edeyunuu yeni mama goa 100 nga

goa 50 ifi habu mema kpindzinnu tackenggec. ⁴¹Tacmagec Yesungo ic sogong marimong nga kondungyang yohockang imoc meec. Mema kiwa kurumennu fiu enu kenehema ic sogong tuema medacfora ngicngac gumecyunugecdeac yemmeec. Yemmema kondungyang ifingoc mederema yemmeu medacec. ⁴²Mema ngicngac sasawango negebac amma ⁴³ic sogong nga kondungyang tosea neti anggec feu kpezucnegec kemema sakac 12 wakeec. ⁴⁴Ngic yaka negec, imoc yeneac kpetengina 5 tauseng.

⁴⁵Nedagec wisickeu Yesungo ngicngac faiyunuudeac namma medacfora sueyunuu yeni waraima gombau emma Besaida taonnu kenggec. ⁴⁶Kemmagec ye ngicngac faiyunuma numuudeac tikiu enec. ⁴⁷Nga ama toforeyemmeu gombango dzohong dzongiau kemmanu Yesungo tembuha yeigeng kefec. ⁴⁸Kefu medacfora kemmagec ama werec wereckenggac firangngo kenggecfusing haecac puri kpebibiegec. Ifi anggec Yesungo yenemma yenearengeng dzohong witiau titi kemma feracyunubeso anec.

⁴⁹Ye dzohong witiau titi kenecac yeni hemma ine wosongango hade, ifi negemma kengec amma arohogec ⁵⁰yeng yofi bic edeyunuec, “Ngeni wosongina makiu, imoc ni, ngeni mi kengecngunuu.” ⁵¹ifi dema gombau emma yenigoc taru firang kpac anec. Nga yeni ongangina worau kerecetegec anggec. ⁵²Amma yeni herengina dzege dzegea feecac amma yakau faka fingerec, imoc mi negentegecgec.

⁵³Anu yeni dzohong ferecge ma Genesarete bangec fu kensikema gombangina dzegegec tarec. ⁵⁴Taru gombaunac mamagec ngicngac yeneng Yesu bic hensigec. ⁵⁵Hensima amea

*6:37 200 denari imoc burumaka 6ac bunggina isoc ande.

amea nedzikiemma ngicngac hafeigoc tofou faiyunuma, “Ye ihai me ihai kecede.” imoc negemma ihai meyunu hakecgec. ⁵⁶Yesungo taonnu nga amabiscifu endaru ngicngac yeneng ngicngac hafeigoc meyunuma didiu faiyunugec ngakpia susiaac witiha kpeseregecdeac derecgegec. Amma kpeseregec, yeni sasawango ngeregec.

7 Farisaio nga Yerusaennac mitiac negen negengngic goa yeneng Yesuaru hama kpeturanggema kecgec, ²imohai Yesuac medacfora goa yeni maringina mi dzuac dzuac yaka menec anggec yenenggec. ³Imoc yofiac, farisaio nga yudangic sasawango bangecfoconginaac singyoac modacma maringina dzuacmaguc yaka neandae.[†]

⁴ Amma yeni emenecfunac hama doku nadzic nadziha kpac yaka eng mi menec amma faka goa ifia momoc kpabanggema angandae. Yeni kpac-enec nga sokoc amma birikeng ifingoc dzuacmaguc neandae. ⁵Ifi anu farisaio nga mitiac negen negengngic yeneng Yesu kpesimigec, “Medacfocga yeni nocac bangecfoconina nga esangabofocnina yeneac singyoac mi modacma maringina mi dzuac dzuac yaka eng menec angandae?” ⁶ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Profete Yesaiango ngic ikoha ngeneac-noc kpefing fora yombong yofi ohoec, ‘Ngichabu yomoc yeni enacbibicngo sesehenuandae nga herenginango ine neac hereau kecdac. ⁷Yeni ngicngac wiac kpouyemmeandae, imoc ngicac singyoac edekpou ayemmeandae amma ni eng dengerenugec hembra fora kpac angkecede.’ (Yesaia 29:13)

⁸ Ngeni Anutuac dedeseriyoac meickema ngic yeneac singyoac hoanggeandae.”

⁹ Amma monggoc yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni ngenang singyoac hoanggeandaeac Anutuac dedeseriyoac meickey-ombonggecede. ¹⁰Mosengo yoac mong yofi deec,

‘Ge nonggo manghocga seseheyurubesena.’ nga ‘Ngic mong ye nonggea me mamaac sowecyoac deude, ye homebeso.’” (Makekeng 20:12; 21:17; Sesememe 20:9; Dedeseri 5:16)

¹¹ Ngeneng ine yofi deandae, “Ngic mongngo nonggea me mama yofi edema deude, ‘Wiac gamba nanggegudeac dedua, imoc bic Anutuac sese[‡] dedua.’

¹² Ifi deu ngeni ngic nonggea me mama meficgeudeac dekpetari ammigecde.

¹³ Amma ngeni singyoacngina kpabanggema Anutuac yoac semema faka goa ifia homac angandae.”

¹⁴ Yesungo ifi dema ngichabu monggoc kpacyunuu hagec yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni kedzac kpema negentegecdacgec. ¹⁵Wiac mongngo ngadeaunac kemeande, imocngo ngic ubahere naric mi heidzadzu kpeude, kpac. Nga ngic heremanaunac wiac ereande, imocngo ine ngic heidzadzu kpeude. ¹⁶Ngic kedzahagoc kecede, yeng yoac yomoc negembeso.”

¹⁷ Ye ifi dema ngicngac wayunuma amau enu medacfora yeneng yoac heima deec, imocac kpesimigec yofi edeyunuec, ¹⁸“Ngeni negen negentegecngina kpac, ifi isoc kecdacngoc. Ngadeaunac wiac mong heremanaunac kemeande, imocngo naric mi heidzadzu kpeude, ngeni imoc mi negentegecdae me? ¹⁹Wiac imocngo ubanginau mi kemeandae hereu kemema isinggeu keractennu kemeude.” Yesungo ifi dema yaka sasawa nenideac desorongaiac.

²⁰ Amma torokpema yofi deec, “Wiac

[†]7:3 Ge imocac hania “Yoac goaac dedekperagi” imohai hennade. Hafac 1130

[‡]7:11 Sese imoc Hebraio yoacfusing Korban

mong ngic ubahereunac ereande, imocngo ine heidzadzu kpeude.

²¹⁻²² Nga ngic ubahereunac wiac yofia ereande, negen negeng mangana nga Kaiserofaka amma hamangecfaka nga ngickpekpe amma eweeneng mewa nga kic hodung amma manganaac areng meme nga ikoc faka amma faka sicsauha nga keracmangang amma desureyoac nga sebienng amma ubafong, ²³ imoc sasawango ubahereunac erema ngic heidzadzu kpeude.”

²⁴ Anu Yesungo yacma imohacnac kenec. Kemma Tiro nga Sidong amabangecfu kensikema ama monnu enec. Enu ngicngac yeni taong imohai siduha mi negenggecdeac, ifi negenec amma ye ine sufuma tarudeac obohoec. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ammanu imohaingoc Sirofoinikia bangecfunac grikgac mongngo haec. Hama Yesuac haniu makpema naroanga asu seuhagoc kporacmiudeac derecgemiec. ²⁷ Derecgemiu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Nambarac yeni yaka warac warac nema gebecyunubeso. Nambarac yeneac yaka wangecyunuma kasi yenearu ukunide, imocngo faka gombunga kpac.”

²⁸ Ifi deu ngacngo meremmiec, “Kebu, imoc negenduae, amma kasi yeni sifu nambarac yeneng yaka kisisickegec tebo bageau maande, imocsac neandae.” ²⁹ ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge yoac ifi denecac kenna, hadehade ye naroanga bic wadac.” ³⁰ Ifi deu ngac ye ameau kemma henu hadehadengo naroanga bic wau naroang ye fefeau waickema feec.

³¹ Yesungo Tiro bangecfunac dzigenema Sidong taong ferecgema Dekaporisi^f bangecfu sing kemma Gariraia dzohonnu kensikeec. ³² Kensikemanu ngicngac yeneng ngic mong kedzacfong nga yoac dedeac enara ebiria, ye mehama Yesu mariango kpesereudeac desam-

bic ammigec. ³³ Ifi degec negemma ye ngichabu yenearunac meickema ngic ngadeau faiu nanu gbongango kedzahau faima mariauf sofohoma nedzaranga kpesereec. ³⁴ Kpeserema kurumennu fiu enu asu heima deec, “Effata!” Imocac titiha yofi, “Ge sarina!” ³⁵ Ifi deu ngic kedzaha bic sariu nedzaranga monggoc merenu yoac tongganang deec.

³⁶ Ifi deu Yesungo faka fingerecmoc, imoc ngicngac yeneng mi deyadigecdeac seria yombong deracyunuu yeni ine imoc monggoc deyadiyombonggema degec. ³⁷ Ifi degec ngicngac yeni homac wareckema kerectegec amma degec, “Ye wiac sasawa mema kecede, imoc ngereeyombonggedacde. Ye ngicngac kedzacfong yeneac kedzac mesariude nga yoacngina kpac, yeni yoac meficgeyemmeude.”

8 Naso imohai ngicngac habutoa yeni monggoc Yesuaru hama kpeturanggegec. Nga yakangina kpac anu Yesungo medacfora kpacyunuma yofi edeyunuec, ² “Ngcngac yomoc yeni yakangina kpac uameme harebec bic nigoc kecdauac ubana manganede. ³ Goa yeni amabangec hereaunac hagecac yakaya kpacfu sueyunuba amanginau kengkecma kicgigi ayemmebacac.” ⁴ Ifi deu medacfora yeneng degec, “Nenang bangec kisi yofiau yaka dafu meficgema habutoa yemmeni gebecyunuude?” ⁵ ifi degec Yesungo kpesiyemmec, “Ngeni ic sogong dafiguc mekecdac?” deu yeni “Seweng” degec.

⁶ Ifi degec negemma Yesungo habu bangecfu matagecdeac edeyunuec. Edeyunuma ic sogong seweng mema Anutuac ubangerec dema tuema medacfora yemmeu yeneng mederema ngicngac arennu yemmegec. ⁷ Amma ye kondungyangbiscisc biscisc goa

^f7:31 Dekaporisi imoc titiha taong 10.

metacegemo, imoc ifingoc Anutu ubangerec edema faiyemmegecdeac edeyunuec. ⁸Faiyemmegec yeni negec gebecyunuu yaka tosea tarec, imoc mema kpedzucnegec sakac 7 anec. ⁹Nga ngic 4 tauseng ihai tacgec, yeni negec wisickeu sueyunuu kengha anggec. ¹⁰Nga Yesu ye imohaingoc medacforagoc gombau emma Darimanuta bangecfu kenggec.

¹¹Farisaio yeneng hama Yesugoc yoacngina engemmama anec. Yeni kuha isinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc mong kurumennunac meu henggecdeac derecgemigec. ¹²Ifi degec yeng ongaasuyau ebic mefigema yofi deec, “Naso yomocac ngicngac ngeni nocac faka kuhagoc henggecdeac derecge-andae? Foracngoc, ngicngacareng yomoc ngenearu faka kuhagoc mong naric mi fingecongemmeude, imoc edengunuduae.” ¹³Ifi dema ngic imoc wayunuma gombau monggoc emma dzohong nobocgeng kenggec.

¹⁴Naso imohai medac yeni ic sogong nigecyunuu mocgusac gombau taru mekenggec. ¹⁵Nga Yesungo gorongina kpema yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni farisaio nga Herode yeneac yis, imocac henghomema kecbisia.” ¹⁶ifi deu yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “Nenang ic sogonnina kpac, imocac amma ifi dede.” ¹⁷Ifi denegeng anggec ye imoc negemma edeyunuec, “Ngeni ic sogong mi mehadauac denegeng andae nga ngeni yoac imoc wagec. Ngeni herenegen negengngina dzege dzegeaac amma wiac mong mi negentegecdae. ¹⁸Ngeni kicnginagocngo wiac mi hengandae nga kedzacnginagoc ammanu wiac mi negengandae.

¹⁹Ni ic sogong 5 tuema ngic 5 tauseng gumecyunuba tosea taru sakac dafiguc kpedzucnegec wakeec, imoc bic nigecngunuec me?” Kpesiyemmu yeni 12 degec. ²⁰“Anu monggoc ic sogong 7

tuema ngic 4 tauseng gumecyunuba tosea taru sakac dafiguc kpedzucnegec wakeec?” kpesiu yeni 7 degec. ²¹Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni yaguc ifingoc negen negengngina mi ireckedengoc.”

²²Anu yeni Betsaida amabangecfu kensikemagec ngicngac yeneng ngic kicpiscic mong Yesuaru mehama mariango kpesereudeac desambic ammigec. ²³Ifi anggec ye kicpiscic mariauu mema guruama ngadeau hesicke kemma kiwau sofohoma mariango witiuu faima kpesimiec, “Ge wiac mong hennec me?” ²⁴Kpesimiu kicpiscic yeng kic fima deec, “Ngic yeni siricngina ic isoc yenemba kengha andae.” ²⁵Ifi deu Yesungo kiwau maria monggoc faiu ngereema wiac sasawa gombunga nga dindingac henec. ²⁶Henu suema yofi edeac, “Ge amagau kemma taonnusing mi embesena.”

²⁷Amma Yesungo medacfora yenigoc Kaisarea Firipo taonnu kenggec. Sinnu kemmagec yeng medacfora yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ngicngac yeni neac merac deandae?” ²⁸Ifi deu degec, “Ngic goango Yohane dokunadzic deandae nga goango Eria amma goa yeneng ine profete mong esea deandae.” ²⁹Ifi degec yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Anu ngeni ngenaoc ine neac merac deandae?” deu Petorongoc deec, “Ge Messia.” ³⁰Ifi deu yeng yoac imoc ngic mong mi edeyunugecdeac deracyunuec.

³¹Anu Yesungo yofi edekpou ayemmeec, “Ngicac Medac ye kpendzeng homac kpebeso. Yudangic enarafocngina nga womong gareng enara amma mitiac negen negengngic yeneng ye ubango wama kpegec homebeso. Homeu uameme harebec ammanu monggoc gborima yacbeso.” ³²Yoa imocac didiu yombong edeyunuu Petorongoc ngadeau wangec kemma tembuclu namma kpetarimiyombonggec. ³³Kpetarimiu

Yesungo dzigenema kiwa medac yenearu fima Petoro kpetarimima edeec, “Satang, ge ngadenau hakenna. Ge wiac negennec, imoc Anutuarunac kpac, imocngo ine ngicac negen negeng ande.”

³⁴Yesungo habu nga medacfora kpacyunuma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mong ye ni modacnubeso negendeu ye yengena ubasebiaac songo memama mariponga miacma tofohoma modacnubeso. ³⁵Imoc yofiac, ngic mong ye kekeha segereudeac negemma uaya mede, ye kekeha sufumiude. Nga ngic mong ye neac amma nga siduc gombungac amma kekeha waude, ye ine kekeha fingecmiude. ³⁶Imocac ngic mongngo bangectoa bangec yomocac wiac sasawa meficgeecac kekeha ukuu sufuude, imocngo ngic naric mi meficgeude. ³⁷Ngickekec monggoc memeaac sing mong mi fede. ³⁸Imoc yofiac, ngic mongngo neac negenu gameagoc anude amma neac yoacnaac negenu gameagoc ande, yearu yofi fingerude, Ngicac Medacngo Mamaac kuc nga kibikperagiau angero kpetiac yenigoc haude, yeng ngic imoc yeac ifingoc negenu gameagoc anude.”

9 Yesungo torokpema yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, ngic yomoc nandae, ngenearunac goa mi homemagec Anutuac eucerereng kuhagoc fingectegeru henggecde, imoc edengunuduae.”

²Anu uameme ⁶ wisickemanu Yesungo Petoro nga Yakobo amma Yohane meyunuu tikitoa herea monnu tembucngina kecgecdeac enggec. Emma sebia kicnginau heimeremma siraha mong yombong anec. ³Ngakpia hereha kperagima kongac koporarc yombong anec. Bangecfu ngic mongngo wamba kongac kongac ifia naric mi meficgeude. ⁴Anu imohaingoc Mose nga Eria fingecyemmema Yesugoc yoac denegeng anoc. ⁵Ifi anggec Petorong

Yesu edeec, “Kpoukpou, yei kecni songea andeac bedzo bedzo harebec meni. Geac mong nga Moseac mong amma Eriaac mong.” ⁶Yeni homac kengecyunuec ye noc wiac debeso, imoc obohoec. ⁷Ifi nammagec hoeng mongngo hama semeyunumanu hoeng manaunac yoacudumeng mong yofi fingerec, “Yomoc neac Songomedacna, ngeni yeac yoac negembisia!” ⁸Yoac wisickeu imohaingoc yeni fikengfiha amma Yesungosac yenigoc nanu henggec nga ngic mong mi henggec.

⁹Nga yeni tikiunac mamagec Yesungo deracyunuma yofi deec, “Ngeni wiac hendaumoc, imocac siduc ngic mi edeyunubisia. Kecma Ngicac Medac homecfunac gborima yaruguc ine debisia.” ¹⁰Edeyunuu medac yenaocngoc kpesimegec, “Homecfunac gborima yacyac, imocac hania dafi?”

¹¹Yeni yofi dema kpesimigec, “Mitiac negen negengngic yeni dafiac Eriango waraima haudeac deandae?” ¹²Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, “Eriangonoc hama wiac sasawa memengere anude. Nga mitikibiu yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ngicac Medac ye kpendzeng homac kpeu desure ammigece.’ imoc dafiac negensidae?” ¹³Amma yofi edengunuba, “Eria ye bic haec nga ngic yeni songonginaac arennu faka hania hania ammigec, imoc yeacnoc oho ohoya fede.”

¹⁴Yeni tikiunac mama medacfora goa yeneng yenearu hama henggec ngicngac homac yeneac botucfu mitiac negen negengngic yenigoc yoacngina engemmama anec. ¹⁵Nga ngicngac nanggec, yeneng Yesu hemma kpidohoma bic nedzikemma wenacngerec demigec. ¹⁶Ifi anggec Yesungo kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni nocac yoacngina engemmama ande?” ¹⁷Ifi deu habu yenearu ngic mongngo deec, “Kpoukpou, hadehade mong

yoara kpacngo medacnaac enac mema medzickeu gearu mehadaue.

¹⁸ Nga hadehadengo naso homac ye mema kpekpefac ammiande. Ammiu ye hanimaria goriu enaraunac nambang sofororoc ereu enara kirandziande. Imocac medacfoaga yeneng asu mangana kporacmigecdeac deba yeni kporacbibinema wadau.” ¹⁹ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi merenec, “Areng yomoc ngeni negen negensingngina kpac yombong. Ni ngenigoc naso herea monggoc tabadeac modzona tide. Ngeni medac imoc megec hau.” ²⁰ Ifi deu mekenggec hadehadengo Yesu hemma medac kpefahau bangecfu makpeec. Makpeu enaraunac nambang nga sofororoc ereec.

²¹ Ereu Yesungo mama kpesimiec, “Hafei yomoc noc nasoac hanahema fingeemiec?” deu mamango deec, “Imoc sabahaungoc fingeemiec. ²² Fingeemiu hadehadengo naso homacngoc medac kpehomeudeac gerecfu me dokuu kpefahau kemeande. Nga ge meficnurunadeacsoc andeu sifu ubaga manganeu meficnuruna.” ²³ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Imoc ambadeacsoc, denec. Ngic mong ye negensinggede, yearu wiac sasawa naric fingerude.” ²⁴ Ifi deu imohaingoc medac mamango arohoma deec, “Ni negensingguba negen negensinna wegenedeac geng meficnuna.”

²⁵ Ifi deu ngicngac homacngo Yesuaru nedzima kenggec yeng yenemma asu seuhagoc yoc seria ammima yofi edeec, “Asu kedzacfong amma yoacga kpac, ni edeguduae, ge medac imoc wama erema kemma monggoc dzigenema yearu mi kembesena.” ²⁶ Ifi deu hadehadengo kucgoc yombong arohoma tima erema kenu medac ye homemea isoc feec. Feu ngic yeneng imoc hemma bic homedac degec. ²⁷ Ifi degec Yesungo ine mariau mema miaru yarec.

²⁸ Yaru Yesungo amau enu medacfora yeneng tembuclu yegoc tacma kpesimigec, “Neni dafiac hadehade imoc kporacnideac obohoding?” ²⁹ Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Hadehade ifia yakasege kecma nunumungo kporacbesonga.”

³⁰ Yesu nga medacfora yeni ama imoc wama yofi negemma Gariraia bangec ferecgema kenggec, “Ngicngac yeneng imoc mi negembisia.” ³¹ Nga ye imohai kemma medacfora yofi edekpou ayemmeec, “Ngicngac yeni Ngicac Medac kererema ngic yeneac mariu faigecde. Faigec yeneng ye kpegec homeude. Homeu uameme harebec ammanu gborima monggoc yarude.” ³² Ifi deu yeni ine imoc mi negentegecma kpesigecdeac kengecyunuec.

³³ Anu Yesungo Kafanaung taonnu kensikema amau emma medacfora yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni sinnu noc wiacac denegeng andau?” ³⁴ Kpesiyemmeu waickema tacgec nocac yeni sinnu yenanggarunac merang engena kecde, imocac denegeng anggec. ³⁵ Tacgec Yesungo medacfora 12 kpacyunuma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mong ye enara kecbeso negende, yeng ngic tosofora sasawa, ngeneac ngadeu kecma ngeneac kingangkpekpe ambeso.” ³⁶ Ifi dema nambarac yeneanunac mong mema botucnginau faima hoanggema yofi edeyunuec, ³⁷ “Ngic mong ye nambarac yeneanunac mong yofia neac kpacfu hoangeude, ye ni hoannuude. Nga ngic mong ni hoannuude, yeng nisac mi hoannuude, kpac. Yeng Anutu suenuec, ye ifingoc hoangeude.”

³⁸ Anu Yohanengo Yesu yofi edeec, “Kpoukpou, ngic mong ye geac kpacfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyemmeu hending. Amma ye nenanggoc mi kecdeac kpetarimiding.” ³⁹ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni mi

kpetarimibisia. Ngic mong ye neac kpacfu ua mong kuhagoc meude, yeng kpacna bic mi demanganeude. ⁴⁰Ngic mong ye neneac ngaba mi ande, yeng ogonina anude. ⁴¹Nga ngic mong ye ngeni Kristoac medac dema doku kpacenekfu kpengemmu negecde, foracngoc, yeng wiac imocac buma mi obohoude, imoc edengunuduae.”

⁴²“Amma nambarac kapia mongngo ni negensinnukecde, ngic mongngo nambarac ifia faka mangana kpoumibacac amma ye yagucnoc dzamandzingtona ubeau ubahemima kondungtoau ukugec kemeu, imocngo ngic yearu ngereebac. ⁴³Nga mariga mongngo anggenu kopocsic meficgenadeu ge imoc herecgema ukubesena. Mariga yohockanggoc kecma hofeac gerec pisisic pisisickea kpac, imohai kemebanggac maritegec kecma kekecseriu enna ngereeu de.

⁴⁴‘Hofeu kamangina mi homeude nga gerecngo mi pisisickeude.’ (*Yesaia 66:24*)

⁴⁵Amma haniga mongngo anggenu kopocsic meficgenadeu imoc herecge ukubesena. Haniga yohockanggoc kecma hofeu kemebanggac hanitegec kecma kekecseriu enna ngereeu de.

⁴⁶‘Hofeu kamangina mi homeude nga gerecngo mi pisisickeude.’

⁴⁷Me kicga mongngo anggenu kopocsic meficgenadeu imoc mesiu kubesena. Kicga yohockanggoc kecma hofeu kemebanggac kicga mocgusacgoc kecma Anutuac eucerereng manau enna ngereeu de.

⁴⁸‘Hofeu kamangina mi homeude nga gerecngo mi pisisickeude.’

⁴⁹Ngicngac kondung hosoandae, ifi isoc ngicngac sasawa gerecngo hosoyunubesonga. ⁵⁰Kondung imoc wiac gombunga nga imocngo ine kiacma songea kpac anudeu geng songea monggoc naric mi meficgenade.

Ngeni kondung songea ubaherenginau mekecma ruaefaka angemmebisia.”

10 Yesungo bangec imoc wama Yudaia bangecfu Yodang nobocngengau kenec. Kensikeu ngicngac habutoango yearu monggoc kemma kpeturanggegec. Kpeturanggegec ye fakaya modacma edekpou ayemmeec. ²Nga farisaio goa yeni ye tobanggegecdeac negemma kpesimigec, “Ngic mong ye enema naric waude, imoc singngo dede me kpac?” ³ifi degec yofi merengyemmeec, “Mosengo imocac dedeseriyoac dafi ngemmeec?” ⁴ifi deu yeneng degec, “Mosengo yofi naric annideac deec, ‘Mong ye ngac wabeso dema yeng wawakibi mima wau kembeso.’”

(*Dedeseri 24:1-4*)

⁵Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni ngic ubaseri nga herengina dzege dzegea, imocac Mosengo dedeseriyoac imoc ohongemmeec. ⁶Nga hanac hanaheau Anutungo siricngira ngic nga ngac anecdeac, ifi meficyuruec. (*Fingec fingec 1:27; 5:2*)

⁷Imocac amma ngicngo nonggomama wayuruma enemaaru kpeketahou ⁸yegoc sebi mocgu anecde. Ifi anecdeac yohockang monggoc mi andape, yeri sebi mocgu anecde. (*Fingec fingec 2:24*)

⁹Anutungo wiac dzegeec, imoc ngicngo naric mi herecgebeso.”

¹⁰Nga yeni amau monggoc emma medacfora yeneng imocac kpesimigec ¹¹Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mongngo enema wama ngac mong meude, ye serofaka enema esea ammiude. ¹²Nga ngac mongngo ewea wama ngic mong meude, ye serofaka ammiude.”

¹³Ngicngac goa yeni Yesungo nambaracfocngina mariango kpesereyunuudeac meyunu hagec. Hagec medacfora yeneng ine kpetariyemmegec. ¹⁴Ifi anggec Yesungo

imoc hemma negenu homac manganeu yofi edeyunuec, “Nambaracbisic yeni nearu naric hagec, ngeni kpaie mi heiyemmegec. Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc nambaracbisic yofia yeneac. ¹⁵Foracngoc, ngic mong ye nambarac kapia yeni isoc mi anudeu ye Anutuac eucererennu naric mi enude, imoc edengunuduae.” ¹⁶Ifi dema nambarac tabucyunuma maria witinginau faima kenecyunuec.

¹⁷Yesungo kembesonga kemmanu ngic mongngo yearu nedzikemma yeac kicfu fafoc heima kpesimiec, “Kpoukpou gombunga, ni dafi amma kekecseriac maridzoming mebade?” ¹⁸ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge nocac gombunga denennec? Anutu mocgungo gombunga kecede.

¹⁹Ge dedeseriyoac bic negennec, ‘Ge ngicngac mi yunuhomesesena, kaisero mi ambesena, hamangec mi mebesena, enacfu faifai mi ambesena, ngic yeneac wiac mong mi wangecyunubesena, nonggo manghocga seseheyurubesena.”

(*Makekeng 20:12-16; Dedeseri 5:16-20*)

²⁰Ifi deu yeng meremma edeec, “Kpoukpou, ge denec, imoc sasawa sebigborinaungoc angereai.” ²¹Ifi deu Yesungo yearu kic fima yeac songo negemma yofi edeec, “Ge wiac mocguac kpedadangenec. Ge kemma finacga sasawa fegende, imoc suena dzo kirecgeu imoc ngicngac makpekpea yemmebesena. Ifi anna kurumenggac dzofinac fingecgenu hama modacnubesena!” ²²Ifi deu ngic ye ubea manganeu negengebirima kenec nocac ye dzofinaha homac femiec.

²³Kenu Yesungo fikengfiha amma medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic dzofinactoanginagoc yeneng Anutuac eucerereng manau enggecdeac ambibieyombonggecede.” ²⁴Ifi

deu medac yeneng yoac imoc negemma kerecetegec anggec monggoc yofi edeyunuec, “Nambaracfozna negenggec, ngic finactoyagocngo Anutuac eucerereng manau engeng, imoc uatoayagoc. ²⁵Kamerengo bungic singau engeng, imoc ua efea nga dzofinactoyagoc yeng Anutuac eucererennu engeng, imocngo ine uatoayagoc.” ²⁶Ifi deu yeni kerecetegec yombong amma degec, “Ifi anu merang naric komoc kpeude?”

²⁷Ifi degec Yesungo kiwa yenearu fima yofi deec, “Ngicngac yeni imoc ambibiema wagecede nga Anutungo wiac sasawa naric mema wiac monggac mi obohoude.” ²⁸Ifi deu Petorongo deec, “Negennecc, neni wiacnina sasawa wadacma ge modacguma kecdimbe.”

²⁹Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ni fora yombong edengunuba, ngic mong ye amabangeha me daramunea me nonggomama me nambaracfora me amauaya, imoc neac nga siduc gombunggac amma waude, ³⁰yeng turunga mi obohoude. Amma ye wiac wadac, imocac turunga naso 100 monggoc meude. Ngicngac yeni naso yomohai ama nga daramuna amma nonggonasia nga nambaracfora amma amaua migecde, imoc sisic ammimagec mekefude. Nga ngade bangec siraha mong haude, imohai Kebungo kekecseri ifingoc miude. ³¹Anu ngic warac warac kecdac, yenearunac homacngo ngadea anggecede nga ngadea kecdac, yenearunac homacngo warac warac anggecede.”

³²Anu yeni sing modacma Yerusarennu kengkecmagec Yesungo waraiu medacfora yeni ye modacma negenggec wiac kuneng anec nga goa ye modacgec, yeneng kengec anggec. Nga Yesungo medacfora 12 ngadeau meyunuma wiac fingecmiude, imocac yoac edeyunuec. ³³“Negenggec, nenang Yerusarennu endimbe. Enni ngic yeneng

Ngicac Medac womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic yeneac mariu faigec, yeneng ye homeudeac desigecde. Desima ye bangec monnunac ngic Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac mariu faigecde. ³⁴Faigec, yeneng faifagoc ammima sofohoma dzikacngo kpema kphomegecde. Nga uameme harebec ammanu ye monggoc gborima yarude.”

³⁵Anu Dzebedaioc medahora, Yakobo nga Yohane, yereng Yesuaru kemma deoc, “Kpoukpou, neri wiac monggac derecgede anecmenadeac negendipe?” ³⁶Ifi deec kpesiyemerec, “Ni noc wiac angecmebadeac negendape?” ³⁷Kpesiyemeru deoc, “Kecma kibikperagigau nerearunac mongngo foigau nga mongngo kanagau tacede, imoc deserinemecna.”

³⁸Ifi deec Yesungo yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri wiac kpesidape, imocac hania mi negenghomedape. Neng kpendzeng-gac kpakeneclu nebade, ngeri imoc ifingoc neecdeac dedape nga doku nadzicbade, ngeri imohai nadzirecde me?” ³⁹Ifi deu yereng deoc, “Oc, naric andede.” ifi deec Yesungo yofi edeyuruec, “Ni kpakeneclu nebade, imoc ngeri ifingoc neecde nga doku nadzicbade, imoc ngeri ifingoc nadzirecde. ⁴⁰Nga merang foinau me kananau tarude, imocac fora ine neng naric mi desibade. Tatac imoc ngic damoc yeneac mengec mengerea fede, yeneng ihai tacecde.”

⁴¹Anu medacfora 10 yeneng imoc negemma Yohane nga Yakobo yereac negenggec manganeec. ⁴²Manganeu Yesungo kpacyunuu kenggec yofi edeyunuec, “Bangec monnunac ngicngac enarafocngina deyecdeyemnea, yeni ngicngac yeneac ngickuneng siricfu yenigoc kecandaeac kuc feyemme. Nga kunengfocngina yeni kuc feyemuec ngicngacfocngina yeneng yoacngina modacecde, ngeni

imocnoc negendae. ⁴³Nga ngenearu faka ifia ine mi fingecebo, kpac. Ngenearuac ngic mongngo engena kecbeso ammide, yeng ine botucnginau kingang kpekpengina kecbeso. ⁴⁴Amma ngeneac botucfunac mongngo warac warac ambeso ammide, yeng tosofora sasawa, yeneac wanacngic kecbeso. ⁴⁵Imoc yofiac, ngicngac yeneng Ngicac Medac kingang kpemigecdeac mi maec, kpac. Yeng ine yeneac kingang kpema ngicngac homac yungecyunuma kekeha wau yeneac doudeac maec.”

⁴⁶Yesu nga medacfora yeni Yeriko taonnu kensikegec. Ihai kecma ngicngac habutoa yenhafoc Yeriko monggoc wagec. Wamagec ngic kicpisc mong kpara Batimaio, imocac titiha Timaioac medac, yeng sing tegiau tacma iwaiac derecgekefec. ⁴⁷Derecgekefufu Yesu Nadzarete taonunac, yeng hama kende, yeni yoac ifi degec ye imoc negemma kucgoc kpacma deec, “Yesu, Dawidiac bangec, ge neacne ubaga manganeu.” ⁴⁸Ye serima ifi kparu ngicngac homacngo waicke tarudeac edegec. Edegec yeng ine seria monggoc kparec, “Dawidiac bangec, ge neacne ubaga manganeu.”

⁴⁹Kparu Yesungo namma yofi deec, “Ngeni kpacgec ye nearu hau.” deu ngic yeneng ngic kicpiscac kpacma degec, “Ye kpacgude, ge ubaga ngereu yacma kenna.” ⁵⁰Ifi degec ngic ye ngakpihereha ukuma futucke yacma Yesuaru kenec. ⁵¹Kenu Yesungo kpesimiec, “Ni noc wiac anggembadeac negennec?” deu ngic kickundungngo deec, “Kpoukpou, kicfifi ambadeac negenduae.” ⁵²Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeac, “Negen negensinggango mengeregudac imocac naric kenna!” Ifi deu ye imohaingoc kicfifi amma Yesu sinnu modacma kenec.

11 Anu yeni kengkecma Yerusareng taong mewegenebeso amma Oriwa tikiu Betefage nga Betani

amabangec tarocfu kensikegec. Kensikemagec Yesungo medacfora yenearunac ngic yohockang sueyuruma yofi deec, ²“Ngeri dindingac kemma guruama sing enarau tacde, imohai emma donggi medaha mong ngicngo witiau mi tatara, imoc witickegec nande, ngeri imoc meficgema witic yungecma mema haec. ³Yungerec ngic mongngo kpesingemecma deude, ‘Ngeri dafi anecdeac andape?’ ifi deu yofi edebesera, ‘Kebungo imocgoc ua meudeac dede.’ ifi deec minginango donggi bic faiu haude.”

⁴Ifi deu yeri kemma donggi medaha sinnu ama naguyau witic witiceka nanec, imoc hemma yungeroc. ⁵Yungerec ngic goa ihai nanggec, yeneng yeremma degec, “Ngeri dafi negemma donggi medaha yungecdape?” ⁶Ifi degec yeri Yesungo yoac edeyuruec, imoc edeyunuec yeni negemma wayuruec kenoc. ⁷Kemma donggi Yesuaru mekemma ngakpingira herea hesima donggi medaha witiau tiameec Yesungo imocac witiau tarec. ⁸Taru ngicngac homacngo ngakpingina herea hesima sinnu tiamegec goango ua tegiaunac ic fawa herecgema sinnu faikenggec.

⁹Nga ngicngac kiwau kenggec nga ngadeau modacgec, yeneng kpacma yofi degec, “Ohec, ngic Kebuac kpacfu hade, ye kenehagoc, hosanna. (*Mitiyegec 118:26*)

¹⁰Mannina Dawidiac eucerereng hade, imoc kenehagoc. Wi kurumennu kpara dengeregec, ohec waec, hosanna.”

¹¹Yesungo ifi Yerusarennu emma Anutuac womonnu enec. Emma hennegeng andacma ama marai anecac medacfora ¹²meyunuu Betania amau kenggec.

¹²Werekengau yeni Betania wama mama Yesungo hereaac homeec.

¹³Homema hereau fima fig ic mong maria tengging tengging henec. Hemma negenu foragoc isoc anu ic haniau kensikema maria meficgeec. Fig nasoya mi anecac ifi anec. ¹⁴Nga ye fora hofocma ic yofi edeec, “Gearunac ngic mongngo fora monggoc mi nebeso.” ifi deu medacfora yeneng yoac imoc negenggec.

¹⁵Yesungo Yerusarennu kensikema Anutuac womonggac oda manau enec. Emma ngic wiac emekpesi anggec, yeni imohacnac kporacyunuec. Ye ngic hiedzo emekpesi anggec, yeneac tebo heimerenec nga kebesac emegec, yeneac tatak heimeremma ¹⁶Anutuac womong manau wiac ifia meenggecdeac kpetariyemmeec. ¹⁷Kpetariyemmema yofi edekpou ayemmeec, “Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

‘Amana imoc bangeha bangeha ngicngac sasawa yeneac nunumuama, kpara ifi kpacbesonga.’ (*Yesaia 56:7*)
Nga ngeneng merenggec imoc ine hamangecngic yeneac sufu sufuama ande.” (*Yeremaia 7:11*)

¹⁸Ifi deu womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic yeneng imoc negemma ye kpegecdeac sing hofocgec. Nga habu sasawango yeac kpoukpouyaac negenggec engena anec nga yeni ine yeac kengecyunuec. ¹⁹Nga ama marai anu Yesu nga medacfora yeni taong wama kenggec.

²⁰Werekengau yeni sinnu kemma henggec fig ic imoc godeaunacngoc sokuema nanec. ²¹Nanu Petorongu imoc hemma negensima Yesu edeec, “Kpoukpou ge henna, ge fig ic soweckedang, imoc bic ururuema nande.” ²²ifi deu Yesungo yofi merennec, “Ngeni Anutu negensinggebisia. ²³Foracngoc, ngic mong ye ubeau negengyohoha kpac kecma wiac mong me mong dema imocac fora fingerudeac negensiudeu

yeng tiki edimoc yacma kondunnu kemeu deu imoc foranoc fingerude, imoc edengunuduae. ²⁴Ni imocac amma yofi edengunuduae, ngeni wiac imocac me imocac negensima menide, ifi negemma negensinggema numugec wiac imoc fingengemmeude.

²⁵Anu ngeni namma numuandae, imohai ngic monggac wiac me monggac ngaba mekecdaeu kopocsiha wabisia. Ifi anggec kurumeng Mangnginango ngenec kopocsic ifingoc waude. ²⁶Nga ngeni ngic yeneac kopocsic mi wagecdeu ine Kurumeng Mangnginango ngenec kopocsic ifingoc mi waude.”

²⁷Yesu medacforagoc yeni Yerusarennu dzigene anggec. Emma Yesungo Anutuac womong manau yerecgemanu womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic amma enarafocngina, yeneng yearu hama kpesimigec, ²⁸“Ge noc kucfu ua yomoc menec nga merang ua imoc menadeac uayoac genec?” ²⁹Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Ni yoac mong kpesingemmeba turunga edenugecguc ni ifingoc uakibinaac hania imoc edengunubade.

³⁰Yohanengo dokunadzic ua mekefec, ua imoc kurumennunac me ngicfunac, ngeni imoc edenugec negemba.”

³¹Ifi deu yeni yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “Imoc kurumennunac.’ ifi denideu yeng yofi kpesinemmeude, ‘Ifi negemmaguc ngeni nocac ye mi negensinggegec?’” ³²Nga ngicfunac, imoc debesonga ngic yeneac amma kengecyunuec. Nocac ngic yeni sasawango Yohane ye profete fora, ifi negenggec. ³³Imocac yeni Yesu meremmigec, “Imoc mi negendimbe.” degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Ifi degec, ni ifingoc noc uayoacac kucfu ua mekecduae, imoc mi edengunubade.”

12 Yesungo monggoc yoac heima yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mongngo

waing ua gboria mong homecma oda dzegeec. Dzegema waing tidzac tidzameac teng usuma gareng yeneac kicfifiac amaherec meec. Meu wisickeu waing ua garenggegecdeac ngic meficyunuma yenigoc yoac dedzege anggec nga yengenaoc ine bangec hereau kenec. ²Kemma kecmanu fora kpememe naso hau wanacngiha mong sueu waingngic yeneanunac waing uaac fora noboha yeac anec, imoc meudeac kenec. ³Ken-sikemanu waingngic yeni wanacngic mema dzoboya kpema entegeng suegec kenec. ⁴Kenu minginango wanacngic mong yenearu sueu kenu yeneng ye kpe-fuhama desofoc ammigec.

⁵Ifi ammigec ua minginango serima wanacngic monggoc mong sueu yenearu kenu ye kpehomegec. Kpehomegec ua minginango wanacngic homac sueyunuu kenggec ua ngic yeneng medac goa dzoboyunugec nga goa ine yunuhomegec. ⁶Wisic wisickeau ua minginango songomedacyombonga mocgu kefec, ye yofi negemma sueec, ‘Yeni sifu medacyombonna eweheimigecde.’ ⁷Ifi negemma sueu ua ngic yeneng ine medacyombonga hemma denegeng amma edemegec, ‘Yeng kecma ua yomoc tiu enude, imocac ngeni hagec kpeni bangeha nga maridzominga imoc nenang ambeso.’ ⁸Yeni ifi dema ua minginaac medacyombonga mema kpehomema farenga waing ua ngadeau ukugec kemema fec. ⁹Anu ua minginango dafi anude? Ye hama waing ua ngic yunuhomema waing uaya imoc ua ngic areng mong yemmeude.

¹⁰Mitikibiu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Amameme ngic yeneng hoc mong mangana dema ukugec. Nga hoc imocngo amaac hoc wotung amma seria nanude. ¹¹Nga faka imoc Kebu yengenaoc meu ngicngo hensongoc am-

midimbe.' Ngeni yoac imoc osone-geng angandae." (*Mitiyegec 118:22-23*)

¹²Nga Yesungo enara yeneac negemma yoac imoc heima deec, yeni imoc bic negenggec. Nga yeneng ye mendangegecdeac sing ine hofocgec. Nocac yeni ngicngac yeneac kengecyunuu wama kenggec.

¹³Ngicenara yeneng Yesu to-bangegec yoacdedeau makpeu yoacfu faigecdeac negemma yofi anggec. Yeni farisaio nga Herodeac arenunac ngic goa yearu sueyunugec ¹⁴yeneng Yesuaru hama degec, "Kpoukpou, yoac fora dema ngic engena me mamea yeneac mi negensiannec. Ge ngicngac areng socfungoc ayemmekecnec, imoc negendimbe. Nga ge Anutuac sing dindingac edekpou anemmekecnec. Ifi anu ngictau Sisa takesi mibesonga me mi mibesonga, singngo dafi dede? Nenang ngictau Sisa takesi naric minide me kpac?"

¹⁵Ifi degec Yesungo ikocfakangina negentegecma yofi edeyunuec, "Ngeni nocac faitobannu fainudae? Ngeni dzo mong meficgema edzacnugec hembra."

¹⁶Ifi deu yeni dzo mong migec yeng imoc hemma yofi kpesiyemmeec, "Onga nga kibi yoc, imoc meracac?" kpesiyem-meu degec, "Imoc Sisaac." ¹⁷Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, "Imocac ngeni Sisaac wiac, imoc Sisa mibisia nga Anutuac wiac, imoc Anutu mibisia!" Ifi edeyunuu negemma kpidohogec.

¹⁸Sadukaio areng yeni homecfunac yacyac mi fede, ifi dekecdae. Nga yenearunac ngic goa Yesuaru hama kpesimigec, ¹⁹"Kpoukpou, Mosengo dedeseriyoac yofi ohonemmeec, 'Ngic mong ye ngac mema gboriha mong mi kpeficge kecma homeudeu ngac ye kefu muneango daraac hodzec mema gboric kpeficgema daraac kpac miacbeso.' (*Dedeseri 25:5-10*)

²⁰Naso monnu daramuna seweng yeni kecgec. Nga waracdacnginango ngac mong mema gboriha kpac kecma homeec. ²¹Homeu muneango ngac imoc mema ye ifingoc gboriha kpac kecma homeec. Homeu munea mongngo faka imocngoc anec. ²²Nga daramuna seweng yeni ngac imocngoc mema gboricfocngina kpac kecma homedacgec. Homedacgec hodzecngina kecma ngade homeec. ²³Homeu ngic seweng yeneng ngac imocngoc megecac kecma yacyac nasou homecfunac yacgecde, imohai ngac imoc meracac enema anude?"

²⁴Ifi degec Yesungo meremma yofi edeyunuec, "Ngeni mitikibi nga Anutuac kuc, imoc mi negentegecdae, imocac amma yoac desufudae. ²⁵Kecma homegec yeneng homecfunac yacgecde, imohai ngicngac yeni mi meemegecde. Nga manggac mongngo 'Ni naroanna ngic mibade.' imoc naric mi deude. Yeni imohai kurumenggac angero, yeni isoc anggecde. ²⁶Nga homecfunac yacyac deba, ngeni yoac yomoc Moseac kibiu imoc osoandae, Mosengo icfu gerecborang fingeru hemma ihai kenu Anutungo yofi edeec,

'Ni Abrahang nga Isaka amma Yakobo, yeneac Anutu.' (*Makekeng 3:6*)

²⁷Nga ye ngic homemea yeneac Anutu kpac. Ye ngic gbori kecdae, yeneac Anutu. Ngeni sing homac yombong segema kecdae."

²⁸Anu Yesugoc demereng anggec, yeng turunga gombunga merengyem-meu mitiac negen negengngic yenearunac mongngo imoc hemma Yesuaru hama kpesimiec, "Dedeseriyoac damocngongo engena yombong ande?" ²⁹Ifi kpesimiu Yesungo yofi deec, "Dedeseriyoac engenangina yofi fede,

'Israengic ngeni negenggec, Kebu Anutunina ye mocgu nga ³⁰ge ubaherega nga ongaga amma

negen negengga nga kucga sasawa, imoc hafoangoc Kebu Anutugaac heresongo negemma kecbesena.’ (Dedeseri 6:4-5)

³¹ Nga mong yofi,

‘Ge geangga anggengande, siriha imocngoc ngicngac gegoc wegena kecdae, yeni heresongogoc hoangyunubesena.’ (Sesememe 19:18)

Dedeseriyoac imoc yereac engena mong mi fede.”

³² Ifi deu mitiac negen negengngicngo meremmiec, “Gombunga kpoukpou, ge fora yombong denec. Anutu ye mocgu, mongngo ye isoc mi kecde.”[§] ³³ Nga ubaherega hafoangoc nga negen negengga hafoangoc amma kucga hafoangoc yeac songo heregoc negemma kecbesena amma geangga anggengande, siriha imocngoc ngicngac gegoc wegena kecdae, yeni heresongogoc hoangyunubesena, wiac imocngonoc Anutuac hosuc heihei amma sese hania hania ferahade.”

³⁴ Ngic ye gombunga yombong merenu Yesungo negemma yofi edeec, “Ge Anutuac eucererenggac hereau mi kecne.” Ifi deu yeni Yesu monggoc kpesimigecdeac kengecyunuu wagec.

³⁵ Yesungo Anutuac womonnu edekpou ayemmema yofi kpesiyem-meec, “Mitiac negen negengngic yeneng Messia ye Dawidiac kicicfunac nocac deandae?” ³⁶ Dawidi ye Asungo meefaiu yengenaoc yofi deec,

“KEBUNGO neac Kebu edeec, ‘Ge foinaugeng tacmana ngabafocga yeni hanigaac bageu faiyunubade.’ (Mitigegec 110:1)

³⁷ Dawidi yengenaoc ‘Neac Kebu’, kparec. Nga Messia ye dafiu Dawidiac bangeha ande?” Ifi deu ngicngac habutoa yeneng negendzidziegec.

³⁸ Ifi anggec Yesungo edekpou ayemmema yoac yofi torokpema

edeyunuec, “Ngeni mitiac negen negengngic yeneac henghomema kecbisia. Yeni songonginaac amma ngakpi herea heima kecgec ngicngac yeneng wenacngerec deymmegecdeac emeneclu kenghaandae. ³⁹ Amma kpekpeturang amau nga yakatoa nasou warac warac tataclu tacbesona songongina angkecde. ⁴⁰ Amma yeni ine ngachodzec yeneac ama wangecyunuandae. Amma negen ngereengunugecdeac nunumu herea here numuandae. Yeni ikocfaka ifia angandaeac turunga ebiriangoc megecde.”

⁴¹ Anu Yesungo womonggac sesekat-apa nobohau tacma henu ngicngac homacngo dzo imohai faigec kemeu ngic finactoagoc homacngo hama dzo ebiriangoc faigec kemeec. ⁴² Anu ngac hodzec mongngo ifingoc hama peni sascac yohockang faiu kemeec, imoc toea mong kapiancec. ⁴³ Faiu Yesungo medacfora deu hagec yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, ngac hodzec hiedzoya kpac yombong dzo faidacmoc, yeng ngicngac sasawa sese faidau, yeni feracyunude, imoc edengunuduac. ⁴⁴ Ngicngac tosea sasawa, yeneng finactoangina wakema made, imohacnac sesengina faidau. Nga ngac ye ine wiac femidac, imocnoc hafoangoc faidacma entegeng kecde.”

13 Anu Yesungo Anutuac womonnunac mama kemmanu medacfora yeneanunac mongngo edeec, “Kpoukpou, hoc gombunga gombunga nga ama kuneng kuneng tackende, imoc henna.” ² Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ama kuneng kuneng tackenu hennec, imoc kecma naso mong haude, imohai wasaingic yeneng imoc sasawa hembarackegecde. Hembarackegec hoc mongngo monggac witiau wagec mi tarude.”

§12:32 Yesaia 45:21

³Yesungo Oriwa tikiu Anutuac womong kiwa dindingacfu tacmanu Petoro nga Yakobo amma Yohane nga Anderea, yeneng yegoc tembuclu kecma kpesimigec, ⁴“Ge yoc dedang, imoc noc nasoac fingerude nga naso imohai noc soi fingeclmanu yoc sasawa imoc seriude?”

⁵Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mongngo ikocfu wangeclngunubacac ngeni henghomema kecbisia. ⁶Ngic homac yeneng hama neac kpac kpacma degecde, ‘Ni Messia.’ ifi dema ngicngac homac uba mesufu ayemmegecde.

⁷Dzikactoaac siduc bangecl wegenaunac nga bangecl hereaunac hau ngeni imoc negemma mi kpidohobisia. Foracngoc, faka ifia fingeclbeso. Nga naso wisic wisickea ine imohai bic mi haude. ⁸Bangecareng goa yeneng bangecareng ogofocnginagoc dzikac kpema kegecde. Nga ngictau monggac arengngo ngictau monggac areng yenigoc ngaba angemegecde. Bangecl monnu nga monnu usoc meude amma bodinaso fingeclkenude. Nga faka yomoc, imoc wiac gboria fingeclbeso andeac ngac gadze kiude ifi isoc ande. ⁹Imocac ngeni ngenaocngoc garengemema kecbisia. Ngic yeni yoacfu faingunugecde amma kpekpeturang amau dzikacngo ngunugecde. Amma yeni neac amma ngictau nga gawana yenearu yoacfu faingunugec ngeneng ihai namma ni dekperaginubisia.

¹⁰Ngeni bangeha bangeha ngicngac siduc gombung edekpou ayemmegec negendacgecguc ¹¹ngic mengunuma ngic goa yeneac mariu faingunugecde, ngeni naso imohai, ‘Dafi denide?’ dema mi negengebiribisia. Tiri Asungo naso imohai yoac enacnginau faiude, ngeni imoc debisia. Ngeni yoac imohai degecde, imoc Tiri Asuarunac ambeso. ¹²Anu

dac mongngo munea enara yeneac mariu faiu yeneng homeclu faigeclde nga manggac mongngo medahaac imocngoc anude. Nga nambarac yeneng nonggo mangfocngina deendema ayememema homeclu faiyunugecde. ¹³Nga ngicngac sasawa yeneng neac kpacnaac amma ngeni ubango ukungunugecde. Nga ngic mong ye seserigoc kecmanu nasotoa haude, yeng komoc kpeude.

¹⁴Anu ngic mong ye yoac yomoc osoude, yeng imoc negentegeclbeso. Wiac mangac manganea wiac sasawa kpetotieude, imocngo ama kpaegocfu emma nanu henggeclde,** faka imoc fingeru ngicngac Yudaia bangeclu kecldae, ngeni worama tikiu embisia. ¹⁵Nga mong ye ama witiau tacde, ye kemema ama manau emma wiac mong mi mebeso. ¹⁶Nga mong ye semeng uau nande, ye ngakpi hereha meudeac mi dzigenebeso. ¹⁷Amma ngac heregoc kecldae nga nenggac sabac namuu meyunukecldae, yeni naso imohai ebictoanginagoc anggecde.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Naso imohai kpendzeng kuneng siriha mong yombong figerude. Anutungo hanac hanaheaunac bangecl sasawa meficgeecfunacngoc erema yaguc kecldimbe, naso imocac manau kpendzeng ifia mong mi fingerec amma ngade naric mi fingeclbesande. Imocac amma ngeni wiac imoc nomannasou mi fingerudeac numubisia. ²⁰Kebungo naso imoc mi mewegenebac dede ngic mongngo komoc naric mi kpebac. Ngic meisinyunuyunuya, yeneac amma naso imoc bic herec herecgea fede.

²¹Naso imohai yoac yofi fingerude, ‘Henggecl, Messia yei fingeclde.’ me, ‘Ye edi fingeclde.’ Ngicngac ifi degecldeu ngeni mi negensingyunubisia. ²²Imoc yofiac, ngicngac fingeclma ikoc amma degeclde, ‘Ni Messia.’ yeni

**13:14 Imoc ama kpetiac. (Danie 9:27; 11:31; 12:11-13)

nga profete ikoha yeneng fingecma ngicngac uba mesufu ayemmegecdeac ngicngac tobangyunuma faka kuhagoc nga morora megecde. Amma yeni sing meficgegecdeu ngicngac meisingyunuyunuya ifingoc ikocfu wangecyunugecde. ²³Faka sasawa imoc mi fingecmanu imoc bic edengunuduae. Ngeni imocac negemma henghomebisia.

²⁴Anu kpendzeng imoc wisickemanu imohai

‘wenackiwa kundung kpeu afokperagia mi fingerude. ²⁵Nga asomeng yeni kurumennunac fotockema magec kurumenga kurumenga yeneac kuc sasawa kpemindahegecde.’ (*Yesaia 13:10; 34:4*)

²⁶Naso imohai ngeni Ngicac Medac henggec yeng kuctoaya nga kibikperag-itoayagocngo hoennu haude.^{††} ²⁷Hama angerofora sueyunuu bangec nga kurumeng tegia noboc noboc wisickede, imohai kenggec yengenaoc ngicngac meisingyunuec, yeni kpedzucyunugecde.

²⁸Fig icngo hania edekpou angemmu ngeni imoc negenghomebisia. Fawaya doku doku amma besaiu ngic ngeni yofi negengandae, wenac naso ande.

²⁹Nga ngeni wiac dedua, imoc fingeru hemma ifingoc yofi negembisia, Ngicac Medac nasoya bic wegenema hama nagu ngadeau nandenoc. ³⁰Forcngoc, areng yomoc ngeni mi homemagec wiac yomoc fingecdarude, imoc edengunuduae. ³¹Forcngoc, bangec nga kurumeng yeri kecma kpac anecde nga neac yoac ine mi kpac anude.

³²Nga faka imoc noc uamemeu amma aua nofu fingerude, imoc mongngo naric mi negenude. Kurumenggac angero yeni imoc mi negenggecde nga Medacngo ifingoc mi negenude. Manggaengosac

naso imoc negende. ³³Ngeni garengngina mema ubagbori kecbisia. Nocac ngeni naso mi negendae.

³⁴Imohai faka yofi isoc fingerude, ngic mongngo amea wama bangec monnu kenudeac negenec. Ifi amma ye amagareng wanacngicfora amaac wiac uanginaacsoc garenggegecdeac uayoac deyemmema nagugareng nagu kicfifi nanudeac edeec. ³⁵Imocac ngeni ubagbori kecbisia. Minginango ama toforemanu me tofocnac dzongiau me ama werac wereckenggac me asoac nasou dzigeneude, ngeni imoc mi negendae. ³⁶⁻³⁷Ngeni gaufemagec hama ngenembacac yoac yomoc ngeni nga ngicngac goa sasawa edengunuduae. Ngeni imoc negemma ubagbori kecbisia.”

14 Makekenggac naso nga ic sogong yisya kpac nene, imocac hombanggac uameme yohockang feec. Femanu womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic yeni Yesu nofusing kic mesufu ammima mema kpegec homeudeac sing hofocma ²yofi degec, “Ngcngac yenearu dzikac sicsauc fingecbacac amma ye hombang nasou mi mebesonga.”

³Anu Yesungo Betania amau ngic mong kpara Simong kubecserigoc, yeac amau yaka netarec. Netacmanu ngac mongngo alabastros kirung^{‡‡} mong kerecdoku homung kerengagoc metarec, imoc mehaec. Doku imoc narda foraunac memea amma buma engena yombong. Ngacngo imocnoc mehama kirung ubea kpetackema Yesuac oruhau kpakema nadzicmiec.

⁴Nadzicmiu ngic goa ihai tacgec, yeneng imoc hemma dehesi amma degec, “Ye nocac wiac buma engena ifi kpedzonggede?”

^{††}13:26 Danie 7:13

^{‡‡}14:3 Alabastros kirung imoc hocngo memea nga ubahereagoc amma tapea kpac.

⁵Doku homuna gombunga ifiango kifa mocguac uabung^f ferahema kirecgeu yeni imoc ngicngac makpekpea yemmegec ngereebac.” Ifi dema ngac yoac gereagoc ammigec.

⁶Ifi ammigec Yesungo yoacngina negemma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni nocac ngacac ifi degec ubaebic meficgeude? Ngeni faka imoc wagec. Ye faka gombunga yombong anende. ⁷Ngic makpekpea yeni nasosoc ngenigoc kecgec ngeni meficyunubeso angemmeu naric meficyunukecgecde. Nga neng ine ngenigoc nasosoc mi kecbade.

⁸Ngac yomocngo sebina doku homunagocngo nadzicmiu ngeni farena tonggocgecde, imocacnoc yeng hana-hema meefainude. Meefainuma yeac uaareng fede, imoc bic mesiude. ⁹Foracngoc, ngicngac yeneng siduc gombang bangectoa bangec, imohai kemma ngicngac edekpou ayemmegecde, imohai ngac yomocngo faka anec, imoc ifingoc degec negenggec feude, imoc edengunuduae.”

¹⁰Anu medacfora 12 yeneanunac mong kpara Yuda Karioto amaunac, yeng Yesu meyemmeudeac dema womong gareng enara yenearu kenec.

¹¹Kenu yeni ubangerec negemma dzo migecdeac degec. Ifi degec Yudango naso gombang damohai Yesu doc mema yereac mariu faiude, imocac kicfifi kefec.

¹²Ic sogong yis kpac, hombang imocac hanac hanaheau makekenggac ramamedaha kpeherecge angandae, naso imohai Yesuac medacfora yeneng Yesu kpesimigec, “Neni dahai kemma makekenggac ramamedaha nenideac memengere annideac negennec?” ¹³Ifi kpesimigec yeng medac yohockang yofi dema sueyuruec, “Ngeri taonnu emma ngic mong dokuenanga tofohoma

hau yegoc ewacma ye modachesera. ¹⁴Modarec kemma amau enude, ama imohai ama mingina yofi edebesera, ‘Kpoukpoungo yofi kpesigende, “Ama mana damohai mengerenenna ni medacfocnagoc makekenggac ramamedaha nenide?”’ ¹⁵Ifi deec yeng ama witiaw amamana mong kuneng ihai wiac bic mengec mengerea tacdadde, imoc edzacnguruu ngeri imohai iwainina mengerebesera.” ¹⁶Ifi deu medac yeri ama wama taonnu enoc. Emma Yesungo edeyuruec, imocac sirihau wiac meficgedacma makekenggac ramamedaha ohomengere anoc.

¹⁷Anu ama toforemanu Yesu nga medacfora 12 yenigoc kensikegec.

¹⁸Kensikema yaka netacma Yesungo yofi deec, “Foracngoc, ngenearunac mongngo ni ngaba yeneac mariu fainuude, yennoc nigoc yaka nede, imoc edengunuduae.” ¹⁹Ifi deu medac yeni negengebirima tembus tembus kpesimigec, “Ge imoc neac denec me?”

²⁰Ifi degec, yeng yofi merengyemmeec, “Imoc medac 12 ngenearunac mong anu yeng nigoc ic sogong terau nemuruckede.

²¹Ngicac Medac ye wangunuma kenude, imoc neac negemma oho ohoya bic fede. Nga ngic ye Ngicac Medac doc meude, ye ine sowehagoc. Ye nonggeaac here manaunac mi fingebacfu efaibac.”

²²Anu netacmagec Yesungo ic sogong mong mema Anutu ubangerec edema ic sogong imoc mendzicma medacfora yemmema yofi deec, “Ngeni yomoc megec, imoc fusina.” ²³Ifi dema kpakenec mong mema Anutuac ubangerec dema sasawa yemmeu negec. ²⁴Negec yofi edeyunuec, “Yomoc neac sac, imocngo dzadzahac amma

^f14:5 Ye 300 denari deec.

imoc ngicngac homac yeneac amma kpetic kpetinggea. ²⁵Foracngoc, ni waing gbomeaac dokuya monggoc mi nene kecbarengoc Anutuac eucerereng manau waing gboria nebade, imoc edengunuduac.” ²⁶Anu yeni Anutuac yegec heigec,^{§§} Heima taong wama Oriwa tikiu enggec.

²⁷Emma Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni sasawango neac negemmangang amma wanugecde, imoc yofi bic oho ohoya fede.

‘Ni ramagareng kpeba yeni sasawango sinsararang kpegecde.’ (*Dzekaria 13:7*)

²⁸Anu neng ine gborima yacma waraingemmema Gariraia bangecfu kembade.” ²⁹Ifi deu Petorongo deec, “Ngicngac sasawango negemmangang amma wagugecdeu neng ine imoc naric mi ambade.” ³⁰Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Foracngoc, yaguc tofocnac kokorengco arohou atac yohockang mi ammanu geng neac busickpena harebec bic anude, imoc edeguduac.”

³¹Ifi deu Petorongo serimangoc deec, “Ni gegoc homebade isoc sebi ine naric mi heibade.” Ifi deu ogofora yeni sasawango imocngoc degec.

³²Yesu nga medacfora yeni ua bangec mong kpara Gedzeman, imohai kenggec. Kensikema yeng medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni yei tacmagec ni numubade.” ³³Ifi dema Petoro nga Yohane amma Yakobo meyunu kenggec. Kemma negen negenga fonggou negengebirima ³⁴yofi edeyunuec, “Ubaonganango ebiriyombonggeu homebeso anende, imocac ngeni yei garengngina meemema tacgec.” ³⁵ifi dema kpesima kemma bangecfu makpefema yofi numuec, “Imoc naric anu naso imocngoc feracnubeso.” ifi ³⁶numuma yofi deec, “O Manggac manna, gearu wiac

sasawa imoc efea. Ge kpakenec yomoc wangecnuna. Anu neac songo ine mi seribeso, kpac. Geac songo nga negen negeng imoc seribeso.”

³⁷Ifi numuu wisickeu dzigenema medacfora yenearu hama yenenu yeni gau fegec Petoro yofi edeec, “Simong, ge gau fenec, ge naric aua mocguac manau gaugbori kecbang me? ³⁸Nga faitobannu embauac ngeni ubagbori kecma numugec. Ongaasungo efaide nga sebingo ine ebiride.”

³⁹Ye ifi dema monggoc kemma nunumu imocngoc numuec. ⁴⁰Numuma hama yenenu yeni monggoc gau fegec. Nocac yeni kicngina ebiriec. Nga ye yocac deu yeni meremmigecdeac obohogec. ⁴¹Nga ye atac harebecfu dzigene hama yenemma yofi deec, “Ngeni gau femangoc kecdae, imoc naric mi ande. Yaguc ine wisickede nga naso bic hadac. Negenggec, ngic yeni Ngicac Medac kererema kopocsicmeme yeneac mariu faigecde. ⁴²Benukererec ngicngoc hadeac amma ngeni yacgec kenni!”

⁴³Anu Yesu ye ifi demanungoc medac 12 yeneanunac mong Yuda, yeng hau habu kunengngoc wasaibeang nga gbarucnginagoc ye modacgec. Anu yeni womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic amma yudangic enarafocngina sueyunugec, yeneanunac hagec. ⁴⁴Hagec benukererec ngicngoc yofi derecgeyemmeec, “Ni ngic muduckebade, ngeni yenoc mendanggema garenggeyombonggema mekembisia.”

⁴⁵Anu Yuda ye hama Yesuaru bic kemma, “Kpouk pou.” dema muduckeec. ⁴⁶Muduckeu yeni Yesu maria noboc noboc mema mendanggegec.

⁴⁷Mendanggegec medac yeneanunac mongngoc ine wasaibeang kpedzima

§§14:26 Yegec, imoc Mitiyegec 115-118.

womong garengtoaac wanacngic kpema kedzaha noboc herecgeec. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹Nga Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ni wenacsoc ngenigoc kecma womonnu edekpou angemmeba ngeni imohai ine mi menugec. Nga yaguc ine godzungic meandae, ngeni ifi isoc wasaibeang nga gbaruc mema menugecdeac hadae.” Yoac mitikibiu fede, imoc sasawango ine fingeacdabeso.

⁵⁰Yesungo ifi deu yeac areng sasawango ye wama kengec woragec.

⁵¹Anu sebigborimedac mongngo kporuc linengngo memea imocacsac kpeec, yeng Yesu modaru megec. ⁵²Memagec, yeng kporuc kpesima senggang worama kenec.

⁵³Anu yeni Yesu mema womong garengtoa yenearu mekenggec. Mekenggec womong gareng enara sasawa nga enarafoengina amma mitiac negen negengngic, yeni kpeturanggema hagec. ⁵⁴Nga Petoro ye ngadenginau hereaungoc modacyunu kemma womong garengtoa yeac amaac oda manaungoc enec. Emma imohai uamedac yenigoc gerec dzeunegemma tarec.

⁵⁵Anu womong gareng enara nga yudangic yeneac tutumangtoa memba sasawa adzorogec. Adzoroma yeni Yesungo faka mangana dafi anec dema kpehomegecdeac manganaac kopocsicac yoac anggecdeac obohogec. ⁵⁶Nga ngic homacngo ikoc amma yeac enacfu faifaiyoac degec nga gubeyoacnginango socfungoc mi anec. ⁵⁷Ngic goa yeneng kicnginau emma namma yofi dema enacfu faifai ammigec, ⁵⁸“Ye yoac mong yofi deu negening, ‘Ni womong yomoc ngicmaringo memea, imoc hembarackema uameme harebecac

manau mong ngicmaringo mi memea mebade.” ⁵⁹Nga kopocsicac yoacngina imocngoc ine ifingoc socfu mi anec.

⁶⁰Anu womong garengtoango yacma botucnginau namma Yesu yofi kpesimiec, “Geac yoac dedae, imocac noboha mong mi denade me?” ⁶¹Ifi deu Yesungo ine waicke namma turunga mong mi merennec. Nga womong garengtoango monggoc kpesimiec, “Ge Messia, Kenec keneheac medac me?” ⁶²Ifi deu Yesungo deec, “Ni imocnoc.* Anu kecma ngeni Ngicac Medac Kuctoa mingina yeac foiaugeng tacma kurumenggac hoennu kicnginau hau henggecde.” (*Mitiyegec 110:1; Danie 7:13*)

⁶³Ifi deu womong garengtoa yeng ngakpihereha membarackema deec, “Yoacninaac boingicac monggoc mi obohonide. ⁶⁴Ye Anutu emmima deu bic negendau, imocac dafi negendae?” Ifi deu sasawango ye kopocsihagoc negemma homeudeac deserigec.

⁶⁵Ifi deserigec ngic goa yeneng sofohoma kiwa kporucngo biranggema marigbung gbungngo heima degec, “Ge kpefingyoac dena!” degec gareng nanggec, yeneng ye mema kpegec.

⁶⁶Anu Petorongo oda manau nammanu womong garengtoaac wanac naroang mongngo ihai haec. ⁶⁷Hama henu Petoro ye gerec dzeunegemma taru kiwa yearu fima deec, “Ge ifingoc Yesu Nadzaretenc, yegoc kefoc.” ⁶⁸Ifi deu Petorongo ine sebi heima deec, “Ye mi negemmiduae nga yoac denec, imoc mi negentegeduae.” Ifi dema ama naguyau kemeu kokorec arohoec. ⁶⁹Arohou wanac naroangngo Petoro hemma ngic wegenac nanggec, torokpema yeni monggoc edeyunuec, “Ngic yomoc ye yenearunac mong.”

*14:62 “Ni imocnoc.” imoc Anutuac kpara mong. Ge “Yoac goaac dedekperagi.” henna. Hafac 1128.

⁷⁰Ifi deu Petorongo ine monggoc busickpeec.

Nga naso mi hereemanu ngic imohai nanggec, yeneng monggoc degec, “Foracngoc, ge yeneacunac mong. Ge Gariraia bangecfunacngoc.” ⁷¹Ifi degec ye yengenaoc sowecemema desopec amma deec, “Ngeni ngic dedae, ye mi negemmiduae.” ⁷²Ifi deu imohaingoc kokorecngo arohou yohockang anec. Anu Petoro ye Yesungo yoac edeec, imoc negensiec, “Kokorecngo arohau atac yohockang mi ammanu geng neac busickpena harebec bic anude.” Petorongo imoc negensima ubahodung kuneng mema kiachodung kiarec.

15 Asoacngoc yombong womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocngina amma mitiac negen negengngic nga yudangic yeneac tutumangtoa memba sasawa, yeneng yoac deserigec. Deserima Yesu maria dedeckema Piratoaru mekenggec. ²Mekenggec Piratongo Yesu kpesimiec, “Ge yudangic yeneac ngictau me?” ifi deu merenec, “Imocnoc geangaoc denec.”

³Nga womong gareng enara yeneng Yesu yoacfu faima yeac haniaya homac degec. ⁴Ifi degec Piratongo monggoc kpesimiec, “Yeni geac yoac homac yombong dedaemoc, imoc negemma turunga mong mi merennade me?” ⁵Ifi deu Yesungo turunga monggoc mi merenu Piratongo negen negeng ua homac meec.

⁶Anu makekeng nasousoc ngic mong witicamau takefu yudangic yeneng yeac kpara kpacgec Piratongo yenoc witicamaunac wau makefec. ⁷Amma ngic goa warac ngicngac here miac miac faka amma ngic goa yunuhomegec witicamau faiyunugec, yeneacunac ngic mong kpara Baraba. ⁸⁻¹⁰Nga womong gareng enara yeni Yesuac keracmangang amma yeac mariu mekenggec, Piratongo

imoc bic negenec. Ifi negenu habutoa yeneng hama Piratongo angkefec, ifi isoc anudeac kpesimigec yeng meremma yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Yudangic ngeneac ngictau yungcngemmedeac negendae me?” ¹¹Ifi deu womong gareng enara yeneng habu fenggeyemmegec yeneng Yesu wama ine Baraba naric yungceyemmegecdeac degec.

¹²Ifi degec Piratongo monggoc meremma kpesiyemmeec, “Anu ni yudangic ngeneac ngictau dedae, yeac dafi ambade?” ¹³Kpesiyemmeu yeneng arohogec, “Ge ye mariponnu kpena homeu.” ¹⁴Ifi degec Piratongo monggoc kpesiyemmeec, “Nga ye noc kopocsic meec?” deu ine yeneng monggoc seriangoc arohogec, “Ye mariponnu kpebesena.” ¹⁵Ifi degec Piratongo habu yeneac negen negeng modarudeac negemma Baraba wau kenec. Nga yeni Yesuac sebia dzikacngo kpemaguc mariponnu kpegecdeac wasai maringinau wayemmeec.

¹⁶Anu wasaingic yeneng Yesu mema gawamang yeneac amaoda manau emma wasaingic sasawa hafoangoc kpedzucnegec. ¹⁷Kpedzucnedacma ngakpiherec mong giweng giweng heimima somang batihema ira isoc oruhau heimigec kemeec. ¹⁸Kemeu ewehihei siricfu kpacma edegec, “Ohec, yudangic yeneac ngictau.” ¹⁹Dema yasungo oruhau kpema sofohoma haniau fafoc heima numumigec. ²⁰Anu yeni defagoc ammigec wisickeu ngakpiherec saccsac imoc hesima yengena wamba heimigec kemeu mariponnu kpegecdeac mema ngadeau kenggec.

²¹Kemmagec Kirene taonnunac ngic mong kpara Simong, ye Aresande nga Rufu yereac mangngira, yeng semeng uaunac sinnu hamanu wasaingic yeneng Yesuac maripong tofohoudeac ngombonggec tofohoec. ²²Tofohou yeni

bangec buma mong kpara Gorigata, titiha hatasic, imohai Yesu mekenggec. ²³Mekemma sopo mong aengagoc kpara mira, imoc wainggoc yerecgema migec nga yeng ine imoc waec.

²⁴Anu yeni ye mariponnu kpema wambaya mederema wiac mong me mong merang meude, imocac kpeing kpegec. ²⁵Yeni asoac 9 kirocfu Yesu mariponnu kpegec. ²⁶Kpema ye yoacfu faigec, imocac hania tafebisicfu yofi ohogec, “Yudangic yeneac ngictau.” ²⁷⁻²⁸Anu yeni godzungic yohockang, mong foiau nga mong kanayau yegoc mariponnu momoc yunugec. Ifi anggec yoac mitikibiu oho ohoya yomoc seriec, “Ye manganameme yenearunac mong, ifi negenggec.” (*Yesaia 53:12*)

²⁹Anu ngic ihai kengha anggec, yeni Yesu deendema ammima orucngina kpatitickema degec, “Ngeni ngic imoc henggec, yeng womong hembarackema wenac harebecac manau monggoc meudeac deec. ³⁰Ge geanggaoc ongongemema mariponnunac mesiemema mana!”

³¹Anu womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic, yeneng ifingoc ye desusuic ammima denegeng amma degec, “Ye ngic goa ongongyunukefec nga yengena ine naric mi ongongemeude. ³²Ye Messia, Israe neneac ngictau kecdengo yaguc mariponnunac mau hemma negensinggenide.” Nga ngic yohockang mariponnu ifingoc yurugec, yereng ifingoc deendema ammioc.

³³Wenac dzongiau 12 kiroc ammanu imohai ama kundung kpema kundungngo bangec sokoma fekemmanu 3 kiroc marai anec. ³⁴Imohai Yesungo ubaudumeng kunengngoc kpacma yofi deec, “Eroi, Eroi rama sabaktani.” Imocac titiha

yofi, “Anutuna Anutuna, ge nocac wanudang.” (*Mitiyegec 22:1*)

³⁵Ye ifi kparu ngic wegenac nanggec, yenearunac goango imoc negemma degec, “Negenggec, ye Eria kpacambic ammid.”

³⁶Ifi degec ngic mongngo nedzikemma kundung sobing mong mema waing aengagocfu nemuruckema yasuu faiu Yesuac enarau enu deec, “Tomai namma henni, Eriango hama mesiude me kpac!” ³⁷Ifi demanu Yesungo ine ubaudumeng kunengngoc kparu asuya ereec. ³⁸Ereu womonggac kporuc kuneng[†] imoc dzongiausing wihacnac tohoma mau yohockang anec.

³⁹Anu wasaigareng yeac kicfu nanec, yeng Yesungo kparec nga homeec, imoc hemma yofi deec, “Foracngoc, ngic yomoc ye Anutuac medacnoc.”

⁴⁰Nga ngac goa ifingoc hereau namma faka fingerec, imoc henggec, yeneac botucfu Maria kpara mong Madara nga Maria, Yakobo mong munea deandae, ye nga Yosec yereac nonggongira amma Sarome, yeni yenhafoc nanggec.

⁴¹Yesungo Garirai bangecfu kefu ngac imoc yenennoc ye modacma meficgekecgec. Amma ngac tosea homac, yeni Yerusarennu yegoc bic kemma ihai ye hemma nanggec.

⁴²Marai bic anu hombanggac memen-gereac naso wegene hau sabataac naso femanu ⁴³Yosefe Arimataia taonunac, yeng ihai haec. Ngic ye kfactoayagoc yudangic yeneac tutumangtoa, imocac membangina mong amma ye Anutuac eucererenggac tomiai kefec. Yeng kengeha kpac Piratoaru kemma Yesuac fareng meudeac kpesimiec. ⁴⁴Kpesimiu Pirato ye Yesungo bic homeec, imocac kpidohoma wasaienara kpacma Yesu bic homedac me kpac, imocac kpes-

[†]15:38 Kporuc imoc ama kpetiac nga ama kpetiac yombong, yereac botucngirau faifaia.

imiec. ⁴⁵Kpesimiu Yesu bic homedac deu Yesuac fareng Yosefe desimiec.

⁴⁶Desimiu Yosefengo linengkporuc mong bummema Yesuac farenga mariponunac mesiu mau kporucngo tembonggema kicsereu mekenec.[‡] Kicsere imoc hocsirau singa usu usuya, imohai farenga faima hoctoa mong kpedidinggeu singa hedzickeec. ⁴⁷Anu Maria Madara nga Maria Yosec nonggea, yereng Yesuac farenga dahai faiec, imoc henoc.

16 Sabata tatac naso wisickeu imohai Maria Madara nga Maria Yakoboac nonggea amma Sarome, yeneng kemma Yesuac fareng nadzicmigecdeac kerec homunagoc bummegec. ²Bummema sonda gboria hanac hanaheau asoacngoc ama wereckenu kicsereu kemmagec wenac ereec.

³Anu kemma yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “Merang hocsingaac naguya imohacnac hoc kpedidinggenemmeude?” ⁴Ifi dema kic fima henggec hoctoa imoc ine bic kpedic kpedidinggea. Nga hoc imoc kunengtoa yombong. ⁵Hemma kicsereu emma henggec medac mongngo ngakpihereha kongac kongac mong heiec, yeng foiugeng taru hemma kpidohoma kerecgec anggec. ⁶Ifi anggec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni mi kengecngunuu. Yesu Nadzaretenc mariponnu kpegecmoc, ngeni ye hembeso hadae nga ye bic gborima yadac, yei mi fede. Faigec fedac, fefa imoc henggec. ⁷Ngeni kemma medacfora nga Petoro yofi edeyunuec, ye waraingemmema Gariraia bangecfu kende. Anu ngeni imohai kemma ye meficgegec, yengenaoc edengunuec, ifi isoc.”

⁸Ifi edeyunuu yeni kpidohoma dzonongngina fedecac kicsereunac worama kenggec. Amma yeni homac yombong kpidohoma kengecyunuec amma ngic mong mi edeyunuec.

⁹Yesungo sondau yarec, naso imohai hanahema Maria Madara fingecmiec. Ye warac hadehade 7 yearunac kporarec, ngac imocnoc fingecmiec. ¹⁰Fingecmiu Mariango kemma ogofora yegoc momoc kegec, yeni ubahodung negemma kiac kecmagec yofi edeyunuec, ¹¹“Yesungo bic yadac kecde, ni hendua.” ifi deu yeneng ye mi negensinggec.

¹²Anu imocac ngadeau ngic yohockang yeri amabangec monnu kembesonga kemmaec ye siraha mong amma fingecyemerec. ¹³Fingecyemeru yeri dzigenema goa edeyunuec, yeneng ine mi negensinggec.

¹⁴Anu medacfora 11 yeni yaka nema tacmagec Yesungo fingecyemmeec. Nga ye yarec hemma edeyunuec, imoc mi negensinggec nga ubangina seriec ac amma ngaba siricfu yoac edeyunuec. ¹⁵Edeyunuma yoac yofi deec, “Ngeni bangectoa bangec, imohai kemma wiac sasawa Anutungo deu fingerec, yeni siduc gombung edekpou ayemmebisia.

¹⁶Anu ngic me ngac mong negensinggema mitidoku nadziru Anutungo ye ebicfunac mesiu komoc kpeude. Nga mong ye mi negensinggeude, yeng ine yoacfu makpeude. ¹⁷Nga negensinggegede, ngenearu faka kuhagoc yofi fingerude. Ngeni neac kpacfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyunuecde amma nedzarangyoac uba gboriausing degede. ¹⁸Ngeni boidezoc maringo megede nga doku hodungagoc ngic memanganeyunuande, ngeni imoc negedeu, imocngo mi memanganengunuude. Nga ngeni

[‡]15:46 Lineng imoc kpingding mong ambiaac ogea, imocngo wamba mekecgec.

ngicngac hafeigoc yenearu mari faigec, yeni ngereegecede.”

¹⁹Kebu Yesungo yoac ifi edeyunuu wisickeu Anutungo ye kurumennu meenu yeac foiau tacde. ²⁰Anu

medac yeni noboc noboc kemma siduc gombung ngicngac edekpou ayemmegec. Nga Kebungo yenigoc kefu yeni ua megec faka kuhagoc fingerec, imocngo yoara meseriec.

Ruka

Yeng Yesuac Siduc Gombung Ohoec

1¹⁻³ Kunenna Teofiro, profete yeneng yoac degec, imocngo botucninau fora fingerec, imocac siduc ohogenduae. Ngicngac yeni hanac hanaheaunacngoc erema kicnginango faka fingerec, imoc hemma yeni siduc gombung-gac kingangkpekpefora anggec. Yeni faka fingerec, imocac siduc edenunugec homacngo imoc hanahema ohogec. Imocac siduc edenunugec amma ohogec, imoc isinggema hanac hanaheaunac erema fingerecmoc, imoc dindingac arenggema ohogemba naric anudeac negensiai. ⁴Ge yoac yomoc osoma yoac kpougenggec, imocac fora ande, imoc naric negennade.

⁵Yuda bangebac ngictau Herode yeac nasou Abia ua arenunac womong gareng mong kefec, kpara Dzekaria. Yeac enema kpara Erisabete ye Arong-gac fingeceahe, imohacnac.⁶ ⁶Ngicngahoc imoc yeri Anutuac kicfu dinding-gac yombong kecma dedeseriyoac nga singyoac sasawa modacma ikongira kpac amma kpetiac kefoc. ⁷Yeri kufing kefocac amma Erisabetengo sabaha kpac kefu yeri kecma ngicngac yada bic anoc.

⁸Nga naso botuc ihai Dzekariango Anutuac kicfu uaarengfora yenigoc ua megec ⁹yeni fakangina modacma merang sesegerec homuna gombunga kpedzereckeude, imocac kpeing kpegec Dzekaria heficgeec. (*Makekeng 30:7-8*) ¹⁰Heficgeu sesegerec imoc kpedzereckebesonga nasoya hau ye Anutuac womong manau enec. Enu ngicngac habutoa yeni ngadeau numuma nanggec. ¹¹Ifi ammagec

Kebuac angero mongngo hosuc heiheiac arata, imohai Dzekaria fingecmiec. Fingecmima foiaugeng nanec.

¹²Nga Dzekariango hemma kpidohoma kengec ebiria anu ¹³angerongo yofi edeec, “Dzekaria, ge mi kengecguu, Anutungo nunumuga bic negendac nga enengga Erisabetengo medac mong kpenanggema megenude. Ge kpara Yohane, ifi kpachesena. ¹⁴Yeng geac ubangerec nga sogai anude. Nga ngicngac homacngo ye fingerecac amma ifingoc ubangerec negenggecde. ¹⁵Imoc yofiac, yeng Kebuac kicfu kuneng anude. Amma waing doku me doku seria mong naric mi neude. Ye nonggo heremanaunacngoc Tiri Asu wake wakeagoc amma ¹⁶Israe ngicngacfora homac wangecyunuu yeni ubangina Kebu Anutungina, yearu merenggecde. ¹⁷Amma medac ye manggac wangecyunuu ubangina meremma heregoc nambaracfoengina yeneac songo negenggecde. Amma yoackpekpe yeni negen negeng dindingac meficgeyemmeudeac ua meude. Nga yeng Kebuac kicfu kecma Eriac onga nga kucfu uaya mekefude. Ifi mekecma ngicngac meefaiyunuu yeni Kebuac kicfu efaima yeac ngicngacfora anggecde.”

¹⁸Ifi deu Dzekariango angero yofi edeec, “Ni neanna ngicyada nga enenna ifingoc, ye kifaya bic homac ammanu geac yoac dafiugeng negemba fora anude?” ¹⁹Ifi deu angerongo deec, “Ni Gabirie. Anutuac kicfu nanganduae nga ye yengenaoc yoac edegubadeac suenuu hama siduc gombung yomoc edeguduae. ²⁰Negennec, yoac deduae, imocac nasoya hau foraya fingerude. Nga ge yoacna imoc mi negensinggedanggac ge yoacga kpac anu ifi kecmana wiac dedu-

¹1:5 Womong gareng sasawa yeni Moseac dara Aronggac bangefora. Yeni Aronggac fingeceaheunacsac ngac naric megec.

aemoc, imocac nasoya hama fingerude. Fingeru wenac imohaingoc yoacgagoc monggoc annade.”

²¹Anu ngicngacareng yeni Dzekariaaac tomai namma ye Anutuac womonnu naso herea yombong nanecac kerectegec anggec. ²²Ifi anggec ye ngadeau mau yoara kpac anu yoac edeyunuudeac obohoy yeni bic negentegecgec, “O, ye womonnu emma onga mong hendac.” Kecma ye yoara kpac anu mariangosac faka anec. ²³Anu Dzekariaaac womong garenggac ua nasoya wisickeu ye mama ameau monggoc dzigenema kenec. ²⁴Kenu naso mi hereemanu enema Erisabete ye hereagoc amma afo 5 sufu sufuu kefec. Kecma yofi negenec, ²⁵“Yomoc Kebuac faka mong, yeng neac negensima naso yomohai gamena mesawerema faka yomoc anendac. Nga ngicngac yeneng neac deendema monggoc mi anggecde.”

²⁶Anu Erisabeteac afoya 6 ammanu Anutungo angero mong kpara Gabirie sueu Gariraia prowinsiu taong mong kpara Nadzarete, ihai kenec. ²⁷Kemma ngac naroang kpara Maria, ye fingecmiec. Maria ye ngic mong kpara Yosefe, yeac enema anude, imoc bic deserigec amma Yosefe ye Dawidiac kiscifunac. ²⁸Angerongo Mariaac yofi deec, “Ohec, Kebungo gegoc kecde, wosoefactoayango gearu fedecac ubangerec negembesena.” ²⁹Ifi deu Maria ye imoc negemma kerectegec kuneng anec, “Angerongo noc wiacac negemma ifi edenude?” imoc negenu obohoy negeng negeng ua homac meec.

³⁰Memanu angerongo yofi edeec, “Maria, ge mi kengecguu, Kebungo geac negenu ngereeande. ³¹Amma negenna, ge sabac mong kpenanggema menade. Amma ge medac yeac kpara Yesu kpacbesena. ³²Medac imocngo engena yombong anude. Yeng Anutu Engenatoaninaac Medac, yeac kpara

ifi kpacgecde. Nga Kebu Anutungo ye kisiha Dawidi yeac ngictauc tatic miu ihai tarude. ³³Amma yeng Yakoboac kiscifora yeneac ngictauc amma nasoya kpac kefude nga amabangeha garenggeude, imoc wisic wisickea kpac feeng kefude.” ³⁴Ifi deu Mariango angero edeec, “Ni ngicgoc mong mi fedua nga imoc dafiugeng fingerudeac denec?” ³⁵Ifi kpesimiu yofi deec, “Tiri Asungo gearu mau Engenatoaac kucung geac nokumuc amma kperacguude. Imocac amma sabacga kpetiac fingerude, yeac kpara Anutuac Medac degecde.

³⁶Negenna, geac areng mocgu Erisabete, ye ngacyada amma sifu medac kpenanggeec. Ngicngac yeni ye kufing kecde, ifi degec nga yeng hereagoc anu afoya 6 bic ande. ³⁷Anutuaru faka kpungge kpunggea mi fede.” ³⁸Ifi deu Mariango deec, “Negenna, Anutu ye neac minginna imocac ge yoac dedang, imoc naric fingecnembeso.” Ifi deu angerongo wama kenec.

³⁹Naso mi hereemanu Mariango efaima Yudaiaac sifec bangecfu taong monnu kenec. ⁴⁰Kemma Dzekariaaac amau emma Erisabete wenacngerec demiec.

⁴¹Nga Erisabetengo Mariaac yoac negenu sabac hereau tarec, imocngo kpidohoc. Kpidohoy Tiri Asungo Erisabetearu wakeu ⁴²ye kunengngoc kpacma deec, “Ge ngac botucninau kenecgagoc nga sabac heregau tacde, ye kenehagoc. ⁴³Kebunaac nonggeango nearu hau faka yomoc fingecnende, imoc faka kuneng. ⁴⁴Negenna, ge wenacngerecyoacga dena kedzacnango negembare sabacngo herenau sogaima yuengyuma andac. ⁴⁵Ngac ye Kebungo yoac edeu imocngo fora fingerudeac negensinggeude, ngac imoc ye kenehagoc.”

⁴⁶ Ifi deu Mariango deec, “Anutu, ge kicga fima nenna wanac naroangga mamea yombong amma kefai. Imocac amma ubaonganango Kebu heiwayong anggenu ⁴⁷ Anutu memengerecna, ongaasunango geac amma sogaide. ⁴⁸ Yeng kingang naroang mamea kecde, imoc hentegecdac nga yofinenggac namma feengkefude, ngicngacareng sasawango negennemma yofi degecde, ‘Ye kenehagoc.’ ⁴⁹ Kuctoa Minginango fakatoaya kuneng yombong anendac nga yeac kpara kpetiac. ⁵⁰ Kisicfunac kisc yeac ewea heimiandae, yeneac witiu yeac ubamangangno feengkefude. ⁵¹ Nga ngicngac yenang uba negen negengnginaac negenggec engena ande, yenearu kucfakaya mema maria sinema medereyunuu singsararang kpegecde.”

⁵² “Ye ngictau kucnginagoc, yeni tatacnginaunac meicyunuma ngic kpac kuneng mong mi mekecgec, yeni memiacyunuec. ⁵³ Nga ngicngac here home homegoc kecdae, yeng yeni yengena wiac gombunga yemmema mewakeyunuec amma finactoanginagoc, yeni ine maringinau wiac mong mi faima eng sueyunuu kenggec. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Anutungo yoara bangec-nina Abrahang nga fingeceaheyaac edeyunuec, imoc mi nigeckpeec, kpac. Ye kingangkpekpefora Israe siriha ifiangoc meficyunuma wosoefac ayemmeude.”

⁵⁶ Amma Mariango afo harebec isoc Erisabetegoc kecma monggoc ameau dzigene kenec.

⁵⁷ Kenu Erisabete ye sabac fingec fingec nasoya wegenu medac meec. ⁵⁸ Meu amafora nga yengena arengfora yeneng Kebungo yearu wosoefactoa ammiac, imocac negemma yegoc momoc sogaiyec. ⁵⁹ Anu uameme 8 ammanu yeni medac sebi tosea herecgegecdeac hama ngic yeneng

yeac kpara Dzekaraia, mamaac wase megecdeac degec. ⁶⁰ Ifi degec nonggea Erisabetengo kpetarima deec, “Yeac kpara Yohane kpacbesonga.” ⁶¹ Ifi deu yeneng degec, “Geac arengfocga yenearunac kpac ifia mong mi kpacgec fede.” ⁶² Ifi dema yeni maringo faka amma medac kpara merac kpacnide, imocac mama kpesimigec. ⁶³ Kpesimigec Dzekariango kibi oho ohoac tafe, imocac kpesiyemuec migec yofi ohoec, “Medac yeac kpara Yohane.” Ifi ohou yeni sasawango kerecdegec anggec. ⁶⁴ Nga naso imohaingoc Dzekariaac enara anggeu nedzaranga heimerenu ye monggoc yoacdede amma Anutu dengerema kefec.

⁶⁵ Anu amafora yeni sasawango kengec anggec nga ngicngac Yudaia sifec bangectoau kecgec, yeni faka fingerec, imocac denegeng amma kecgec. ⁶⁶ Nga ye Kebuac kucngo sabacgoc kefec, imocac amma ngicngac siduc negenggec, yeneng yoac imoc negen negenginau faima yofi negemma kpesiemegec, “Sabac imocngo kecma dafi ambesande?”

⁶⁷ Anu Tiri Asungo sabacac mama Dzekariaaru wakeu, yeng kpefingyoac yofi deec, ⁶⁸ “Kebu Israeac Anutu kenehebisina. Yeng ngicngacfora nenannu hama witicfunac bic yungecnuuec. ⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ Amma ye bicngoc yombong profete yeneac enacfu yoac faiu degecmoc, imoc modacma kingangngiha Dawidi, yeac fingeceaheunacngo ngic mong ebicfunac yungecnuuuu komoc kpenide, ye meficgenemmeec.

⁷¹ Yeng ngabafocnina kecdae nga ubango ukununuandae, yeneac mariunac mesinunuudeac negenec. ⁷²⁻⁷³ Nga Anutungo kisicnina Abrahanggoc yoac deserima deec, imoc negensima dzadzahac kpatanina modacma kisicfocnina wosoefac ayemmema ⁷⁴ ngabafocnina yeneac

mariunac mesinunuu kecma kengeha kpac eweheimima kecnide. ⁷⁵Kecni kekecnasonina fedesoc, imohai yeac kicfu kpataning nga dindingac kecnideac ifi anemmeec. ⁷⁶Anu sabacna gennoc waraima Kebuac sing mengerema singa heitumeinadeac amma Engenatoa yeac profete, ifinoc kpacgugecde. ⁷⁷Ge yeac ngicngacfora kopocsicngina kpac anudeac kpouyemmenade nga yeni ebicfunac mesi mesi nga komoc kpegecdeac sing, imoc naric negentegecde. ⁷⁸Nga Anutuninango songo nga wosoefac engena yombong anemmekecdeac ifi fingerude. Yeac songotoayaac kuc imoc wenac isoc erema nenanggaru mama ngicngac ⁷⁹kundung manau nga homecac nokumucfu kecdae, yeni mekperagiyunuu nenang ruaeac sinnu kennideac hanianina garenggema sing imoc edzacnunuude.”

⁸⁰Anu sabac ye sebiugeng nga asuu yadiseri amma bangec kisiu kecma Israe ngicngac yeneac kicfu fingectegerudeac nasoac tomai kefec.

2¹⁻²Kwiriniungo Siria bangecac gawana kefec, naso imohai Roma bangecac ngictau Sisa Agustongo bangeha bangeha kpacarengngina mengeregecdeac yoac faiu kendarec. Nga osokporeng ua ifia warac mi feec. ³Ifi anu ngicngac sasawango kpacarengngina mengeregecdeac taongngina fekenec, imocacsoc kendacgec. ⁴Yosefe ye Dawidiac kicicfunac, imocac amma yeng Gariraia prowinsiunac erema Nadzarete wama Yudaia prowinsiu Dawidiac taongbisic kpara Betereheng, ihai kenec. ⁵Nga enemingeha Maria ye hereagoc anu yegoc yerahafoc kpacngira kpacarennu ohogecdeac kenoc. ⁶Yeri ihai kecmaec sabacac fingec fingecnaso haec. ⁷Anu yeri amatatacfu titinga mong mi feecac yeri ngadeau tacmaec

morocmedacngira fingeru Mariango sangohoma ramaburumaka otou ihai faiu keema feec.

⁸Anu toforecfu ramagareng goa yeni Betereheng ama wegenacfu ramafocngina garengyunuma kecgec. ⁹Kecmagec Kebuac angero mongngo fingecyemmeu Kebuac kibikperagitoayango mekperagiyunuu yeni kengec ebiria anggec. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ifi anggec yeng edeyunuec, “Ngeni kengec mi anggec. Imoc yofiac, yaguc yombong ngenec amma Dawidiac taonnu Messia Kebungina fingecdac, ye ebicnginaunac mesingunuude. Nga ngicngac sasawa yeac amma ebiriangoc sogai gecde, ni siduc gombang imoc dekperagingemmeduae. ¹²Sabac

ye merac imoc negenggecdeac ma yomoc ngemmebade, ngeni kemma ramaburumaka otou sabac mong kporucngo birac biranggea feu meficgegecde.” ¹³Ye ifi demanu imohaingoc kurumenggac angerohabu kuneng, yeneng fingecma yegoc namma Anutu dengerema yofi degec, ¹⁴“Anutu ohec, wi kurumennu febeso nga bangecfu ruae fingecbeso. Anutungo ngicngac wosoefac ayemmede.”

¹⁵Ifi dema angero yeni kurumennu dzigenema enggec ramagareng yeni yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “Betereheng taonnu faka fingeru Kebungo edenunudac, imoc bic kemma henni.” ¹⁶Ifi dema yeni bic kemma Maria nga Yosefe amma sabac oto manau feec, yeni meficyunuma yenenggec. ¹⁷Yenemma angerongo sabac yeac yoac deecmoc, imoc edeyunuec negendacgec. ¹⁸Nga ramagareng yeneng siduc anggec nga ngicngac imoc negenggec, yeni kerectegec andacgec. ¹⁹Mariango ine faka fingechaec, imoc hereau faima negensima kefec. ²⁰Nga angerongo yoac ramagareng edeyunuec, yeni

imoc sasawa fora hemma negemma dzigenema Anutu afec afehe kenggec.

²¹Uameme 8 wisickeu sabac sebi tosea herecegegedeac nasoya hau yeni kpara Yesu kpacgec. Kpac imoc ye nonggeango mi kpenanggemanu angerongo bic kparec.

²²Kecma Moseac dedeseriyoac modacma dzuac dzuacnasoac mitikibiu oho ohoya nande, nasongina imoc wisickeu yeni sabacngo Kebuac kicfu fingerudeac Yerusarennu meenoc. ²³Kebuac dedeseriyoacfu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, "Waracmedac fingeckecgedesoc yeni Kebuac kpataning areng." ²⁴Nga sese faibesonga, imoc kebesac yohockang me gomoc gomocmedaha yohockang faibesonga, imoc Kebuac dedeseriyoacfu fede nga yeri imoc modacma mekenoc. *(Makekeng 13:1-2,10-13; Sesememe 12:1-8)*

²⁵Naso imohai ngic mong Yerusarennu kefec, kpara Simeong. Ye ngic dindingac amma Anutu eweheimima Tiri Asugoc kefec. Amma ye Israengic yenearu memeseri fingerudeac tomai anec. ²⁶Nga Asungo warac yofi deficgema edeec, "Ge mi homemana Anutuac Messia fingeru hennade." ²⁷Nga Yesuac nonggomama yereng dedeseriyoac feec, imoc modacma sabacngira Anutuac womonnu meenoc. Meenec Asungo Simeong bic wangeru womong manau emma ²⁸sabac menamma Anutu dengerema yofi deec, ²⁹⁻³⁰"Kebu minginna, ni wanacngicga kicnango Memengerecga hembadeac denec, imoc bic henduaac ruaegoc kekecna mewegenena kembade. ³¹Ge ngicngac sasawa yeneac kicfu sing imoc bic mengeredang. ³²Nga yeng bangeha bangeha ngicngac ge mi negensinggudae, yeni mekperagiyunuma kperagingina anude amma ye israengicngacfocga yeneac kibikperagitoa."

³³Ifi deu sabac nonggomama yeri yeac yoac imoc negemma kerectegec anoc.

³⁴Nga Simeongngo kenecyunuma sabac nonggea Maria yofi edeec, "Negenna, Israengic homacngo medac yomocac amma mayunuude nga homacngo yeac amma yacma nanggecde, ifi fingerudeac Anutungo meisinggeec. Nga ngic homac yeni ye hemma yeac ngaba amma deendema ammigeccde. ³⁵Ammigecc geac ubaherega ifingoc dzikacac beangngo herecgeude. Ifi anu ngicngac homac yeneac negen negeng sufuma feec, imoc didiu fingerude."

³⁶Anu profete ngac mong kpara Hanna, ye ifingoc womonnu kefec. Ye Fanuereac naroang Aseac kiscifunac. Amma ye ngic mema yegoc kifa 7 kecmanu ewea homeec. ³⁷Homeu ye hodzec kecmanu kifaya 84 anec. Amma yeng womong mi wawa hadzing toforec yaka segekecma Anutu numumikefec. ³⁸Kecma naso imohaingoc yenigoc wegena namma Anutu dengereec. Dengerema ngic Yerusarenggac tembuckekecngina fingerudeac tomai kecdacgec, yeni sabacac siduc dekperagiyemmeec.

³⁹Yosefe nga Maria yeri Kebuac dedeseriyoacngo dede, imoc sasawa andarec wisickeu Gariraia prowinsiu dzigenema Nadzarete amanginau kemma kecgec. ⁴⁰Kecgec medacngo yadiu Anutuac ubangerecngo yearu feu yeng kuc nga negen negentegec wake wakea meec.

⁴¹Yesuac nonggomama yeri makekenggac hombang henecdeac kifasoc Yerusareng taonnu engkefoc. ⁴²Amma yeni hombanggac faka modacma Yesungo kifaya 12 ammanu yenhafoc hombangnu kenggec. ⁴³Kemma kecmagec hombang naso wisickeu dzigene hagec Yesungo Yerusarennu tarec. Taru nonggomama yereng imoc mi negemma hama ⁴⁴yofi

negenoc, “Ye habu yenigoc sinnu kecede.” Ifi negemma yeri uameme mocgu sinnu eng kenggec wisickeu Yesu hoforoc. Hofocma tosofocngina nga arengfocngina yenearu yerecgema ⁴⁵ mong mi meficgeocac monggoc dzigenema Yerusarennu meficgeecdeac kenoc.

⁴⁶ Uameme harebec wisickeu Anutuac womong manau emma Yesu meficgeoc. Meficgeec yeng kpoukpou yeneac botucfu womonnu tacma negengyemmema dekpesi ayammeec.

⁴⁷ Amma Yesungo negen negenggoc yombong ngic sasawa yoacngina merenecac yeni kpidohoma imoc wiac engena ande, ifi negenggec.

⁴⁸ Nga nonggomama yereng ye hemma kpidohoma nonggeango yofi edeac, “Medac, ge nocac faka ifia anecmenec? Manggagoc nereng negengyohoc amma hofocgukecdic.” ⁴⁹ Ifi deu yeng edeyuruec, “Ngeri nocac hofocnudape? Mannango ua mekecede, ua imoc mebadeac denenec, imoc mi negendape me?” ⁵⁰ Ifi deu yeri yoac imocac obohooc.

⁵¹ Nga ye nonggomama yerigoc dzigenema Nadzarete taonnu kemma imohai enacngira tofohoma kefec. Nga nonggeango faka sasawa fingerec, imoc negen negengau faiu feec. ⁵² Nga Yesungo negen negeng nga kifayaac arennu yadiseri anu Anutu nga ngic yeni yenhafoc hendzidziegec.

3 Ngictau Sisa Tiberiongo kifa 15 tatahau bic tackefec. Nga Pontio Piratongo Yudaia bangecac gawana kefec. Kecmanu Herodengo Gariraia bangecac gareng anec nga munea Firipongo Ituraia nga Trakoniti bangecac gareng anec amma Risaningo Abireneac gareng, ifingoc kecgec. ² Ifi kecmagec Hannas nga

Kaifa yereng womong garengtoa kefoc. Naso imohaingoc Dzekariaac medac Yohanengo bangec kisiu kefu Anutuac yoacngo yearu haec. ³ Yohanengo Yodang doku noboc noboc bangec fekende, imohai yerecgema ngicngac yofi dekperagiyemmeec, “Ngeni kopocsicngina kpac anudeac ubangina dzigeneu mitidoku nadzicbisia.” ⁴ Profete Yesaiango yoac imoc deec, yeac kibi u yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Bangec kisiu kpacpac mong yofi fingeede, ‘Ngeni Kebuac sing wisima singa heitumegec. ⁵ Yeni kperemeng sasawa semegecede nga tikifagang sasawa imoc heitumegecede amma sing gbaring gbaring mengeregec dindingac anude nga sing kopocsiragoc heisorongaigec ⁶ Anutungo ngicngac manganaunac mesinunuude, imoc ngiha ngihango hendacgecede.” (Yesaia 40:3-5)

⁷ Ifi anu ngicngac homacngo Yohanearu kenggec. Kemma doku nadzicyemmeudeac edegec Yohanengo yofi edeyunuec, “Boidzocac gboricfora, Anutuarunac turunga habeso ande, ngeni imohacnac woragecdeac sing fede, merang goroyoac imoc edengunuec? ⁸ Imocac ngeni doku nadzicma ubamerenggac siricfu fora meficgebisia. Nga ngeni yofinenggac ngenanggac yofi mi negengemebisia, ‘Abraham ye bangecnina.’ Anutungo hoc yomoc yenearu faka meu yenearunac Abrahamgac bangecfora naric fingegecede.” ⁹ Naka ye bic ic haniau tacdeac ic goa fora gombunga mi anggecede, imoc sasawa heiu kpeu gerecfu ukuyunuude.”

¹⁰ Ifi deu ngicngac yeneng kpesimigec, “Ifi anu neni dafi annide?”

§3:8 Abrahamgac bangecfora sasawango kekecseri megecede, isaengic yeneng ifi negensinggegec.

¹¹Ifi degec yofi merengyemmeec, “Ngic mongngo ngakpia yohockang mekecede, ye mong hesima ngakpia kpac kecede, ye meficgebeso. Nga nenesemengagoc kecede, yeng faka imocngoc ambeso.” ¹²Nga takesimeme goa yeneng ifingoc hama doku nadzicyemmeudeac hama degec, “Kpoukpou, neni dafi annide?” ¹³ifi degec Yohanengo edeyunuec, “Ngeni hiedzo megecdeac dengemmegec, imoc mi ferahema sirihausac mebisia.” ¹⁴Nga wasaingic goa yeneng ifingoc kpesimigec, “Anu neni dafi annide?” Ifi degec deec, “Ngeni godzufaka me ikocfu amma degbedicfu monggarunac hiedzo mi mebisia. Ngeni uanginaac bummekecdae, hiedzo imocsac fengemmebeso.”

¹⁵Anu ngicngac yeni Messiaac tomai kegecac amma ubaherenginau negenggec, “Yohane yenoc Messia gedang.” ¹⁶Ifi negenggecac Yohanengo yofi merengyemmeec, “Ni doku nadzicngemmeduae nga ngic ngadenau hade, yeng ine Tiri Asu nga gerecgoc nadzicngemmeude. Nga yeac kucngo neac kuc ferahade, ni ifiango yeac hanitabea witiha yungecba naric mi ngereeude. ¹⁷Ye meic meicke saraha mariau mehama wit seuhagoc meic meicke sobengau feu, imoc fima seuha meickema fora mekpedzuc amma ameau faiude. Faima seuha wanggema gerec pisic pisickea kpac, imohai ukuu dzeude.” ¹⁸Yohanengo yoac siraha homac dema ngicngac dederecge ayemmema siduc gombung edeyunukefec.

¹⁹Anu ngictau Herodengo ine muneaac ngac kpara Herodia hamangec mema faka mangana goa homac angkefecac Yohanengo faka mangana imocac nonoyoac ededarec. ²⁰Edeu Herodengo yoara negemma monggoc Yohaneac ngaba amma witicamau faiec.

²¹Ngicngac sasawango mitidoku nadzicmagec Yesungo ifingoc mitidoku nadzirec. Nadzicma numuma nammanu kurumeng anggeu ²²Tiri Asungo kebesacac siric amma yearu maec. Mau kurumennunac enacudumeng mong yofi fingerec, “Ge songomedacna, ni gengsongo anggengkecduae.”

²³Yesungo kifaya 30 ammanu uaya hanaheec. Nga ngicngac yeneng yofi negenggec, ye Yosefeac medac. Nga Yosefe ye Heriac medac ²⁴nga Heri ye Matataac medac. Matata ye Rewiac medac nga Rewi ye Merikiac medac. Meriki ye Yanaiac medac nga Yanai ye Yosefeac medac. ²⁵Yosefe ye Matatiaac medac nga Matatia ye Amosiac medac. Amosi ye Nahungac medac nga Nahung ye Esiriac medac. Esiri ye Nagaiac medac ²⁶nga Nagai ye Mahataac medac. Mahata ye Matatiaac medac nga Matatia ye Semeingac medac. Semeing ye Yosekeac medac nga Yoseke ye Yudaac medac.

²⁷Yuda ye Yohananggac medac nga Yohanang ye Resaac medac. Resa ye Dzorobabeac medac nga Dzorobabe ye Saratiereac medac. Saratiere ye Neri ac medac ²⁸nga Neri ye Merikiac medac. Meriki ye Adiac medac nga Adi ye Kosanggac medac. Kosang ye Erimadanggac medac nga Erimadang ye Erieac medac. ²⁹Eri ye Yesouac medac nga Yesou ye Eriedzeac medac. Eriedze ye Yoringgac medac nga Yoring ye Matataac medac. Matata ye Rewiac medac ³⁰nga Rewi ye Simeonggac medac. Simeong ye Yudaac medac nga Yuda ye Yosefeac medac. Yosefe ye Yonanggac medac nga Yonang ye Eriakinggac medac.

³¹Eriaking ye Mereaac medac nga Merea ye Menaac medac. Mena ye Matataac medac nga Matata ye Natanggac medac. Natang ye Dawidiac medac ³²nga Dawidi ye Isaiac medac. Isai ye

Obedeac medac nga Obede ye Boasiac medac. Boasi ye Saraac medac nga Sara ye Nasonggac medac. ³³Nasong ye Aminadaac medac nga Aminada ye Adaminggac medac. Adaming ye Araniac medac nga Arani ye Hesoronggac medac. Hesorong ye Pereseac medac nga Perese ye Yudaac medac. ³⁴Yuda ye Yakoboac medac nga Yakobo ye Isakaac medac. Isaka ye Abrahanggac medac nga Abrahang ye Taraac medac. Tara ye Nahoreac medac ³⁵nga Nahore ye Seruguac medac. Serugu ye Ragauac medac nga Ragau ye Peregeac medac. Perege ye Ebreac medac nga Ebere ye Seraac medac.

³⁶Sera ye Kenanggac medac nga Kenang ye Arapakisaac medac. Arapakisa ye Senggac medac nga Seng ye Noaac medac. Noa ye Rametac medac, ³⁷nga Ramec ye Metuseraac medac. Metusera ye Enokoac medac nga Enoko ye Yaredeac medac. Yarede ye Maharareac medac nga Maharare ye Kenanggac medac. ³⁸Kenang ye Enosiac medac nga Enosi ye Seteac medac. Setengo Adanggac medac nga Adang yeng ine Anutuac medac.

4 Anu Tiri Asungo Yesu mewakeu Yodang dokuunac dzigene eremanu yeng bangec kisiu wangeru kenoc. ²Yesungo ihai kemma kecmanu uameme 40ac manau mangana minginango ye tobanggeec. Tobanggemanu imohai Yesungo yakaya kpac kecmanu uameme 40 wisickeu hereaac homeec. ³Hereaac homema kecmanu mangana minginango edeec, “Ge Anutuac medac kecnefu hoc yomoc dena imoc ic sogong anu.” ⁴Ifi deu Yesungo meremmiec, “Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ngcngc ic sogonggacsac mi kefude, kpac.’” (*Dedeseri 8:3*)

⁵Ifi deu yeng Yesu bangecbuma monnu wangec enu piratac isoc fingeru

bangeha bangeha gawamangnginagoc edzahema ⁶deec, “Bangeha bangeha yomocac kibikperagia nga imoc garenggebadeac kuc bic nenggec. Nga ni imoc ngic mong me mong mibadeac kuc fenende. ⁷Imocac ge eweheinnadeu ni imoc sasawa waba geac andarude.” ⁸Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ge Kebu Anutuga mocgu eweheim-ima kingang kpemibesena.’” (*Dedeseri 6:13*)

⁹Ifi deu yeng Yesu monggoc wangecma Yerusarennu kemma Anutuac womong imocac oda herea wi yombong nande, imocac bumau faiu nanu edeec, “Ge Anutuac Medac fora kecnefu geangaoc yomohacnac yuma kemena. ¹⁰Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ye angerofora uayoac yemmeu yeneng ge sing sasawa kengkecne, imohai garenggugecde.’

¹¹amma “Ge haniga hocngo heibacac yeneng maringina witiau faiguma sesehegugecde.” (*Mitiyegec 91:1,12*)

¹²Ifi deu Yesungo deec, “Yoac yofi dedea fede, ‘Ge Kebu Anutuga faitobannu mi faibesena.’” (*Dedeseri 6:16*)

¹³Ifi deu mangana minginango faitobang ammidaru wisickeu wama kemma naso monggac tomai kefec.

¹⁴Anu Tiri Asungo Yesuaru wakema feu ye Gariraia bangecfeuc monggoc dzigeneu bangec fekende, imocac ngicngac sasawango siduha negendagcec. ¹⁵Nga yeng kpekpeturang amanginau emma kpouyemmeu ngicngac sasawango dengeregec.

¹⁶Anu Yesungo yadi yadibangeha Nadzarete, imohai kemma kpekpeturang amau engande, faka imoc modacma ihai enec. Emma mitikibi osoudeac nanu ¹⁷yeni profete Yesaiaac kibi kpou kpouya migec ye imoc

yungecma kibi yoa yofi feec, imoc meficgeec.

¹⁸“Kebuac Asungo nigoc kecde nga neng ngicngac makpekpea siduc gombang edeyunubadeac Kebungo dzimbonga nadzicenec. Ngic witicfu kecdac, yeni witicngina kpac anude nga kicpiscng kicfifi anggecde, imoc edeyunubadeac yeng suenuec. Suenuu hama ebicgoc kecdac, yeni ebicngina meickema wangepyunubade. ¹⁹Nga Kebuarunac naso gombunga hangemmeude, imoc ifingoc dekperagibade.”

(Yesaia 61:1-2)

²⁰Yesungo kibi imoc monggoc kpouma kibigareng miec. Mima mataru kpekpeturang amau ngicngac tacgec, yeni kicngina yearu sasawa fidacgec.

²¹Figec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Yoa mitikibi osoba negendau, imocac fora yaguc hafoangoc fingecegmede.”

²²Nga yeac enacfunac yoa dedea imocngo wosoefac nga kuhagoc anecac ngicngac sasawango yeac negenggec naric anu kerecgec amma yeac kpesiemegec, “Ngic yomoc ye Yosefac medacngo ifi dede.”

²³Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Dota, ge geangaoc mengereemena.’ Yoa heihei imoc fede nga ngeni imoc bic edenubeso andae. Amma monggoc yofi, ‘Ge Kafanaung taonnu ua mena siduca negengandimbe, imoc yei bangecgau ifingoc mena henni.”

²⁴Dema monggoc torokpema deec, “Foracngoc, profete mong ye yengena bangecfu kenu ngicngac yeneng naric mi hoanggegede, imoc edengunuduae.

²⁵Eria bic kefec, naso imohai Israe bangecfu ngac hodzec homacngo kecgoc. Kecmagec kurumeng nagu heiu kia mi kpeec, kifa harebec nga afo 6 bangec imohai boditoa fingerec.

²⁶Fingeru Anutungo Eria sueu Israe

ngac yenearu mong mi kenec. Nga ye Sidong bangecac Sarepac taonnu ngac hodzec mong kefec, yearu sueec.

²⁷Nga profete Erisango Israe bangecfu kefec, naso imohai ngicngac homacngo kukuserigoc kecgoc, yenearuac mongngo mi ngereec, kpac. Nga Siria bangecfunac ngic mong kpara Naimang, yengsac ine ngereec.”

²⁸Ifi deu ngicngac sasawa kpekpeturang amau tacgec, yeni imoc negemma herengina buu ²⁹yacma Yesu igockema meickema taong ngadeau kemegec. Kemema taongngina tikiu tarec ihai hofe mong nanec, imohai kemma ukugec ke-meudeac negemma wangecma kenggec.

³⁰Kenggec, yeng ine ngicngac botucnginau nedereyunuma kenec.

³¹Yesungo Gariraia bangecac taong mong kpara Kafanaung, ihai kemema sabata nasou ngicngac Anutuac yoa kpouyemmeec. ³²Nga yeac kpoukpoung ngicngac uakibi mekecdac, yeneac siricfu kuhagoc yombong ngicngac yeneng imoc negenggec engena anec. ³³Amma kpekpeturang amau ngic mong yafing seuhagoc kefec, yeng yoa kuhagoc kpacma deec, ³⁴“Ah, Yesu Nadzaretenac, neneac wiac imoc geac mi ande. Ge memanganenununadeac hanec me? Gensiduaenoc, ge Anutuac kpetiac ngic.”

³⁵Ifi deu Yesungo yafing yoa seria ammima yofi edeac, “Ge waickema ngicfunac erema kenna!” Ifi deu yafing ye ngic kpefaheu botucnginau makpeu yearunac erema kenec. Nga ye ngic imoc mong mi memanganec. ³⁶Ngicngac sasawango imoc hemma kerecgec amma denegeng amma degec, “Ye noc yoa mekecde? Ngic yomoc ye kuc mimia nga kuhagoc yombong, yeng asu seuhagoc edeyunuu erema kendae.”

³⁷Ifi fingeru Yesuac siducngo bangec

imocac tegia noboc noboc amasoc kendaru negenggec.

³⁸Yesungo kpekpeturang ama wama Simonggac amau kenec. Nga Simong sefena sebigerectoa ammiu feu Yesungo sefena mengereudeac edegec. ³⁹Edegec Yesungo namma ngac feu hemma sebigerec yoac seria edema kpetarimiu sebigerecngo ngac wama meickeec. Meickeu ngac ye naso imohaingoc yacma yenggareng anec. ⁴⁰Anu wenackiwa keme kemeac ngicngac sasawango ogofocngina hafei hania hania ayemmeec, yeni meyunuma Yesuaru hagec. Hagec Yesungo ngicngac hafeinginagoc sasawa maria witinginau faima mengereyunudarec. ⁴¹Mengereyunuu yafing nga hadehade ifingoc ngicngac homac yenearunac erema yofi kpacgec, “Ge Anutuac Medac.” Nga ye Messia, imoc negenggecac yeneng yoac imoc mi degecdeac deracyunuec.

⁴²Werekengau Yesungo taong wama bangec botuc mong ngiha kpacfu kenu ngicngac yeneng ye hofocgec. Hofocma meficgema yeng yenigoc kefudeac negemma ye monnu mi kembeso degec. ⁴³Ifi degec ine edeyunuec, “Taong goa fekendae, ni imohai ifingoc kemma Anutuac eucererenggac siduc gombang dekperagiyemmebesare. Anutungo imocacnoc suenuec.” ⁴⁴Ifi dema Yudaia bangecfu kpekpeturang amangina fekenec, imohai Anutuac yoac dekpou ayemmema kefec.

5 Naso monnu Yesungo Genesarete dzohong tegiau nammanu ngicngac yeneng Anutuac yoac negenggecdeac hama igocemema oronggegec botucnginau nanec. ²Namma kic fima henu gomba yohockang dzohong tegiau taroc. Nga kondungyang memengic yeneng gombangina faigec taru ufcngina dzuacma nanggec. ³Nanggec Yesungo gomba mong, Simonggac gomba, imohai emma tacma Simong

edeu yeng gomba kapianec kpesiu dzohonnu kenu ngicngac edekpou ayemmeec.

⁴Wisickeu Simong yofi edeec, “Kondungyang mebesonga dzohonnu doku keme kemea fede, ngeni ihai kemma ufcngina ukuma kondungyang megec.” ⁵Ifi deu Simongngo meremmiec, “Kunenna, neni tofocnac yomohai hafoanoc uatoa mema kondungyang mong mi meding nga geng denecac ine kemma ufc ukubade.” ⁶Ifi deu yeni ufcngina ihai ukuma kondungyang homac yombong megecac ufcngina wakema barackebesonga anec. ⁷Ifi anu yeni ogofocngina gomba monnu tacgec, yeni marikarac heiyemmegec hama meficyunugec. Meficyunuma kondungyang gomba yohockang mewakegecac gomba yereng kondunnu kemebesonga anoc.

⁸Simong Petorongo faka imoc hemma Yesuac haniu makpema fafoc heimima deec, “Kebu, ni ngic kopocsicnagoc anduaeac wanuma kenna.” ⁹Simong nga ngic yegoc kecdagec, yeneng kondungyang homac yombong megecac amma kerectegec anggecac ifi deec. ¹⁰Nga Sebedaioc medahora, Yakobo nga Yohane, yeri Simonggoc kondungyang mema kecma ifingoc imoc hemma negenec wiac engena yombong anec. Nga Yesungo Simong edeec, “Ge mi kengecguu. Ge kondungyang meme nga yaguc ngicmeme annade.” ¹¹Ifi deu yeni gombangina mema tegiau faima wiac sasawa wama Yesu modacgec.

¹²Anu Yesungo taong monnu kecmanu ngic mong kukuseringo sebiam semedaru manganeyombonggeec, yeng ihai kecma Yesu hemma makpema kiwa bangecfu hetutuckema kpacsambic ammima deec, “Kebu, ge negenna naric anu medzucnubang.” ¹³Ifi deu Yesungo maria sinema kpeserema deec, “Ge ngereenadeac songona fede.” Ifi

deu imohaingoc kukuseringo ngic imoc waec. ¹⁴Wau Yesungo derahema deec, “Sebigau faka fingeedac, imocac ngic mong mi edebesena. Ge womong gareng yearu kemma sebiga edzahena. Amma Mosengo seseac deec, imocac sirihau sese faina ngicngac yeneng sesega imoc hemma negentegecgecde.” ¹⁵Nga Yesuac siduc, imoc ine kuneng yombong yadima kenu ngicngac habutoa homac yeneng yeac yoac negenggecde nga yeng hafeingina mengereudeac hagec. ¹⁶Ifi anggec Yesungo naso homac kperecge tegecma bangec goa ngiha kpacfu kemma numukefec.

¹⁷Kecma naso monnu Yesungo Anutuac yoac edekpou ayemmemanu fari-saio nga dedeseriyoacac kpoukpoungic goa Gariraia nga Yudaia amabisisa-sawa amma Yerusarennac hama tacgec. Nga hafei mengec mengereac kuc Kebuarunac, imocngo Yesuaru fec.

¹⁸Ifi femanu ngic goango hama ngic mong hanimaria homemea dzakeu faima tofohoma ama manau Yesuac kicfu faigecdeac negemma mekenggec. ¹⁹Mekenggec ngicngac homacngo hedzickema nanggecac yeni Yesuac kicfu faigecdeac sing hofocma ngic imoc amabubuyau tofoho emma ama bubuya hesarima ihacsing ngic botucnginau Yesuac hoannu dzakeagoc faigec kemeec. ²⁰Kemeu Yesungo negen negensingngina hemma yofi deec, “Ngic, kopocsigga imoc bic wawaya.”

²¹Ifi deu mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio yeni yenaocngoc yofi negenggec, “Ngic imoc noc ngicngo Anutu emmide? Anutu mocgungo kopocsic naric waude.” ²²Ifi negenggec Yesungo wiac ubanginau negensigec, imoc hemma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni nocac ubanginau ifi negensidae? ²³Yoac damocngo deni efea ande, ‘Kopocsigga kpac ande.’ me yofi, ‘Ge yacma kenna.’

²⁴Ngicac Medac ye bangecfu kopocsic wawaac uayoac nga kuc femide, ngeni imoc negenggecdeac amma yofi deba.” Ye ifi dema ngic puringgac yofi deec, “Ni edeguduae, ge yacma dzakega mema amagau kenna.”

²⁵Ifi deu yeng imohaingoc ngicngac sasawa yeneac kicfu yacma fe-fea feande, imoc mema Anutu dengerema ameau kenec. ²⁶Kenu ngicngac sasawango homac yombong kpidohoma kerectegec amma Anutu dengeredacgec. Nga kengecngo mewakeyunuu degec, “Neni faka morora mi hengennina yaguc kicninango hending.”

²⁷Anu Yesungo imohacnac mama kemma takesimeme ngic mong kpara Rewi, ye takesimeme amau tacmanu hemma yofi edeec, “Ge hama ni modacnuna.” ²⁸Ifi deu Rewingo yacma wiac sasawa wadacma Yesu modarec. ²⁹Nga Rewi ye Yesuac amma ameau yaka kuneng ohou takesimeme nga ngicngac homacngo yenigoc tacma yaka negec. ³⁰Ifi anggec farisaio nga miti negen negengngicfocngina yeneng negenggec naric mi anu Yesu medacfora yeneac yoackpekpengina kpema degec, “Ngeni nocac takesimeme nga manganameme yenigoc nenedoku nedae?” ³¹Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Ngicngac sebingina hafeia kpac kecandae, yeni dotaac mi ayemmekecde. Hafeinginagoc, yeneng ine dotaac ayemmekecde. ³²Ni ngicngac dindingac kpacyunubadeac mi mayai, kpac. Ni ine manganameme yeni ubangina merenggecdeac kpacyunubesonga mayai.”

³³Ngicngac goa yeneng Yesu kpesimigec, “Yohaneac medacfora nga farisaio yeneac medacfocngina yeni naso homac yakasege kecma nunumu ua me-andae. Nga geac medacfocga yeneng ine nenedoku nekecdae.” ³⁴Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Meme-

turang ngicngo ogofora yenigoc kecma yakasege anggecdeac naric mi deude.
³⁵Kecma naso monnu memeturanggac ngic yenearunac meickegecde, naso imohai ine yakasege anggecde.”

³⁶Yesungo torokpema yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, “Mongngo kporuc gboriaunac sintaha herecgema mema eseau naric mi faima kpebiude. Ifi anudeu kporuc gboria manganeude amma gboria nga esea kpeturangyuruu sirihana naric mi fingerude.”
³⁷Nga ngic mongngo waing gboria bokong yangseberango memea eseau naric mi kpeu kemeude, kpac. Ifi anudeu waing gboriango bokong esea imoc tindziru manganeu dokuya maude.
³⁸Imocac waing gboriango bokong gboriau kpeni kemeu naric ande.
³⁹Amma ngic mongngo waing esea bic neec, yeng waing gboria neudeac songo naric mi negenude, kpac. Ye yofisac deude, “Waing esea imoc gombunga yombong.”

6 Yesungo sabata naso monnu wit uausing kemmanu medacfora yeneng wit fora merecgema sebera kpetima asahama negec ²farisaio goango yenemma kpesiyemmegec, “Ngeni sabata nasou faka mi angana imoc nocac andae?”
³Kpesiyemmegec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Dawidingo uamedacforagoc herenginaac homema faka anggec, ngeni imoc mi osonegeng angandae gedang.
⁴Ye Anutuac womonnu emma ic sogong Anutuac sese faifaia, imoc mema yengena nema uamedacfora ifingoc yemmeec. Nga ic sogong imoc womong gareng yenengsac naric neandae, ngictehec yeneng kpac.” (1 Samue 21:1-6)
⁵Ifi dema yofi edeyunuec, “Ngicac Medac ye sabataac Kebu.”

⁶Sabata naso monggac Yesungo kpekpeturang amau emma Anutuac yoac kpouyemmeec, imohai ngic

mong marifoia homemeango yenigoc tarec.
⁷Nga Yesungo sabata nasou hafeigoc memengerecua mong meu yeni haniaya mong meficgema yoacfu faigecdeac miti negen negengngic nga farisaio, yeni garemmea nanggec.
⁸Yesungo ine negen negengngina hemma ngic yeac yofi deec, “Ge yacma erahama botucninau nanna.” Ifi deu ngic ye yacma ekemma botucnginau nammanu
⁹Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Wiac mong kpesingemmeba, sabatanasou damocngo angana ande? Faka gombunga me faka mangana ayemmebesonga amma homebeso andae, agengngina tigeceac dede me goa memanganeyununideac dede?”
¹⁰Ye ifi dema kiwa fikengfiha amma yenendacma ngic yeac deec, “Mariga sinena.” Ifi deu ngic ye maria sineu maria ngereeu
¹¹yeni herebutoa yombong negemma yenaocngoc Yesu dafi ammigeceac denegeng anggec.

¹²Yesungo naso imohai numuudeac tikiu emma tofocnac hafoa Anutu numumima kecmanu
¹³ama wereckenu medac kpanyunuu kenggec medac 12 meisingyunuma aposoro kpac imoc yemmeec. Nga aposoro yeneac kpacngina yofi:
¹⁴Simonggac kpara mong Petoro kparec nga yeac munea Anderea, Yakobo nga Yohane, Firipo nga Batoromaio.
¹⁵Mataio nga Toma amma Ari-faioac medac Yakobo nga Simong, yeac kpara mong Dzerote.
¹⁶Amma Yuda, Yakoboac medac nga Yuda Karioto taonunac, yeng kecma Yesu kerereu megec.

¹⁷Anu Yesungo tikiunac medacfora 12 yenigoc mama bangec tumia monnu medacfora homac yenigoc nanec. Nanu ngicngac habu kunengngo Yudaia bangec noboc noboc nga Yerusarennac amma Tiro nga Sidonggac kondunnu amabangec fekende, imohacnacngo hagec.
¹⁸Hama Yesuac yoac negenggecde nga yeng hafeingina

mengereudeac hagec. Amma ngicngac asu seuhagoc hama yeneng ifingoc ngereegec. ¹⁹Nga kucngo yearunac yenearu kemma ngicngac sasawa mengereyunueac yeni sasawango ye kpeseregecdeac negenggec.

²⁰Ifi anggec Yesungo kiwa medacfora yenearu fima deec, “Ngcngac wanac kecdae, ngeni kenecnginagoc, nocac Anutuac eucerereng imocnoc ngeneac. ²¹Nga ngicngac yaguc herenginaac homedae, ngeni kenecnginagoc, ngeni yaka nema gebecngunuude. Amma kiac ubahodungoc yaguc kecdae, ngeneng kenecnginagoc, ngenennoc kecma dzomoregecde. ²²Nga ngicngac yeneng Ngicac Medacac amma ngeni ubango ukungunuma demanganengunuma ngadeau faingunuma kpac mangana kpacngunugecde, imoc ngeni kenecnginagoc. ²³Ngeni naso deduaemoc, imohai ubangerec negemma yuengyuma amma sogaibisia, nocac kurumennu bungngina kuneng tomaingina fede. Nga ngic yeneac bangecfocnginango warac profete faka imocngoc profete ayemmegec.

²⁴Ngcngac dzofinacgoc kecdae, ngeni sowecnginagoc, nocac ngeni wiacngina songeagoc hafoa bic megec wisickeec. ²⁵Nga ngicngac semeng negebec yaguc angkecdae, ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngeni kecma herenginaac homegecde. Nga yaguc dzomocgoc kecdae, ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngeni kecma ubamangang negemma kiacgecde. ²⁶Amma ngicngacngoc dengerengunukecdae, ngeneac deduae, ngeni sowecnginagoc, nocac yeneac bangecfocnginango warac profete ikoha ifingoc dengereyunukecgec.

²⁷Ngcngac yoacnaac kedzac kpeandae, ngeni ine yofi eden-gunuduac, ngeni ngabafocngina heresongogoc hoangyunubisia amma ngic ubango ukungunuandae, yeni faka gombunga ayemmebisia. ²⁸Nga

ngic sowecyoac edengunuandae, ngeni yeni kenecyunubisia amma memanganengunuandae, ngeni yeneac numubisia. ²⁹Nga ngic mongngo munggungga noboc kpeudeu ge munggungga noboha ifingoc wamibesena nga mongngo ngakpiga witiau meudeu ngakpiga mana ifingoc wana mebeso. ³⁰Nga ngic yeneng gearunac wiac monggac derecgeandae, ge wiac imoc yemmebesena amma mongngo geangga wiac wangecguu monggoc meremma genudeac mi hatahemibesena.

³¹Ngcic yeneng noc faka angem-megecdeac negensiandae, ngeni faka siriha imocngoc ayemmebisia. ³²Nga ngic goa yeneng ngeneac songo negenggec ngeneng yeneac songo negenggecdeu ngeneac ubangerecyoac homac mi debesonga. Kopocsicmeme ngic yeneng ifingoc ngic damoc yeneac songo negengandae, yeneac songo negenggecde. ³³Nga ngicngac goa faka gombunga angemmekecgec ngeni faka gombunga ayemmegecdeu ngeneac ubangerecyoac homac mi debesonga. Kopocsicmeme ngic yeni imoc ifingoc angandae. ³⁴Anu ngic ngenearu turung anggec ngeni turunga ifiangoc kpoungemmegecdeac negensigecdeu ngeneac ubangerecyoac homac mi debesonga. Ngic kopocsicnginagoc yeni ifingoc manganameme ogofocngina wiacngina turungagoc yemmeandae. ³⁵Anu ngeni ine ngabafocngina heregoc yeneac songo negemma faka gombunga ayemmebisia. Amma ngeni turungngina wagec yenearu febeso nga kpougecdeac mi negembisia. Ngeni ifi anggecdeu faka gombungaac bungngina kuneng feude nga ngeneng Mangngina Anutu Engenatoa yeac nambaracfora anggecde. Yeng ngicngac ihoc bahoha nga kichodungnginagoc nga ngic mangana faka gombunga ayemmeude.

³⁶Mangnginango ngicngac wosoefac ayommekecde, ngeneng ifi isocngoc wosoefac ayemmebisia.”

³⁷“Ge ngicngac mi demanganeyunubesena, yoc imoc modacnadeu ngic yeneng ifingoc mi demanganegucecde. Amma ge ngicngac mi isingyununa nga mi desiyunubesena, yoc imoc modacnadeu ngic yeneng ifingoc mi isinggucecde nga mi desigucecde. Nga ngicngac kopocsingina wana. Ifi anna yeni ifingoc geac kopocsi wagecde. ³⁸Ngeni wiacngina ngicngac naric yemmebisia, ifi anggecdeu, Kebungo wiacngina turunggeu kemeu kpemindzaiude. Amma monggoc kpakeu wakema kpetinggeu noboha tabunginau mau megecde. Ncac ngeni wiac kpetengina isinggema ngicngac yemmeandae, kpete sirilha ifiangoc yeni isinggema turung kpoungemmegecde.”

³⁹Yesungo monggoc yoc heima yofi edeyunuec, “Ngc kicpisc monggo kicpisc ogea mong naric mi wangerude, yeri ifi amma yerahafoc tennu kemeecde. ⁴⁰Nga negen negengmeme medac monggo kpoukpouyaac engena mi anude. Kpoukpoung medacfora hafoangoc kpouyemmedaru wisickeu yeni yeac siric andacgecde. ⁴¹Anu ge tosogaac kicfu gocbisc mong tacdemoc, imoc hemma geangga kicfu ic kebanga fede, imoc ine mi negensiannec, faka imoc naric mi ande. ⁴²Ifi amma ogogaac yofi mi debesena, ‘Toso, ge negemmana kicgau gocbisc tacde, imoc meickebadeac negenduae.’ Ikocngic, geangga kicfu ic kebanga kuneng fede mi hemma imoc naric mi annade. Ge geangga kicfunac ic kebanga meickemaguc ogogaac kicfu

gocbisc tacde, imoc hentegecma naric meickenade.

⁴³Ic mong gombungau fora mangana naric mi fingerude nga ic manganau fora gombunga naric mi fingerude. ⁴⁴Ic sasawa yeni foranginango haniangina mekperagigecde. Ge witic waeyagoc, imohacnac fig icac mi fingerude. ⁴⁵Wiac ngic mangana yeac tohong manganaunac wiac mangana ereude. Wiac ngic ubahereau wakema fede, enarango imocnoc dekperagiude.

⁴⁶Ngeni nocac Kebuna Kebuna kpacnuandae nga yoacna wama mi modacnugecde? ⁴⁷Ngc mong ye hama yoacna negemma imoc modacma uaya ifingoc meudeu, ye ngic dafia, imoc edzacngunubade. ⁴⁸Ngc mong ye ama meudeac dema bangec usuu peperandzi fingeru imocac witiau wotunga ukuu kemeec, ngic imoc ye isoc. Ye ama seria meecac kia tunggbaungtoango hama ama imoc memanganeudeacsoc mi anec. ⁴⁹Nga ngicngac goa yoacna negemma uaya mi meandae, yeni ngic mong ye ama meudeac dema wotunga bangec pereckeau ukuu kemeude, ye isoc. Kia kpeu doku yadima ama imoc kpeu ama imocngo bic barackema mama kpedzamedarec.”

7 Yesungo yoc imoc sasawa ngicngac edeyunудару negenggec wisickeu Kafanaung taonnu kenec. ²Kemma ihai wasai gareng monggac wanacngic ye homebesonga amma fec. Amma ye ngic gombungango mingina yeac ewea heimiane.**

³⁻⁴Nga wasai garengngo Yesuac siduc negemma yudangic enarafcngina

**7:2 Wasai gareng yomoc yeac bageau wasaingic 100 isoc kecgec. Wasaingic garengnginagoc yeni israengic kpac, yeni bangec monnunac.

goa Yesuaru sueyunuu kemma ngombonggema degec, “Ge wasai garenggac wanacngic mong mengerenadeac hana. Wasai gareng ye ngic gombunga, ye naric meficgena.⁵ Ye israengic nenanggac songea negengande nga yeng kiwa amma kpekpeturang amanina meec.”

⁶⁻⁷Edegec Yesungo yenigoc kemma ama mewegenemanu wasai garengngo ogofora goa sueyunuu yofi edegecdeac kenggec, “Kunenna, nasoga homac mi wana. Ge noc gombunnaac amawarocnau erenade, ni ifiango gearu naric mi habade, imocac ge ihai namma yoac dena medacna ngereeu.⁸ Imoc yofi, ni ifingoc ngic kucnginagoc yeneac bageu kecbadeac fainugec. Amma neac bageu wasaifocna kecandae. Nga monggac kenna deba kenude nga monggac hana deba haude. Amma wanacngicnaac yomoc mena deba meudenoc.”⁹ Ifi deu Yesungo imoc negemma kerectegec amma dzigenema habu modacgec, yeni yofi edeyunuec, “Ni wiac mong eden-gunuba negenggec, Israe bangecfu negen negensinggina kuhagoc yofia mong mi henai.”¹⁰ Nga ngic sueyunuyunuya, yeni garenggac amau dzigenema kemma henggec wanacngiha ye hafeia kpac anec.

¹¹Anu Yesungo taong mong kpara Naing, ihai kenu medacfora nga ngicngac homacngo ye modacgec.¹² Kemma taongodaac nagutoayau kensikemanu ngic yeni medac mong homeec, yeac farenga tofohoma magec. Medac imoc ye ngac hodzec monggac medaha mocgusac anu ngicngac habu homacngo ye modacma taonnunac magec.¹³ Ifi magec Kebungo ngac imoc hemma ubea manganeu deec, “Ge mi kiacna.”¹⁴ Ifi dema kemma katapa imoc kpesereu ngic tofohogec, yeni wama nanggec Yesungo deec, “Medac, ni edeguduae, ge yacna.”¹⁵ Ifi deu homemeango yacma yoac

deec. Nga Yesungo medac imoc nonggea monggoc miec.¹⁶ Nga ngicngac yeneng imoc hemma kpidohoma homac kengecyunuu Anutu dengerema degec, “Profete kuneng mongngo nenannu fingecma kecde nga Anutungo ngicngacfora nenang yugucnnuma kecde.”¹⁷ Siduc imocngo Yudaia bangecfu nga bangec goa nobohau tacdae, ihai kenu sawango yoac imoc negenggec.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Yohaneac medacfora yeneng kemma siduc imoc ammigec Yohanengo medahora yohockang kpcacyururu haec yeri Kebuaru kemma yofi dema kpesimiecdeac sueyuruec, “Hanemmeudeac dedea, imoc ge me neni ngic monggac tomai kecbisina?”²⁰ Ifi dema sueyururu yeri Yesuaru kensikema yofi dema kpesimioc, “Hanemmeudeac dedea, imoc ge me neni ngic monggac tomai kecbisina? Yohane dokunadziengoc imoc kpesigendedeac suenurude.”²¹ Sueyuruec, naso imohaingoc Yesungo ngicngac homac hafeinginagoc nga kucmama amma asu manganagoc mengereyunuec amma kicpisis homac mengereyunuu kicfifi anggec.²² Nga ngihoc yereng ifi edeec Yesungo deec, “Ngeri kemma wiac henegeng andaoc, imocac siduc Yohane ammibesera. Ngic kicpisis yeni kicfifi andae nga hanimangang yeni sing kendae amma kukuseringinagoc yeni sebingina ngereede. Nga kedzacfong yeni yoac negendae amma homemea, yeneng gboridae nga ngicngac makpekpea yeneng siduc gombung negendae.²³ Nga mongngo neac amma negemmangang mi angande, ye kenehagoc.”

²⁴Anu Yohaneac medahora kemmaec Yesungo yeac yofi dema habu edeyunuec, “Ngeni bangec kisiu noc wiac henggecdeac kenggec? Komba mong firangngo kpeu kockpac anu,

imoc henggecdeac kenggec me? ²⁵ Imoc kpac anu noc wiac hembesonga kenggec? Ngic mong wambaya kibiagoc me? Negenggec, ngic wambangina kibia gombunga gombunga heiandae nga bangebac songotoagoc kecandae, yeni ngictau amau kecandae. ²⁶ Ngeni profete mong hembesonga kenggec me? Yeng profete goa sasawa feracyunude, ifinoc deduae. ²⁷ Yeacnoc yofi oho ohoya fede,

‘Negenec, ni enacedena sueba yennoc waraigemma singga mengeregenude.’ (Marekai 3:1)

²⁸ Ni yofi deba negenggec, ngic ngacfunac fingegec, yeneurunac mongngo Yohane naric mi ferahaec. Anu Anutuac eucererenggac manau mamea,^{††} yeng ine Yohaneac engena.”

²⁹ Ngicngac sasawa nga takesimemengic momoc, yeni imoc negemma yofi negenggec, Anutu ye yoac fora nga dindingacac mingina, ifi dema Yohanearu kemma mitidoku nadzicgec. ³⁰ Nga Farisaio amma dedeseriyoacac negen negengngic yeni ine Anutungo sing deymmeec, imoc ngadehema Yohanearu mitidoku mong mi nadzicgec.

³¹ Anu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngicngac yofinenggac kecdae, ngeneac fakangina yofi. ³² Ngeni nambarac sobenu takecdae isoc. Yeni tacma yenaocngoc yofi dema kpacemeandae, ‘Neni kungac fifini ngeni nocac yegec mi fededau nga ubahodung yegec heini nocac mi kiacdau?’ ³³ Yohane dokunadzicngo hama ic sogong nga waing mong mi neec, imohai ngeni yofi degec, ‘Ye yafingagoc.’ ³⁴ Nga Ngicac Medac ye hama nenedoku neande, imohai yofi deandae, ‘Henggec, ye nenedoku efea mi nekecede nga takesimeme nga manganameme yeneac tosongina.’ ³⁵ Nga Anutuac negen

negentegec imoc gombunga ande imocac nambaracfora yeneac fakanginau ireckeude.”

³⁶ Farisaio mong kpara Simong ye Yesugoc yaka neudeac ameau heitaiu yeac amau emma taroc. ³⁷ Tarec manganamemengac mongngo taong imohai kefec, ye yoac yofi degec negenec, “Yesungo Simonggac amau tacde.” ifi degec negemma kirung mong arabastro hocngo memea kerecdokuyagoc homuna gombunga, imoc mekenec. ³⁸ Mekemma Yesuac ngadeaugeng haniau namma kiaru kickumiango mama Yesuac hani heiu urucusiango imoc mekerenggema hania titikokoc ammima kerecdoku homuna gombunga imocngo hania nadzicmiec. ³⁹ Nadzicmiu farisaio Yesu heitaiec, yeng imoc hemma yengenaocngoc yofi negenec, “Ngac hadac ye manganamemengac. Nga ngic yomocngo profete fora ambac dede ye dafugeng kpeserema faka yomoc ande, imoc negemmibac.”

⁴⁰ Ifi negenu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Simong, ni yoac mong edegubeso negenduae.” ifi deu deec, “Oc, kpoukpou dena.”

⁴¹ Ifi deu yofi edeec, “Ngic yohockang yeri dzogareng mong yearunac turung anoc, mongngo 500 denari nga mongngo 50. ⁴² Amma yeri turung imoc kpoumiecdeac osima kefecac turungngira waec. Wau yerearunac damocngo dzogarenggac songo homac negenude?”

⁴³ Kpesimiu Simongngo merenec, “Dzo homac wamiec yeng, ifi negenduae.” deu Yesungo deec, “Negenggosi amma yoac dindingac denec.”

⁴⁴ Anu yeng ngac yearu dzigenema Simong yofi edeec, “Ge ngac yomoc henna. Ni amagau ereba ge haninaac doku mong mi nendang, yeng ine kickumiango hanina dzuacma yengena

^{††}7:28 Yesungo yengena negemma Anutuac eucererenggac manau mamea deec.

orucususiango hanina mekerenggedac.
⁴⁵Nga amagau haba geng ubangere-
 cac titikokoc mong mi anendang nga
 yeng hadua, imohacnacngoc haninau
 titikokoc anendac. ⁴⁶Nga geng orucna
 kerecdokungo mong mi nadzicnendang
 nga yeng hanina kerecdoku homunagoc-
 ngo nadzicnendac. ⁴⁷Imocac edeguba
 negenna, ye heresongoya hafoangoc
 edzacnudacac kopocsiha hafoangoc ifin-
 goc wamiba kpac andacde. Mong ye
 kopocsiha kapianec wawaya, ye ine
 songo kapianecac femide.” ⁴⁸Ifi dema
 ngac yofi edeac, “Kopocsicga imoc bic
 wawaya.” ⁴⁹Ifi deu ngicngac goa tat-
 acfu tacgec, yeni yenaocngoc denegeng
 amma degec, “Yomoc merac ngic? Ye
 kopocsic ifingoc wayemmede.”

⁵⁰Nga Yesungo ngacac yofi deec, “Ge
 ruaegoc kenna. Negen negensinggango
 ebicfunac mesigudac.”

8 Yesungo taong nga amabisicfu
 yerecge kemma Anutuac
 eucererenggac siduc gombung
 edeyunukefec. Ifi kenu medacfora 12
²⁻³nga warac ngac goa asu mangana
 nga hafeinginagoc mengereyunuec,
 yeneng yegoc momoc kengkecmagec
 dzofinacnginango meficyunugec. Ngac
 homac ifi anggec yenearunac mong
 kpara Maria kpara mong Madara,
 Yesungo warac yearunac hadehade
 7 kporacmiec. Nga mong Yoana, ye
 Herodeac gareng Kusaac enema amma
 mong kpara Susana.

⁴Ngicngac homac yeni taong
 tackenecsoc, imohacnacngoc Yesuaru
 hama habu kuneng anggec yeng yoac
 mong heima yofi edeyunuec, ⁵“Gbome
 kpegi kpegingic mongngo gbome
 kpegiudeac uau kenec. Kemma gbome
 kpegiu gbome goango mama sinnu
 heiu ngic yeneng witiau tigeac nga neng
 yeneng hama nedacgec. ⁶Nga goa
 harongannu heima nemonggema ereu
 bangec dokuya kpac anecac sokuema

homeec. ⁷Amma gbomea goa haseng
 manau heiu haseng nga gbomea
 yerahafocngoc yadieac hasengngo imoc
 heihomeec. ⁸Nga gbome goango bangec
 gombungau heima kpea nemonggema
 fora 100 sasawa fingeacdarec.” Ifi dema
 kunengngoc yofi kpacma edeyunuec,
 “Kedzahagoc yeng yoac yomoc
 negembeso.”

⁹Anu medacfora yeneng yoac hei-
 heiac hania, imocac kpesimigec ¹⁰yofi
 merengyemmeec, “Anutuac eucerereng-
 gac negen negeng sufu sufuya, imoc
 ngeneng negentegecgedeac bic ngem-
 mengemmea. Amma goa yeni kicngina
 fikecma mi henggecde nga kedzacng-
 inango negengkecma naric mi negen-
 tegecgede, imocac yoac heiheiausing
 yoac sasawa yemmeyemmea.” (*Yesaia 6:9*)

¹¹“Yoac heiheiac hania imoc yofi,
 gbome imoc Anutuac yoac. ¹²Nga
 gbome sinnu heiec, imoc ngicngac
 goa yeni yoara negenggec. Nga
 mangana minginango hama yoac
 imoc ubanginaunac meickeu yeni
 negensinggebeso obohoma komoc
 mi kpegecde. ¹³Gbome harongannu
 heiec, imoc ngic goango Anutuac
 yoac negemma heresongogoc bic
 hoangegecde nga yoacngo ubanginau
 godea mong mi meecac naso
 wegenaneacsac taru faitobannaso hau
 yeni wagecde. ¹⁴Nga gbome hasennu
 heiec, imoc ngic goango Anutuac
 yoac negenggec, yeni kekecnginaac
 negengyohoc nga dzofinacac faitobang
 amma bangecac kekec hensongoc
 angkecgec, imocngo yoac heihomeu
 fora mangana amma kpac angkecde.”

¹⁵“Anu gbome bangec kerehagocfu
 heiec, imoc ngic goa yeneng Anutuac
 yoac negemma ubaherenginau
 faima sing dindingac nga gombunga
 mekecgede. Mekecma seserigoc kecma
 fora meficgecde.”

¹⁶“Ngic mongngo kifa kpedzereckema tera bageau faima mi kperahaude nga fefe bageau faiu mi tarude. Imoc kpac, ye kifa tatahau faiu tacma ngicngac amau eregecde, yeneng kperagi hendacgecde. ¹⁷Imoc yofiac, wiac sasawa sufu sufuya fede, imoc didiu fingectegerude nga wiac seme semea fede, imoc kecma kperagiau fingectegerude. Imoc sufu sufu mi kengkefude. ¹⁸Ngic mong ye wiac goa femide, ye wiac monggoc migece nga mong ye wiac mong mi femide, yearunac wiac fenende dema negende, imoc ifingoc wangecgec eng kefude. Imocac amma ngeni yoac negendae, imoc henghomema negemma kecbisia.”

¹⁹Anu Yesuac nonggo munafora yeneng yearu kenggec ngicngac homacngo hedzickegecac amma naric mi henggec. ²⁰Ifi anggec goa yeneng Yesuaru yofi degec enec, “Nonggo munafocga yeni hama genggecdeac ngadeau nandae.” ²¹Ifi degec Yesungo deec, “ngicngac Anutuac yoac negemma modackecdae, yeneng nonggo munafocna andae.”

²²Naso monnu Yesungo medacfora yenigoc gombau emma yofi edeyunuec, “Nenang dzohong noboc kenni.” Ifi deu kemmagec ²³Yesungo gau feu kia firangtoango hama dzohongtoa kpeu dokungo gomba mewakebeso anu yeni kemebeso anggec. ²⁴Amma medac yeneng Yesuaru kemma midima degec, “Kunennina, Kunennina, neni kemebesonga andimbe.” Ifi degec Yesungo yacma firang nga dokuac siritembong dekpitari ayecmeu firang kpac anu dzohongngo ning kpema feec. ²⁵Feu medacfora yeneac deec, “Ngeni negen negensingngina kpac, ifi isoc ande.” Ifi deu medac yeni kengecyuuu kerectegec amma yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “Ye noc ngic? Yeng firang

nga dzohong yoac edeyuruu yeac enac tofohodape.”

²⁶Yesu nga medacfora yeni dzohong ferecgema Gerasene bangecfu kenggec. Bangec imoc Gariraia dzohong noboc.

²⁷Kensikema Yesungo gombaunac mama taong imocac ngic mong hadehadeforagoc meficgeec. Ngic imoc ye naso herea bic senggang kecma amau ngisitataha kpac kicsereu kecande. ²⁸Ngic imocngo Yesu hemma seriangoc arohoma Yesuac hoannu makpema yofi kparec, “Yesu Anutu engenatoaac Medac, neac wiac imoc geac mi ande. Ni desambic anggenduae, ge kpendzennu mi fainubesena.”

²⁹Nga Yesungo asu seuhagoc yearunac kporaru erema kenudeac bic edeec, imocac ifi deec. Asu seuhagoc imocngo naso herea ammiu ngic yeneng mema sengngo hanimaria kpema garenggegec. Nga ye seng kperecgedacma asu seuhagocngo wangecma bangec kisiu kengkefec.

³⁰Nga Yesungo kpesimiec, “Ge kpacga merak?” Kpesimiu deec, “Habutoa.” Hadehade homacngo yeac hereu kemema kecgecac amma yeng ifi deec. ³¹Nga hadehade yeneng Yesu desambic ammigeac, “Ge hofeu suenununa mi kemeni.”

³²Nga bangec imohai berechabu kunengngo fagannu surukpema kecgec. Anu yeni kporacyunuu berecfu kemegecdeac desambic ammigeac yeng ifi anggecdeac negengyemmeec. ³³Negengyemmeu yeni ngicfunac erema berec habu yenearu kemegec berec yeneng fagannunac nedzima dzohonnu kemema doku nema homedacgec.

³⁴Homedacgec berecgareng yeneng faka fingerec, imoc hemma kengec worama siduc deyadigec taonnu nga bedzou kenec. ³⁵Kenu ngicngac yeneng imoc negemma faka fingerec,

imoc henggecdeac Yesuaru hagec. Hama ngic hadehadeagoc kefec, ye henggec. Yeng negentegecma wamba heima Yesuac haniu tarec. Ifi taru yeni hemma kengecyunuec. ³⁶ Nga ngic hadehadeforagoc kefecngo daflu ngereedac, imoc ngic kicnginango faka fingeru henggec, yeneng siduc ayemmegec. ³⁷ Ayemmegec gerasenengic yeneac amabangec, imocac ngicngac sasawango kengec homac yunuecac amma Yesungo wayunuudeac edegec. Edegec Yesungo dzigenema kenudeac gombau enec. ³⁸ Enu ngic hadehade kporacmiec, yeng Yesugoc kenudeac derecegu Yesungo ine suema yofi edeec, ³⁹ “Ge amagau dzigene kemma Anutungo fakatoa anggendac, imoc dekperagibesena.” Ifi deu ngic ye kemma Yesungo yearu fakatoa meec, imoc taong hafoangoc dekperagiyemmedarec.

⁴⁰ Yesungo dzohong noboc kensike-manu ngicngac yeneng ye heitaigec. Yeni sasawango yeac tomai kegec. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Nga kpekpeturang amaac gareng mong kpara Yairo, yeng haec. Ye naroanga mocgusac, kifaya 12 ammanu homebesonga anecac amma ngic ye hama Yesuac haniau makpema ameau kenudeac desambic ammiec. Ammiu yeni kemmagec ngicngac habutoango noboc noboc hedzickegec.

⁴³ Anu ngac mong ye sacherec amma kecmanu kifaya 12 anu ye dzofinaha sasawa dota hania hania yemmeu mongngo ye mengereudeac sing mi meficgeec. ⁴⁴ Ngac imoc ye habu yeneac botucfu Yesuac ngadeausing kemma ngakpiherehaac witic susia kpesereu sawa bic gbanggeec. ⁴⁵ Gbanggeu Yesungo kpesiec, “Merang kpeserenudac?” Ifi deu yeneng degec, “Imoc mi negendimbe.” nga Petorongo edeec, “Kebu, ngicngac homacngo orongguma hedzicgudae.” ⁴⁶ Ifi

deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Mongngo kpeserenudac, kuc wanuma monggaru kenu negendua.” ⁴⁷ Ifi deu ngac ye yofi negenec, “Ye bic meficgedac.” Ifi negemma sufu sufu worabeso osima dzonoma fedeu hama Yesuac haniau makpeec. Amma ye Yesu kpeseredac nga daflu ngerec ngeree bic yombong fingecmidac, ngicngac yeneac kicfu imoc dekperagidarec. ⁴⁸ Dedaru Yesungo yofi edeec, “Naroanna, ge ruaegoc kenna. Negen negensinggango mengeregudac.”

⁴⁹ Amma ye yoaac denammanungoc kpebung gareng, yeac amaunac yoaac yofi haec, “Naroangga bic homedac, ge kpoukpou monggoc ebic mi mina.” ⁵⁰ Ifi degec Yesungo imoc negemma Yairo edeec, “Ge mi kengecguu eng negensinggena. Ye kekec monggoc meficgeude.” ⁵¹ Yesungo ifi dema amau kensikema ngic mongngo amau mi enudeac kpetarima Petoro nga Yohane amma Yakobo nga naroanggac nonggomama, yenigocsac enudeac deec. ⁵² Dema ngicngac hafoangoc yeni naroanggac kiacsonggong anggec yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni kiac wagec, naroang ye mi homedac, ye gau fede.” ⁵³ Ifi deu yeni dzomoremigec. Naroang ye bic homedac, ifi negenggec. ⁵⁴ Nga ye ine naroanggac mariaua mema kpacma deec, “Naroang, ge yacna.” ⁵⁵ Ifi deu asuya monggoc kpoduu imohaingoc yacma taru Yesungo yaka migeceac edeyunuec. ⁵⁶ Nga nonggomama yereng kerectegec anec Yesungo ine ngic mong mi edeyunuecdeac kpae heiyemerec.

9 Yesungo medacfora 12 kpacyunuu hadacgec hadehade nga yafing sasawa kporacyunugecdeac nga hafei hania hania mengeregecdeac uayoac nga kuc yemmeec. ² Yemmema Anutuac eucerereng dekperagigecdeac nga hafeigoc mengereyunugecdeac sueyunuma ³ yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni

singgac mefic mong mi mekembisia, hie nga yaka amma yasu nga dzo mong mi mebisia nga ngakpi yohockang mi mekembisia. ⁴Nga ama monnu kensikegec, ngic yeneng ama heingemmegec ngeni ama imohai tacyac angkecgec wisickeu taong monnu kembisia. ⁵Nga taong mong imocac ngicngac yeneng mi hoangngunugecdeu ngeni taong imoc wama haninginaunac yube kpegec mau yeni imoc henggec faka imocngo manganangina edzacyunubeso.” ⁶Ifi deu yeni amea amea kemma siduc gombung dekperagikecma hafeinginagoc mengereyunugec.

⁷Ifi anu Gariraia bangecac gawana-toa kpara Herode, yeng wiac sasawa fingerec, imocac siduc negenu obohoec. Nocac ngic goa yeneng yofi degec, “Yohane dokunadzicngo homec-funac gborima yacma kecde.” ⁸Ifi degec goango yofi degec, “Eriango fingecma kecde.” nga goa yeneng degec, “Profete bicngoc yombong kecgec, yene-arunac mongngo hadac.” ⁹Nga Herodengo deec, “Neng Yohane ubea bic kperecgeai nga yomoc ine merac ngicac siduc negengkecduae.” Dema Yesu henudeac kicfifi kefec.

¹⁰Anu aposoro yeni dzigenema ua megec, imocac siduc Yesu ammidacgec. Ammigecc yeng meyunuma meickema tembuha tacesonga taong mong kpara Betsaida, imohaigneng kenggec. ¹¹Kenggec habutoa yeneng imoc negemma ye modacgec. Modacgec, yeng hoangyunuma Anutuac eucerereng dekperagiyemmema ngerec ngereaac ayemmec, yeni mengereyunuec.

¹²Ama marai anu medacfora 12 yeneng Yesuaru hama degec, “Bangec yomoc ngiha kpacfu kecmina ama marai andeac habu sueyununa amabangec tackende, imohai kemma yaka meficgec nema imohai febisia.” ¹³Ifi degec

deec, “Ngeneng yaka yemmegec negec.” Ifi deu merenggec, “Neni ic sogong marimong nga kondungyang yohockangsac mekeccdimbe. Neni yaka mong mi bummebing dede habu sasawa yeneacsoc naric mi ambac.” ¹⁴Ngic imoc yeneac kpetengina 5 tauseng, ifi isocngo kecgecac amma ifi degec Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni ngicngac edeyunugec, yeni 50 habusoc ifi kpedzucnema tackenggec.” ¹⁵Ifi deu medac yeneng ngicngac ifi anggecdeac edeyunugec sasawango matacgec. ¹⁶Matacgec Yesungo ic sogong marimong nga kondungyang yohockang, imoc mema kiwa kurumennu fiu enu kenehema mendzirec. Mendzicma ngicngac mederema yemmegecdeac medacfora yemmeu ¹⁷yeneng imoc mederema ngicngac yemmegec. Yemmegec ngicngac sasawango negebec amma yaka tosea neti anggec, imoc kpedzucnegec kemema sakac 12 wakeec.

¹⁸Yesungo naso monnu yengenaocngoc numuudeac kecmanu medacfora yegoc kecgec yeni kpesiyemmec, “Ngicngac yeni neac merac deandae?” ¹⁹Ifi deu degec, “Goango Yohane dokunadzic nga goango Eria amma goa yeneng ine profete mong esea, yeng gborima kecde deandae.” ²⁰Ifi degec deec, “Nga ngeni ngenaoc ine neac merac deandae?” Ifi deu Petorongo deec, “Ge Anutuac Messia.” ²¹Ifi deu, yeni yoa imoc ngic mong mi edeyunugecdeac deracyunuec.

²²Nga Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngicac Medac ye kpendzeng homac kpebeso. Yudangic enarafocngina nga womong gareng enara amma mitiac negen negengngic yeneng ye ubango wama kpegec homebeso. Homeu uameme harebec ammanu monggoc gborima yacbeso.”

²³Yesungo habu sasawa yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mong ye ni modacnubeso negendeu ye yengena ubasebiaac songo memama wenacsoc mariponga miacma tofohoma modacnubeso. ²⁴Ngic mong ye yengena kekeha segereudeac negemma uaya mekecde, ye kekeha sufumiude. Nga mong ye neac amma kekeha waude, ye ine kekeha fingecmiude. ²⁵Imoc yofiac, ngic mong ye bangecac wiac sasawa meficgema mekecde, ye ine kekeha sufumidarude nga yengena manganeemeu kekeha imoc fora kpac anude. ²⁶Nga ngic mongngo neac negenu gameagoc ande amma neac yoacnaac negenu gameagoc anude, yeac siduc yofi, Ngicac Medac ye Mamaac nga angeroforaac amma yengena kibikperagitoagoc haude, naso imohai yeng ngic imoc yeac ifingoc negenu gameagoc anude. ²⁷Nga ngic yomoc nandae, ngenearunac goa yeni mi homemagec Anutuac eucerereng hau henggecde, imoc forangoc edengunuduac.”

²⁸Anu yoac imoc deec, imocac sonda mocgu isoc wisickemanu Yesungo Petoro nga Yakobo amma Yohane meyunuu numugecdeac tikiu enggec. ²⁹Emma numumanu kicmesuya heimerenu siriha mong anu wambaya kperagima kongac koporacac yombong anec. ³⁰Ifi ammanu imohaingoc ngic yohockang, Mose nga Eria yereng fingecma yegoc denegeng anoc. ³¹Yeri kibikperagitoangiragocngo fingecma Yesungo Yerusarennu kemma kekeha mesima wayunuma enudeac denegeng anggec.

³²Nga Petoro ogohoragoc, yeni gautoa fegec. Fegecfunac gborima yacma Yesuac kibikperagitoa nga ngic yohockang yegoc nanec yenenggec. ³³Nga ngic yohockang yeri Yesu wama kemmaec Petorongu Yesu edeec,

“Kunenna, yei kecni songea andeac bedzo bedzo harebec meni, geac mong, Moseac mong nga Eriaac mong.” Ye wiac imoc mi negentegecma eng ifi deec.

³⁴Yoac denammanu hoeng mongngo fingecma mama semeyunuu kengec amma hoeng manau kemmagec ³⁵hoeng manaunac ubaudumeng mong yofi kpacma deec, “Yomoc neac Meisingmedacna, ngeni yeac yoac negembisia.” ³⁶Ubaudumeng imoc kpac anu yeni kic fima Yesu tembuha nanu henggec. Hemma medac yeni yoacngina waickema nanggec. Nga naso imohai wiac henggec, imocac ngic mong mi edegec.

³⁷Werekengau Yesungo medacfora harebec yenigoc tikiunac kemmagec ngicngac habu kunengngo meficgegec. ³⁸Anu habu yeneac botucfunac ngic mongngo Yesuac kpacma derecgema deec, “Kpoukpou, ge hama medacna henna, ye medacna mocgusac. ³⁹Hadehade mongngo medac mendanggeu ye arohou asu manganango mema kpekpefac ammima sebia mekuc kpekutung meu enaraunac sofororoc ereande. Asu imocngo medac mi wama naso homac memanganeyombonggeande. ⁴⁰Nga medacfocga yeneng kporacmigecdeac edeyunuba yeni kporacbibema wadau.” ⁴¹Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngicngac areng yomoc ngeni negen negensingngina kpac amma fakangina sicsauha. Naso herea ngenigoc monggoc tacbadeac modzona tide. Ge medacga nearu mehana.” ⁴²Ifi deu medac ye wegena kemmanu asu seuhagocngo medac kpefaheu bangecfu makpeu yeac sebia mekuc kpekutung meu Yesungo asu seuhagoc yoac seria ammima medac mengerema mama monggoc miec.

⁴³Miu ngicngac yeneng Anutuac kuc-toa imoc hemma kerectegec amma ne-

genggec wiac engena anec. Amma yeni Yesuac ua sasawa hemma kerectegec anggec. Ifi ammagec yeng medacfora yofi edeyunuec, ⁴⁴“Ngeni kedzac kpema yoac yomoc negenggec. Naso mi heree-manu yeni Ngicac Medac kererema ngicngac yeneac mariu faigec kpegecde.” ⁴⁵Ifi deu medac yeni yoac imoc mi negentegecgecdeac Anutungo uba negen negengngina hedzickeec. Hedzickeu yeni Yesuac yoac obohoma imocac hania kpesimigecdeac kengecyunuec.

⁴⁶Anu medac yenearunac merang engena ande, imocac yenaocngoc yoacngina engemmama anec. ⁴⁷Ifi anggec Yesungo negen negeng ubanginau feec, imoc bic negemma medacbisic mong mema yegoc faiu nanu ⁴⁸yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mong ye kpacna negemma medac yomoc hoanggeude, yeng ni ifingoc hoannude. Nga ni hoannude, yeng Kebu suenuc, ye ifingoc hoanggeude. Imoc yofiac, ngeneac botucfunac ngic mong mamea kecande, yeng engena ande.” Ifi deu ⁴⁹Yohanengo deec, “Kebu, ngic mongngo geac kpacfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyemmu neni imoc hemma nenanggoc mi kecdeac amma kpetarimiding.” ⁵⁰Ifi deu yofi deec, “Ngic mong ye uanginaac ngaba mi ande, yeng ogongina ande. Imocac ngeni ye mi kpetarimibisia.”

⁵¹Yesungo kurumennu enudeac nasoya wegene hau negen negenga Yerusarennu sueu kenec. ⁵²Kenu ngic goa sueyunuu yeni waraima nenesemeng nga amagerec mengeregecdeac Samariaac guruama monnu kensikegec. ⁵³Kensikegec Yesungo Yerusarennu kenude, ngicngac yeneng imoc negenggecac Yesu ama mong mi heimigec. ⁵⁴Ifi anggec medahora Yakobo nga Yohane yereng imoc hemma yofi deoc, “Kebu, neni kurumennunac gerec deni mama ngic

yomoc yonohodaru, imoc naric ambing me?” ⁵⁵Deec Yesungo dzigenema yoac ifia negembesonga kpae heiyemeru ⁵⁶medacforagoc guruama monnu kenggec.

⁵⁷Sinnu kemma ngic mongngo Yesu edeec, “Ge ihai me ihai kennadesoc modacguma gegoc kembadeac negenduae.” ⁵⁸Ifi deu yeng yofi meremmiec, “Katekasi yeni bangec manau fefenginagoc nga sawa neng yeni faecnginagoc amma Ngicac Medacngo ine kparicganga kpac.” ⁵⁹Ye ngic mong yofi edeec, “Ge hama ni modacnuna.” Ifi deu yeng deec, “Kebu, negennemmana kemma manna tonggomaguc habade.” ⁶⁰Ifi deu meremmiec, “Homec yeni yenaocngoc tonggoemegec nga geng ine wayunuma kemma Anutuac eucerereng dekperagima kecbesena.” ⁶¹Nga ngic mongngo deec, “Kebu, ni modacgubadeac negenduae nga kemma arengfocna edeyunumaguc ine habade, imoc naric me?” ⁶²Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ngic mong ye negen negenga bic suemaguc dzigenekpe ande, ngic ifiango Anutuac eucererenggacsoc mi ande.”

10 Imoc wisickeu Kebungo ngic ⁷²meisingyunuma yohockang yohockang hendzicyunuec. Hendzicyunuma yengena taong nga amabisic kembesonga negensiec, imohai yeneng waraimigecdeac sueyunuma yofi edeyunuu kenggec, ²“Semeng fora homacngoc kpauedac fede nga ua ngic ine efeaneacsac kecdae. Imocac ngeni semeng mingina numumigec yeng ua ngic sueyunuu yeneng kemma foraya mekpedzuc ambisia.

³Negenggec, ramamedahango katekasi yeneac botucfu kecdae, siriha imocacsoc suengunuba kembisia. ⁴Ngeni dzobirang me hie nga hanitabe mi mema kembisia. Amma sinnu ngic mong meficgema yoac mi mebisia.

⁵ Amma ngeni ama imohai me imohai enggede imohai emma yofi debisia, 'Ruae ngenearu febeso.' ⁶ Ifi degec ruaengic mong imohai kecdeu ngeneac ruaengo ye hoanggeude nga mi kecdeu ruae imoc monggoc ngenanu dzigeneude. ⁷ Ngicngac ama ngemmegec ngeni imohaingoc tacbisia. Nga yeni yaka nga doku ngemmegec ngeni imocnoc nebisia. Ngeni amayuguc mi kembisia. Uango ua ngic uabunggina meficgeyemmebeso, imocngo ngereude.

⁸ Ngeni taong monnu kenggec ngic yeneng ama heingemmema wiac mong negecdeac ngemmedae, ngeni imoc nebisia. ⁹ Ngeni taong imohai ngicngac hafeinginagoc mengereyunuma yofi edeyunubisia, 'Anutuac eucererengngo ngenearu bic mewegenengunuma hama fede.' ¹⁰ Nga ngeni taong monnu enggec ama mi heingemmegecdeu ngeni ine amasingnginau kemma yofi edeyunubisia, ¹¹ 'Taongnginaac yubengo hanininau mendanggedac, neni imoc ifingoc kpeni mama imocngo manganangina edzacngunubeso. Nga ngeni ine yofi negembisia. Anutuac eucererengngo yei bic mewegenengunuma hama fede.' ¹² Amma nasoya hau taong imocac turunga ebiria yombong haude, imoc Sodong amabangec ferahema fingerude, imoc edengunuduae.

¹³ Korasing nga Besaida ngicngac, ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngenearu kucfaka homac bic fingerec. Amma kucfaka ifia Tiro nga Sidong taonnu fingecbacfu yeni kopocsicnginaac ubahodunggac wamba bic heima hama nadzicma tacma ubamereng ambau. ¹⁴ Nga ising ising nasotoau Anutungo Tiro nga Sidong areng, yeneac ubamangang negemma turunga efeanec yemmema ngeni ine turunga ebiriangoc ngemmeude. ¹⁵ Amma Kafanaung, geng ku-

rumennu ennadeac ifi negengkecneac nga kpac yombong. Ge homecamau megu keme kemea siriha annec. ¹⁶ Ngic mong ye kedzaha ngenearu faide, yeng kedzaha nearu faide. Nga ngeni ngaden-gunuude, yeng ni ngadenuude nga Kebu suenued, ye ifingoc ngadeheude."

¹⁷ Anu ngic 72 yeni sogac sogai-goc dzigenema degec, "Kebu, neni kpacga kpacni hadehade nga yafing yeneng yoacnina tofohoma woragecde." ¹⁸ Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, "Ni Satang hembra yeng piratac isoc heima kurumennunac maec. ¹⁹ Negenggec, ni uayoac nga kuc bic ngemmeai. Ngemmeba ngeni boudzoc nga wemeweme witinginau naric tigece amma ngabanina nga yeac arengfora sasawa yeneng ngeneac bageu kegecde. Nga wiac mongngo ngeni naric mi memanganengunuude, kpac. ²⁰ Nga hadehade nga yafingngo enacngina tofohoma woraandae, ngeni imocac homac mi sogai-bisia. Nga kpacarengngina kurumennu oho ohoya fede, ngeni imocac homac yombong sogai-bisia."

²¹ Naso imohaingoc Tiri Asungo Yesu ammiu sogac sogai songongo mewakemiu yoac yofi deec, "Manggac, kurumeng nga bangec mingina, geng wiacga sasawa yomoc mesufuyemmenecac ngicareng negen negentegecnginagoc nga fitira kecdae, yeni imoc mi hennegeng andae. Amma nambaracbisic bisic, yeni wiac yomoc mekperagiyemmenec, imocac dengereguduae. Manggac, ge imoc hemma ubaga ngereede, imoc fora.

²² Mannango wiac sasawa nenec imoc mekecduae. Nga mongngo Medahaac hania naric mi negende, Manggacngosac negemmide. Ifi isocngoc mongngo Manggacac hania naric mi negende, Medacngosac ye negemmide. Amma Medacngo ngicngac

meisingyunuma Manggac edzacyunude, yeneng ifingoc ye negemmigeede.”

²³Anu Yesungo medacfora yenearu dzigenema yeneacsac yofi dema edeyunuec, “Faka yomoc fingeru kicnginango hengkecdae, ngeni kenecnginagoc. ²⁴Ni edengunuba negenggec, warac profete nga ngictau homac yeneng ngeni wiac hengandae, imoc hembeso negemma sifu mi henggec. Nga ngeni wiac yomoc kedzacnginango negengandae, yeneng imoc ifingoc negembeso ayemmeu mong mi negenggec.”

²⁵Anu dedeseriyoac negen negengngic mongngo hama Yesu faitobannu faiudeac negemma deec, “Kpoukpou, ni faka dafi amma kekecseriac maridzoming mebade?”

²⁶Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Dedeseriyoacfu yoac oho ohoya fede, ge kibi imohai dafi osonegeng angannec?” ²⁷Ifi deu ngicngo meremmiec,

“Ge ubaherega nga ubaongaga nga kucga amma negen negengga hafoangoc Kebu Anutuga heresongogoc hoanggebesena.”
(*Dedeseri 6:5*)

Amma,
“Ge geangga anggengande, siriha imocngoc gegoc wegena kecdae, yeni heresongogoc hoangyunubesena.” (*Sesememe 19:18*)

²⁸Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge yoac dindingac dema merennendang. Ifi amma kecengkecbesannec.” ²⁹Nga ngic ye Yesungo yeac ngic dindingac debeso, ifi negemma kpesimiec, “Nga ngicngac neac wegena kecdae, imoc merac yombong?” ³⁰Kpesimiu Yesungo meremmiec,

“Ngc mongngo Yerusarennac Yeriko taonnu kemeudeac kemma godzungic yeneac mariu heiec. Heiu yeneng wambaya hesima kpegec

homebeso anu ukugec feu woragec. ³¹Femanu womong gareng mongngo imohacsing kemema ngic feec, ye hemma kpegegenggema nobocsing kenec. ³²Kenu womong gareng yeneac memefic ngic mongngo ifingoc imohai kemeec. Kemema ngic imoc henu feu ye ifingoc kpegegenggema nobocsing kenec.

³³Anu samariangic mongngo sing imocngoc modacma kemema ngic feec, ye hemma yeac ubea manganec.

³⁴Manganu yearu kemma kerec doku nga waing dokuya kubehau kpakema kubeha biranggemiec. Biranggema yengena donggi witiau faima kiangamau mekemma henggareng ammiiec. ³⁵Amma wereckengau siriwa dzo yohockang kiangamaac gareng mima yofi edeec, ‘Ge ngic yomoc henggareng ammima kecbesena. Ni monggoc dzigeneba dzo imocngo mi heiude isoc, imohaingoc imocac turunga gembade.’” ³⁶Ifi dema Yesungo dedeseriyoac negen negengngic yofi kpesimiec, “Ge dafi negennec? Ngic ye godzungic yeneac mariu manganec. Nga ngic harebec yeneacunac ngic merang yeac ogo amma wegena kefec?”

³⁷Ifi kpesimiu yeng meremmiec, “Yeac ubamangang negemma meficgeec, yeng.” Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge geanggaoc kemma ye anec, ifi isoc angkecbesena.”

³⁸Yesu nga medacfora yeni kengkecma guruama monnu kensikegec. Kensikema ngac mong kpara Mata, yeng Yesu ameanu enudeac heitaiec. ³⁹Heitaiu Mataac munea kpara Maria, yeng Kebuac haniu matacma yoara negeneac. ⁴⁰Negemmanu Matango ine dzandzung namma yenigoc mi tacma ha namma Yesu edeec, “Kebu, ge neac negengyohoc mi annec. Ni tembucna ngenenggareng ua mebadeac munana wanudac, ye edena meficnuu.”

⁴¹Ifi deu Kebungo yofi meremmiec, “Mata Mata, ge wiac homacac negenyohoc amma ebic mekecne. ⁴²Amma wiac mocgusac imoc megec ngereeu. Maria ye wiac gombunga isinggema mekecde, imoc mongngo yearunac naric mi meickeude.”

11 Yesungo naso monnu kemma botuha monnu numuu wisickeu medacfora yenearunac mongngo deec, “Kebu, Yohane ye medacfora numugecdeac sing kpouyemmeec, ge ifingoc ifia goa kpounemmena.” ²Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni yofi dema numubisia, ‘Manggac, geac kpac kpetiac febeso. Anu eucererengga imocngo hanemmebeso. ³Ge wenacsoc yaka socnina nemmebesena. ⁴Kopocsicnina wanemmena. Neni ifingoc ngic yeneac kopocsicnginaac turung kpoukpouac wayemmekecdimbe. Faitobannu mi fainunubesena.”

⁵Ifi dema yofi edeyunuec, “Nge-nearunac mongngo tofocnac dzongiau ogea monggac amau kemma debac, ‘Ogona, ge ic sogong harebec meficnuna turunga ngade gembade. ⁶Ogona mongngo sing hereaunac hama tofocnac amanau hau yakana kpac anu noc gumbadeac obohoduac.’ ⁷Ifi deu ogea ama manau tacma debac, ‘Ge ebic mi nenna. Nagunina bic meserima nambaracfoacgoc gaufedimbeac naric mi yacma megembade.’ ⁸Ni eden-gunuba, ye ogeaac amma ic sogong mi mibac dede yeng ngombonggema engngoc kpesimibac, imocac amma ye sifu yacma ic sogong miude.

⁹⁻¹⁰Ngic mong ye numukecde, yeng wiac imoc meude nga hofockecdengo wiac imoc meficgeude amma naguu heiande, yeac naguu witimigece. Imocac ngeni numugec turunga ifi ngemmeude nga ngeni hofocma foraya meficgegecde amma naguu heigece naguu witingemmegecde. ¹¹Ngeneac

botucfu manggac monggac medahango kondungyanggac kpesimiu yeng boidzoc mangana naric mi miude. ¹²Nga ye kokorec gbomeaac kpesimiu weme weme naric mi miude. ¹³Ngic ngeni mangana angandaengo sifu nambaracfoacgina ubangerecac wiac gombunga yemmegecdeac negentegecdae. Imocac yofi negenggec, kurumeng Mangnginango fakangina gombunga imoc homac feraheu ngicngac Tiri Asuya yemmeudeac kpesimidae, yeni Tiri Asuya naric yemmeude.”

¹⁴Naso monnu Yesungo hadehade mong yoara kpac, imoc ngicfunac kporarec. Kporaru hadehadengo ngicfunac erema kenu ngic yoara kpac kefec, yeng yocac deu ngicngac yeneng kerectegec anggec. ¹⁵Nga ngicngac goa yeni ine yofi degec, “Ye hadehade nga yafing yeneac ngictaungina Bedzeburu yeac kucfu ngicngac yenearunac kporacande.” ¹⁶Anu goa yeneng ine Yesu kuha isinggegecdeac negemma kurumennunac faka kuhagoc mong meudeac edegec.

¹⁷Edegec Yesungo negen negengngina bic negemma yofi edeyunuec, “Bangec monggac ngic yeneng ngaba ange-mema tohogececu bangec imoc kisi fingeru ama mongngo ama monggac witiu makpema kpac anude. ¹⁸Nga Satangngo tohoma yengenaocngoc kporacemeudeu ye nga arengfora naric mi serima nangecde, kpac. Nga ngeni neac ine deandae, ‘Ye Bedzeburungo ammiu yeac kucfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyunuande, imoc obohode.’ ¹⁹Neng Bedzeburuac kucfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyunubai dede ngeneac medacfoacgina yeni ifingoc yeac kucfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyunubau. Ifi anu ngeneac medacfoacnginango yoacngina isinggema desigece. ²⁰Nga Anutungo gbonga faiu ni imocngo hadehade nga

yafing kporacyunuduae Anutuac eucererengngo ngenearu bic hadac kecde, ngeni imoc negenggec.” (*Makekeng 8:16-19*)

²¹ “Ngic kuhagoc mongngo dzikacac iwaiya mema ameaac gareng kecmanu finaha gombunga feude. ²² Nga ngic mong kuha monggoc, yeng yearu hama yegoc ewema firang anudeu yeng ngic yead dzikacac iwaia wangecmidarude. Wangeru ama minginango dzikac wiac, imocac kucfu seria kefec, imoc kpac anu ngic kuha monggocngo yeac finaha hamangec mema hendzicma ngicngac goa yemmeude. ²³ Ifi anu mong ye neac ogona mi ande, ye ubeango wanude. Nga mong ye nigoc mekpedzuc ua mi meude, yeng neac wiac sinsararang kpeudeac ua meude.”

²⁴ “Asu seuhagoc yeng ngicfunac erema bangec dokuya kpac, ihai kemma tacnegenudeac tatak hofocma yerecgema kecande. Kecma tatak mong mi meficgeudeu yengenaocngoc yofi deude, ‘Amana warac tacma wayai, imohai monggoc dzigenema kembadeac negenduae.’ ²⁵ Ifi dema kemma ama imoc wangge memengere angana henude. ²⁶ Hemma monggoc kemma arengfora 7 wangecyunuu hagecde. Arengfora imoc yeneng ye ferahema mangana yombong andae, yeni meyunuma kemma ama imohai enarangina anu tacgecde. Tacgec ngic ye warac mangana kefec, imoc ferahema imocac mangana yombong kefude.”

²⁷ Yesungo yoac ifi demanu ngac mongngo habu yeneac botucfunac kpacma deec, “Ngac meguma namuu garengguec, ye kenehagoc.” ²⁸ Kparu Yesungo imoc wama yofi deec,

“Ngicngac Anutuac yoac negemma hoanggeandae, yeni kenecnginagoc.”

²⁹ Ngicngac habu yeni engngoc hamangoc fegec Yesungo yoac torokpema yofi deec, “Naso yomocac ngicngac ngeni areng mangana yombong. Ngeni kucna isinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc fingecngemmeudeac derecgeandae. Nga ngeni faka kuhagoc mong mi ngemmengemnea, Yonaaru kucfaka fingerec, ifiasac henggecde. ³⁰ Niniwe taonggac ngicngac yeneng negensinggecdeac Kebungo Yonaaru faka kuhagoc meec. Nga siriha imocngoc Ngicac Medac yengenaoc ngicngac yomocngo negensinggecdeac fakaya kuhagoc meude.

³¹ Seba bangecac ngactau ye Saromoac negen negentegec meudeac bangec tegiau sautfunac haec. Imocac amma yeng ising ising nasou ngicngac yomoc yenigoc yacma nammagec fakangina isinggema yeneac mangana deyemmeude. Anu negenggec, yomocngo^{‡‡} Saromoac negen negeng ferahade. (*1 Ngictau 10:1-13*)

³² Niniwe taonggac ngic yeni Yonaac dedekperagiyoac negemma ubamereng anggecac amma yeneng ising ising nasou ngicngac yomoc yenigoc yacma nammagec yeneac fakangina isinggema yeneac mangana deyemmegecde. Negenggec, yomocngo^{¶¶} Yonaac faka ferahade.

³³ Mongngo kifa kpedzereckema sufuu me pake bageau naric mi faiude, ye kifa imoc tatahau faiu tacma kperagi ngicngac yeni erema kperagi henggecde. ³⁴ Kicga imoc sebigaac kifa amma kicga gombunga fema sebiga sasawa mekperagidarude. Nga ge kickerec me kicmangang mekecma kic-

‡‡11:31 Yesungo yengenaac imoc deec.

¶¶11:32 Yesungo yengenaac negemma “yomocngo” deec.

gango manganeudeu ine sebiga sasawa kundung kpeude. ³⁵ Imocac amma ge kperagia fegende, imoc kundung kpebacac amma garengemema kecbesena. ³⁶ Ge sebiga sasawango kundunga kpac kperagigoc feudeu sebiga kperagiango sokoma feude. Imoc kifa mong kperagitoayagoc mekperagiguande, ifi isoc.”

³⁷ Anu Yesungo yoac demanungoc farisaio mongngo yegoc yaka neudeac heitaiu yeac amau emma taroc. ³⁸ Mat-acma maria mi dzuacma yaka eng neudeac anu farisaiongo imoc hemma kpidohou ³⁹ Kebungo ine yofi edeec, “Farisaio ngeni teratasengina ngadeasac dzuacandae nga ngeni ubaherengina manau ine kickerec amma wiac manganango wake wakea fede. ⁴⁰ Ngeni negen negengtegecngina kpac. Kebungo ngadeau wiac meec, yeng manaac ifingoc meec. ⁴¹ Ngeni imocac amma ngicngac makpekpea wiac heregoc yemmesisia. Ifi anggec wiacngina sasawa dzuac dzuara anude.

⁴² Farisaio, ngeni romboc nga gime amma mondzangngina sasawa imocac kpete mema 10 imohacnac mocgu hendzicma Anutu miandae. Nga faka dindingac nga heregoc Anutuac songo negembesonga, imoc ine ihoc bahoc amma waandae, imocac ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngeni faka gombunga imoc modacbisias amma tosea mi wabisia.

⁴³ Farisaio, ngeni kpekpeturang amau tataro warac warac imohai tagecdeac angemmeande nga ngicngac yeneng kpedzaroc sobennu ewehelhei faka angemmegecdeac songo negengandae, imocac ngeni sowecnginagoc. ⁴⁴ Kicsere esea mong wiaha kpac ngic yeneng mi negemma eng witiau kengha andae, ngeni kicsere ifia isoc kecdae, imocac ngeni sowecnginagoc.”

⁴⁵ Ifi deu dedeseriyoacac negen negengngic yeneanunac mongngo edeec,

“Kpoukpou, ge ifi dema neni ifingoc denggarinnunec.” ⁴⁶ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi merenec, “Dedeseriyoacac negen negengngic, ngeni ifingoc sowecnginagoc. Ngeni ngic yeneac ngadenginau finac ngicngo memecac kpac, imoc faiandae nga ngenang ine ngicngac ebicngina efea anude, imoc meficyunugecdeac gbongngina mong mi sinegecde.

⁴⁷ Bangecnginango profete esea yunuhomegec homegecmoc yeneac kicsereu simengngina miacandae, imocac ngeni sowecnginagoc. ⁴⁸ Yeneng profete yunuhomegec nga ngeneng kicserengina simengngoc miackeandae, ngeni ifi amma yofi dekperagidae, ‘Neni fakaninau uba mocgu kecdimbe.’ ⁴⁹ Ngeni amma Anutuac negen negengecngoc bicngoc yofi deec, ‘Ni profete nga aposoro yeneanunac yeneanunaba yeneng goa yunuhomegecde nga goa yunukporac ayemmegecde.’ ⁵⁰ Imocac amma bangec hanac hanaheanunacngoc erekecma profete yunuhomegec sacngina maec, imocac turunga yagucac ngicngac kecdae, ngenearunacngoc kpoudacgecde. ⁵¹ Turung imoc Abeac sacfunac hanaheama erekecma Dzekariaac sacfu erede. Yeni Dzekaria arata nga kpetiac ama botucngirau kpehomegec. Oc, ngicngac areng yomoc ngeneng turunga imoc kpoudacbisias, imoc edengunuduac.

⁵² Dedeseriyoacac negen negengngic, ngeni Anutu negemmigegecdeac ki, imoc ngicngac yeneanunac meickegec. Amma ngenang imohai mi emma ngicngac yeneng embesonga ammagec ine kpae bic faiandae, imocac ngeni sowecnginagoc.”

⁵³ Anu Yesungo wama ngadeau kemu mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio, yeneng yeac negemmangang amma kpesi kpesi hania hania kpesimigece.

⁵⁴Yeni, “Yoac goa segeu meni.” dema yeac gareng mema kecgec.

12 Ngicngac homac yombong, teng tauseng nga noc ifiacsoc yeni kpezucnema nanggecac yenaocngoc timbimbingemegec. Nga Yesungo medacfora, yeneac negemma yofi deec, “Ngeni farisaio yeneac ikoc fakangina imocac henghomema kecbisia, imoc yis isoc ik sogonnu sokoude. ²Wiac mong sangoyagoc fede, imoc kecma nonongkac fingectegerude nga sufufufuya fede, imoc negendacgecde. ³Imocac ngeni kundunnu yoac sasawa deandae, imoc kperagiau negenggecde nga ama mana kapiiau kedzacnginau sangic sangic deandae, yeni imoc ama witiau namma dekperagigecde.

⁴Nga tosofocna, ngic goa yeni sebingina kpehomegecdeac kuc mekecma monggoc memanganengunugecdeac kuc hofocandae, ngeni yeneac mi kengecngunubeso, imoc edengunuduae. ⁵Ngeni ine Kebu monggacsac damungunubeso. Yeng ngunuhomema gerechofeu ukungunuu kemegecdeac uayoac nga kuc mekecde. O, yofi deduae, ngeni yeac ine damungunubeso. ⁶Ngicngac yeni nengbisc 5 faigec peni yohockang sacsacngo bummeandae nga Anutungo neng imoc yenearunac mong naric mi nigeckpeude. ⁷Amma ngeneac orucdzongina kpete, imoc ifingoc oso osodara. Nga ngeneng sawaac nengarengtoa yeni feracyunudae, imocac ngeni mi kengecngunubeso.

⁸Ngic mong ye ngic yeneac kicfu Ngicac Medac yeac deande, ‘Ni yeac areng anduae.’ ifi deu Ngicac Medacngo yeac ifingoc Anutuac angerofora yeneac kicfu yofi deude, ‘Ye neac ngic.’ ⁹Nga ngic mong ye ngic yeneac kicfu ine ni busicnuude, neng ye ifingoc Anutuac angerofora yeneac kicfu busic kpebade. ¹⁰Ngic mong ye Ngicac Medac emmiude, yeac kopocsic

wamigeccde nga mongngo Tiri Asu dengbaringgema emmiude, imocac kopocsic wawaya ine mi fede. ¹¹Ngic yeneng mengunuma kpekpeturang amau nga yoacgarenggac enara nga ngickuneng, yeneac kicfu faingunugecde, ngeni naso imohai negengyohoc amma yofi mi debisia, ‘Neni turunga dafi merennide nga noc yoac denide?’ ¹²Naso imohaingoc Tiri Asungo yoac enacnginau faiu ngeni imoc debisia.”

¹³Anu ngicngac habu yeneac botucfunac ngic mongngo Yesuac deec, “Kpoukpou, dacna ye mannaac maridzoming tembuha mekecde, imocac gengdena noboha ni mederema nenu.” ¹⁴Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Ngic, ngereac iwai mederema gareng ambadeac mongngo mi fainuec.” ¹⁵Ifi dema torokpema yeneac yofi deec, “Ngeni dzofinactoaac kichodung ambauac garenggina mebisia. Ngic monggac dzofinactoa, imocngo yengena kekehaac siriha mi heficgeude.”

¹⁶Ifi dema yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic dzofinactoaagoc mongngo uayau semeng fora homac anu ¹⁷semenga dahai faiudeac negengemema ¹⁸yofi ambade negenec, ‘Ni semengama dafiguc mekecduae, yeni hembarackema monggoc meyadiyunuma mema semeng nga wiacna gombunga sasawa kpedzucnema ihai kpeturanggebade. ¹⁹Kpeturanggeba wisickeu neanna ubaonganaac yofi debade, ni kifa homacacsoc wiac gombunga bic kpedzucnedua, imocngo kekecna meefaiu menec amma sogac sogaigoc kecbade.’ ²⁰Ifi deu Anutungo yeac yofi deec, ‘Kapangic, tofocnac yomohaingoc kekecga wangecgugecde. Nga wiacga mekpedzuc amma wanade, imoc goa yeneng megecde.”

²¹Nga Yesungo monggoc torokpeec, “Ngic mong ye yengenaac amma bange-

cac dzofinactoa mekpedzuc amma Anu-tuac kicfu ine dzofinaha kpac kecde, yeac kekeha imocacsoc anude.”

²² Imocac amma Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Neni noc yaka nenide nga sebininau noc wamba heima kecni. Ngeni imocac kekecnginaac defagung mi ambisia. ²³ Kekecngo yaka ferahaude nga sebingo ngakpikporuc ferahaude. ²⁴ Ngeni wondong yenenggec. Yeni heikpenec nga netohong mong mi negenggec Anutungo sifu eng semeng yemmekecde. Nga Anutuac kicfu ngeneng neng yeneac engena andae. ²⁵ Ngenearunac mongngo dewaidzoc amma kefu imocngo kekecnasoya kopianec monggoc naric mi mehereeude. ²⁶ Ngeni wiac kapia ifiaac obohoma tosea goaac ifingoc negengyohoc mi ambisia.

²⁷ Dzaring eng tohoandae, ngeni yenembisia. Yeni witic mi yumuandae amma uatoa mi mema sifu yadiandae. Ngictau Saromongo warac wamba kibia gombunga gombunga heikefu kibikperagitoayango ine dzaring yeneac kibi kereng kereng mi ferahaec. ²⁸ Nga dzaring amasobennu eng tohoandae, yeni yagucac fingeccdae nga ngic yeni wereckenu herecgema gerecfu ukuyunugecde. Nga Anutungo dzaringtehec ifia wamba heiyemmeudeu yeng ifingoc ngicngac negen negensingngina kapia mekeccdae, ngeni ngakpikporucngina torokpeu torokpe imoc monggoc ngenmeude.

²⁹ Imocac ngeni noc yaka nga doku dahacnac fima negecdeac negengyohoc nga demadzac imoc wabisia. ³⁰ Nga bangeha bangeha ngicngac yeneng imoc megecdeac negen negengngina imohai faigec fekecde. Nga ngeni wiac imocac obohoandae, Mangnginango imoc bic negende. ³¹ Ngeni yeac eucerereng meficgegecdeac ua mebisia

nga wiac imocnoc ifingoc torokpeu torokpe megecde.”

³² “Habubisic, ngeni mi ebiribisia. Mangngina ye eucererenga ngenmeudeac negenu ngereede. ³³ Ngeni finacngina suegec ngicngac yeneng imoc bummedacgec ngeni dzo imoc mema ngicngac makpekpea keccdae, yeni ubangerec wiac imoc yemmebisia. Ngeni dzobirang mi barackeudeac meficgebisia. Nga ngeni dzofinac kuha mi maude, imoc kurumennu kpedzucnebisia. Ihai hamangecngic yeni mi hagecde nga dzaukpadzadzangngo wiac mi memanganeude. ³⁴ Imoc yofiac, ngeni dzofinacngina nofu faigec fede, imohaingoc ubasongngina ifingoc feude.”

³⁵ “Ngeni kporucngina seria kpema kifangina kpedzereckema efaima kecbisia. ³⁶ Ngic kuneng ye memeturang amaunac hama naguu heiu ua ngihango yeac tomai kecma nagu bic witimiude, ngeni ifi isoc tomai kecbisia. ³⁷ Nga mingingnginango hama uamedacfora yeni gaugbori kecgec meficynuude, yeni kenecnginagoc. Foracngoc, ye yengenaoc yeneac kingang kpeudeac kporuha mewegenema ‘Ngeni tacmagec.’ deu tacgec yaka meha yemmeu negecde, imoc edengunuduac. ³⁸ Ye tofocnac dzongiau me ama werec wereckenggac gaugbori kecmagec hama yenenudeu uamedac imoc yeni kenecnginagoc. ³⁹ Hamangecngic ye ama hetackema engande. Nga ama mingina mong ye hamangecngic noc nasou haude negendeu ye hamangecngic kpaheimiude. ⁴⁰ Nga ngeni Ngicac Medacac aua mi negemmagec ye haude, imocac amma ngeni ifingoc efaima kecbisia.”

⁴¹ Anu Petorongo deec, “Kebu, ge yoac heima dedammoc, imoc neneac me ngicngac sasawa yeneac denec?” ⁴² Ifi

deu Kebungo yofi merenec, “Amagareng gombunga mong negen negentegehagoc minginaac yoac dede modacande, minginango amagareng ifia uayoac miu ye uamedacfora yeneac enarangina amma yaka nasou hendzicma deecfu negecdeac yemmekefude.⁴³ Yemmekefu minginango dzigene hama henu uamedacngo ua imoc medarudeu uamedac ye kenehagoc.⁴⁴ Foracngoc, minginango wiara sasawa garenggeudeac demiude, imoc fora yombong.⁴⁵ Anu wanacngic mong ye yengenaocngoc ine yofi negensiudeu, ‘Minginnango bic mi haude.’ Ifi dema ua ngicngac goa yunuma minginaac wiac nedacma doku seria nema ubea sufuude.⁴⁶ Ifi anudeu wanacngic ye tomai mi kecma minginaac uamemenaso nga auaya mi negemmanu minginango haude. Hama uamedac imoc herecge meickeu kemema negen negensingngina kpac, yenigoc kefude.⁴⁷ Nga wanacngic mong ye minginaac yoac negemma mi efaima kecde, yeng dzikac ebiria kiude.⁴⁸ Nga wanacngic mong ye minginaac uayoac nga songo mi negemma dzikacac arennu faka goa angande, ye dzikac efeaneacsac kiude. Ngicngac yeneng ngic mong wiac ebiria migec mekecde, yearu wiac ebiriangoc fingecmiudeac negenggecde. Nga yeni ngic mong wiac homac garenggeudeac uayoac migec mekecde, yeng wiac monggoc negen negengtegecgoc garenggeu imoc mi memanganeudeac negenggecde.

⁴⁹Ni bangecfu gerec habuya habuya fiba dzeudeac mayai. Amma gerec imoc bic dzebacfu ubana ngereebac.⁵⁰ Amma ni dokunadzic siriha mong nadzichesare. Ni imoc negemma herenango ebiriu kecma uana imoc hafoangoc wisickeu herena ngereeude.⁵¹ Ni bangecfu ruae meficgebadeac mayai, ngeni imoc mi negembisia,

imoc kpac. Ni ine tohoemegecdeac mayai, imoc edengunuduae.⁵² Nga yofinenggac nga namma enude, imohai ngicngac 5 ama mana monnu kecdae, yeni tohoma kecgecde. Harebec yeneng yohockang yerigoc nga yohockang yeri harebec yenigoc ngaba ngaba angemegecde.⁵³ Yeni tohoma manggacngo medac yegoc ngaba anude nga medac yeng mamagoc ngaba anecde. Nenggac ye naroangagoc ngaba anude nga naroangngo nonggeagoc ngaba angemeecde. Nga erangi yeri tohoemema ngaba angemeecde.”

⁵⁴Anu Yesungo ngicngac yeneac yofi deec, “Ngeni wenac keme kemeau hoeng mong hemma yofi bic deandae, ‘Kia kuneng kpeude.’ ifi degec kia kpeude.⁵⁵ Nga sautfunac firang kpeu negemma yofi deandae, ‘Bangec gerea anude.’ degec ifi angkecde.⁵⁶ Ikocngic, ngeni bangecfu nga sawau wiac fingecande, imoc hemma naric isinggegecde. Nga naso yofinenggac kecdimbe, imocac faka hemma isinggebau dede imocngo naric ambac.

⁵⁷Amma ngeni faka damocngo dindigac ande, imoc ngenaoc isinggebau dede imoc naric ambac.⁵⁸ Anu ngabaga mongngo yoacfu faiguudeac meguu ngerahafoc sinnu kengkecdape, ge imohai yoacngira dengereecdeac uatoa mebesena. Ifi mi annadeu ye desi desingic yearu faiguude. Nga desi desingicngo keracnatanggaru faiguu keracnatangngo witicamau faiguude.⁵⁹ Faiguu ge ihai takecma ngabagaac turung hafoangoc nga dzo wisic wisickea yombong kpoumaguc witicamaunac manade, imoc edeguduae.”

13 Naso imohaingoc ngic goa yeneng Yesu siduc yofi ammigec, “Gariraiangic goa yeni sesenginaac yang Anutuac hosuc heimagec Piratongo deu ngicfora yeneng kemma yunuhomema

sacngina imoc sesenginaac yang sawagoc meturanggegec.”² Ifi degec Yesungo yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ngic homegec, yeneac kopocsicngo gariraiangic sasawa yeneac kopocsic ferahaecac ifi fingecyemmeec, ngeni imoc negensidae me?”³ Nga imoc kpac yombong. Ngeni ubangina mi merenggecdeu ngeni sasawango yeni homegec, ifi isocngoc homedacgecde, imoc edengunuduae.⁴ Nga Siroang amaherecngo barackema ngicngac 18 witinginau mama yunuhomeec. Imocac ngeni dafi negensidae, yeneac kopocsicngo Yerusarennu ngicngac sasawa kecdae, yeneac ferahade me?⁵ Imoc kpac yombong. Nga ngeni ine ubangina mi merenggecdeu ngeni sasawango yeni homegec, ifi isocngoc homedacgecde, imoc edengunuduae.”

⁶Anu Yesungo yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mong ye fig ic mong waing uayau homeru nanec. Nanu ye kemma fora hofocma⁷ waing uaac gareng edeec, ‘Ic yomocac fora hofocma kecbare kifa harebec bic ande nga ye nocac eng namma bangec kereha nedarude? Imocac ic imoc herecgema ukuna.’⁸ Ifi deu waing uagarengngo deec, ‘Kunenna, ge imoc wana kifa yomohai ifingoc nammanu haniau usuma bangec goa kerehagoc heikeybesare.⁹ Ifi amba ngadeguc fora gombunga anude gedang. Nga fora mi anudeu ge naric herecgema ukubesena.”

¹⁰Sabata naso monnu Yesungo kpekpeturang ama monnu emma kpoukpou ua meec.¹¹ Meu ngac mong imohai tarec, ye hafeiac hadehade mongngo ngadea mendanggeu ngadehokuc kefu kifaya 18 bic anu naric mi kpehengaibac.¹² Nga Yesungo ye hemma yearu haudeac kpacma edeec, “Ngac negenna, ni hafeiga meickeba kpac ande.”¹³ ifi dema maria

witiau faimanu ngac ye ngadea bic kpehengaima sorongaiu yacma namma Anutu dengereec.

¹⁴Ifi anu kpekpeturang amaac gareng yeng ine Yesungo sabatau mengec mengere ua meecac herebu negemma ngicngac edeyunuec, “Uameme 6 fede, imohai ua hebesonga. Ifi anu ngeni naso imohai hagec mengerengungecde nga sabata nasou ine kpac.”¹⁵ Ifi deu Kebungo meremmiec, “Ikocngic, ngeni sasawa burumaka nga donggificngina doku yemmegecdeac sabata nasou yungecyunugec, yeni amanginaunac magec meyunu kengandae, imocngo ngereede.¹⁶ Nga ngac yomoc Abrahanggac naroannoc, ye ine Satangngo kifa 18 bic dzegeu kecmanu sabata nasou yungec yungera anude, imoc negenggec ifingoc ngereede.”¹⁷ Yesungo ngabafora turunga ifi merengyemmeu yeni gameyunudarec. Nga ngicngac tosea yeni ine faka engena sasawa meu henggec, imocac sogac sogai andacgec.

¹⁸Imocac Yesungo yofi deec, “Ni noc wiacfusing yoac heiba ngeni Anutuac eucererenggac siriha naric negentegecgecde?”¹⁹ Imoc mastet gbomea isoc, ngic mongngo mastet gbomea mema uayau homeru yadima ic wegena anu sawau neng yeneng hama fawau faec heigec.”

²⁰Ifi dema Yesungo monggoc deec, “Anutuac eucerereng, imoc noc wiacfusing yoac heiba negenggecde,²¹ Imoc yis isoc, ngac mongngo farawa 20 kiroacsoc meu uuha yisgoc yerecgema meu hafoangoc yisagoc anude.”

²²Yesungo taong nga amabisicfu yerecgema ngicngac yenearu kpoukpou ua mema Yerusarennu kenudeac kenec.²³ Kemmanu ngicngac goa yeneng kpesimigec, “Kebu, ngicngac efeanec, yenengsac komoc kpegecde me?” ifi degec Yesungo yofi merenec,²⁴ “Ngeni

nagu kapiau enggecdeac ua seserigoc mekecbisia. Ni edengunuba, ngicngac homac yeni Anutuac eucererennu enggecdeac uatoa mema obohogece.

²⁵Nga ama minginango yacma nagu heiu ngeni ngadeau namma naguu heima degece, 'Kebu, nagu witinemmena ereni.' Ngeni ifi degec yeng merengngemmema yofi deude, 'Ngeni dahacnac? Ni mi negengngunuduae.' ²⁶Ifi deu ngeneng degece, 'Neni gegoc nenedoku neing nga geng neneac sinnu namma edekpou anemmenec.' ²⁷Ifi degec, yeng ine monggoc edengunuude, 'Ngeni dahacnac? Ni mi negengngunuduae. Manganameme, ngeni neac kicfunac meickegec.'

²⁸Ngeni Abrahang nga Isaka amma Yakobo nga profete sasawa Anutuac eucererennu tacgec yenenggece. Nga ngeni ine ngadeau ukungunugec kemegece. Ihai ngeni kiacma enac kisaranggema kecgece. ²⁹Nga ngicngac yeni wenac ere ereaunac nga keme kemeaunac amma nort amma sautnacngo hama Anutuac eucererennu tacma neneyaka negece. ³⁰Amma goa ngadea kecandae, yeni warac warac anggece nga warac warac kecandae, yeneng ngadea anggece."

³¹Naso imohaingoc farisaio goa yeneng hama Yesuac degec, "Herodengo gubeso andeac bangec yomoc wama kenna." ³²Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merengngemmec, "Ngeni kemma katekasi imoc yofi edegec, 'Negenec, ni yaguc nga wereckenu hadehade nga yafing kporacyunuma hafeigoc mengereyunuba uameme harebecfu uana wisickeude. ³³Ni yaguc nga wereckenu amma wereu kengkecbade. Profete yeni bangec goau naric mi yunuhomesongsa, kpac. Yeni Yerusarennusac yunuhomesongsa, faka ifi fede.'

³⁴Yerusareng Yerusareng, ge profete yunuhomesannec nga ngic gearu sueyunuyunuya, yeni hocngo yenereannec. Nga Kokorec nonggeango nambaracfora kpeganga bageau foforacyunuande, ni ifi isoc naso homac nambaracfocga kpedzucngunubadeac negembare ngeneng ine imocac songo mi negenggec. ³⁵Negendae, amangina kisi nanude nga ngeni monggoc mi nenggece kecma yofi degece, 'Kebuac kpacfu ngic hade, ye kenehagoc.' ifi degece, imohai ngeneng monggoc nenggece." (*Mitiyegec 118:26*)

14 Yesungo sabata naso monnu fari-saio yeneac enarameme monggac amau yaka neudeac enu farisaio yeneng yeac haifaka hennegeng amma tacgec. ²Imohai ngic mong sebua yadi yadia, yeng hama Yesuac kicfu nanu ³Yesungo dedeseriyoacac negen negengngic nga farisaio yofi kpesiyemmec, "Sabatau ngic mengec mengereyunuac sing mong fede me kpac?" ⁴Ifi deu yeni turunga mong mi merengngec Yesungo ine ngic imoc maringo mema mengerema sueu kenu ⁵yofi edeyunuec, "Ngenearunac monggac medac me burumaka mongngo dokuteng monnu kemeu sabata naso anu ye sifu bic kemma kpedziu ereude." ⁶Ifi deu yeneng yoac imocac turunga meremmigeceac obohogece.

⁷Anu imohai ngic heitaiyunuyunuya goa yeneng tatic warac warac isinggema ihai tacgec Yesungo yenensima yoac heima yofi dema edeyunuec, ⁸"Ngic mongngo memeturanggac yakau heitaiguude, imohai ge yakaac tatic warac waracfu bic mi tacbesena. Ngic heitaiyunuyunuya, yenearunac mongngo gedang geac engena anu ⁹ngic ye nga ge ngerahafoc heitainguruec, yeng hama yofi edeguude, 'Ge meickemana ngic yomocngo taru.' Ifi deu gameguu tatic wisic wisickeau yombong kemma

tacnade. ¹⁰Ngic mong heitaiguu ge ine kemma tatak wisic wisickeau tacbesena. Ifi anna ngic heitaiguc, yeng hama gemma yofi gedang deude, ‘Tosona, ge tatak warac waracfu ekemma tacna.’ Ifi deu ngicngac bic tacdae, yeneac kicfu ewehihei anggenude. ¹¹Ngic mong ye yengena sebi meengande, ye memagecde nga mong ye sebia memaemeande, ye meenggecde.”

¹²Nga Yesungo ngic heitaiec, yeac ifingoc yoac mong yofi deec, “Ge we-nacfu me marai yakaneneac areng goa heitaiyununade, imohai ogofocga me dacmunac me arengfocga me dzofinac-nginagoc geac wegenacfu kecdae, yeni mi heitaiyunubesena. Yeneng turunga gedang monggoc kpougenggec sing imohai turunga bic menade, imoc mi ngereede. ¹³Ge heitaiyununadeac yaka mengerenade, naso imohai ine ngic makpekpea nga sebi mangang nga hanimangang amma kicpisc heitaiyunubesena. ¹⁴Ge ifi amma kenecgagoc annade. Imoc yofiac, ngic imoc yeni turunga kpougenggecdeacsoc mi anggecde. Nga geng yaka imocac turunga imoc ngicngac dindigac gborima yacgecde, naso imohai menade.”

¹⁵Ifi deu yeni yaka netacma yoara negenggec yeneacrunac ngic mongngo Yesu edeec, “Mong ye Anutuac eucererennu emma yaka netarude, ye kenehagoc.” ¹⁶Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ngic mongngo nenesemeng kuneng mengereudeac negemma ngicngac homac yeneac yoac faima heitaiyunuec. ¹⁷Heitaiyunuu yakaneneac naso hau ye wanacngiha sueu yeng ngic heitaiyunuec, yeni edeyunuudeac kemma deec, ‘Hagec, wiac sasawa bic mengereding tacde.’ ¹⁸Ifi deu ngic sasawango degbedic amma ngic warac warac yeng deec, ‘Ni bangec mong bummedua, imoc hembadeac kembeso negenduae,

imocac negenna mi manganebeso.’ ¹⁹Nga mongngo deec ‘Ni burumaka ngiwa 10 uaac amma bummedua, imocac kemma uau tobangyunubeso negenduae, imocac negenna mi manganebeso.’ ²⁰Ifi deu ogongira mongngo deec, ‘Ni ngac medua, imocac amma naric mi habade.’ ²¹Nga wanacngic ye kemma yoac imoc sasawa mingina edeu minginango herebu negemma wanacngic yofi edeec, ‘Ge taonggac sinnu nga singbisicfu bic kemma ngicngac makpekpea nga sebi mangang amma kicpisc nga hanimangang, yeni hesicyununa hagec.’

²²Ifi deu wanacngicngo kemma deec, ifi isoc amma dzigenema yofi edeec, ‘Kunenna, ge dedang, imoc bic andacdua nga ama manau ine tatak fedengoc.’ ²³Ifi deu minginango deec, ‘Ge singtoa nga singbisic fedacde, imohai kemma ngicngac yenemma hagecdeac serima dema hesicyunuma hana yeni amana mana yomoc mewakebisia. ²⁴Ngic heitaiyunuyunuya, yeneacrunac mongngo yakana ohoai, imoc naric mi nehembesande, imoc edengunuduae.”

²⁵Yesungo kenu ngicngac habutoango ye modacma kenggec dzigenema yemma deec, ²⁶“Ngic mong ye hama modacnubeso negenside, ye yengena nonggomama nga eneng nambaracfora amma dacmunac nga yengena kekeha ifingoc mi ngadeheudeu ua medacna naric mi anude. ²⁷Nga mong ye yengena mariponga mi tofohoma modacnuudeu ye medacna naric mi anude. ²⁸Ngeneacrunac ngic mongngo kicfi-fiac amaherec mebesonga negende, ye ama naric medarude me kpac, imocac waicke tacma hanahema iwaiac buma osoareng andarudeu ngereede. ²⁹Nga ye hanahema ifi mi amma eng simenga yerecgema faima ama tosea mi medzickebac dede ngicngac

yeneng imoc hemma deendema am-mima ³⁰yofi degecde, ‘Ngiç yomoc ye ama mebesonga amma kuha mong mi feecac ama ua mi mesiec.’

³¹Anu ngictau mongngo ngicfora 10 tauseng eng meyunuma kemma ngictau mong ye ngicfora 20 tauseng, yenigoc ewegecde, imoc mi ngereeu de. Ye mat-acma yofi isinggemaguc anude, neac ng-icfocna 10 tauseng yeneng ngabafocna hagecde naric yunugecde me kpac.

³²Imoc naric mi anudeu yeni hereaungoc kecmagec yeng gubekisang ngic ruae dafi fingerudeac sueu kenude.

³³Imocac ngenearunac mongngo yengena wiac sasawa mi ngadehedardeu ua medacna naric mi anude.

³⁴Kondung imoc wiac gombunga. Nga kondungngo kiacma songea kpac anudeu ine ye songea monggoc naric mi meficgeude. ³⁵Kondung ifiango yaka sereau ukuni memefic mi anude nga bangec kereha semeng uau faiandae, imocgoc kpeturanggenideac siric ifingoc mi ande. Imoc eng ukuandae. Kedzahagoc yeng yoac yomoc negembeso.”

15 Takesimeme ngic nga manganameme sasawa yeneng Yesuac yoac negembesonga yeac hoannu kendacgec. ²Nga farisaio nga mitiac negen negengngic yeneng negenggec imoc naric mi anu nasosoc yofi dekecgec, “Ngiç yomoc ye manganameme hoangyunuma yenigoc yaka neande.” ³Ifi degec Yesungo yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, ⁴“Ngenearunac ngic mong ye ramafora 100 femide. Ifi femiu yenearunac rama mong sufuudeu minginango dafi anude? Ye rama 99 wayunuu bangec kisiu nanggec kemma mocgu imoc hofockecma meficgeude. ⁵Meficgema ubangerec negemma fuayau faima tofohoma mekenude. ⁶Mekemma ameau kensikema ngic ogofora nga tosofora wegenac kecdae, yeni

kpacyunuma yofi edeyunuude, ‘Ngeni hagec nenahafoc sogaini. Ni ramana sufuec, imoc meficgedua.’ ⁷Ifi isoc ngic kopocsihagoc mocgungosac ubamereng anu sogac sogai siriha imocngoc kurumennu fingerude, imoc edengunuduae. Nga ngicngac 99 yeni ubamerenggac sing mi obohoma kpetiac bic kecdae, yeneac amma sogac sogai ifia mi fingerude.

⁸Me ngac mong ye siriwa dzoya 10 mekecma mong ukuu sufuudeu ye dafi anude? Ye kifaya kpedzereckema ama wanggema serima hofockengkecma meficgeude. ⁹Meficgema ngac ogofora nga tosofora wegenac kecdae, yeni kpacyunuma yofi edeyunuude, ‘Ngeni hagec nenahafoc sogaini. Ni dzona ukuba sufuec, imoc meficgedua.’ ¹⁰Nga ngic kopocsihagoc mongngo ubea merenu Anutuac angero yeni yenhafoc ifingoc sogaigne, imoc edengunuduae.”

¹¹Yesungo torokpema deec, “Ngiç mong ye medahora yohockang kefoc.

¹²Nga medaha kapiango mama edeec, ‘Manggac, ge dzofinac goa hendzicma neac nobohana nenna neannaoc mekecbade.’ Ifi deu mangngirango iwaiya hendzicma medahora yemerec.

¹³Yemeru naso mi hereemanu medaha kapia ye dzofinaha kpedzucnedacma mema bangec hereau kenec. Kemma imohai bangecac sicsauckekecfu dzofinactoa ya mekefec, imoc ukudarec.

¹⁴Ukudaru kpac ammanu bangec imohai boditua fingeru ye yaka nga wiac sasawaac obohoec. ¹⁵Obohoma bangec imocac mingina mong yearu kemma ogo ammiu yeng bereha garenggeudeac berecodau sueu kenec.

¹⁶Kenu berec yeneng yaka sebera negec, imoc neudeac ammiac nga mongngo ine yaka mong mi gumegec.

¹⁷Ifi anu ye yengenaoc kekeha hentegecma deec, ‘Mannaac uamedacfora yaka negebec angandae.

Nga neng ine yei yakaac homema homebeso anduae. ¹⁸ Imocac ni yacma mannaaru kembadeac negenduae. Kemma yofi edebade, “Manggac, ni kurumeng arenggac nga geac kicfu momoc kopocsic meficgeai, ¹⁹ imocac monggoc medacga kpacnugecde, imoc mi ngereuede. Ge sifu menuna yagurangifocga yenearunac mong isoc amma kecbesare.” ’ ifi negemma kenec.

²⁰ Amma medac ye hereaungoc kemmanu mamango bic hemma yeac ubea manganu yearu nedzima kemma tofohoma titikokoc ammiu ²¹ medacngo deec, ‘Manggac, ni kurumeng arenggac nga geac kicfu momoc kopocsic meficgeai, imocac medacga monggoc kpacnugecde, imoc mi ngereuede.’ ²² Nga manggacngo ine wanacngicfora yofi bic edeyunuec, ‘Ngeni bicbic kemma ngakpiherec gombunga yombong mehama heimigec kemeu gbonggac ring heimima hanitabe haniau heimigec kemeu. ²³ Ngeni kemma burumakamedaha gbofoma, imoc mehagec kpema nenahafoc nesogai anni. ²⁴ Medacna yomoc ye bic homeec, ifi negening ammanu ye kekec monggoc meficgedac. Ye sufuecfunac monggoc meficgeding.’ Ifi deu yeni nesogaitoa anggec.

²⁵ Ifi ammagec medaha kunengngo semeng uau kecma ihacnac ama mewegenema hama ine musi nga yegec fede fedec udumeng negemma ²⁶ uamedac mong kparu hau kpesimiec, ‘Noc faka fingecde?’ ²⁷ Ifi deu uamedacngo turunga yofi merenec, ‘Munagango kpesipiriha kpac gombunga amau monggoc dzigenedacac amma manggango deu burumakamedaha gbofoma kpeding.’

²⁸ Ifi deu dara ye herebu meficgema ngadeau namma amau enudeac mi ammiu mamango mama amau enudeac demekiri ammiu ²⁹ darango mama edeec, ‘Negenna, ni kifa dafiguc geac

wanac ua mema kecma yoacga mong mi kpeai. Ifi mekecba ogofocna yenigoc noningmedaha mong nenideac mong mi nennec, kpac. ³⁰ Nga medacga imoc ye iwaiga singtoangacgoc kecma ukuma hau geng ine yeac amma burumakamedaha busia kuneng kpenec.’

³¹ Ifi deu mamango deec, ‘Medacna, ge nasosac nigoc kecanec nga neac wiac sasawa imoc geacnoc. ³² Nga nenang yaguc ubangerec negemma nesogai ambisina. Munaga yomoc ye bic homeec, ifi negening ammanu ye kekec monggoc meficgedac. Ye sufuecfunac monggoc meficgedingac ifi anni.”

16 Yesungo medacfora yocac yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mong dzofinacgoc yeng dzogareng ngic mong meec. Meu yeng yegoc kecma yeac dzofinac garenggekefec. Garenggekefufu goa yeneng yeac yofi dema edegec, ‘Dzogarengga imoc ye dzofinacga mi garenggema sicsauc faiande.’ Imocac amma yeng dzogarenga kparu hau ² edeec, ‘Geac fakaga mangana degec negengkecduae. Dzogarengga monggoc naric mi kecnade. Ge imocac dzofinacac nga uagaac siduc hafoangoc ohoma nenna.’ ³ Ifi deu dzogareng yengenaocngoc yofi negenec, ‘Ngickunenango dzogareng ua nearunac meickeude. Nga ni ama uamemeac osiduae amma kucna mi fede, derecgenecngic ambadeac gamenude, imocac dafi ambade?’

⁴ ‘O, yaguc negenduae. Uaunac meicnugec kpac anu goa yeneng amanginau heitainugecdeac faka mong ambade.’ ⁵ Ifi negemma ngic sasawa kunenggaac turung mekecgec, yeni tembuc tembuc kpacyunuec. Kpacyunuu ngic warac enec, ye kpesimiec, ‘Ge kunenna yearunac turungga dafiguc annec?’ ⁶ Ifi deu meremmiec, ‘Oriwa kereha kes 600.’ Ifi deu edeec, ‘Ge turungkibiga

mema bic tacma kes 300sac ohona.’
 7 Dema ngic mong kpesimiec, ‘Nga ge turung dafiguc annec?’ Kpesiu merem-miec, ‘Wit toru 800, imocacsoc.’ Ifi deu edeec, ‘Ge turungkibiga mema 640sac ohona.’⁸ Anu dzogareng mangana ye nengengising amma anecac dzofinac ming-inango dengereec. Nocac bangectoa bangeac yomocac medacfora yeni kper-agiaac medacfora ferahema ebiriangoc meficemeandae.

⁹ Neng ine yofi edengunuduae, dzofinac yengenaocngoc fakaya dindingac kpac, ngeni wiac imoc mema ogo gboria meficgebisia. Ifi anggec dzofinacac naso kpac anude, imohai ogofocnginango bangec feengkefude, ama imohai heitaingunugec enggecde.

¹⁰ Ngic mong ye yoac modacma wiac kapianec gombunga garenggeande, ye ifingoc yoac modacma wiac kuneng garenggema kefude. Nga mong ye yoac mi modacma ikoc amma wiac kapianec gombunga mi garenggeande, ye ifingoc yoac mi modacma ikoc amma wiac kuneng gombunga mi garenggeude. ¹¹ Nga ngeni yoac mi modacma bangecac dzofinac mangac manganea gombunga mi garenggegecde isoc ngic mongngo dzofinac fora garenggegecdeac maringinau naric mi faiude. ¹² Nga ngeni yoac mi modacma ngic monggac dzofinac gombunga mi garenggegec isoc, imohai wiac ngenecac desi desia imoc ngenmegecdeac osiude. ¹³ Uamedac mocgungo ngic kuneng yohockang yereac kingang naric mi kpeude. Ye monggac songo negemma mong ngadeheude me monggaru kpeketahema mong waude. Ngeni, Anutu nga dzofinac yereac kingang sofucngoc kpegecdeacsoc mi ande.”

¹⁴ Yesungo yoac imoc deu farisaia yeni hiedzoac songo kuneng

feyemmeecac amma imoc negemma detenic ammigec. ¹⁵ Ammigec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngc yeneng dindingac dengemmegecdeac ngeni imoc yeneac kicfu faka dindingac angkecdae. Nga Anutungo ine wiac ubaherenginau fede, imoc negendacde. Imoc yofiac, ngic yeneng wiac monggac negenggec engena angkecde, imoc Anutungo henu faka mangana yombong ande.

¹⁶ Moseac dedeseriyoac nga profete yeneac yoac dekperagigec erema Yohane fingeru naso imoc wisickede. Nga imohacnac erema ngicngac yeneng Anutuac eucerereng dekperagigecde. Dekperagigec ngicngac yeni serima ihai endae. ¹⁷ Bangec nga kurumeng meickeu kpac anude, imoc efea nga Anutuac dedeseriyoac imohacnac dzikangabisic meic meicke imoc ine naric mi fingerude. ¹⁸ Ngic mong ye enema wama ngac mong meude, ye serofaka anude nga mong ye ngac wawaya meude, yeng ifingoc serofaka anude.”

¹⁹ Anu Yesungo monggoc deec, “Ngc mong kefec, ye dzeingakpia gombunga linengngo memea^{§§} amma ngakpia witiau sacsac siriha gombunga heima wenacsoc nenesemengtoagoc nga ondzonggboc amma songo witiau takefec. ²⁰ Nga yeac amasinnu, oda ngadeau ine ngic mong makpekpea kpara Radzaro kefec. Ye sebiau kubecngo wake wakea nga ngic yeni ihai faigec fekefec. ²¹ Fema ngic dzofinacgoc yeac tebounac yaka tosea maande, imoc neudeac ammikefec. Nga kasi yeneng ine hama kubeha aberekecgec.

²² Kecma ngic makpekpeango homeu angero yeneng ye mekemma Abrahanggac hoannu faigec kefu ngic dzofinacgocngo ifingoc homeu

§§16:19 Lineng imoc dzaring mong dzuama imoc ambi feranga isoc.

tonggogec. ²³ Tonggogec ye homecamau kecma ihai kpendzeng kuneng kpekefec. Ifi kpekecma kic fima henu Abrahangno hereau yombong tarec nga Radzaro henu yeac hoannu tarec. ²⁴ Ifi hemma kpacma deec, ‘Abrahang manna, ni yei gerec manau kpendzeng kuneng kpeduae, imocac amma ge ubaga neac manganeu Radzaro suena kemma gbonga susiango dokuu nemurucke hama nedzaranna menomanau.’ ²⁵ Ifi deu Abrahangno yofi deec, ‘Medacna, ge wiac mong negensibesena. Ge bangecfu kecmana ngicngac yeneng iwai gombunga gombunga genggec mekecna Radzaro ine manganasac migec. Yaguc Radzaro yei menomanedae nga geng ine kpendzeng kpekecnec. ²⁶ Nga monggoc torokpema deduae, botucninau tufatofa faifaia fede. Ifi anu mongngo yeihacnac ferecgema gearu haude me ihacnacngo yei haha, imoc osiosia.’

²⁷ Ifi deu dzofinacgocngo deec, ‘Ifi anu manggac derecgegemba, ge Radzaro suena mannaac amau kenu.

²⁸ Dacmunafocna 5 ihai kecdae, yeneng kpendzengbangec yomohai habauac ye kemma gorongina kpema edeyunubeso.’

²⁹ Ifi deu Abrahangno ine yofi deec, ‘Yeni Mose nga profete yeneac yoac mekecma negengkecbisia.’ ³⁰ Ifi deu dzofinacgoc kefecngo deec, ‘Abrahang manna, imoc kpac. Ngic mongngo homecfunac gborima kemma edeyunuu ine ubamereng anggecde.’

³¹ Ifi deu Abrahangno yofi deec, ‘Yeni Mose nga profete yeneac yoac mi negemma wagecdeu ngic mongngo homecfunac gborima deu ye ifingoc naric mi modagecde.’”

17 Anu Yesungo medacfora yeneac yofi deec, “Ngicngac faka mangana anggecdeac faitobang, imocngo bangecfu fingerude. Nga ngic mongngo ngicngac ogofora faitobang

ifia ayemmeude, ye ine sowehagoc. ² Ye nambarac kapia yeneanunac mong mangana mi kpoumiudeac ye yagucnoc dzamandzing ubeau ubahemima kondunnu ukugec kemeu, imoc yearu ngereebac. ³ Ngeni ngenaocngoc garengemema kecbisia. Tosoga mongngo kopocsic meficgeudeu ge goroyoac edena. Nga ye ubea merenudeu kopocsiha wabesena. ⁴ Nga ye uameme mocguac manau atac 7ngoc ge memanganeguu naso 7 ifingoc gearu dzigenema hama yofi deude, ‘Kopocsic yomoc anaiac ubahodung negenduae.’ Imoc deudeu kopocsiha wakecbesena.”

⁵ Anu aposoro yeneng Kebuac degec, “Ge negen negensinnina meyadinemmena.” ⁶ Ifi degec Kebungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Negen negensinggina kapia mastet gbomea isoc fengemmeudeu ngeni fig ic yomoc ye yengenaoc godeagoc fukema kondunnu kemema nanudeac edegec ye enacngina tofohoma naric kemema nanude.”

⁷ “Anu ngeneanunac mongngo wanacngiha bangec mendzic mendzic kefude me ramaburumaka garenggekefude, yeng semeng uaunac hama amau ereu minginango matacma yaka neudeac mi deude. ⁸ Ye ine yofi edeude, ‘Ge ngakpikporucga mewegenema yakana mengerema henggareng anemma tomai nanna. Tomai nammana neba wisickeuguc ge yaka naric nenade.’

⁹ Minginango wanacngic uayoac ifi miu yeng yoara tofohoma ua medacdac, imocac ubangerecyoac mi edeude.

¹⁰ Ngeni ifingoc wiac anggecdeac dengecdengemnea, imoc mesidacma yofi debisia, ‘Neni wanacngic amma uaninasac meding.’”

¹¹ Yesungo ifi dema Yerusarennu kenudeac sing modacma Samaria nga Gariraia botucngirau kenec. ¹² Kemma guruama monnu emmanu ngic 10

kukuseringinagoc sinnu hamagec meficyunuec. Anu yeni hereaugoc namma ¹³kpacma degec, “Yesu, kunennina, ge neneac ubaga manganeu.” ¹⁴Ifi degec Yesungo yenemma edeyunuec, “Ngeni kemma womong gareng fingecyemmema sebingina edzacyunuec.” (*Sesememe 14:1-32*) Ifi deu yeni sinnu kemmagecngoc sebingina ngereec. ¹⁵Ngereegec yenearunac mongngo sebia ngereeu hemma dzigene hama seriangoc arohoma Anutu dengereec. ¹⁶Dengerema Yesuac haniau kicmesuya hetutuckema makpe fema yeac ubangerec yoac deec. Amma ngic imoc ye Samariangic. ¹⁷Ye ifi anu Yesungo kpesimiec, “Ni negemba ngic 10 yeneng ngerec ngeree meficgedau nga ngic 9 yeni damoc? ¹⁸Ngic yomoc ye areng monnunacngo yeneac botucfunac yengsac Anutu afeheudeac dzigenema hade nga goa yeni ifingoc anggec naric ambac.” ¹⁹Dema Yesungo yeac yofi deec, “Ge yacma kenna, negen negensinggango mengeregudac.”

²⁰Farisaio goa yeni Anutuac eucerereng noc nasoac haudeac Yesu kpesimigec yofi merengyemmeec, “Anutuac eucerereng hau ngeni imoc kicngo naric mi henggecde. ²¹Amma yofi naric mi degecde, ‘Ngeni henggec, ye yoc me ngeni henggec, ye edimoc.’ Negenggec, Anutuac eucerereng imoc ubaherenginau fede.” ²²Ifi dema medacfora yeneac yofi deec, “Kecma naso mong hau ngeni Ngicac Medacac uameme mocgusac henggecdeac angemmeude amma naric mi henggecde. ²³Nga ngicngac yeni ngenec yofi degecde, ‘Ngeni henggec, ye edi.’ me ‘Ngeni henggec, ye yei.’ Ifi degec ine mi modacyunubisia nga ihai bic mi kembisia. ²⁴Imoc yofiac, sawau piratac heiu kperagiango nobocnac fer-

ecgema noboc kengande, Ngicac Medac ye ifi isocngoc hahanasoyau fingectegerude. ²⁵Hanahema ine naso yomocac kisc yeneng ye ngadehegec kpendzeng homac kpeude.

²⁶Noaac nasou faka fingerec, Ngicac Medacac haha nasou faka ifiangoc fingerude. ²⁷Ngicngac yeni nenedoku nema ngic ngacfu kenggec nga manggac yeneng degec, ‘Ni naroanna ngic mibade.’ Ifi angkecmagec Noango wageu enu doku yadima wiac sasawa semedaru manganema kpac andarec. ²⁸Nga Rotiac nasou faka ifiangoc fingerec. Ngicngac yeni nenedoku nema iwai bummema suema neneyaka mehomeckecma ama mekecgec. ²⁹Nga wenac mong ifi amma kecmagec Rotingo Sodong waec, wenac imohaingoc Anutungo negenu kurumennunac gerec nga sarafa hoc* imoc ine kia isocngo mama wiac sasawa dzedaru kpac andarec. ³⁰Nga Ngicac Medac fingectegerudeac nasoyau faka ifia isoc fingerude.

³¹Naso imohai ngic me ngac mong ye ama witiau tarude nga iwaiyango ama manau taru ye imoc meudeac ama manau mi embeso. Nga mong ye semeng uau nanude, ye ifingoc ameau dzigene mi kembeso. ³²Roti enemaaru faka fingerec, ngeni imoc negensibisia. ³³Ngic mong ye kekeha segereudeac ua mekecde, ye kekeha ukuu sufumiude nga mong ye kekeha ukuu sufuude, ye kekeha fingecmiude. ³⁴Tofocnac imohaingoc yohockang yeri fefe mocguac witiau femaec Kebuac areng yeneng yerearunac mong mema mong ine wagec feude. ³⁵Nga ngac yohockang yerahafoc imohaingoc namma flawa medzamma kecmaec Kebuac areng yeneng yerearunac mong mema mong ine wagec

*17:29 Sarfa hoc imoc hoc mong dzagec dzagec. Gerecfu dzeu gereha gerecyohoc ande.

nanude. ³⁶Nga ngic yohockang yeri semeng uau kecmaec Kebuac areng yeneng yerearunac mong mema mong ine wagec uau kefude, imoc eden-gunuduae.” ³⁷Ifi deu medacfora yeneng kpesimigec, “Kebu, faka imoc dahai fingerude?” Kpesimigec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Koec koec neng yeni fareng fede, imohai eacgecde.”

18 Medac yeneng nasosoc modzotitia kpac nunumu ua megecdeac Yesungo yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec. ²“Yoac isic isingge ngic mong ye taong monnu kefec. Ye Anutuac kengec mi angkefec nga ngicngac yeneac ewehihei mong mi angkefec. ³Nga taong imohaingoc ngac hodzec mong kefec, ye nasosoc yearu hama yofi dekefec, ‘Ngabafocna yeneng memanganenubeso amma kecdaeac neac yoac dindingac dema meficnubesena.’ ⁴Ngac ye ifi dekefu yoac isic isinggengo meficgeudeac mi negenec. Amma ngade ngac imocac modzea tiu yengenaocngoc ine yofi negenec, ‘Ni Anutuac kengec mi anduae nga ngic yeneac ewehihei mong mi negenduae. ⁵Nga ngac hodzec yomoc ye nasosoc nearu hama hatahenengkecde, imocac amma yoara mengeremibesare. Ifi mi ambadeu ye nasosoc hakefu modzona tiyombongeu.”

⁶Anu Kebungo yofi deec, “Ngeni yoac isic isinggengo faka dindingac mi modacande, yeng yoac deec, imoc negensibisia. ⁷Anutungo ngicngacfora meis-ingngunuec, ngeneac amma modzea mi tiude. Ngeni hadzing toforec ye meficngunuudeac kiacnginango yearu kenu ye ngeneac amma faka dindingacfu meficngunuudenoc. ⁸Nga nasongina mi mehereema faka dindingac fingecongmeudeac ua bic meude, imoc eden-gunuduae. Nga Ngicac Medacngo haude, imohai ngicngac ye negensinggedae, ngicngac ifia negemba homac kecgecde.”

⁹Ngic goa yeni yenangac negenggec dindingac anu goa ngadeyunuma kecgec, yeneac negemma Yesungo yoac mong heima yofi deec, ¹⁰“Ngic yohockang, farisaio mong nga takesimeme mong, yereng numuecdeac Anutuac womonnu enoc. ¹¹Emma farisaiongo yacma namma yengenaac negemma yofi dema numuec, ‘Anutu ni ngic goa, godzungic nga faka mangana me kaisero angandae, yeni isoc kpac. Nga takesimeme ngic edimoc, ni ifingoc ye isoc kpac, imocac ubangerec edeguduae. ¹²Amma sondasoc uameme yohockang yakasege kecanduae nga wiac sasawa mekecduae, imoc 10nunac mocgu genganduae.’ ¹³Anu takesimeme ngic yeng farisaioac hereau namma kpehengaima kurumennu fiu enudeac negengebirima ine ngonducnema mokuhaus kpema yofisac dema numuec, ‘Anutu, ni kopocsicmeme, ge neac ubaga manganeu.’ ¹⁴Nga takesimemengo ifi deecac Anutuac kicfu ngic dindingac amma amau kenec, imoc edengunuduae. Nga farisaio ye ine kpac. Ngic mong ye yengena sebi meende, yeni ye memagecde nga mong ye yengena sebi memaemeude, ye meenggecde.”

¹⁵Ngicngac goa yeni Yesungo sabac-focngina mariango kpesereyunuudeac yearu meyunu hagec. Hagec medac yeneng yenemma ine kpetariyemmegec. ¹⁶Kpetariyemmegec Yesungo ine kpacyunuma deec, “Nambaracbisic yeni nearu naric hagec, ngeni kpae mi heiyemmegec. Anutuac eucerereng imoc nambaracbisic yofia yeneac. ¹⁷Foracngoc, mong ye nambarac kapia angkecdae, ifi isoc mi angkecde, ye Anutuac eucererennu naric mi enude, imoc edengunuduae.”

¹⁸Ngic enara mongngo Yesu kpesimiec, “Kpoukpou gombunga, ni dafi amma kekecseri mebade?”

¹⁹ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Ge nocac gombunga denendang? Anutu mocgungo gombunga kecede. ²⁰ Ge dedeseriyoac yomoc bic negennec, ‘Ge kaisero mi ambesena, ngicngac mi yunuhomesesena, hamangec mi mebesena, enacfu faifai mi ambesena nga nonngo manghocga seseheyurubesena.’” (*Makekeng 20:12-16; Dedeseri 5:16-20*)

²¹ Ifi deu ngicngo merenec, “Ge denec, imoc sasawa sebigborinaungoc angerei.”

²² Ifi deu Yesungo imoc negemma edeec, “Ge wiac monggac engngoc kpedadangganec, imoc yofi ambesena. Finacga sasawa fegende, imoc suena hiedzo kirecgeu imocngo ngicngac makpekpea medereyemmebesena. Ifi anna kurumenggac dzofinac fingeccenu hama modacnubesena.” ²³ Ifi deu ngic ye yoac imoc negemma ubaebic kuneng meec, nocac ye dzofinactoa homac femiec.

²⁴ Yesungo ngic henu ubaebic meu yofi deec, “Ngic dzofinactoaogoc yeneng Anutuac eucerereng manau enggecdeac uatoa yombong ande. ²⁵ Kamerengo bungic singau engeng imoc ua efea nga ngic dzofinactoaogocngo Anutuac eucererennu engeng, imocngo ine uatoayagoc.” ²⁶ Ifi deu ngicngac yeneng yoac imoc negemma kpesimigec, “Ifi anu merang naric komoc kpeude?” ²⁷ Ifi degec Yesungo deec, “Ngic ngeni faka goa megecdeac obohodae, imoc Anutungo naric meude.”

²⁸ Ifi deu Petorongo deec, “Negenec, neni ama nga iwainina wama ge modacguma kecdimbe.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ni foracngoc eden-gunuduae, ngic mong ye Anutuac eucererenggac amma amea me enema me nambaracfora nga dacmunafora amma nonggomama wayunuma kecede, yeac yofi fingerude, ye warac iwaiagoc ke-

fec, imoc ferahema kecec nasoyau iwaiia monggoc homac meficgeude. Amma wisickeu bangec siriha mong haude, imohai kekecseri ifingoc meficgeude.”

³¹ Anu Yesungo medacfora 12 ngadeau meyunuma yofi edeyunuec, “Negendae, nenang Yerusarennu ennide. Enni imohai profete yeneng warac Ngicac Medacac yoac kibinginau ohogecmoc, imocac fora fingeccdarude.

³² Nga ngic yeni ye mema faigec bangec monnunac ngic Anutu mi negemmdiae, yeneac mariu enu yeneng detenic nga meenti memati ammima desofoc ammigecde. ³³ Amma dzikacngo ye kpekecma kpehomegecde. Nga ye uameme harebec ammanu ine monggoc gborima yarude.” ³⁴ Ifi deu medac yeneng yoac imoc negemma mong mi negengireckegec. Yoac imocac hania imoc yenearu sufu sufuya feu Yesungo yoac deec, imoc mong mi negengireckegec.

³⁵ Yesungo Yeriko taong mewegen-emanu ngic kicpisc mongngo sing tegiau tacma iwaiac derecgekefec.

³⁶ Amma negenu ngicngac habutoango ferahema kengha anggec kpesiec, “Imoc dafi andae?” ³⁷ Kpesiu edegec, “Yesu Nadzaretenc, yeng ferecgema kende.” ³⁸ Ifi degec yeng kunengngoc kpacma deec, “Yesu Dawidiac bangec, neacnec ubaga manganeu.” ³⁹ Kparu ngicngac kiwau kenggec, yeneng kpetarimima waickema tarudeac edegec yeng ine monggoc arohoec, “Dawidiac bangec, neacnec ubaga manganeu.”

⁴⁰ Kparu Yesungo namma kicpisc yearu mekenggecdeac edeyunuu yeni wegenac mekenggec Yesungo yofi kpesimiec, ⁴¹ “Ni noc wiac anggembadeac negennec?” deu merenec, “Kebu, kicfifi ambadeac negenduae.” ⁴² Ifi deu Yesungo edeec, “Negen negensinggango mengeregudeac, ge monggoc kicfifi anna.” ⁴³ ifi deu ngic ye imohaingoc

kicfifi amma Yesu modacma Anutu dengereu ngicngac sasawa yeneng imoc hemma Anutu dengeregec.

19 Yesungo Yeriko ferecge kem-manu ²takesimeme ngic yeneac enara mong dzofinactoyagoc, kpara Sakaio, ye ihai kefec. ³Yeng Yesu ye ngic dafia dema hembesonga negenec. Amma ye ngic wegena anu ngicngac homac yeneac botucfu nanecac Yesu naric mi henec. ⁴Ifi anu Yesungo sing kenudeac kenec, ye ngicngac yeneac botucfunac ihai waraima nedzi kemma fig ic mong nanec, imocac witiau emma kic fima tarec. ⁵Taru, Yesungo imohai kensikema kiwa fiu enu edeec, “Sakaio, ni yaguc amagau hama tacbade, ifi negenduaeac ge bic mana.”

⁶Ifi deu Sakaiongo icfunac bicbic mama Yesu ubangerecgcoc hoanggeu ameau kenoc. ⁷Kenec ngicngac sasawa yeneng imoc hemma negenggec naric mi anu degec, “Yesungo manganamemengic yeac amau nocac kendac?” ⁸Ifi degec Sakaiongo ine ihai namma Kebuac deec, “Kebu negenna, finacna mekecduae, imocac noboha ngicngac makpekpea yembebade nga goa ikoc ayemmema wiac meai, yeneac turung atac fo meemma monggoc yembebade.”

⁹Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Anutungo yaguc ama mana yomocac mingina ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecde. Ngic yomoc ye ifingoc Abrahaggac kisicfunac. ¹⁰Imoc yofiac, Ngicac Medac ye ngicngac sufu sufuya hofocyunuude nga kpedzucyunuude amma ebicfunac meyunuudeac maec.”

¹¹Ye ifi dema kemma Yerusareng taong mewegeneec, imocac yeneng yofi negenggec, “Anutuac eucerereng imoc kicininau yombong bic fingectegerude.”

Ifi negenggecac amma Yesungo yoac mong heima torokpema yofi edeyunuec, ¹²“Ngic mongngo ngickunenggec arenunac fingec fingera, yeng yofi negenec, ‘Ni bangec hereau kema yeneng ngictau kpac nenggec dzigenema bangec yomocac ngictau ambade.’ ¹³Nga ye kembesonga dema wanacngicfora 10 kpacyunuma dzo mong kpara mina mocgu tembuc tembuc yemmemma deec, ‘Ni kembareng ngeni dzo yomocngo emekeng emeha amma kpetea meyadibisia.’ [†] ¹⁴Nga ngic yeac ama mocgufora, yeneng ine ye ubango ukugec. Ifi anu ye kenu ngic goa yofi dema edeyunuma sueyunugec kenggec, ‘Yeng neneac ngictau kefudeac songo mi negendimbe.’

¹⁵Nga ye ihai kefu yeneng ngictau kpac migec kecma monggoc dzigenema bangehau haec. Hama wanacngicfora dzo yemmeec, imoc dafi meyadigec, imoc negenudeac kpacyunuec.

¹⁶Kpacyunuu wanacngic warac warac yeng hama deec, ‘Kebu, ni dzo nennec, imoc meyadima dzo 10 monggoc meficgeai.’ ¹⁷Ifi deu ngictaungo yofi deec, ‘Ge wanacngic gombunga amma ua gombunga medang. Ge yoac dedena modackecma wiac kapia gombunga garenggedanggac taong 10 garengyununadeac uayoac nga kuc genduae.’ ¹⁸Nga wanacngic ngade, yeng hama deec, ‘Kebu, dzo nennec, imocngo dzo 5acsoc monggoc meyadiec.’ ¹⁹Ifi deu ngictaungo edeec, ‘Ge taong 5 imocac gareng faiguduae.’

²⁰Anu ua ngic mongngo hama deec, ‘Kebu, dzoga yomoc kporuc manau sufuba tarec, imoc henna. ²¹Ge ngic gereac amma kpekpeturang uaac hiedzo mi faima sifu meannec. Nga uau heihomec mi amma sifu foraya kpedziannecc, imocac geac kengecnuu ifi anai.’ ²²Ifi deu

[†]19:13 Mina mocgu imoc wenac 100ac uabung.

ngictaungo deec, 'Ge wanaengic mangac manganea, yoacga meremba imocngo giude. Ni ngic gerea amma kpekpeturang uaac hiedzo mi faima sifu meanduae. Nga uau heihomec mi amma sifu foraya kpedzianduae, imoc bic negenec. ²³ Nga ge nocac dzona yomoc dzo tohonu mi fainec? Ifi ambannu dzigenema dzona imoc nobohagoc mebai.'

²⁴ Ifi dema ngicngac goa ihai nanggec, yeneac deec, 'Ngeni dzo imoc wangepma wanaengic minadzoya 10 femide, ye migec.' ²⁵ Ifi deu yeneng degec, 'Kebu, ye dzoya 10 bic fede.' ²⁶ Ifi degec yofi merengyemmeec, 'Ngic mong wiac goa femide, ye wiac monggoc migecde nga mong ye wiac mong mi femide, yearu wiac fedemoc, imoc ifingoc wangepgecde, imoc edengunuduae. ²⁷ Anu ngabafocna yomoc yeni neng ngictaungina kecma garengyunubadeac wagec, ngeni ngic imoc yei meyunu hama kicnau yunuhomegoc.'"

²⁸ Yesungo yoac ifi deu wisickeu ye waraima Yerusarennu enec. ²⁹ Emma tiki kpara Oriwa, imocac wegena hama Betefage nga Betania amabangec mewegenema medac yohockang, yofi dema sueyuruec. ³⁰ "Ngeri dindingac kemma amabangec sing enarau tacde, imohai enec donggi medaha mong ngicngo witiau mi tatara, imoc witickegec nande. Nanu ngeri imoc meficgema witic yungecma mema haec. ³¹ 'Ngeri nocac donggi yungecdape?' Ifi kpesigecdeu ngeri yofi debesera, 'Kebungo imocgoc ua meudeac dede.'" ³² Yesungo ifi dema ngic sueyuruu kemma yeng deec, imoc sasawa meficgedaroc. ³³ Meficgema donggi medaha yungerec minginango deec, "Ngeri nocac donggi medaha yungecdape?" ³⁴ Ifi deu yereng deoc, "Kebungo imocgoc ua meudeac dede." ³⁵ Ifi dema yeri

donggi medaha imoc Yesuaru mema kenoc. Amma Yesungo emma tarudeac yeri ngakpingira herea hesima donggi medahaac witiau kpesorohoma Yesu enudeac meficgeoc. ³⁶ Meficgeec ye emma tacma kenec, imohai ngicngac yeneng ngakpiherecngina hesima sinnu tiamegec.

³⁷ Nga Yerusareng wegenac Oriwa tikiac sing keme nande, imohai yeac arengfora habu kuneng yeneng kucfaka hengkecgecac amma ubangerec negemma udumengyadango Anutu dengerema yofi degec,

³⁸ "Ngictau Kebuac kpacfu hade, ye kenehagoc. Kurumennu ruae feu sawau wi dedengerec febeso." (*Mittyegec 118:26*)

³⁹ Ifi kpacma dengeregec farisaio goa habu yeneac botucfu nanggec, yeneng Yesuac degec, "Kpoukpou, ge arengfocga dena waickebisia." ⁴⁰ Ifi degec Yesungo merengyemmeec, "Yeni waickegecdeu hoc yeneng arohogecde, imoc edengunuduae."

⁴¹ Yesungo Yerusareng mewegenema taong imoc hemma kiacma ⁴² yofi deec, "Geng yofinenggac ruaegoc kecnadeac sing hentegecna ngereebac. Nga sing imoc ine yaguc sufu sufu fema kicgau mi fingectegecde. ⁴³ Geac nasoga haude, imohai ngabafocga yeneng noboc noboc orongguma bangec usuma heiemma igocgugecde. ⁴⁴ Igocguma yeneng memanganeguma nambaracfocga geac botucfu kecdae, yeni yunuhomedacgec bangecfe fegecde. Amma geac manau hoc mong wagec mongngo monggac witiu mi tarude, nocac Kebugango hadac, ge imoc mi hentegecdang."

⁴⁵ Amma Yesungo Anutuac womonggac oda manau emma ngicngac yeneng wiac emekeng emeha amma nanggec, yeni kporacyunuma ⁴⁶ yofi edeyunuec, "Yoac oho ohoya yofi fede,

‘Ni womonna yomocngo nunumuac ama ambeso.’ (Yesaia 56:7)

Nga ngeneng ine imoc merenggec hamangecmeme yeneac sufu sufuama ande.” (Yeremaia 7:11)

⁴⁷ Anu Yesungo wenacsoc womonnu kpoukpou ua meu womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic amma habu yeneac enarafocngina yeneng ye kpegecdeac nasoyombonga hofocma kegec. ⁴⁸ Nga ngicngac yeni yeac yoac negengyombongema kegec nga yoara mong wagecdeac mi negenggec. Imocac amma ngaba yeneng ye meickegecdeac sing mong mi meficgegec.

20 Yesungo naso monnu Anutuac womonnu ngicngac edekpou ayemmema siduc gombung edeyunuu womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic amma yudangic enarafocngina yeni yenhafoc hama kicnginau namma ² kpesimigec, “Ge noc kucfu ua yomoc menec nga merang uayoac imoc genec? Imoc edenununa.” ³ Ifi degec yeng yofi merengyemmeec, “Ni ifingoc kpesingemmeba wiac mong edenugec, ⁴ Yohanengo dokunadzic ua mekefec, imoc kurumennunac me ngicfunac?” ⁵ Ifi deu yeni yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “Imoc kurumennunac.’ Ifi denideu yeng yofi kpesinemmeude, ‘Anu ngeni nocac ye mi negensinggegec?’ ⁶ Amma ‘ngicfunac’ ifi denideu ngicngac sasawa yeneng hocngo neneregecde nocac yeni Yohane ye profete, imoc ubaherenginango negensidae.” ⁷ Ifi dema meremmigec, “Dahacnac haec, imoc mi negendimbe.” ⁸ Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merenec, “Ifi degec, ni merang uayoac nenu ua mekecduae, imoc ifingoc mi edengunubade.”

⁹ Ifi dema Yesungo yoac mong heima ngicngac yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mongngo waing uayau waing

homerec. Homeru wisickeu waing ua garenggegecdeac ngic meficyunuma yenigoc uayoac dedzege anggec nga yengena ine naso herea bangec monnu kefudeac kenec. ¹⁰ Kemma kecmanu fora kpememe naso hau wanacngiha mong sueu waing uaac gareng yenearu kenu yeneng waing fora imohacnac yeac noboha migeceac kenec. Kenu waing uaac gareng yeneng wanacngic imoc dzoboya kpema entegeng suegec kenec. ¹¹ Kenu minginango ifi hemma ngic mong sueec. Sueu kenu waing uaac gareng yeneng ye ifingoc kpema faka mangana yombong ammima entegeng suegec kenec. ¹² Kenu wanacngiha atac harebec sueu kenu yeneng ye ifingoc kpegec sawa mau kporacgec kenec.

¹³ Ifi anu ua minginango yofi deec, ‘Dafi ambade? Ni medacyombonna songo negemmianduaemoc, ye sueba kenu ye sifu eweheimigece.’ ¹⁴ Dema medacyombonga sueu waing uaac gareng yeneng ye hemma yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, ‘Yeng kecma ua yomoc tiu enude. Nenang ye kpehomeni yeac bangec nga maridzoming imoc nenang anude.’ ¹⁵ Ifi dema medac imoc kporacgec oda ngadeau kemeu kpehomegec.”

Ifi dema Yesungo kpesiyemmeec, “Ua mingina imocngo waing uaac gareng yeni dafi ayemmeude? ¹⁶ Yeng hama waing uaac gareng yunuhomema waing ua imoc uagareng goa yeneac mariu faiude.” Ifi deu yeneng imoc negemma yofi degec, “Ifi naric mi fingecebeso.” ¹⁷ Ifi degec Yesungo yenemma yofi deec, “Yoac yofi oho ohoya nande, imoc titiha negensibisa,

‘Amameme ngic yeneng hoc mong mangana dema ukugec. Nga hoc imocngo amaac hoc wotung amma seria nanude.’ (Mitiyegec 118:22)

¹⁸ Ngicngac sasawa hoc imocac witiau mayunude, yeni sebingina tegerude. Nga

hoc imocngo yeneac witiu makpema hedzameyunuu kapuc kpegecde.”

¹⁹Mitiac negen negengngic nga womong gareng enara yeni imohaingoc ye mebeso anggec. Yesungo yeneac yoac heima deec, imoc bic negenggec amma ngicngac yeneac kengecyunuu ine wagec.

²⁰Anu yeni Yesu hembima ngicfocngina sueyunugec, yeneng yoara negendimbe siric yearu kenggec. Kemma noc yoac dafi deu negemma ine prowinsiac desi desingic yeac mariu faigecdeac negenggec. ²¹Nga ngic imoc yeneng Yesuac degec, “Kpoukpou, ge yoac denec nga wiac kpounemmenec, imoc fora sasawa. Amma ge Anutuac sing ngicngac edekpou ayemmema yoac monde monde mi angkecnec, geac ifi negendimbe. ²²Imocac edenununa, neni takesi ngictau Sisa naric minide me kpac?” ²³Ifi degec Yesungo ikocngina hentegecma yofi edeyunuec, ²⁴“Ngeni dzo mong edzacnugec hembra. Onga nga kibi yoc, imoc meracac?” deu degec, “Imoc Sisaac.” ²⁵Ifi degec Yesungo deec, “Imocac ngeni Sisaac wiac, imoc Sisa mibisia nga Anutuac wiac, imoc Anutu mibisia.” ²⁶Ifi deu yeni ngicngac yeneac kicfu enacfu faifai ammima meme, imoc obohogec. Amma yoacngina turunga merenec, imocac kerectegec amma yoac mong mi degec.

²⁷Anu Sadukaio yeneng homecfunac yacyac mong mi fede, ifi deandae. Amma yeneacunac goa Yesuaru hama kpesimigec, ²⁸“Kpoukpou, Mosengo dedeseriyoac yofi ohonemmeec, ‘Ngic mong ye ngac mema gboriha kpac kecma homeu ngic imocac muneango daraac hodzec mema gboric kpeficgema daraac kpac miacma kecbeso.’ (Dedeseri 25:5-10)

²⁹Naso monnu dacmunac seweng kecgec nga waracdacnginango ngac mema gboriha kpac kecma homeec.

³⁰Homeu muneango daraac hodzec mema ³¹eng kecma homeec. Anu munangirango hodzec imoc mema ifingoc sabaha kpac kecma homeu dacmuna seweng yeni ngac imocngoc mema gboricfocngina kpac kecma homedacgec ³²amma ngac ye wisickeu ifingoc homeec. ³³Amma yeng ngic seweng yeneac enengngina amma kecma yacyac nasou ye dacmunac seweng yeneacunac meracac enema anude?”

³⁴Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Bangec yomocac kecec nasoc medacfora yeneng ngac meandae nga manggac yeneng yofi deandae, ‘Ni naroanna ngic mibade.’ ³⁵Nga ngicngac homecfunac gborima yacyac nga kekeseri megecdeacsoc andae, yeni ihai eweeneng mi anggecde. ³⁶Yeni homecfunac yacyac, imocac kisis anggecde. Amma yeni Anutuac nambaracfora kecma angero isoc anggecdeac yeni monggoc naric mi homegecde. ³⁷Homecfunac yacyac fede, imoc Mosengo ifingoc ohoma dekperagiec. Imoc yofi, icfu gerec dzeu ye hemmanu Kebuac dede yoacfu yofi fingerec,

‘Ni Abrahang nga Isaka amma Yakobo yeneac Anutu.’ (Makekeng 3:6)

³⁸Yeac hehennu yeni sasawango kecinginagoc. Ye gbori kecdimbe, neneac Anutu, homemea yeneac Anutu kpahac.” ³⁹Ifi deu mitiac negen negengngic goa yeneng yofi degec, “Kpoukpou, ge yoac gombunga yombong denec.” ⁴⁰Anu imocac ngadeau yeni kengecyunuu mongngo kpesi kpesi monggoc mi kpesimigec.

⁴¹Ifi anu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni yoac yofi negembisia, yoac mong yofi fede, ‘Messia ye Dawidiac arenunac fingerude.’ ⁴²Nga Dawidi ye yengenaoc Mitiyegecfu yofi deec fede,

‘KEBUNGO neac Kebuna yofi edeec, “Ge foinaugeng tacmana ⁴³ngabafocga hanigaac bageau faiyunuba yeni hanititiga anggecde.” ’ (Mitiyegec 110:1)

⁴⁴ Imocac Dawidi ye ‘Neac Kebu’ kparecngo dafiu yeac arenunac ande?”

⁴⁵ Yesungo ngicngac sasawa yeneac kicfu medacfora yofi edeyunuec, ⁴⁶ “Ngeni mitiac negen negengngic yeneac henghomema kecbisia. Yeni ngakpi herec gombunga faima amayuguc anggecdeac songo negengandae nga suenecfu kemma ngicngac yeneng yeneac wenacngerec deyemmegecdeac songongina kuneng fede. Amma yeni kpekpeturang amau nga yakatoa nasou warac warac tatacfu tachesonga songongina angkecde.

⁴⁷ Amma yeni ngac hodzec yeneac amangina wangecyunuandae. Amma yeneac negengngeree fingerudeac nunumu hereangoc numuandae. Yeni ikocfaka ifia angandaeac turunga ebiriangoc megecde.”

21 Anu Yesungo kic fima henu ngicngac dzofinacgoc yeni sesengina Anutuac womonggac sesekatapau faigec kemeu ²ngac hodzec makpekpea mongngo peni saccac yohockang, ifisac faiu kemeu hemma ³yofi deec, “Foracngoc, ngac hodzec yomoc ye hiedzoya kpac kecma dzo faima ngic sasawa sese faidau, imoc feracyunuma faidarec, imoc edengunuduae. ⁴ Imoc yofiac, yeni finactolangina wakema fede, imohacnac tosea mema sesengina faidau. Ngac ye ine noc wiac femidac imocnoc hafoangoc faidacma entegeng kecde.”

⁵ Anu ngic goa yeneng Anutuac womong hoc kibia gombungango memea amma sese nga ubangerec hania haniango Anutu mikecgec, imocngo womong kibiagoc anudeac memengere anggec, imoc hemma siduc degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, ⁶ “Ama yomoc hensongoc

homac andae, imoc naso herea mi tarude. Naso mong haude, imohai ngic yeneng imoc sasawa hembarackegecde. Hembarackegec hoc mongngo monggac witiaw wagec mi tarude.”

⁷ Ifi deu yeneng kpesimigec, “Kpoukpou, ge faka denec, imoc noc nasoac fingerude nga naso imohai noc soi fingeru hemma naso wegenede negennide, imoc edenununa.” ⁸ Ifi degec Yesungo deec, “Ngic yeneng ikocfu wangecngunubauac ngeni henghomema kecbisia. Ngic homac yeneng hama neac kpac kpacma yofi degecde, ‘Ni Messia.’ nga ‘Naso bic hadac.’ ifi degec ngeni mi modacyunubisia, kpac. ⁹ Nga ewekpekpetoa amma ubakpekpe udumengtoagoc fingeru ngeni imoc negemma kengec mi ambisia. Wiac ifia hanahema fingecebo nga naso ine imohaingoc yombong mi kpac anude.” ¹⁰ Amma monggoc torokpema yofi deec, “Bangec goa yeneng ogofocngina yenigoc ewekpekpe anggecde nga ngictau monggac arengngo ngictau monggac areng yenigoc ngaba angemegecde. ¹¹ Usoctoa meude nga bodinaso nga hafei kuneng bangec monnu nga monnu ifiangoc fingeckenude. Fingeckenu bangecfu nga sawau soi hania hania fingeru hengecde.”

¹² “Faka ifia mi fingeccmanungoc yeni kpacnaac amma ngeni ngunukporac angemmema mengunuma kpekpeturanggac amaareng yeneac mariu faingunugecde. Nga yeneng witicamau faingunugec ngeni ngictau nga gawana yenearu mengunuma kengecde. ¹³ Nga naso imohainoc neac dedekperagi yoc edeyunugecdeac sing fingeccngemmeude. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ni negen negentegec ngemmema yoc enacnginau faibade. Ifi amba ngabafocngina yeneac botucfunac mongngo yoc ngemmebade, imoc

naric mi memaude me kpeude. Imocac amma ngeni yeneac kicfu noc yoac deni dema mi arenggekecbisia. ¹⁶Kecma nonggo mang nga dacmunafocngina amma sactoso nga ogofocngina yeneng kererengunuma ngaba yeneac mariu faingunugec ngenearunac goa yunuhomegecde. ¹⁷Neac kpacnaac amma ngicngac sasawango ubango ukungunugecde. ¹⁸Nga ngenearucrucnginaunac urucdzongina mongngo ine naric mi sufuude. ¹⁹Ngeni seriangoc namma kekecngina onggonggecde.

²⁰Wasaingic habu yeneng hama Yerusareng oronggecde, naso imohai ngeni yofi bic negenggecde, taong manganeudeac naso bic hade. ²¹Imohai ngicngac Yudia bangecfu kecdae, yeni worama tikiu embisia nga Yerusareng taong manau kecdae, yeni worama ngadeau kemebisia amma ngadeau kecdae, yeneng Yerusareng manau mi embisia. ²²Naso imoc turung kpoukpou naso anude. Imohai yoac sasawa oho ohoya fede, imocac fora fingerude. ²³Naso imohai ngac heregoc kecdae nga nenggac sabac namuu meyunukecdae, yeni ebicnginagoc anggecde. Bangec yomohai ebic kuneng fingerude nga bangecac ngicngac witinginau ngaba fingerude. ²⁴Nga ngaba yeneng dzikacac beangngo ngic noboha yunuhomema noboha witicyunuma bangeha bangeha meyunuma kemma faiyunugecde. Amma bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng hama Yerusareng haninginango tima kecmagec nasongina dedea, imoc wisicketu kenggecde.

²⁵Naso imohai wenac nga afo amma asomeng yenearu soi fingerude. Nga bangeha bangeha ngicngac yeni ubae-bic mema kondunnu namma kondung tembonggac udumeng negemma negengyohoc amma dafi ambesonga obohogegecde. ²⁶Ebic imocngo bangecfu fin-

gerudeac ngicngac yeni imoc negemma negengyohoc nga kengec amma home-cgboric anggecde. Sawau kuc sasawa yeni kockpac anggecde. ²⁷Anu naso imohai yeni Ngicac Medac henggec ye kuctoayagoc nga kibikperagitoayagocngo hoeng witiau haude. ²⁸Faka imoc fingecebeso ammanu ngeni kpehengaima yacma orucngina miacma nambisia. Naso imohai ebicfunac mesingunugec enggecdeac naso wegeneude.”

²⁹Anu Yesungo yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni fig ic nga ic sasawa hemma negembisia. ³⁰Ic yeni maringina besaiudeu wenac naso wegenede, imoc ngenaoc bic negenggecde. ³¹Ngeni wiac sasawa deduae, imoc fingeru hemma ifingoc yofi negembisia, Anutuac eucerereng bic mewegenengunude.

³²Foracngoc, ngicngac areng yomoc, yeni mi homemagec wiac yomoc finge-darude, imoc edengunuduae. ³³Bangec nga kurumeng, yeri kpac anecde nga neac yoac imoc naric mi kpac anude.

³⁴Ubasufu nga dokunene amma bangecac negengyohoc imocngo meebiringunubauac ngeni garengngina meembisia. Wenac imoc utac fingecegmembac. ³⁵Wenac imohai subango yang kpeande, ifi isoc bangectoa bangec imohai hama ngicngac sasawa yenearu fingeedarude. ³⁶Imocac ngeni nasosoc garengemema kecma nunumu ua mekecbisia. Mekecma wiac sasawa yomoc fingecebeso ande, imohacnac woragecdeac kuc mema Ngicac Medac, yeac kicfu serima nanggecde.”

³⁷Yesungo naso imohai wenacsoc Anutuac womonnu kpoukpou ua meec. Mema kecmanu ama marai anu tiki mong kpara Oriwa, imohai kenu toforeu takefec. ³⁸Wereckenu ngicngac sasawa yeneng Anutuac womonnu yeac yoac monggoc negenggecdeac kengkecgec.

22 Hombang mong, ic sogong yisya kpac nene, kpara mong makekeng deandae, imoc wegeneec. ²Wegeneu womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic yeni Yesu homecfu faigecdeac sing mong meficgegecdeac negensigec. Amma yeni obohogec nocac yeni ngicngac yeneac kengecyunuec. ³Yuda kpara mong Karioto ye medacfora 12 yenearunac mong. Nga Satangngo yeac ubahereau kemeu ⁴yeng kemma womong gareng enara nga womonggac keracnatang garengngina, yenigoc tacma Yesu sing dafiu mema yeneac mariu faiudeac yoac denegeng anggec. ⁵Nga yeni ubangerec negemma dzo kpetea mong dema migecdeac yoac dedzege anggec. ⁶Yudango yenigoc uba mocgu amma sing dafiu meficgema habu yegoc mi kecmagec Yesu sufu sufuu yeneac mariu faiudeac kicfifi kefec.

⁷Kecma ic sogong yisya kpac nene, imocac hambannu ramamedaha kpeandae, uameme imoc hau ⁸Yesungo Petoro nga Yohane yofi dema sueyuruec, “Nenang makekenggac ramamedaha nenideac ngeri kemma wiac mengereec.” ⁹Ifi deu kpesimio, “Dahai mengerededeac negensinec?” ¹⁰Deec merengyecmema yofi deec, “Ngeri kemma taonnu enecde, imohai ngic mong dokuenanga tofohoma hau ngeri yegoc ewacma modacma kemma ye ama monnu enu ngeri yegoc emma ¹¹ama mingina yofi edebesera, ‘Kpoukpoungongo yofi kpesigende, amamana damohai medacfocnagoc makekenggac ramamedaha nenide?’ ¹²Ifi deec yeng ama witiau amamana mong kuneng edzacnguruude. Nga ihai wiac bic faifaia tacdacde, ngeri imohai iwai mengerebesera.” ¹³Ifi deu yeri kemma Yesungo edeyuruec, imocac sirihau wiac meficgema makekenggac ramamedaha ohomengere anoc.

¹⁴Anu yakanene naso hau Yesungo medacfora yenigoc yaka nebeso tacma ¹⁵yofi edeyunuec, “Ni makekenggac ramamedaha yomoc ngenigoc nebesonga homac yombong anende. Amma imoc nemaguc kpendzenu embade. ¹⁶Imoc yofiac, ni yaka yomoc monggoc mi nene kecbarengoc Anutuac eucererennu foraya fingerude.” ¹⁷Ifi dema kpakenec mong mema Anutu dengerema yofi deec, “Ngeni yomoc mema ngenaoc emema negec. ¹⁸Ni waing gbomeaac dokuya monggoc mi nene kecbarengoc Anutuac eucerereng haude.” ¹⁹Ifi dema ic sogong mong mema Anutu dangge edema mendzicma yemmema yofi deec, “Yomoc fusina, imoc ngeneac amma faifaia. Ngeni neac negensima imoc negec.” ²⁰Yaka negec wisickeu ye kpakenec ifingoc mema deec, “Kpakenec yomoc sacnaac dzadzahac gboria, imoc ngeneac amma kpetic kpetinggea.

²¹⁻²²Ngicac Medac ye Anutungo sing demiecfu kenudenoc nga ngic docfu fainuude, ye maria neac marinagoc yakatebou tacdape, ngic imoc ye ine sowehagoc.” ²³Ifi deu medacfora yeni merang yeneac botucfunac faka imoc anude, ifi dema yenaocngoc kpesiemegec.

²⁴Anu medac yeni yenang botucfunac merang engena kecde, imocac yoacngina engemmama anu ²⁵Yesungo edeyunuec, “Bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negensinggeandae, yeni ngictaufocnginango ngicngac garengyunuma enac tofoc tofohofocngina meyunuandae. Ifi meyunuma ine yofi deandae, ‘Neni memeficngina kecdimbe.’”

²⁶Ngeneng ine ifi mi ambisia. Mong ye engena ande, ye ngadea ambeso nga enarangina kecde, yeng tosofora yeneac kingangkpekpengina siricfu kecbeso. ²⁷Imocac yofi kpesiduae, ngic merang engena ande? Ngic

yaka eng tacma neude me yakau kingangkpekpe ua mema kecde? Yaka eng tacma neude, ngeni yeac negenggecde. Nga neng ine sifu ngeneac botucfu kingangkpekpe siricfu kecduae. ²⁸ Amma ni faitobang manau kecbareng ngeni mi wanuma nigoc kecgec. ²⁹ Mannango eucererenggac kuc neac mariu faiec, ifi isocngoc neng eucererenggac kuc ngeneac mariu faibade. ³⁰ Faiba ngeni imocgoc kecma eucererennau yaka nga doku nema tacgecde. Amma ngeni ifingoc ngictautatac mema Israe kisic 12 yeneac fakangina isinggema desigecde.

³¹ “Simong, Simong, negenna, Satang ye ngic yeneng wit seuha kpegec maudeac kpemindaheandae, ifi isoc gombungaunac merengngunuu manganegecdeac bic arenggema derecgenendac. ³² Nga Simong ge ine negen negensingga ukuna mi maudeac, neng geac amma nunumu ua bic medua. Amma ubaga meremma nearu monggoc dzigenema dacmunafocga meseriyunubesena.” ³³ Ifi deu Petorongo merenec, “Kebu, ni gegoc witicamau kembade amma homebadeac bic efaidua.” ³⁴ Ifi deu Yesungo edeac, “Petoro, ni edeguba yaguc tofocnac yomohaingoc kokorec mi arohomanu geng neac sebiheina atac harebec anude.”

³⁵ Anu Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ni warac suengunuba kenggec, imohai dzobirang me hie me hanitabe mi mekecgec ngeni wiac monggac kpedadanggec me?” Ifi deu yeneng degec, “Kpac.” ³⁶ Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Nga yaguc ine yofi deduae, Ngic mong ye dzobirangagoc me hieagoc kecde, yeng imoc mebeso. Amma wasaibeanga kpac kecde, ye ngakpitoaya sueu hiedzo kirecgeu imocngo wasaibeang bumebeso. ³⁷ Mitikibiu yoac oho ohoya fede, imocngo nearu fora fingeCBSO, imoc edengunuduae. Yofi,

‘Yeni yeac godzungic degec.’ (*Yesaia 53:12*)

Neac negemma yoac degec fede, imoc yaguc fora fingeCBSO.” ³⁸ Ifi deu medac yeneng degec, “Kebu henna, neni wasaibeang yohockang mekecCdimbe.” degec Yesungo deec, “Imoc soha.”

³⁹ Dema Yesungo faka angkefec isoc amma taong wama Oriwa tikiu kenu medacfora modacma kenggec. ⁴⁰ Kensikema yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni faitobannu embauac numugec.” ⁴¹ Ifi dema medacfora wayunuma kapianec kpesima kemma fafoc heima ⁴² yofi dema numuec, “Manggac, ge negenna naric anu kpakenec yomoc nearunac meickena. Amma neac songo mi fingeCBSO, kpac. Geac songo nga negen negeng imocngo seribesO.” ⁴³ Ifi numumanu angero mongngo kurumennunac fingeCmima mama meseriu ⁴⁴ Yesungo ine negengebirima seriangoc numuu sengerangango sac isoc amma bangeCfu maec. ⁴⁵ Numuu wisickeu yacma medacfora yenearu dzigene kemma yenenu yeni ubahodung negemma gau fegec ⁴⁶ yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni nocac gau fedae? Ngeni faitobannu embauac yacma numugec.”

⁴⁷ Yesungo yoac denammanungoc habutoa mong yearu hagec. Hama medac 12 yenearunac mong kpara Yuda, yeng waraiyemmemma Yesu muduckeudeac yearu mewegeneu ⁴⁸ Yesungo deec, “Yuda, ge Ngicac Medac muduckema doc menec, ec.” ⁴⁹ Ifi deu ngic Yesu oronggema nanggec, yeneng faka mangana imoc fingeCBSO anu hemma kpesima degec, “Kebu, neni wasaibeango yununide me?” ⁵⁰ Nga yenearunac mongngo womong garengtoa yeac wanacngic kpema kedzaha foiugeng herecgeec. ⁵¹ Herecgeu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni faka imoc wagec.” Ifi dema wanacngicac kedzaha kpeserema mengerec.

⁵²Anu ngic Yesu mebesonga hagec, imoc womong gareng enara nga womonggac keracnatang enaramemengina amma yudangic enarafocngina yeneac yofi deec, “Ngeni godzungic meandae, ifi isoc wasaibeang nga gbarucnginagoc hadae. ⁵³Ni Anutuac womonnu wenac-soc ngenigoc kecbareng ngeni sifu imohai mi menugec. Nga yaguc ine ngeneac naso anu kundunggac kucngo garenggac tatac mekecde.”

⁵⁴Ifi anu yeni Yesu mema womong garengtoaac amau mekenggec Petoro ye ngadenginau hereaungoc modacyunuma kenec. ⁵⁵Kenu ngic goa yeni amaac oda manau sobeng dzongiau gerec figec dzeu dzeunegemma tacgec Petorongo yeneac botucfu mataru ⁵⁶wanac naroang mongngo Petoro gerecfu taru kic fima hemma deec, “Ngc yomocngo yegoc kecande.” ⁵⁷Ifi deu Petorongo ine sebi heima deec, “Ngac, ge denec, ni ye mi negemmiduae.” ⁵⁸Ifi deu naso mi hereemanu ngic mongngo Petoro hensima deec, “Ge ifingoc yenearunac mong.” Ifi deu Petorongo deec, “Ngc, ge negennec ni kpac.”

⁵⁹Nga aua mocgu isoc nammanu ngic mongngo monggoc serima deec, “Fora yombong, ngic yomoc ye gariraiangic, ye ifingoc yeac arenunoc kecande.” ⁶⁰Ifi deu Petorongo ine merenec, “Ngc negenna, ge denecmoc, imoc mi negentegecduae.” Dema yoaac imoc mi desimanungoc kokorecngo arohoc. ⁶¹Arouhou Kebungo dzigenema Petoro henu Petoro ye Kebungo yeac yoaac deec, imoc negensiec, “Kokorecngo tofocnac yomohaingoc mi arohomanu geng neac sebiheina atac harebec anude.” ⁶²Imoc negemma Petorongo ngadeau kemema ubahodung kuneng mema kiac hodung kiarec.

⁶³Ngc Yesuac gareng kecgec, yeneng Yesu dedzomoc ammima kpema ⁶⁴kiwa kporucngo biranggema degec, “Merang gudac, geng imocac kpefingyoac dena.” ⁶⁵Ifi dema yeni faka hania hania ammima desusuc ammigeac.

⁶⁶Ama wereckenu yudangic enarafocngina, imoc womong gareng enara amma mitiac negen negengngic yenhafoc kpeturanggemagec Yesu yudangic yeneac tutumangtoau mekemma ⁶⁷yofi degec, “Edenununa, ge Messia me?” Ifi degec yeng yofi merengyemmeer, “Edengunuba naric mi negensinggegecde. ⁶⁸Nga kpesi kpesi kpesingemebadeu turunga naric mi merenggecde. ⁶⁹Nga yofinenggac nga namma enude Ngicac Medacngo Anutu Kuctoa minginaac foiaugeng tarude.” (*Mitiyegec 110:1*) ⁷⁰Ifi deu yeneng degec, “Ifi anu ge Anutuac Medac me?” Ifi degec, yeng merengyemmeer, “Ni imocnoc, ngeneng ine imoc dedae.”[‡] ⁷¹Ifi deu yeneng degec, “Yoacninaac boingicac monggoc mi obohodimbe. Ye imoc yengena enarango deu bic negending.”

23 Dema kpeturanggema tactadagec, yeni sasawa yacma Yesu mema Piratoaru mekemma ²imohai yoacfu namma haniaya yofi degec, “Ngc yoc ye ngicngacfocnina yenearu singngina mesufuma takesi Sisa minideac kpetarinemmema yengenaac ifi dekecde, ‘Ni Messia, ngictau mong.’” ³Ifi degec Piratongo kpesimiec, “Ge yudangic yeneac ngictau me?” Ifi deu meremmiec, “Imocnoc geangaac denec.” ⁴Anu Piratongo womong gareng enara nga habu yeneac deec, “Ngc yomocngo singyoac mong mi kpeec, ni kopocsiha hofocduae.” ⁵Ifi deu yeneng ine serima degec, “Ye

[‡]22:70 “Ni imocnoc” imoc Anutuac kpara mong. Ge “Yoac goaac dedekperagi.” henna. Hafac 1128.

ngicngac kpouyemmema here miac miac Gariraianac hanahema ayemme hakecma Yudaia bangecfu sokoma ihai wisickede.”

⁶ Ifi degec Piratongo imoc negemma kpesiyemmeec, “Ngic yomoc Gariraia ngic me?” ⁷ Amma ye Yesuac hania negemma Herodengo bangec garengede, ye ihacnac, ifi negenec. Negemma Herodengo naso imohai Yerusarennu ifingoc kefecac Yesu sueu yearu kenec. ⁸ Kenu Herodengo Yesuac siduc bic negenec. Ye Yesungo faka kuhagoc goa meu henudeac negengkefec. Ifi negemma naso herea Yesu hofockefecac amma Yesu yearu mekenggec ubangerec yombong negenec. ⁹ Negemma Yesu kpesi kpesi homac kpesimiu yeng ine imocac turunga mong mi merenec. ¹⁰ Nga womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic yeneng hama namma yeac hania seriangoc yombong degec. ¹¹ Nga Herode nga wasai arengfora yeneng ye ngadehema dedzomoc ammima ngakpi mong kibiagoc heimigec kemeu Piratoaru monggoc suegec mekenggec. ¹² Herode nga Pirato yeri warac ngaba ngaba kefoc nga wenac imohaingoc ogo ogo anoc.

¹³ Anu Piratongo womong gareng enara nga enarameme amma ngicngac kpacyunuu hadacgec ¹⁴ yofi dema edeyunuec, “Ngic imoc ye ngicngacfocnina herengina miacande, ifi dema mehadau. Nga neng ngenec kicfu kpesimiba wiac negemma yoacfu faidae, imoc kpac anu kopocsiha hofocduae. ¹⁵ Nga Herodengo ifingoc negemma eng merenu mema hadau. Ifi anu ngic yomocngo mangana mong mi memanu neng homecfu faibadeacsoc mi ande, ngeni imoc negentegecbisia. ¹⁶ Ifi anu ye memeting goa mima waba kenudeac negenduae.” ¹⁷ Anu hombang nasou gawanango ngic mocgu

witicamaunac yungecbeso, faka imoc fec.

¹⁸ Imocac habutoa sasawa yeneng arohogec, “Ye meickema Baraba yungecnemmena.” ¹⁹ Baraba ye warac taonnu ngicngac yeneac here miac miac faka amma ngic kpehomeec, imocac amma witicamau faigec. ²⁰ Nga Piratongo ine ngicngac yenearu monggoc serima deec nocac ye Yesu yungeru kenudeac negenec. ²¹ Ifi deu yeni arohogec, “Ge mariponnu kpena homeu, mariponnu kpena homeu.” ²² Arohogec naso harebec anu Piratongo deec, “Ngic yomoc ye noc kopocsic yombong meficgeec? Ni kopocsiha mong mi meficgema homecfu faibadeacsoc mi anduae. Ifi anu memeting mima waba kenudeac negenduae.”

²³ Ifi deu yeni mariponnu homeudeac serima seriangoc arohoma Piratoac yoac ferahema udumengtoa meficgema yeneng firang anggec. ²⁴ Ifi anggec Piratongo yeneac yoac negemma negenyemmema Yesu desiyemmeec. ²⁵ Amma ngic ye here miac miac faka angkecma ngic kpehomeu witicamau faigec tarec, ye yungecgecdeac degec, imoc yungecyemmema Yesu ine maringinau faiu songongina modacgecdeac wayemmeec.

²⁶ Wayemueu wasaingic yeneng Yesu mekemma henggec ngic mong Kirene taonunac, kpara Simong, ye semeng uaunac hau sinnu meficgema yeng Yesuac maripong tofohoudeac ngombonggegec tofohoma Yesu modarec. ²⁷ Nga ngicngac habu kunengngo modacgec, yeneac botucfu ngac homac yeneng yeac dekiac amma ubamangang kuneng anggec. ²⁸ Ifi anggec Yesungo dzigenema edeyunuec, “Yerusarennac ngacnaroang, ngeni neac mi kiacgec. Ngeni ngenang nga nambaracfocngina, yeneac amma ine kiacbisia. ²⁹ Naso mong haude, imohai ngicngac yeneng yofi degecede,

‘Ngac kufing nga sabac mi megec amma namu mi gumecyunugec, yeni kenecnginagoc.’ ³⁰Naso imohai ngicngac yeneng tikiac degecde, ‘Tiki ge witininau mama ferandzinununa.’ Nga faganggac yofi degecde, ‘Fagang ge tohoma kperacnununna.’ (*Hosea 10:8*) ³¹Yeni ic sabayagoc nande, imohai faka ifia andaeu ic bic ururuedacfu, imoc memanganeyombonggegecde.”

³²Anu yarengic yohockang yeri Yesugoc yurugecdeac ifingoc meyuru kemma ³³bangec buma mong kpara Hatasic degec, imohai kensikema Yesu mariponnu kpegec amma yarengic mong foiugeng nga mong kanaugeng, ifi yurugec. ³⁴Yunugec Yesungo deec, “Manggac, yeni ua medae, imoc mi negentegecma andaeac kopocsicngina wana.” Nga yeneng wambaya kpeing kpema mederegec. ³⁵Ngicngac yeni wiac fingerec, imoc ifi hennammagec yudangic enarafocnginagoc yeneng ifingoc desusuic ammigec, “Ye Messia, Anutuac meisingmedaha andeu yeng ngicngac goa ongongyunuec, ifi isoc yengena ifingoc ongonggemeu.” ³⁶Nga wasaingic yeneng ifingoc defagoc ammima yeac wegenacfu hama waing aengagoc yearu sinemima ³⁷degec, “Ge yudangic yeneac ngictau kecnecfu geangga ongonggemena.” ³⁸Nga oruha witiau yoac yofi oho ohoya nanec, “Yomoc yudangic yeneac ngictau.”

³⁹Anu yarengic yohockang yerearunac mong nanec, yeng Yesu desusuic ammima deec, “Ge Messia annecfu geangga ongonggemema neri ifingoc ongonnuruna.” ⁴⁰Ifi deu ogeango kpetarimima deec, “Ge ifingoc yoacfu firang mi andang amma Anutuac kengecguu ngereebac. ⁴¹Nerang kopocsicniraac turunga faka dindingacfu ifi anecmedae nga ngic yomoc ye ine kopocsic mong

mi meficgeec.” ⁴²Ifi dema Yesuac deec, “Yesu, ge eucererenggau kensikema ngictau tatac mema ni negensinubesena.” ⁴³Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Foracngoc, yagucngoc nigoc eucererennu kecdede, imoc edeguduae.”

⁴⁴Anu wenac dzongiau 12 kiroc amanu imohai ama kundung kpema kundunggo bangec sokoma fekemmanu 3 kiroc marai anec. ⁴⁵Nga wenackiwa kundung kpeec, naso imohaingoc Anutuac womonnu kpoructoa womongmana kpetiac yombong naguyau nanec, imoc tohou yohockang anec. ⁴⁶Nga Yesungo ubaudumeng kunengngoc kpacma deec, “Manggac, ongaasuna marigau faiduae.”

(*Mittygec 31:5*)

Ifi deu asuya ereec.

⁴⁷Anu wasai garengngo imoc hemma Anutu eweheimima deec, “Ngic yomoc ye kopocsiha kpac, imoc fora.”

⁴⁸Nga ngicngac sasawa yeni faka fingerec, imoc hennegeng ambesonga hagec, yeneng faka imoc fingeru hemma mokucnginau kpema kiacma amanginau kenggec. ⁴⁹Nga Yesuac arengfora sasawa nga ngac goa Yesu modacma Gariraiianac hagec, yeni ine hama hereau namma faka fingerec, imoc hengec.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Ngic mong kefec kpara Yosefe, ye Yudaia bangecfa Arimataia taonunac. Amma ye yudangic yeneac tutumangtoaac memba kefec. Ye ngic yumea nga fakaya dindingac amma Anutuac eucererenggac tomai kefec. Nga yeac ogoforango yoac degec nga faka anggec, yeng imocac negenu mi ngereec. ⁵²Ifi anu yeng Piratoaru kemma Yesuac fareng meudeac kpesimiec. ⁵³Kpesiu negemmiu ye Yesuac fareng mesima linengkporuc imocngo tembonggema mekemma

kicsere mong gboria, imohai faiec.[¶] Kicsere imoc gboria amma hoc sirango mengec mengerea nga ngic mong imohai mi tonggo tonggoya. ⁵⁴Anu wenac imoc sabataac efac kpefac naso anu sabata naso hanahebeso anec.

⁵⁵Nga Gariraia bangecfunac ngac goa Yesu modacgec, yeneng Yosefe modacma kicsereu kemma Yesuac fareng faigec, imoc hennegeng amma ⁵⁶monggoc dzigenema amanginau kemma fareng imocac kerecdoku homuna gombunga memengere amma sabatanasoac singyoac fede, imoc modacma tomai kecma tacnegenggec.

24 Sonda gboria hanahema asoac ama negemma ngac yeni kerecdoku homuna gombunga memen-gere anggec, imoc mema kicsereu kenggec. ²Kemma henggec hoctoa kicsere sing hedzic hedzickeamoc, imoc bic kpedic kpedidinggea feu kicsere naguya eng nanec. ³Nanu ngac yeni kicsere manau emma Kebu Yesuac farenga ine mi meficgegec. ⁴Amma yeni noc wiac fingeccac dema obohoma nammagec imohaingoc ngic yohockang ngakpingira kongac koporarac yombong, yereng hama kicnginau fingeccma nanoc. ⁵Nanec ngac yeni kengec amma ngonducnema nammagec ngic yohockang yereng yofi edeyunuoc, “Ngeni ngic gboridac kecde, ye nocac kicsereu hofocdae? ⁶Yenoc Anutungo homecfunac bic megboriu yacma yei mi kecde. Amma yeng Gariraia kecmangoc yoac edengunuec, imoc negensibisia. ⁷‘Ngicac Medac ye kopocsicmeme yeneac mariu faigec, yeneng mema mariponnu kpegec homeude.’ imoc fingerudeac deec, ‘Nga uameme harebec ammanu monggoc gborima yarude.’” ⁸Ifi deu ngac yeni yeng yoac bic deec, imoc negensigec.

⁹Negensima kicsereunac monggoc dzigene kemma medac 11 nga tosofocngina faka sasawa fingerec, imoc edeyunudacgec. ¹⁰Ngac kenggec, yeneac kpacngina Maria Madara nga Yohana amma Maria Yakobo nonggea nga ngac goa yenahafoc kenggec, yeneng siduc imocngoc aposoro edeyunugec. ¹¹Nga ngac yeneng yoac imoc edeyunugec, imocac medac yeneng negenggec sicsauc anu yoacngina mi negensinggec. ¹²Nga Petorongo ine yacma nedzima kicsereu kenec. Kemma kicsereu okarima henu kporucsusu tembonggegec imocngosac tarec. Ye imoc hemma negenu wiac engena anu monggoc dzigene kenec.

¹³Anu wenacnaso imohaingoc ngic yohockang Yesu modacandape, yereng ama mong kpara Emausi, imohai kembesonga kenoc. Bangec imoc Yerusarenggac hereau 11 kiromita, imocfi tarec. ¹⁴Nga yeri faka sasawa fingerec, imocac denegeng amma kenoc. ¹⁵Yeri yoac imocac denegeng amma negen negeng ua mema kemmaec Yesu yengenaoc ngadengirau kemma meficyuruu yerigoc kenggec. ¹⁶Amma yeri kic mesufuu ayecmeu mi hensioc.

¹⁷Ifi anu Yesungo yofi kpesiyemerec, “Ngeri sinnu noc wiacac ngeraocngoc denegeng andape?” Ifi deu yeri ubahodung siric amma waickema nanoc. ¹⁸Namma mong kpara Kereopa, yeng kpesimiec, “Ge kuricngic mocgungosac Yerusarennu kecmina sonda yomocac manau ihai faka fingeccac, imoc mi negendang me?” ¹⁹Ifi deu yeng deec, “Noc faka fingeccac?” Ifi deu yereng edeoc, “Yesu Nadzaretenac yearu faka fingerec. Ye profete mong amma Anutu nga ngic yeneac kicfu yoac deec nga faka sasawa meec, imoc kuhagoc yombong

[¶]23:53 Lineng imoc kpindzing mong ambiaac ogea, imocngo wamba megec.

anec. ²⁰Nga womong gareng enara nga israengic enarafocnina, yeneng ye homeudeac dema gamang yeneac mariu faigec yeneng mariponnu kpegec homeec. ²¹Nga neni yofi negensinggeing, yennoc israengicngac mesinunuude. Faka fingerec, imocac uameme yaguc harebec ande. ²²⁻²³Anu ngac goa neneac habuunac, yeni yaguc asoac yombong kicsereu kemma farenga hofocdau. Hofocma dzigenema hama yofi edenunudau, ‘Angero yereng ongau fingecnemmema yofi deec, “Yesu ye bic gboridac kecde.” ifi dedau.’ Ifi degec kpidohoding. ²⁴Amma nenearunac ngic goango kicsereu kemma ngac yeneng dedau, ifi isoc yombong meficgedau nga yengena ine mi hendau.”

²⁵Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeni negen negengngina kpac nga wosongina nomana yombong. Profete yeneng bicngoc yoac sasawa degec, imoc bic mi negensinggedae. ²⁶Imoc yofi fingerudeac degec, ‘Messia ye kpendzeng kpekefu wisickeuguc kibikperagiatoaac ameau naric enude.” ²⁷Yengena siduc imoc mitikibiu oho ohoya fedacde, imoc Moseac kibiunac hanahema kengkecma profete sasawa yeneng yeac siduc ohogec, ye imocac hania deireckeyemerec.

²⁸Anu yeri ama kembesonga kenoc, imoc mewegenema Yesungo ferecgema kembeso siric isoc anu ²⁹yereng kpetarimima deoc, “Ama marai anu kundung kpebeso andeac ge nerigoc kenni.” Ifi deec yerigoc amau emma tacgec. ³⁰Yesungo yerigoc tacma yaka nebesonga ic sogong mema kenecyoac dema mendzicma yemerec. ³¹Yemeru kicngira tegeru Yesu hensimaec yeng imohaingoc aockeu ³²yeraocngoc denegeng amma deoc, “Yeng sinnu mitikibiac hania edekpou anecmema deireckenemeru herenirango yacyombonggedac,

imoc fora yombong.” ³³Nga yeri imohaingoc yacma dzigenema monggoc Yerusarennu kemma medacfora 11 ogofocnginagoc kpeturanggema tacmagec meficyunuoc. ³⁴Meficyunuec yeneng edeyuruma yofi degec, “Kebungo fora homecfunac gborima yacdac, ye Simong bic fingecmidac.” ³⁵Ifi degec yereng sinnu yerearu faka fingerec nga Yesungo ic sogong mendziru hensioc, imocac siduc andaroc.

³⁶Siduc ifi andarec yeni yoac imoc negemma tacmagec Yesu yengenaoc botucnginau namma deec, “Ruac nge-nearu febeso.” ³⁷Ifi deu yeni kpidohoma kengec amma negensigec, “Wosonga hendimbe.” ³⁸Ifi negensigec yeng yofi deec, “Ngeni nocac kpidohoma negengyohoc andae? ³⁹Imoc ni neanaoc, ngeni hanimarina henggec. Wosonga yeni sic-fusingina kpac. Ngeni imocac hama kpeserenuma nenggec.” ⁴⁰Ifi dema hanimaria edzacyunuu ⁴¹yeni kerecgec amma ubangerec toa negemma sifu mi negensinggec yeng yofi kpesiyem-mec, “Ngeni yaka mong faigec tacde me?” ⁴²⁻⁴³Ifi deu yeni kondungyang dzedzea noboha migec mema kicnginau nec.

⁴⁴Nema yofi edeyunuec, “Ni ngenigoc kefai, imohai yofi bic edengunuai, wiac sasawa neac negemma Moseac dedeseriyoacfu nga profete yeneac kibiu amma Mitiyegecfu oho ohoya fede, imoc sasawa fora fingecbeso.” ⁴⁵Ifi dema ye imohaingoc negen negengngina meireckeyemmu yeni mitikibiac yoac negentegecgec ⁴⁶yofi torokpema deec, “Imocac amma yofinoc oho ohoya fede, Messiango kpendzeng kpema homema uameme harebecfu monggoc gborima yarude. ⁴⁷Yaru ngicngac yeni yeac kpacfu ubamereng nga kopocsic wawaac sing imoc Yerusareng taonning

hanahema bangeha bangeha ngicngac
 sasawa yenearu yoac dekperagigec
 kenude. ⁴⁸Faka yomocnoc kicnginau
 fingeacdacmoc imoc dekperagibisia.
⁴⁹Nga Mannango wiac ngenmeudeac
 deec, neng imoc suengemmeba mebisia.
 Negenggec, ngeni taong yomohai tacma
 imoc mi wabisia kecma wihacnac
 kuc heingemmebade. Ngeni kuc imoc
 memaguc naric kengha ambisia.”

⁵⁰Anu Yesungo waraiyemmeu taong
 wama ngadeau Betania amabangec,
 imohai kemma maria miacma
 kenecyunumanu ⁵¹Anutungo meu
 wayunuma kurumennu enec. ⁵²Enu
 yeni afehema songo kuneng mefigema
 Yerusarennu monggoc dzigenema
 kenggec. ⁵³Nga yeni nasosoc womonnu
 kecma Anutu ubangerec edekegec.

Yohane

Yeng Yesuac Siduc Gombung Ohoec

1 Hanac hanaheaunacngoc enacyoac-ngo kefec nga enacyoac ye Anutugoc kefec amma enacyoac ye Anutu. ² Amma yennoc hanac hanaheau Anutugoc kefec. ³ Nga Anutungo enacyoacfu deu wiac sasawa fingecdarec, wiac sasawa fingecma fekende imoc yea kpac mong mi fingerec. ⁴ Yearunoc kekec fecc nga kekec imocngo ngicngac yeneac kperagi anec. ⁵ Nga kperagingo kundung mekperagi kundungngo kperagi imoc semeudeac ambibiema waec.

⁶ Anutungo ngic mong sueu haec, yeac kpara Yohane. ⁷ Yeng kperagi imocac hepucngic amma dedekperagi imoc ngicngac mekperagiyemmeudeac haec. Yeng ifi hau ngicngac sasawango kperagia imoc negensinggegedec negenec. ⁸ Ye yengenaoc kperagi imoc mi kefec, kpac. Ye ine kperagi imoc mekperagideac haec.

⁹ Anu kperagi fora yombong, yeng bancefu ngicngac sasawa mekperagiyemmebeso haudeac anec. ¹⁰ Anutu ye kperagiango bancec nga wiac sasawa meficgedaru kperagia imocngo bancefu kefu ngicngac yeneng ine ye mi hensigec. ¹¹ Ye bangehau dzigenemanu arengfora yeneng ama mi heimigec. ¹² Nga ngicngac ama heimima kpara negensinggegec, yeni Anutuac nambarafora anggedecac deyemmeec. ¹³ Deyemmeu ngicngac imoc yeni ngic sacfusiunac me sebiac songounac me ngic monggac songounac mong mi fingecgec, kpac. Yeni Anutu yengenaarunac fingecgec.

¹⁴ Anu enacyoacngo sebifusiagoc amma botucninau kefec. Kefu medac mocgungo fingecma Manggacarunac kuc nga kibikperagia mekefec, kuc nga

kibikperagia imocnoc hening. Henni yearu danggunuc nga yoac fora wake wakea fede.

¹⁵ Yohanengo yeac hepuc amma dekperagima kpacma yofi deec, “Ni yeacnoc yofi deai, ngadenau hama kecede, ye kunenna, nocac ni mi fingecbarengoc ye kechakefec.” ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Dedeseriyoacngo Mosegoc hau yearunac meing nga danggunuc amma yoac fora imoc Yesu Kristogoc haec. Amma ye danggunuc hafoangoc femide, imocngo nenannu wisic wisickea kpac hakecede. ¹⁸ Ngic mongngo Anutu mong mi henec, kpac. Medaha mocgusac Mamaac hoannu kecande, ye Anutungoc. Yeng Manggac dekperaginemmeec.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yudangic Yerusareng taonnu kecgec, yeneng womong gareng nga womong gareng yeneac memefic sueyunugec Yohanearu kemma kpesimigec, “Ge merac?” kpesimigec, yeng haniaya mi hesonggema yofi dekperagiyemmeec, “Ni Messia kpac.” imocngo Yohaneac dedekperagi. ²¹ Ifi deu yeneng monggoc kpesimigec, “Ge merac, ge Eria me?” kpesimigec yeng deec, “Ni ye kpac.” deu degec, “Ge profete yombong me?” degec merenec, “Kpac.” ²² Ifi deu degec, “Anu ge merac? Suenunudau, yenearu yoac turunga dafi mekemma edeyununide? Ge geanggaac dafi deannec?” ²³ Ifi degec Yohanengo yofi merenec, “Bancec kisiu ubaudumeng fingerec imoc nennoc yofi kpacduae, ‘Ngeni KEBUAC sing heitumeigec.’ (Yesai 40:3)

Profete Yesaiango neac ifi deec.”

²⁴ Anu farisaio yeneng ngic goa sueyunugec kemma ²⁵ Yohane kpesimigec, “Ge Messia kpac nga Eria kpac amma profete kpac. Ge nocac ngic doku nadzicyemmeannec?” ²⁶ Ifi degec Yohanengo yofi merengyemmeec,

“Ni doku nadzicngemmeanduae. Nga botucnginau ngic mong kecede, ngeni ye mi negemmidae. ²⁷Yeng ngadenau hama kecede nga ni ifiango yeac hanitabe witiha yungecba naric mi ngereuede.” ²⁸Yohanengo Betania amau Yordang doku nobocgengau doku nadzicyemkefec, imohai faka imoc fingerec.[§]

²⁹Wereckengau Yohanengo namma henu Yesungo yearu hau ngicngac yofi edeyunuec, “Henggec, imoc Anutuac ramamedaha, yeng bangectoa bangec imocac ngicngac sasawa yeneac kopocsic meickeude.” ³⁰Yecnoc negemma yofi deai, “Ngic mong ngadenau hama kecede, yeng ni mi fingebare bicngoc yombong kefecac ni feracnude. ³¹Neng ye mi negemmi. Nga israengicngac ngeneng ye hentegecgedeac neng hama doku nadzicngemmebade.”

³²Yohanengo yofi dekperagiec, “Ni Tiri Asu hema yeng kebesacac siric isoc kurumennunac mama yeac witiu taru henai. ³³Nga ni ye mi negemibare suenuec, yeng yofi edenuc, ‘Asungo mama ngic yearu taru hennade, yeng Tiri Asungo nadzicngemmeude.’ ³⁴Ni imocnoc hemma hepuc amma yofi dekperagai, ngic yomocngo Anutuac medac.”

³⁵Anu wereckengau Yohane ye medacfora yeneanunac yohockang yerigoc imohai monggoc nanggec. ³⁶Nammagec Yesungo kenu hemma medahora yofi edeyuruec, “Henec, imoc Anutuac ramamedaha.” ³⁷⁻³⁸Ifi deu negemma medahora yereng Yesu modacma kenec Yesungo dzigene yeremma yofi kpesiyemerec, “Ngeri noc wiacac angecmede?” kpesiyemeru deoc, “Rabbi, (imocac titiha kpoukpou) ge dahai kecne?” ³⁹Deec yofi edeyuruec,

“Ngeri hama henec.” ifi deu yeni yenhafoc kemma ama kefec, imoc hemma wenac imoc yegoc taroc. Faka yomoc marai 4 kiroc fingerec.

⁴⁰Anu Yohaneac yoac negemma Yesu modaroc, yerearunac mong Anderea, Simong Petoroac munea. ⁴¹Yeng Yesu hemma dzigenema warac warac yengena munea Simong meficgema yofi edeac, “Neri Messia meficgedic.” (Messia imocac titiha Kristo.) ⁴²Ifi dema Simong hesickeu Yesuaru kenec Yesungo ye hemma yofi deec, “Ge Simong Yohaneac medac, geac kpacga Kefa debesonga.” (Imocac titiha hoc amma grikyoacfu Petros.)

⁴³Wereckengau Yesungo Gariraia bangecfu kembesonga negemma Firipo meficgema yofi edeac, “Ge hama modacnuna.” ⁴⁴Nga Firipo nga Anderea amma Petoro yeni Besaida taonnunac.

⁴⁵Anu Firipongo Natanae meficgema yofi edeac, “Mosengo dedeseriyoac kibiuh ohoec nga profete yeneng ifingoc ohogec, neni ngic imoc meficgeding. Imoc Yesunoc, Yosefec medac, Nadzarete taonnunac.” ⁴⁶Ifi deu Natanaengo deec, “Nadzarete taonnunac wiac gombunga mong mi fingecande.” ifi deu Firipongo deec, “Ge hama henna.”

⁴⁷Nga Yesungo Natanae henu yearu kenu yofi deec, “Henggec, ngic yomoc israengic fora, yearu ikoc nga faitobang faka mong mi fede.” ⁴⁸Ifi deu Natanaengo kpesimiec, “Ge dafi negennunec?” Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeac, “Firipongo mi kpacgumanu fig ic haniau tacmana bic gendua.” ⁴⁹Ifi deu Natanaengo yofi edeac, “Rabbi, ge Anutuac medac, Israe neneac Ngictau.” ⁵⁰Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Ge fig ic haniau tacna gendua deduaec

§1:28 Betania ama yohockang feoc. Mong Yerusalem wegana nga mong Yordang wegana.

negensinnunec. Kecma faka yofia monggoc ferahema fingeru hennade. ⁵¹Negenggec, kurumeng anggeu ngeni Anutuac angerofora yeneng Ngicac Medac yearu engemmama anggec yenenggecde, imoc fora yombong edengunuduae.”

2 Uameme yohockang wisickeu Gariraira bangecfu Kana taonnu memeturang fingerec. Nga Yesuac nonggea ihai kecmanu ²Yesu nga medacfora momoc heitaiyunugec. ³Nga yeni waingngina kpac anu nonggeango Yesu edeec, “Waingngina kpac ande.” ⁴Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ngac, neac wiac imoc geac mi ande, nasona mi hadacngoc.” ⁵Ifi deu nonggeango uamedac edeyunuec, “Yeng wiac monggac edengunuu ngeni imoc sasawa tofobobisia.”

⁶Anu yudangic yeni dzuac dzuac fakangina modacma enang dokuyagoc faigec tacande. Imocac amma imohaingoc enang hocngo memea 6 faigec tarec. Enang mocgu mocgu imoc 100 lita, ifingo tackenec. ⁷Nga Yesungo uamedac yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni doku fima enannu kpakegec kemema wakeu.” ifi deu yeni doku figec kemema wakedarec. ⁸Figec wakeu yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni yaguc fima imoc yakagarenggaru mekenggec.” Ifi deu fima mekenggec. ⁹Mekemmagec dokungo waing anu yakagarengo imoc nehemma waing dahacnac dema obohou uamedac doku fima mekenggec, yenensac negenggec. Ifi nehemma yakagarengo memeturangngic, ye deu haec. ¹⁰Hau edeec, “Fakanina yofi fede, hanahema waing gombunga ngic gumecyununi nekecma ubasufu anggec waing songea kpac gumecyunuandimbe. Anu geng ine waing gombunga mesufuna tacdacac yaguc meficgenec.”

¹¹Yesungo Gariraira bangecfu Kana taonnu kecma negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc imoc hanahema meec. Mema kuc nga kibikperagia ifi mekperagi medacfora yeneng imoc hemma ye negensinggegec.

¹²Kecgec wisickeu Yesu nga nonggo munafora amma medacfora yenhafoc Kafanaung taonnu kemema ihai wenac goa kecgec. ¹³Kecgec yudangic yeneac makekenggac naso wegene hau Yesungo Yerusareng taonnu enec. ¹⁴Emma henu ngic yeneng womonggac oda manau ramaburumaka nga kebesacneng faigec nga goa tatacnginau tacma hiedzo emekecmagec Yesungo yenenec. ¹⁵Yenemma indzuru mong mudze mudzea mema imocngo ngic sasawa ramaburumakanginagoc womonnunac yunukisang ayemmeu kemegec. Kememagec ngic hiedzo emekecgec, yeneac dzongina megigi amma tebongina heimerenec. ¹⁶Heimeremma ngic kebesacneng suegec, yeni yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni wiacngina imoc meickegec! Ngeni Mannaac ama anggec emekpesi ama mi ambeso.” ¹⁷Faka imoc fingeru medacfora yeneng yoac mong oho ohoya feec, imoc negensigec, “Geac amaac amma herenango gerec dzema dzendandannuude.” (*Mitiyegec 69:9*)

¹⁸Amma yudangic yeneng meremma edegec, “Ge faka imoc andanggac noc faka kuhagoc mena hemma negensinggenide?” ¹⁹Ifi degec Yesungo meremma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni womong yomoc hembareckegec ni uameme harebecfu imoc miacbade.” ²⁰Ifi deu yudangic yeneng degec, “Ngcic yeneng womong yomoc kifa 46 mekecma medzickegec. Anu geng uameme harebecfusac naric miacnade me?”

²¹Yesungo ine yengena sebiaac womonnu yoac heima deec. ²²Kecma homec-

funac megboriu yaru medacfora yeneng Yesungo yovac ifi deec, imoc negensigec. Negensima mitikibiu yovac oho ohoya fede nga Yesuac yovac momoc negensinggegec.

²³Anu Yesungo Yerusarennu makekenggac hombang naso femanu ihai kecma faka kuhagoc meu ngicngac homacngo hemma yeac kpara negensinggegec. ²⁴Nga Yesu yengenaoc ngicngac haifakangina hentegecdarecac amma ubakeraha mong mi edeyunuec. ²⁵Imoc yofiac, ye yengenaoc ngic yeneac ubaherenginau wiac sasawa fede, imoc negenecac ngic monggac haniaac ngic mong mi kpesimiec.

3 Farisaiongic mong kpara Nikodemo, ye yudangic yeneac ngickiwa mong kefec. ²Nga yeng tofocnac dzongiau Yesuaru hama deec, “Rabbi, geng Anutuarunac mama kpoukpou ua mekecnec, imoc negendimbe. Geng faka kuhagoc meanec, ua ifia ngic mongngo Anutuya kpac kecma naric mi mebac.” ³Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Foracngoc, ngic mong ye fingec fingec gboria mi fingerude, yeng Anutuac eucerereng naric mi henude, imoc edeguduae.”

⁴Ifi deu Nikodemongo deec, “Ngic bic yadi yadiyango dafi monggoc fingerude? Ye nonggeaac heremanau naric mi enude nga monggoc naric mi fingerude.” ⁵Nga Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Foracngoc, ngic mong ye dokuu nga Asuu gboria mi fingerude, yeng Anutuac eucererennu naric mi enude, imoc edeguduae. ⁶Nga ngicfunac fingec fingera, yeng ngic siricngoc nga Asuunac fingec fingera, ye Asu siricngoc. ⁷Ngeni fingec fingec gboriau fingecgecdeac edeguba mi kpidohona. ⁸Firangngo yengena songo modacma kpeu udumenga negengannec. Nga ye dahacnac hade amma dahai kenude, imoc ine mi negennec. Ngicngac Asuunac fingec fingera, yeni sasawango siricngina ifia.”

⁹Ifi deu Nikodemongo meremmiec, “Yovac sasawa denec, imoc dafi fingecdarude?” ¹⁰Ifi deu Yesungo meremma yofi edec, “Ge israengic yeneac kpoukpoungou wiac imoc dafi mi negentegecnec? ¹¹Foracngoc, neni wiac hengandimbe nga negengandimbe, neni imocac hepuc nga dedekperagingic amma dekperagingemmeandimbe, imoc edeguduae. Anu ngeni yovac imoc mi mema honggeandae. ¹²Ni bangecac wiacac yovac dema edengunuba ngeni mi negensinggegecde. Nga kurumenggac wiacac edengunubadeu ngeni imoc dafi negensinggegecde? ¹³Ngic mongngo kurumennu mi enec. Ngicac medac kurumennunac maec, ye mocgungo kurumennu enec.

¹⁴Mosengo bangec kisiu boudzoc miaru nanec, ngic yeneng ifi isoc Ngicac Medac miacgec nambeso. ¹⁵Anu ngicngac ye negensinggegecde, yeni sasawango kekecseri megecde. ¹⁶Imoc yofiac, Anutungo bangectoa bangecfu ngicngac ngeneac noc isoc ammiacac Medaha mocgu faiu bangecfu maec. Imocac ngic mongngo ye negensinggeude, ye manganau mi kemeude yeng ine kekecseri meude. ¹⁷Anutungo Medaha bangecngic manganangina isinggema desiudeac sueu mi maec, kpac. Ye bangecngic ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecdeac bangecfu sueu maec. ¹⁸Amma ngic mong Medaha negensinggede, ye yovacfu mi faiude. Nga mong ye Anutuac Medaha mocguac kpara mi negensinggede, yeng ine mi negensinggeecac amma yovacfu bic makpeec.

¹⁹Yocninaac desi desiac hania imoc yofi, kperagingo bangecfu hau ngicngac angammengina manganaac amma kundunggac songo monggoc negemma kperagia wagec. ²⁰Ngicngac faka mangana angandae, yeni fakangina

mangana didiu mi fingetegerudeac sasawango kperagia ngadehema kperagiau naric mi hagecde. ²¹Nga ngic mong ye faka fora meande, yeng kperagiau naric haude. Amma ye Anutuac kucfu uaya meande, imoc fingetegerude.”

²²Kecma Yesu nga medacfora Yudaia bangecfu kemma ihai yenigoc kecma ngicngac doku nadzicyemmegec. ²³Naso imohai Saring taong wegenacfu Ainong taonnu doku homac fec. Imocac Yohane ye ifingoc ihai kecmanu ngicngac yearu kenggec yeng ifingoc doku nadzicyemmekefec. ²⁴Faka imoc Yohane witicamau mi faimagec fingerec.

²⁵Anu Yohane medacfora nga yudangic mong, yeni yuda yeneac dzuac dzuac fakanginaac amma yoacngina engemmama anec. ²⁶Anu medac yeneng Yohanearu kemma edegec, “Rabbi, ngic gegoc Yordang nobocgeng kefec geng yeac hania edenununec, yennoc ngicngac doku nadzicyemmeu sasawango yearu kendacdae.” ²⁷Ifi degec Yohanengo yofi merengyemmeec, “Anutungo kurumennunac wiac mi miudeu ngicngo imoc naric mi meude. ²⁸Ni Messia kpac. Ni ine yeac singwarac ambadeac Anutungo suenuu hayai. Imocacnoc bic edengunuai, ngeni dedena imoc negendaec hepucna naric anggecde.

²⁹Ngic enembingehagoc yeng ngacfu kenude. Anu ngicac ogeango yeac enacfunac memeturangac siduha negemma ubangerectoa negenude. Nga ni ifi isoc yaguc ubangerec hafoangoc negenduae. ³⁰Yeac kpacsiducngo yadiu neacngo mamea ambeso.

³¹Wihacnac maec, yeng wiac sasawaac engenatoa ande. Nga ngic bangecfunac fingec fingera, yeng bangecfunac, imocac amma bangecac yoac deude. Kurumennunac maecngo wiac sasawaac buma anec kecde. ³²Amma yeng wiac wi fede, imoc

hennegeng angkefec, imocac hepuc amma dekperagiu ngic mongngo yeac yoac mi hoanggeude. ³³Anu ngic mong ye yoac imoc mema hoanggeude, yeng Anutu ye fora, imoc deseriude.

³⁴Anutungo ngic sueec ye Anutuac yoac deude. Imoc yofiac, Anutungo Tiri Asu hendzicma nobohasac kpeteagoc mema mi yemmeude, kpac. ³⁵Manggacngo heregoc Medahaac songo negemma wiac sasawa mariaui faiec. ³⁶Imocac Medaha negensinggede, ye kekecserigoc kefude. Nga Medahaac yoac kpeude, ye kekec mi henu Anutuac turung ine yearu fekefude.”

4 Farisaio yeni Yesuac yofi negenggec, “Yeng habu meyunuma doku nadzicyemmeu Yohaneac habu kpetea ferahede.” ²Nga Yesu yengenaoc ngicngac doku mi nadzicyemmeu medacfora yeneng doku nadzicyemmegec. ³Nga Yesungo yoac ifi negemma Yudaia bangec wama Gariraia bangecfu monggoc dzigeneec.

⁴⁻⁵Ihai kemma Samaria bangec ferecgebese amma Samariaac taong mong kpara Sika, ihai kensikeec. Sika taong imoc Yakobongo medaha Yosefeac bangec desimiec, imocac wegenac tarec. ⁶Anu Yesungo Yakoboac dokuteng tarecfu, imohai sing kengkecma kuha kpac anu dokuteng imocac tegiau mama tarec. Tacmanu 12 kiroc isoc anec.

⁷⁻⁸Anu medacfora yeni yaka bummegecdeac taonnu kemmagec samariangac mongngo doku fiudeac hau Yesungo yofi edeec, “Doku mehana neba.” ⁹Ifi deu ngacngo deec, “Ge yudangicngo dafi samariangac nearu dokuac denec?” Yudangicngac yeni samariangicngac yenigoc emeneengina mi feecac ngacngo ifi deec.

¹⁰Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge Anutu haringaac hania nga merang dokuac kpesigende, imoc negentegecma

kpesimbang debac yeng doku kekehagoc gembac.”¹¹ Ifi deu ngacngo deec, “Kebu, ge doku finadeac wiacga kpac nga dokuteng imoc herea anu doku kekehagoc dahacnac finade?”¹² Bangec-nina Yakobongo dokuteng yomoc menemmeec. Geng ye ferahenec me? Ye yengena nga medacfora amma ram-aburumakafora, yeni doku yomohanac nekecgec.”

¹³ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Ngicngac doku yomoc neandae, yeni sasawango dokuac monggoc ayemme-ande.”¹⁴ Nga mong ye neng doku miba neude, yeng dokuac monggoc mi am-mibesande. Nga doku mibade, imocngo yearu dokukiwa sike sikea fingecma kekecseri meficgemiude.”¹⁵ Ifi deu ngacngo deec, “Kebu, ge doku imoc nenna nema dokuac monggoc mi anembeso nga doku fibadeac yomohai monggoc mi habesare.”

¹⁶ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Ge kemma ewega dena haec.”¹⁷ Ifi deu ngacngo deec, “Ni ewena kpac.” deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ni ewena kpac, ge fora denec.”¹⁸ Ge ngic 5 bic meyununec nga ngic yofinenggac mena ngerahafoc kecdape, ye geac ewega kpac.”¹⁹ Ifi deu ngacngo deec, “Kebu, ge profete, imoc gentegecduae.”²⁰ Kisticfocnina yeneng tikibuma yomohai Anutu afehekecgec. Anu ngeneng yofi deandae, ‘Yerusareng, imohaisac Anutu afehebesonga.’”

²¹ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ngac negensinnuna, naso mong wegeneude, imohai ngicngac ngeneng tikibuma yomohai nga Yerusarennu Anutu monggoc mi afehegecde.”²² Ngeni wiac hania mi negentegecdae, imoc numumidae. Ebicfunac mesi mesi nga komoc kpegecdeac kuc, imoc yudangic nenearunac fingerec nga Anutu negengireckema numumima kecdimbe.

²³ Naso mong hama kecede nga bic hadac, imohai ine dedengerec ngicngac fora, yeni ongaasungina forango Manggac dengeregecde. Manggacngo nunumu areng ifia yeneac negenu ngereeu-de.²⁴ Anutu ye Asu. Imocac amma ngicngac dengerebesonga dema ongaasungo nga faka forau dengerebisia.”²⁵ Ifi deu ngacngo deec, “Messia, kpara mong Kristo deandae, ye fingerudeac dedea, imoc negenduae. Yeng hama wiac sasawa dekperaginemmeude.”²⁶ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Yoa edeguduae, imoc ni.”

²⁷ Ifi demanu medacfora yeneng amaunac dzigene hagec. Hama Yesungo ngacgoc yoac denegeng anocac hemma kerecgec anggec. Amma mongngo yofi mi kpesimiec, “Ge noc wiacac kpesiminec me yegoc noc wiacac dedape?”²⁸ Anu ngacngo Yesuac yoac negemma enanga wama amau dzigene kemma amafora edeyunuec,²⁹ “Ngeni hama henggec. Ngic mong ni faka anai meai, imoc seng deficnudacde. Ye Messia gedang?”³⁰ Ifi deu yeneng taong wama Yesuaru hagec.

³¹ Anu medacfora yeneng yaka neudeac yofi degec, “Rabbi, ge yaka nena.”³² Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Yaka fenende, imoc ngeni mi negendae.”³³ Ifi deu medacfora yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “Ngic mongngo yaka meha migec nedac gedang.”

³⁴ Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Suenuec, yeac enac tofohoma uaya mekecma mesibade, imocngo yakana ande.”³⁵ Ngeni yofi deandae, ‘Afo 4 wisickeuguc semeng fora anude.’ Neng yoac mong deba negenggec, ngeni kicngina fima uau henggec, yaka bic fora amma kpekpauc fede.”³⁶ Ifi anu heihomec nga kpememengic yeri yerahafoc ubangerec negeneceac kpememengic-

ngo uayaac bung mama kekecseriac fora ifingoc mekpedzuc anude.

³⁷Nga, 'Ngc mongngo wiac homeru mong ye fora mekpedzuc anude.' yoc ifi deandae, imocac foranoc fingece.

³⁸Ngc goa yeneng ua megec ua imocac fora fingerec. Nga ngeni heihomoc mi ammagec ni suengunuba fora mekpedzuc ambisia. Ngeneng yeneac ua torokpema tigece enec."

³⁹Samariangacngo Yesuac yofi dekperagiymmeec, "Yeng ni faka anai meai, imocac seng deficnudacde." ifi deecac taong imohacnac samaria ngicngac yeneacnearunac homacngo Yesu negensingegec. ⁴⁰Imocac amma samariangicngac Yesuaru kemma yeng yenigoc kefudeac heitaigec. Heitaigec yeng negengyemmema wenac yohockang yenigoc kefec. ⁴¹Yesungo ihai kecmanu homacngo yombong yeac yoacac amma negensinggema ⁴²ngac edegec, "Neni warac geac siducac amma negensinggeding. Nga yaguc nenaoc yeac enacfunac yoara negemma negensinggedimbe. Amma gennoc bangecngic sasawa neneac memengerec ngic, imocac negendingimbe."

⁴³Anu uameme yohockang wisickeu Yesungo Samaria bangec wama Gariraira bangecfu kenec. ⁴⁴Ye ihai kemma yengenaac yofi dekperagiymmeec, "Profete mongngo yengena bangecfu kefu ngicngac yeneng ewehihehi mong mi ammigece."

⁴⁵Anu gariraiangic yeni makekenggac nasou Yerusalem taonnu kenggec Yesungo faka sasawa meu henggecac amma Gariraira bangecfu kenu amafora yeneng ubangerecngoc heitaigec. ⁴⁶Heitaigec Yesungo Kana taong Gariraira bangecfu doku merennu waing anec, ihai monggoc dzigene kenec. Kenu ihai ngictauc kia mong haec, yeac medacngo Kafanaung taonnu hafei fec. ⁴⁷Nga kiango

Yesu Yudaia bangecfunac dzigenema Gariraira bangecfu hade, ifi negemma yearu kemma medaha mengereudeac edeec, nocac medaha homebeso anec. ⁴⁸Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, "Ngeni faka kuhagoc nga faka morora mi hemma eng mi negensingegece." ⁴⁹Ifi deu kiango deec, "Kebu, ge bic hana, medacna homebeso ande." ⁵⁰Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, "Ge kenna, Medacga bic ngereedac kece." ifi deu ngic ye Yesuac yoac negensinggema dzigene kenec.

⁵¹Dzigene kememanungoc wanacngicfora yeneng hama sinnu meficngema edegec, "Medacga bic ngereedac kece." ⁵²Ifi edegec, ye ngereec, imocac nasoyombonggac kpesiyemmeu yeneng degec, "Worang hadzing 1 kioc, imohai sebua nomanedac." ⁵³Ifi degec mamango negensiec, "Yesungo naso imohainoc suenuma dedac, 'Medacga ye bic ngereedac kece.'" Ifi negemma siduc edeyunuu ye nga wiacfora yeni Yesu negensingegec. ⁵⁴Yesungo Yudaia bangecfunac Gariraira bangecfu dzigene hama negensingegecdeac faka kuhagoc meu imocngo naso yohockang anec.

5 Imocac ngadeau yudangic yenang hombang mong hau Yesungo Yerusalem enec. ²Emma Yerusalem taonnu nagutoa mong kpara Ramaac nagu, imocac nobohau dzohong mong fec. Imocac hebiraiu yoacfu Betesda deandae, imocac tegiau firangama 5 tackenec. ³⁻⁴Anu firangama imocac manau ngicngac hafeingicngoc nga kicpisc amma goa hanimangang nga puringa ifia homacngo fekenggec, yeni doku kockpac anudeac tomai fegec. Imocac yofiac, naso goau Kebuac angero mongngo doku imohai haande. Hau doku kockpac anu mong ye waraima

dokuu kemedede, yeng hafeia sasawa kpac angande.

⁵Anu ngicngac fekenggec, yeneac botucfunac ngic mong puringa kefu kifa 38 bic anec, yeng ihai fekefec.

⁶Nga naso herea ihai fekefecac Yesungo hemma imoc negemma yofi kpesimiec, “Ge ngereebesoo angende me?” ⁷Ifi deu puringngo meremmiec, “Kunenna, doku kockpac ammanu merac ngicngo meficnuma dzohonnu fainubac. Ni kemebesoo ambare mongngo hefacnuma kemeande.” ⁸Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge yacma fefega mema kenna.” ⁹Ifi deu ngic ye naso imohaingoc sebua ngereeu yacma fefea mema kenec.

Nga naso imoc ine sabata naso anec. ¹⁰Anu yudangic yeneng ngic ngereec hemma edegec, “Yaguc sabatanasou fefega mema kenna, imoc singngo mi dede.” ¹¹Ifi degec merengyemmeec, “Ngc mengerenudac, yeng suenuma dedac, ‘Ge fefega mema kenna.’” ¹²Ifi deu kpesimigec, “Merac ngicngo fefega mema kenna.” dedac? ¹³Nga ngic ngereec ye merang mengereec, imoc mi negenec nocac Yesungo ngichabutoa nanggecac, ihai kemma kperucec.

¹⁴Anu imocac ngadeau Yesungo ngic imoc womong manau meficgema yofi edeec, “Ge sebua bic ngereedac. Nga ebic mong kunengngoc fingecegembacac kopocsic monggoc mi meficgebesena.” ¹⁵Ifi deu ngicngo kemma yudangic edeyunuec, “Ngc mengerenudac, imoc Yesu.”

¹⁶Yesungo sabata nasou ua ifia mekefecac yudangic yeneng ngaba seria ammigec. ¹⁷Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Mannango uaya mehakefec nga yofinenggac medengoc imocac amma neng ifingoc ua mekeceduaengoc.” ¹⁸Ifi amma Yesungo sabatanasooac singyoac memanganeecc nga torokpema Anutuac Manna dema ye isocngoc anec, imocac amma

yudangic herengina monggoc yaru Yesu kpehomebesoo anggec.

¹⁹Ifi anggec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Foracngoc, Mamango ua mong meu Medacngoc imoc hemma yengenaoc ua imocsac naric meude, imoc edengunuduac. Mamango ua mede, Medahango ua imocngoc meude. ²⁰Imoc yofiac, Manggac ye Medaha songogoc hoanggema ua mede, imoc sasawa edzahekecede. Nga ua sasawa meu hengandaec, imocac engenatoa edzaheu meu ngeni imoc hemma kerectegec anggecede. ²¹Manggacngoc ngic homemea midiyunuma megboriyunukecede, ifi isocngoc Medacngoc ngic megboribesoo negemmiu ngereeu megboriude. ²²⁻²³Manggacngoc ngic angammemengina mi desiude, kpac. Ngic sasawango Manggac eweheimiandaec, ifi isoc Medac eweheimigecdeac yeng desi desiua Medahaac mariu faidarec. Nga ngic mong ye Medahaac eweheihei mi ammiande, yeng Manggac sueec, ye ifingoc eweheihei mi ammiude.

²⁴Foracngoc, ngic mong ye neac yoac negemma Manggac suenucc, ye negensinggeude, yeng kekecserigoc kecma yoacfu mi enude, imoc edengunuduac. Yeng homec wama kekecfu bic endac. ²⁵Foracngoc, ngicngac bic homegec, yeneng Anutuac Medacac ubaudumeng negemma kekec megecede. Nasoo imoc haude nga yaguc bic hadac, imoc edengunuduac. ²⁶Manggac yengenaaru kekec fede, siriha imocngoc yeng kekec Medac miu Medacaru ifingoc kekec fede. ²⁷Nga Medaha ye Ngicac Medac, imocac amma Manggacngoc ngic isingyunuma desiyunuudeac kuc miec.

²⁸⁻²⁹Ngeni yoac imocac kerectegec mi ambisia. Imoc yofiac, ngicngac kicsereu fedae, yeni sasawango naso mong hau ubaudumenga negemma

kicsereunac eregecde. Faka gombunga angkecma homegec, yeni kecec megecdeac yacgecde. Nga faka mangana angkecma homegec, yeneng yoacfu nangecdeac yacgecde. ³⁰Ni wiac mong neanna ubaac naric mi mebade, kpac. Ni wiac kedzacnango negemma negenganduae, imocac sirihau fakangina isinggema desibade. Neanna songo mi modacanduae, kpac. Suenuec yeac songo modacbade. Imocac amma neac desi desiuango dindingac ande.

³¹Ni neannaoc haniana dekperagibadeu dedekperagina imocngo fora mi anude, kpac. ³²Mongngo neac hepuc amma haniana dekperagiande. Nga yeng neac hanianaac wiac dekperagiande, imocngo fora ande, imoc negenduae.

³³Anu ngeni ngic goa sueyunugec Yohanearu kenggec, yeng yoac foraac hepuc amma imoc dekperagiyemmeec. ³⁴Ngic mongngo neac dedekperagi naric mi deude, kpac. Ngeni ebicfunac mesingunuba komoc kpegecdeac yoac yomoc edengunuduae. ³⁵Yohane ye sirihau yofi, kifa mong dzema mekperagingunuande, ye ifi isoc anec. Mekperagingunuu ngeni naso wegenanec kperagi imocac songo negemma kperagia imohai kecec.

³⁶Ni neannaoc dedekperagi metacduae, imocngo Yohaneac dedekperagi ferahede. Nga Manggacngo uaya mema mesibadeac nenec. Amma ua mekedduaengo hepucna amma Manggacngo suenuec imoc dekperagiude. ³⁷⁻³⁸Amma Manggac suenuec, yennoc hepucna amma haniana bic dekperagiec. Ye ngic sueu ngeneng ye mi negensinggedae amma Manggacac ubaudumeng mi negemma yengena dafia mi henggec nga enacyoarango ubaherenginau mi fede. ³⁹Mitikibingo kekecseri meficgengemmeude, ngeni ifi negensinggema kibi imoc osonegeng

angkecdae. Kibi imocngonoc neac hepuc amma neac hania dekperagiude. ⁴⁰Nga ngeni ine nearu hama kecec megecdeac mi angemmede.

⁴¹Ni ngic yeneac dedengerec mi hoangebade, kpac. ⁴²Nga Anutuac songo imoc ngenec ubahereu mi fede, imoc negenduaengoc. ⁴³Nga ni Man-naac kpacfu haba ngeni mi hoan-nugecde. Nga ngic mong yengena kpacfu haudeu ngeni ye bic hoanggegecde.

⁴⁴Ngeni ngenaocngoc dengereemema Anutu mocgu yearunac dedengerec haande, imocac mi angemmeudeu ngeni ye negensinggegecdeac obohogece. ⁴⁵Neng kecma Manggacaru yoacfu faingunubade, ngeni ifi mi negembisia. Ngeni Mosearu heirima kecec yeng yoacfu faingunuude. ⁴⁶Mosengo neac negemma ohoec. Imocac amma ngeni imoc negensinggebau dede ni ifingoc negensinnubau. ⁴⁷Ngeni Moseac mitikibi mi negensinggedaeu neng yoac deduae, imoc ifingoc naric mi negensinggegecde.”

6 Yesungo yoac imoc dedacma Gariraia dzohongtoa, imocac kpara mong Tiberia dzohongtoa, imoc ferecgema edibigeng enec. ²Nga yeng hafeigoc yenearu faka kuhagoc meu ngicngac yeneng imoc henggecac amma ngicngac habutoango ye modacgec. ³Modacgec Yesungo medacfora yenigoc tikibumau emma tacgec. ⁴Anu yudangic yeneac makekeng hombang naso wegeneec.

⁵Nga Yesungo kic fiu kenu ngicngac habutoango kuting kuting yearu kenggec, yenemma Firipo yofi kpesimiec, “Nenang yaka dahacnac bummema ngicngac habutoa yomoc yemmeni negecde?” ⁶Yeng noc faka meude, imoc bic negemma Firipo eng tobanggema kpesimiec. ⁷Kpesimiu Firipongo meremmiec, “Nenang afo 8ac uabung, imocac socfu yaka bummema

hesisicke yemmeni yeneacsoc mi anude.”**

⁸ Ifi deu medacfora yeneac botucfunac Anderea, Simong Petoroac muneango deec, ⁹ “Medacbisic mong yei nande, ye ic sogong 5 bari gbomeango memea†† nga kondungyang yohockang mekecde, imocng ine habutoa dafi yemmeni sokoyunuude?”

¹⁰ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni ngicngac mategcedeac edeyunugec.” Ifi deu edeyunugec kpindzingtoa feec, imohai mategcec. Ngic taccec, yeneac kpetengina 5 tauseng isoc anec. ¹¹ Tackengcec Yesungo ic sogong imoc mema Anutu ubangerec edema mederema ngicngac ihai taccec, yeni yemmeec. Yemmu wisickeu kondungyang ifingoc mema medereu songonginaac areng menec angcec.

¹² Necec gebecyunuu Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Yaka tosea neti angcec fema manganebacac ngeni imoc kpedzucnedaccec sakacfu kemedaru.”

¹³ Ifi deu yeni ic sogong 5 bic necec, imocac tosea kpedzucnedaccec kemema sakac 12 wakeec.

¹⁴ Wakeu ngicngac yeng faka kuhagoc meec, imoc hemma decec, “Foracngoc, ngic yocnoc profete bangecfu haudeac dedea.” ¹⁵ Nga ngic yeneng hama Yesu mendanggema ngictaungina faibesonga decec Yesungo negengyemmema meickema monggoc tembuha tikiu enec.

¹⁶ Enu ama kundung kpemanu medacfora yeni dzohongtoa tegiau kemecec. ¹⁷ Kememagec ama kundung kpeu Yesungo yenearu mi hamanu yenaocngoc gombau emma dzohongtoa ferecgema Kafanaung kembesonga kengcec. ¹⁸ Kemmagec firangtoa kpeu dzohonggac tembong kuneng yarec. ¹⁹ Nga yeni 5 me 6 kiromita, imocacsoc

puri kpema kemmagec Yesungo doku witiau titi kemma gomba mewegeneu yeni hemma kengec angcec. ²⁰ Ifi angcec ine Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Imoc ni, neannaoc haduae, ngeni kengec mi angcec.” ²¹ Ifi deu negemma Yesu gombau taiembeso ammagec gombango bangec kembeso decec, imohai bic kensikeec.

²² Werekengau ngicngac habutoa yeneng dzohong noboc namma decec, “Gomba mocgungosac yoc taru hending. Nga Yesungo ine medacfora yenigoc imohai mi enu yeni tembucongina emma kendau.” ²³ Ifi dema nammagec gomba goa Tiberia taonnunac kemma, Kebungo Anutu dangge dema ic sogong gumecyunuecfu, ama imoc mewegenema hagec. ²⁴ Hama yeni Yesu nga medacfora ihai mi yenenggecac habutoango Yesu hofocbesonga Kafanaung taonnu kengcec.

²⁵ Hofocma dzohong edibigeng kemma meficgema kpesimigec, “Rabbi, ge noc nasoac yei hadang?”

²⁶ Ifi decec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, neng faka kuhagoc meba hendau, imocac amma mi hofocnudae, imoc edengunuduae. Ngeni yaka negebec andauac hofocnudae. ²⁷ Yaka mong hoama kpac angande, ngeni imocac uatoa mi mebisia. Nga Ngicac Medacngo kekecseriac yaka ngemmeude, imocac uatoa mebisia. Imoc yofiac, yeac witiu Anutu Manggacngo yengena dedeseriac dzic faiec.”

²⁸ Ifi deu yeni kpesimigec, “Anutuac ua mebeso dema noc ua meni ngereeude?” ²⁹ Ifi decec turunga yofi merengyemmeec, “Anutuac ua yomocnoc. Anutungo ngic sueu haec, ngeni ye negensinggecec.”

** 6:7 Ye denari 200 deec.

†† 6:9 Bari flawa imoc wit flawa siraha ifia.

³⁰Ifi deu yeneng degec, “Hemma negensinggunideac noc faka kuhagoc menade nga ge noc ua naric menade? ³¹Kisicfocnina bangec kisiu mannayaka^{‡‡} nekecgec, imocacnoc yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ye kurumennunac yaka yemmeu negec.’” (*Makekeng 16:4; Nehemia 9:15; Mitiyegec 78:24*)

³²Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, Mose ye yengenaoc kurumenggac yaka mi mema ngemmeec, imoc edengunudu-uae. Mannango kurumenggac yaka fora ngemmeude. ³³Anutuac yaka, ngic yennoc kurumennunac mama bangecngic yeneac kekec meficgeyemmeude.”

³⁴Yeng ifi deu degec, “Kebu, ge yaka imoc nasosoc nemmekecbesena.” ³⁵Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ni neannaoc yaka kekehagoc, imocac ngic mong ye nearu haude, yeng yakaac mi homeude nga mong ye ni negensinnuude, yeng dokuac monggoc mi ammiude. ³⁶Neng ine yofi bic edengunuai, ngeni bic nenggec nga sifu mi negensinnuandae. ³⁷Mannango ngicngac sasawa nenec, yeneng nearu hagec ngadeau naric mi kisangyunubade. ³⁸Ni neanna ubanaac kurumennunac mi mayai. Suenuec, yeac negen negeng modacbadeac mayai. ³⁹Nga suenuec, yeac songo nga negen negeng yofi, ye yengenaoc ngicngac nenec, yeni marina titingaunac mi mabisia nga yeni kecma naso wisicwickeau midiyunuba yacdacegde. ⁴⁰Mannaac negen negeng imoc yofi, ngicngac Medaha hemma negensinggegecde, yeni sasawango kekecseri megecde. Nga naso wisicwickeau neng midiyunubesanduae.”

⁴¹⁻⁴²Nga yeng yofi deec, “Ni neannaoc yaka fora amma kurumennunac mayai.” Imocac amma yudangic yeneng negenggec naric mi anu degec, “Ngic yomoc Yesu, i. Ye Yosefeac medac nga neni nonggomama negengyurudimbe. Ammanu yeng dafi yofi dede, ‘Ni kurumennunac mayai.’”

⁴³ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni negemmangang wagec. ⁴⁴Mannango ngic mong mi heitaiudeu yeng nearu naric mi haude. Manggac suenuec, yeng ngicngac heitaiyunuec nga neng naso wisicwickeau midiyunubesanduae.

⁴⁵Profete yeneac kibiu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Anutungo kpouyemmedarec.’ (*Yesaia 54:13*)

Imocac amma ngicngac sasawa Manggacac yoacfu kedzac faima yearunac negen negeng medae, yeneng nearu hadacegde. ⁴⁶Ngic mongngo Manggac mi henec, kpac. Ngic mocgungo Manggacgoc kefec, yeng Manggac henec. ⁴⁷Foracngoc, ngic mongngo ye negensinggede, yeng kekecserigoc anude.

⁴⁸Ni neannaoc kekecac yaka. ⁴⁹Kisicfocnina yeneng bangec kisiu mannayaka^{¶¶} nema homedacegde. ⁵⁰Ngeni yaka kurumennunac maec, yocnoc nema mi homegecde. ⁵¹Ni neannaoc yaka kekehagoc amma kurumennunac mayai. Ngic mong ye yaka imoc neudeu ye kekecseri meficgema kechereema kefude. Yaka imoc fusina. Ngicngo kekec meficgegecdeac yemmebade.”

⁵²Ifi deu yudangic yoacngina manga-neu degec, “Ngic yomoc ye dafi sebi-fusia nemmeu nenideac dede?” ⁵³Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Forac-

^{‡‡}6:31 Anutungo bangec kisiu yaka mong meficgeyemmeu asoacsoc sobing isoc kpedzucnekecgec, imoc kpara mannayaka

^{¶¶}6:49 Anutungo bangec kisiu yaka yemmekefec, imoc asoacsoc sobing isoc bangecfu fingeckefu ngicngac yeneng imoc kpedzucnema nekecgec, imoc kpara mannayaka.

ngoc, ngeni Ngicac Medac sacfusia mi negecdeu kekecngo ngenearu mi feude, imoc edengunuduae. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Imoc yofiac, neac fusi, imocngo yaka fora nga neac sac, imocngo doku fora, imocac amma ngic mong ye sacfusina neude, yeng kekecserigoc anu neng naso wisic wisickeau ye megboribade. ⁵⁶ Anu mong ye neac sac nga fusi neude, yeng neac heremanau kefu neng yeac heremanau kecbade. ⁵⁷ Manggac suenuec, ye kekec mingina nga ni yeac amma kecduae. Nga mong ye fusina neude, ye ifi isocngoc neac amma kefude. ⁵⁸ Yaka yomocngo kurumennunac maec kecde, imoc bangecfocninango yaka nema homegec, ifi isoc kpac. Mongngo yaka yomoc neude, yeng kecma kekecseri meude.” ⁵⁹ Yesungo yoac imoc Kafanaung kpekpeturang amau ngicngac edekpou ayemmeec.

⁶⁰ Ifi deu negemma medacfora yeneanunac homacngo degec, “Kpoukpou imoc ebihagoc, mongngo imoc negemma naric mi modarude.”

⁶¹ Ifi degec Yesungo edekpou ayemmeu medac yeni yoac homac osogecac yengenaoc negengyemmema yofi edeyunuec, “Yoac imocngo memanganengunude me? ⁶² Nga Ngicac Medac ye warac kefecfu dzigene enu ngeni imoc hemma dafi anggecde? ⁶³ Asungo kekec meefaiude nga sebiac kekec, imocngo memefiha kpac. Ni yoac edengunudua, imoc Asu nga kekec. ⁶⁴ Anu ngeneac botucfunac goango ine yoacna mi negensinggedae.” Imoc yofiac, ngicngac damoc yeneng ye mi negensinggegec nga ngic merang Yesu doc mema ngaba yeneac mariu faiude, Yesungo imoc bic negenec. ⁶⁵ Ifi anu yofi torokpeec, “Ngic goa ngeneng mi negensinggedae, imocac

amma waraima bic edengunudua, Manggacngo ngic mong mi meefaiudeu, yeng nearu naric mi haude.”

⁶⁶ Ifi deu medac homacngo Yesu wama amanginau kemma yegoc monggoc mi yerecgegec. ⁶⁷ Kenggec Yesungo medacfora 12 yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni ifingoc wanuma kembeso angemmede me?” ⁶⁸ Ifi deu Simong Petorongo yofi meremmiec, “Kebu, gearu kekecseriac yoac fora fedecac neni ngic monggaru naric mi kennide. ⁶⁹ Neni bic negentegecma negensinggudimbe, genoc Anutuac Kpetiacngic.”

⁷⁰ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Neng medac 12 meisinggunuai nga ngenearunac ine mongngo hadehade ande.”

⁷¹ Ye yoac imoc Simong, Karioto taonunac yeac medaha Yudaac negemma deec. Ngic imocngo medac 12 yeneanunac amma yeng Yesu doc meudeac anec.

7 Imocac ngadeau yudangic Yudaia bangecfu kegec, yeni Yesu kpehomebesonga sing hofocgec. Imocac amma yeng ihai mi kengha amma Gari-raia bangecfu yerecgema kefec. ² Anu yudangic yeneac bedzo 40ac hombang wegene haec.^{§§} ³ Nga Yesu munafora yeneng edegec, “Ge bangec yomoc wama Yudaia bangecfu kemma fakaga imoc ihai mena medacfocga henggecde. ⁴ Mong ye habu yeneac kicfu fingeCBSO negende, ye sufu sufu uua mi mebeso. Ge fakaga imoc annadeu ngicngac yeneng fakaga hentegecgecdeac didiu kecma mebesena.” ⁵ Nga munafora yeneng ifingoc ye mi negensinggegec.

⁶ Ifi anggec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Neac naso mi hadac nga ngeneac naso, imoc ine nasosoc feude. ⁷ Ngicngac yeni ubango naric mi ukungunugecde. Nga neng ine angammemengina mangana

§§7:2 Hombang imoc Anutungo bangec kisiu kifa 40 garengyunuu bedzonginau kegec, yeni imoc negensima hombang tacandae.

dekperagianduaeac ubango ukunugec. ⁸Ngeni hombannu kenggec nga ni ine bic mi kembade nocac neac nasoyombong mi ande.” ⁹Ye ifi dema wama Gariraia bangecfu tarec.

¹⁰Taru munafora hombanggac kemagec ye ifingoc kemma fingectegecma mi keng keng sufu kenec. ¹¹Ifi anu yudangic yeneng hombannu Yesu hofocma kpesiemegec, “Ngc imoc dahai?”

¹²Kpesiemegec ngicngac habutoango yeac sangic kpema homac denengeng amma degec, “Ye ngic gombunga.” ifi demagec goa yeneng degec, “Kpac, ngic imocngo ngicngac habutoa ikoc ayammeande.” ¹³Amma yudangic yeneac kengecyunuu mongngo Yesuac yoac didiu mi deec.

¹⁴Anu hombang imoc bic dzonginemanu Yesungo womonnu emma ngicngac edekpou ayammeec.

¹⁵Kpouyemmeu negemma yudangic yeneng kerectegec amma degec, “Ngc imoc ye dafi, ye negen negeng mong mi mema sifu mitikibiu yoac oho ohoya fede, imoc negende.” ¹⁶Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Ni yoac kpoungemmeduae, imoc neanna yoac kpac. Imoc suenuec, yeac yoac. ¹⁷Ni yoac kpoungemmeduae, imoc Anutuarunac me neanna ubanaac deduae, imoc ngic mongngo Anutuac enac tofohobeso negende, yeng negentegerude. ¹⁸Ngc mong ye ubeaac yoac deande, ye yengena dedengerec fingerudeac negensima imoc deude. Nga mong ye ngic suec, yeac dedengerec fingerudeac ua meande, yeng ngic fora, yearu faka dindingac fede. Faka segesegea yearu mong mi fede.

¹⁹Mosengo dedeseriyoac ngemmeec, fora. Nga ngeneanunac ngic mongngo imoc ine mi modackecde, kpac. Amma ngeni nocac nuhomebeso negendae?”

²⁰Ifi deu habutoa yeneng merenggec, “Ge yafinggagoc. Merang gubeso dede?”

²¹Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ni faka kuhagoc meba ngeni henggecac sasawango kerectegec andae. ²²Nengengec, Mosengo ngeni sebi tosangina, imoc herecgegecdeac uayoac ngemmeec. Mose ye yengenaoc imoc mi hana hemanu yeac bangecfora yeneng ine hanahegec. Imocac amma ngeni faka imoc modacma sabata nasoungoc ua imoc megecde. ²³Amma ngeni Moseac dedeseriyoac mi ferahegecdeac sabata nasoungoc ngic yeneac sebi tosangina herecgeandae. Ngeni faka ifia mekedaeu neng sabata nasou ngic mong sebia hafoangoc mengerebare nocac ngaba anendae? ²⁴Ngeni kicnginango sebiu heheng imohai mi isinggema debisia. Ngeni ine yoac dindingac negengising amma debisia.”

²⁵Ifi deu Yerusareng taonggac ngic goango kpesiemegec, “Ngc imoc kpehomebeso dedae me? ²⁶Nga ngic ye yoac didiu demanu nocac turunga mong mi merendae? Yeni ye Messia, imoc bic ireckedae gedang. ²⁷Nga Messia haudeu ye dahacnac haude imoc ngic mongngo mi negenude nga ngic yoc ye dahacnac, imoc ine negendacdimbe.”

²⁸Ifi degec Yesungo imoc negemma womong manau namma yoac kucgoc dema yofi edekpou ayammeec, “Ngeni ni negennuma dahacnac hayai, imoc negendaengoc. Ni neanna negen negennu wiac mong mebesonga mi hayai. Suenuec, yeng fora anu ngeneng ye mi negendae. ²⁹Nga suenuec, ye negemmiduae, nocac yearunacnoc hayai.”

³⁰Ifi deu yeni mendanggema witicamau faibesonga negenggec. Nga nasoya mi haecac mongngo mi kpeserema megec. ³¹Nga habutoa yeneanunac ngicngac homacngo ye negensinggema degec, “Messiango haude, imohai yeng faka kuhagoc meude, imoc ngic yocngo faka kuhagoc homacngoc meande, imoc mi ferahema meude.”

³²Habutoa yeneng ifi dema sangicfu yoc denengeng anggec. Anggec farisaio yeneng imoc negemma womong gareng enarafocngina yenigoc kpedzucnema keracnatang sueyunugec Yesu mendanggema witicamau faigecdeac kenggec. ³³Ifi anggec Yesungo yofi deec, “Ni naso wegenanecsac ngenigoc kecbade. Kecma suenuec, yearu monggoc dzigenema embade. ³⁴Ngeni ni hofocnubibiema naric mi meficnugecde nga ni kembade, imohai ngeni naric mi hagecde.”

³⁵Ifi deu yudangic yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “Ngic yomoc ye dahai kenu hofocma mi hennideac dede. Ye arengfocnina grik bangecfu sinsararang kpema kecdae, ihai gedang kemma grikgicngac yoc edekpou ayemmeude.

³⁶Ngeni ni hofocnubibiema naric mi meficnugecde nga ni kembade, imohai ngeni naric mi hagecde. Yoc imocac hania mi negengecde dimbe.”

³⁷Hombang wisic wisickea, imocac nasoyadau Yesungo mama yoc kucgoc yofi deec, “Ngic mong ye dokuac homeandeu ye nearu naric hama nebeso.

³⁸Nga mongngo ni negensinnude, yeacnoc mitikibiu yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Yeac hereunac kekecac dokukiwa tohoma kenude.’” ³⁹Ngicngac ye negensingema kecdae, yeneng Tiri Asu ngade megecde, imocac ifi deec. Yesungo naso imohai kurumennu emma kuc nga kibikperagiagoc mi anecac amma Asu imoc mi yemmeyemnea.

⁴⁰Anu ngicngac habutoa yeneng yoara imoc negemma goango degec, “Ngic yomocngo profetenina fora yombong.”

⁴¹Amma goa yeneng degec, “Ngic imoc ye Messia.” nga goa yeneng degec, “Kpahac, Messiango Gariraia bangecfunac mi haude.” ⁴²Mitikibiu yoc yofi oho ohoya fede, “Ye Dawidiac dzominga Beterehennunac, imoc Dawidiac ama yombong.” ⁴³ngic yeni ifi dema Yesuac

amma tohoemmegec. ⁴⁴Tohoma goango ye mendanggema witicamau faibesonga, ifi degec amma mongngo ine sebiau mi kpesereec.

⁴⁵Keracnatang yeni womong gareng enara nga farisaio yenearu eng dzigenema kenggecac kpesiyemmegec, “Ngeni nocac Yesu mi mehadae?” ⁴⁶Kpesiyemmegec degec, “Ngic mongngo yoc ifia deu mi negenning.” ⁴⁷Ifi degec farisaio yeneng merengyemmegec, “Ngeni ifingoc yeac ikocfu makpedau me? ⁴⁸Enarameme nga farisaio neneac botucfunac mongngo ye naric mi negensinggedimbe, kpac yombong. ⁴⁹Nga sicsauc areng yomocngo dedeseriyoac mi negengecdae, ngeni sowec medae.”

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Ifi degec, yenearuac mong kpara Nikodemo, ye warac Yesuaru kenec, yeng yofi deec, “Dedeseriyoacninango yofi dede, ‘Ngic monggac yoara nga angammemea mi hennegeng amma isinggema tactacngoc yocfu mi faibesonga.’” ⁵²Ifi deu turunga yofi meremmigec, “Ge ifingoc Gariraia bangecfunac me? Mitikibiu hennegeng amma yofi bic hennade, profete mongngo Gariraia bangecfunac mi fingerude.” ⁵³Ifi dema yacma amanginasoc kendacgec.

8¹⁻²Yesungo oriwa tikiu emma taru ama wereckembeso ammanu mama monggoc Anutuac womonnu enec. Enu ngicngac yearu hadacgec tacma miti kpouyemmeer. ³Ifi amma tacmanu mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio yeneng ngac mong sero anu hemma Yesuaru mehama kicnginau faigec nanec.

⁴Nanu Yesu kpesimigec, “Kpoukpou, ngac yomocngo sero kicninau anu hend- ing. ⁵Nga dedeseriyoacfu Mosengo ngac ifianoc hocngo yenerehomenideac deserinemmeer. Geng yaguc dafi denec?” ⁶Yeni Yesungo yoc mong dafi deu

negemma yoacfu faini dema faitobang ammigec.

Ifi ammigec Yesungo ngonducnema gbongango bangecfu kibi ohoec. ⁷Ohoma nammanu kpesima kpesi anggec kpehengaima yofi edeyunuec, “Ngenearunac ngic mong kopocsiha kpac kecede, yeng waraima hoc ukuu ukubisia.” ⁸Ifi dema monggoc ngonducnema bangecfu kibi ohoec. ⁹Anu yeni Yesuac yoac imoc negemma kifanginaac sirihau yadango waraima Yesu wama kendagec ngac ye botucnginau tembuha nanec.

¹⁰Ifi nanu Yesungo kpehengai hemma yofi kpesimiec, “Ngac, ngic yeni dahai kendau? Ge manganaac areng, imoc mong dedau me?” ¹¹Kpesimiu deec, “Kebuna, kpac.” Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Neng ifingoc ge mangana areng mi debade. Ge kemma kopocsic monggoc mi meficgebesena.”

¹²Yesungo monggoc torokpema yoac yofi edeyunuec, “Ni bangectoa bangec imocac ngicngac ngeneac kperagi. Mong ye ni modacnude, yeng kundunggac sing mong mi modarude. Amma ye kekecac kperagi kefude.” ¹³Ifi deu farisaio yeneng merenggec, “Ge geanggaocngoc dekperagiemenec, imoc singngo mi dedeac yoacga fora mi ande.”

¹⁴Yesungo meremmma yofi edeyunuec, “Ni neannaocngoc haniana dekperagiemeduae, imoc fora. Ni dahacnac hayai nga dahai kembade, imoc neannaoc negenduae. Ngeni ine dahacnac hayai nga dahai kembade, imoc mi negendae.” ¹⁵Ngeni bangecngic siricnginau ngicngac fakangina isinggema haniangina deandae. Neng ngic mong isinggema hania dede ua mi mebade. ¹⁶Ni tembuca ua imoc mi mekecduae. Manggac suenuec, yegoc ua mekecdipe. Imocac neng desi desiua meduae imocngo foragoc ande. ¹⁷Dedeseriyoacnginau

yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ngic yohockang dedengira mocgu anu yoacngira fora anude.’ ¹⁸Imocac amma neannaocngoc dekperagiemeba Manna suenuec, yeng ifingoc hepucna amma dekperaguinde.”

¹⁹Ifi deu farisaio yeneng kpesimigec, “Geac Mangga dahai kecede?” degec Yesungo meremmma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni ni mi negennudae nga Manna ifingoc mi negemmidae. Ngeni ni negennubau debac Manna ifingoc negemmibau.” ²⁰Yoac imoc, womonggac mana monnu soikia katapa tarecfu, imohai ngic edekpou ayemmeec. Nga ngic mongngo mendanggema witicamau mi faigec nocac ye ifi ammigecdeac naso mi anec.

²¹Amma Yesungo monggoc yofi edeyunuec, “Ni kemba ngeni hofocnuma kopocsicnginagoc kecma homegecede. Nga ni kembade, imohai ngeneng naric mi hagecede.” ²²Ifi deu yudangic yeneng degec, “Ni kembade, imohai ngeni naric mi hagecede. Ye nocac ifi dede? Yengena sebia eweude me?” ²³Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeneng emu bangecfunac nga ni bangecfunac kpac, ni wihacnac. ²⁴Imocacnoc edengunuduae, ngeni kopocsicnginagoc kecma homegecede. Ngeni ‘ni kecduaengoc’, imoc mi negensinggedaeu kopocsicngina fekefu homegecede.”

²⁵Ifi deu kpesimigec, “Anu ge merac?” degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ni haniana bic edengunudua. ²⁶Ni ngeneac haifakangina homac hennegeng amma isinggema desibadeac fede. Anu suenuec, ye yoac foraac mingina nga wiac yearunac negenduae, imoc bangecfu dekperagibade.”

²⁷Yesungo Mamaac negemma edeyunuu yeni obohogec. ²⁸Obohogec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni Ngicac Medac nanggegec nanude,

ngeni naso imohai 'ni kecduaengoc', imoc negentegegede. Ni wiac mong neannaoc mi angkecduae, Mannango kpounenec, imoc debade. ²⁹Suenuec, yeng nigoc kecde. Ni yeac songo modacma ua mekecduae. Imocac amma ye wanuu tembucna mi kecbade." ³⁰Yesungo yoac ifi deu ngicngac homacngo ye negensinggegec.

³¹Yesungo yudangic ye negensinggegec, yeni yofi edeyunuec, "Ngeni neac yoac hoanggema kecgedeu neac medacfoana fora anggede. ³²Ifi amma yoac fora negentegegede nga yoac forango witicfunac yungecngunuude." ³³Ifi deu meremmigec, "Neni Abrahamgac kiscifunac, mongngo wanac mi menunuec. Nga merang wanac menunuecac geng yungecnununadeac denec?"

³⁴Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, "Ni fora yombong edengunuba, mongngo kopocsic meande, ye kopocsicngo wanac meu wanacngiha kecde. ³⁵Wanac meu kecande, ye ama imocac manau hombonanga naric mi kefude. Nga Medacngo ama imocac manau hombonanga kefude. ³⁶Imocac Medacngo yungecngunuudeu ngeni witicngina kpac kecgede. ³⁷Ngeni Abrahamgac kiscifora, imoc negenduae. Neac yoacac titinga mong ine geneac ubahereu mi nandea nuhomebeso efaidae. ³⁸Ni Mannaac hoannu kecma wiac hennegeng anai, imocnoc edengunuduae. Nga ngeni ine mangnginaarunac wiac nga faka negengandae, imocnoc amma kecdae."

³⁹Ifi deu degec, "Neneac mannina Abrahang." degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, "Ngeni Abrahamgac nambarafora ambau debac yeac kekec nga faka modacbau. ⁴⁰Ni ngic mongngo Anutuarunac yoac fora negemma edengunubare ngeni nocac nuhomebeso andae? Abrahang ye faka ifia mong mi

angkefec. ⁴¹Ngeni ine mangnginaac kekec nga faka modacandae." Ifi deu yeneng degec, "Neni sicsaucfunac mong mi fingering, kpac yombong. Mannina mocgu Anutu."

⁴²Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, "Ni Anutuarunac fingeema neanna ubanaac mi mayai. Yennoc suenuec, imocac ngeni Anutu mangngina ambac dede heregoc neac songo negemma hoannubau. ⁴³Nga ngeni ine yoacnaac kedzac kpegedeacsoc mi ande, imocac amma ngeni yoac deanduae, imoc mi negentegecdae.

⁴⁴Nga mangana mingina, yennoc geneac mangngina nga faka yeac songou fede, ngeni imoc megedeac angemmeude. Ye hanahemangoc ngic yunuhomeande nocac yeac ubahereau faka fora mi feu faka fora mi mema nangkecde. Ye ikocngic nga ye ikocac mama kecdenoc. Imocac amma ye yoac ikoc dema yengenaoc nanggeeme kefude. ⁴⁵Nga ni yoac fora deduaeac ngeni neac yoacna mi negensinggegede. ⁴⁶Ngenearunac mongngo neac kopocsic mong negendaeu naric mi heficgebac. Nga ni yoac fora deduae isoc ngeni nocac mi negensinnudae? ⁴⁷Anutuac arengfora yenennoc yoara negenggede. Ngeni ine Anutuac arengfora kpac, imocac yeac yoac mi negenggede."

⁴⁸Anu yudangic yeneng meremmigec, "Ge samariangicnoc amma ge hadehadegagoc, ifi deandimbe nga imoc yoac fora." ⁴⁹Ifi degec Yesungo meremma yofi edeyunuec, "Ni hadehadena kpac. Ni Manna ewehihehi ammiba ngeneng ine ewehihehi mong mi anengandae. ⁵⁰Ni neanna kpac kuneng mebadeac ua mi meanduae nga mongngo neac kpac miacma desiude. ⁵¹Foracngoc, ngic mong ye neac yoac mekefudeu, ye naric mi homebesande, ni edengunuduae."

⁵²Ifi deu yudangic yeneng degec, “Ge hadehadegagoc, neni yaguc negeng-gudimbe. Abrahang ye homeec nga profete yeni ifingoc homegec. Geng ine denec, ‘Mong ye neac yoac mekefude, yeng mi homebesande.’” ⁵³Anu ge kiscinina Abrahanggac engena mi annec. Ye homeec nga profete yeni ifingoc homegec. Amma ge geanggaac negenna engena ande, imocngo naric mi ande.”

⁵⁴Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ni neannaoc dengereemebadeu imocngo fora mi ambac. Nga Manna ngenear Anutungina kecde, yeac ifi deandae, yeng ewehihei anende. ⁵⁵Ngeneng mi negemmidae, neannaoc ine ye negemmiduae. Neng ye mi negemmiduae debadeu, ngic ikoha amma ngeni isoc ambade. Ni negemmiduaengo yoara mekecduae. ⁵⁶Bangecngina Abrahang ye neac naso fingeru imoc hembeso negemma songotoa femiec. Femi hemma songo negenec.”

⁵⁷Ifi deu yudangic yeneng degec, “Ge kifaga 50 mi andacngoc nga ge Abrahang hennec, imoc naric mi heide.”

⁵⁸Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Foracngoc, Abrahang mi fingecmanu ‘ni kecduaengoc’, imoc edengunuduae.” ⁵⁹Ifi deu yeni hoc mema heibeso anggec yeng sufufu womong ngadeau kemeeec.

9 Yesungo sinnu kemma ngic mong kicpiscic fingec fingera henec. ²Henu medacfora yeneng kpesimigec, “Rabbi, ngic yoc meracac kopocsicac amma kicpiscic fingerec? Yengenaac me nonggomama yereac kopocsicac?”

³Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic yengena me nonggomama yeneng kopocsic meficgegec, imocac kpac. Anutuac ua mong yearu fingectegeru henggecdeac ifia fingerec. ⁴Suenuec, nenang yeac ua wenacfungoc mekecbisina. Nga ama toforemanu mongngo ua naric mi meude. ⁵Ni

bangecfu kecma bangecac kperagi anduae.”

⁶Ifi dema bangecfu sofohoma imoc bangecgoc yerecgeu goteng fingeru ngic kicpiscic yeac kiwau hosoe. ⁷Hosoma yofi edeec, “Ge Siroang dzohonnu kemma doku nadzicna.” (Siroanggac titiha imoc “Sueec.”) Ifi deu kemma nadzicma kicfifi amma dzigenec.

⁸Ifi amma dzigene hau amafora nga ngicngac goa warac iwaiac derecgekefufu henggec, yeneng degec, “Ngic yomocngo tacma derecgekefec me?” ⁹Goango degec, “Imoc yennoc.” Nga tosea yeneng ine degec, “Imoc ye kpac, imoc ye isoc mong.” nga yengenaoc deec, “Ni ngic yomocnoc.” ¹⁰Ifi deu kpesimigec, “Ge dafi amma kicga fidang?” ¹¹Ifi degec deec, “Ngic kpara Yesu, yeng goteng yerecgema kicnau hosoma suenuma deec, ‘Ge kemma Siroannu doku nadzicna.’ ifi deu kemma nadzicma kicfifi andua.” ¹²Ifi deu kpesimigec, “Nga ngic imoc damoc?” degec deec, “Ni mi negenduae.”

¹³Ifi deu yeni ngic warac kicpiscic kefec, imoc farisaio yenearu hesicke kenggec. ¹⁴Nga Yesungo goteng yerecgema ngic kiwa mererecgeu kicfifi anec, imoc sabata nasou ifi anec. ¹⁵Nga farisaio yeneng ifingoc ngic hemma kpesimigec, “Ge dafi amma kicfifi andang?” degec deec, “Ye gotengngo kicnau hosou imoc nadzicma kicfifi andua.”

¹⁶Ifi deu farisaio goango degec, “Ngic imoc ye sabata tatacinnaac sing mi modacde, imocac ye Anutuarunac kpac.” Ifi degec goango degec, “Ngic kopocsihagocngo dafi faka kuhagoc ifia mebac?” Ifi dema yenaocngoc tohogec. ¹⁷Tohoma kicpiscicngoc kicfifi anec, ye monggoc kpesimigec, “Ge ngic kicga mererecgeec, yeac dafi denec?” degec deec, “Ye profete mong.”

¹⁸ Ifi deu yudangic yeneng ngic imoc kicpisc kefecfunac ngereema kicfifi anec, imoc mi negensinggegecac nonggomama kpacyuruma ¹⁹ kpesiyecmegec, “Ngc yomoc ye ngereac medac me? Ye kicpisc fingerec, ifi dedape me? Nga ye dafiu yaguc kicfifi ande?” ²⁰ Ifi degec nonggomama yereng yofi merenoc, “Ngc yomoc nereac medac. Ye kicpisc fingerec, imoc negendipe.” ²¹ Nga dafiu yaguc kicfifi ande nga merang kiwa merecedac, imoc neri mi negendipe. Ye bic yadi yadiaac amma yengena kpesimigec, yengenaoc haniaya edenguntubeso.” ²² Yeri yudangic yeneac kengecyuruu ifi deoc. Yudangic yeneng yoc mong bic yofi dedzege anggec, “Mongngo Yesu ye Messianoc ifi dema deficgeudeu neni ye kpebung yeneac ngadeau faini kefude.” ²³ Imocac amma nonggomama yereng deoc, “Ye bic yadi yadiaac yengena kpesimigec.”

²⁴ Ifi deec yeni monggoc ngic kicpisc kefecmoc, ye naso yohockang kpacma edegec, “Ge Anutu afehena. Ngic dedang, ye kopocsihagoc, imoc negemmidimbe.” ²⁵ Ifi degec, yeng merengyemmeec, “Ngc imoc kopocsicmeme me kpac, imoc mi negenduae. Nga wiac mocgu negenduae, ni warac kicpisc kefaingo yaguc kicfifi anduae.” ²⁶ Ifi deu kpesimigec, “Ye noc wiac anggendac? Ye siriha dafiu kicga merecedac?”

²⁷ Ifi degec yeng merengyemmeec, “Ni imoc bic edengunudacdua nga ngeni ine nearu kedzac mi faidau. Ngeni nocac monggoc negembeso andae? Ngeni ifingoc yec medacfora ambeso negensidae me?” ²⁸ Ifi deu yeni desusuic ammigec, “Genoc ngic imocac medac nga neni Moseac medacforango kecdimbe.” ²⁹ Anutungo Mose edeu yoara deec, imoc negendimbe. Nga ngic yomoc ye dahacnac, imoc ine mi negemmidimbe.”

³⁰ Ifi degec yofi merengyemmeec, “Ngc imoc kicna merecedac. Nga ye dahacnac haec, imoc ngeni mi negendae. Ni imocac warecngunuduae.” ³¹ Nenang yofi negendimbe, Anutungo kopocsicmeme yeneac yoc naric mi negengyemmeude. Anu ngic monggo eweheimima dedea tofohoande, Anutungo ye negemmiude. ³² Bicngoc yombong hanahema feerekefecfu siduc mong yofia mi negening, ‘Ngc mong kicpisc fingecma kecmanu ngic mongngo kiwa merecgeec.’ ³³ Ngic imoc Anutuarunac mi mabac dede, ye ua mong ifia naric mi mebac.” ³⁴ Ifi deu yofi meremmigec, “Ge hafoangoc manganaunac fingecnecngoc yoc kpounemmenec, i.” Ifi dema kucgoc kisanggec maec.

³⁵ Anu Yesungo ngic kisanggec maec, imoc negemma hofockemma meficgema edeec, “Ge ngicac medac negensinggenec me?” ³⁶ Ifi deu ngic imocngoc deec, “Kunenna, ye merac? Edzacnuna hemma negensinggeba.” ³⁷ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge bic hendang. Ngic imocngonoc gegoc yoc yoc ande.” ³⁸ Ifi deu deec, “Kebu, ni negensingguduae.” Ifi dema ye afeheec.

³⁹ Nga Yesungo yofi deec, “Ni fakanginaac ising ising fingerudeac bangecfu mayaiac ngic kicpiscngoc kicfifi anggecde nga kicfifi yeni kicpisc anggecde.” ⁴⁰ Yoc ifi deu farisaio goa yegoc nanggec, yeneng imoc negemma degec, “Neni ifingoc kicpisc me?” ⁴¹ Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni kicpisc kecbau debac kopocsic mi fengemmebac amma ngeneng ine yaguc dedae, ‘Neni kicfifi kecdimbe.’ imocac amma kopocsicngina fengemmekefude.”

10 Ni fora yombong edengunuduae, “Ngc mongngo rama yeneac oda manau embeso dema oda naguya wama monnusing enudemoc, ye hamangec nga

godzungic. ²Ngic naguusing engande, yeng rama yeneac gareng. ³Nga nagu-garengngo yeac amma odanaguya naric witiude. Witiu rama yeneng ubea negenggec, yengenaoc rama kpacnginau kparu hagec waraiyemmu yenhafoc ngadeau kemegecde.

⁴Ye ramafora hesicyunuu kemedacec waraiyemmu ramafora yeni yeac ubea negendaeac ye modacecde. ⁵Amma yeni ngic furia naric mi modacecde. Yeneng yeac ubea mi negendaeac kengec amma woragecde.” ⁶Yesungo yoac yomoc heima deu yeneng ine imocac obohogec.

⁷Obohogec Yesungo monggoc yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, neng rama yeneac nagu, imoc edengunuduac. ⁸Ngic goa ni mi fingebare hagec, yeneng hamangec nga godzungic. Nga rama yeneng ine yenearu kedzac mi faigec. ⁹Ni neannaoc nagu. Mongngo nearu fer-ecgema oda manau enudeu Anutungo ye ebicfunac mesiu komoc kpeude. Amma ye naguusing engemmama amma nenesemeng meficgeude. ¹⁰Hamangec-ngic yeng wiac hamangec meudeac nga yunuhomema kpetotieyunuudeac haude. Nga neng kecec monggoc nga monggoc mekecgecdeac hayai.

¹¹Neannaoc ramagareng gombunga. Gareng gombungango rama yeneac amma kekeha waude. ¹²Nga ngic mong ye yagura kemma ngic monggac ramagareng kecede, yeng rama yeneac minginggina mi amma kecmanu katekasi hau ine hengkpatera woraude. Woraus katekasingo rama yiniegiric ayemmeude. ¹³Ngic imoc ye yaguraua mekecdeac rama yeneac negengyohoc mi anude. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Neannaoc ramagareng gombunga. Mannango ni negennude nga neng Manna negenduae, ifi isoc neannaoc ramafora negengyunuduac nga ramafora yeneng negennudae.

Neng rama yeneac amma kekecna wabade.

¹⁶Amma ramafora goa kecdac, yeni oda yomohanac kpac. Nga neng hesicyunuba ubana negenggecde. Ifi anggec ramakpebung mocgu nga ramagareng mocgu anude. ¹⁷Ni kekecna wama monggoc mebadeac amma Manggacngo neac songo negende. ¹⁸Ngic mongngo nearunac kekecna naric mi meickeu ni neannaoc kekecna wabade. Amma kekecna wama monggoc mebade, imocac uayoac nga kuc nearu fede. Imoc Mannango deserinenec.”

¹⁹Yoac imocac amma yudangic yeni monggoc tohogec. ²⁰Tohoma ngic homac yeneng degec, “Ye yafingagoc kecdac ubasufu ande. Ngeni nocac yearu kedzac faidac?” ²¹Nga ngic tosea yeneng degec, “Yoac ifia ngic yafingnginagoc, yeneac yoac kpac. Yafing yeni kicipisic kiwa naric mi merecgegecde.”

²²Yerusarennu nomang naso anu womong naguya bicngoc desigec, imocac hambannaso anec. ²³Imohai Yesungo womong manau firangmemeac mana mong fec, kpara Saromoac firangmeme mana, ihai kengha anec. ²⁴Ifi anu yudangic yeneng oronggema edegec, “Ge noc nasou haniaga dekperaginemma negemma monggoc mi obohonide? Ge Messia kecnecfu imoc deireckenemma.”

²⁵Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merenec, “Imoc bic edengunuai anu ngeni mi negensinggedae. Ni Mannaac kpacfu ua mekecduac, imocngo haniana mekperagiude. ²⁶Ngeni ine mi negensinnudae, nocac ngeni neac ramafora, yenearunac kpac. ²⁷Ramafora yeni ubanaac kedzac faigec ni negengyunuba yeneng modacnugecde. ²⁸Modacnugec kekecseri yemmeba yeni wiac mongngo naric mi memanganeyunubesande.

Nga ngic mongngo marinaunac naric mi mesiyunuude. ²⁹Mannango yeni nenec, yeng wiac sasawa yeneac engena. Imocac Mannaac mariunac mongngo naric mi mesiyunuude. ³⁰Ni nga Manggac neri mocgu.”

³¹Ifi deu yudangic yeneng hocngo heigecdeac hoc monggoc megec. ³²Ifi anggec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Manggacac ua gombung homac edzacngunuai. Anu hania damocac ngeni ngaba amma hocngo nerebesonga andae?” ³³Ifi deu yudangic yeneng merenggec, “Ua gombungaac amma hocngo gerebeso mi andimbe. Ge bangecngicngo geangaac Anutu dema Anutu emminec, imocac amma ine hocngo gerebeso andimbe.”

³⁴Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merenec, “Dedeseriyoacnginau yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, imoc mi negendae me? Anutu yengenaoc deec,

‘Ni deba, ngeni sasawango anutuareng.’
(*Mitiyegec 82:6*)

³⁵Nga ngic Anutuac enacyoac bicngoc mekecgec, yeneac Anutungo deecfu, ‘Ngeni anutuareng.’ ifi anu Anutuac yoac mitikibiu fede, imoc netohonideac singa mong mi fede. ³⁶Anu Anutungo ngic meisinggema desima sueu bangec fu maec, imoc ni. Ni yofi bic dedua, ‘Ni Anutuac medac.’ Ifi deaiac ngeni nocac yofi dedae, ‘Ge Anutu emminec.’

³⁷Ua mekecduae, imoc Mannaarunac mi andeu ngeni mi negensinnubisia. ³⁸Nga Mannaac ua mebadeu ngeneng ine mi negensinna sifu faka kuhagoc mekecduae, imoc negensinggebisia. Ifi amma Mannango nearu kecede nga neng yearu kecduae, imoc negemma negentegecgecde.” ³⁹Ifi deu yeneng monggoc mendanggebeso anggec, yeng maringinaunac hesima woraec.

⁴⁰Anu Yesungo Yodang doku fercegema doku noboc Yohanengo doku nadzic ua hanahema meec, ihai kemma

kefec. ⁴¹Ihai kecmanu ngicngac homacngoc yearu hama degec, “Yohanengo negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc mong mi mekefec. Amma ye ngic yomocac hania deec, imoc sasawa sifu fora ande.”

⁴²Ifi dema bangec imohai ngicngac homacngoc Yesu negensinggegec.

11 Ngic mong kpara Radzaro, ye Be-tania amau hafei ammiu feec. Nga Maria nga dara Mata yereng ama imohai kefec. ²Nga Maria yennoc Kebuac haniu kerec homuna gombungango nadzicmima yengena orucusiangi mekerenggeec. Nga Mariaac naina Radzaro yenoc hafei ammiiec.

³Hafei ammiu nainghora yereng Yesuaru yoac faiec kenu deoc, “Kebu negenna, ngic hensongo ammiannec, ye hafei ammiu fede.” ⁴Ifi deec kenu Yesungo imoc negemma yofi deec, “Ye homeudeac hafei mi ammiide. Hafei imoc Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagi heficgeucdeac fingece. Fingeru Medahaac kuc nga kibikperagi ifingoc fingecegerude.” ⁵Nga Yesungo Mata muneagoc amma Radzaro yeni heresongogoc hoangyunukefec.

⁶Anu yeng ine siduc imoc negemma uameme yohockang bangec ihaingoc torokpema kefec. ⁷Ifi kecmaguc medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Nenang Yudaia bangec fu dzigenema kenni.” ⁸Ifi deu medacfora yeneng degec, “Rabbi, yudangic yeneng hocngo gerebeso anggec nga geng naso mi heremanu monggoc ihai kennade.” ⁹Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merenec, “Uameme mocguac manau aua 12 fede nga ngic mongngo wenacfu sing kengande, ye naric mi fopockeu makpeude nocac ye bangectoa bangec imocac kperagi henude. ¹⁰Nga mong ye kundunnu kengande, ye fopockeu makpeude nocac yearu kperagia mong mi fede.”

¹¹Ifi dema yoac monggoc torokpema edeyunuec, “Nenang ogonina Radzaro

gau feu ni midiba yarudeac ihai kembade.”¹² Ifi deu medacfora yeneng degec, “Kebu, ye gau fedeu fekecma ngereeu.”¹³ Yesungo Radzaroac homecac deu, yeneng ine negenggec gauthec feu dede isoc anec.

¹⁴ Imocac ye tongganang yofi edeyunuec, “Radzaro ye bic homedac.”¹⁵ Nga ngeni negensinggecdeac amma ni imohai mi kefaiaic ubangerec negenduae. Ngeni yaguc hagec yearu kenni.¹⁶ Ifi deu Toma kpara mong Tombosonga* yeng medac ogofora edeyunuec, “Nenang ifingoc yegoc homenideac kenni.”

¹⁷ Yesungo Betania taonnu kensikeu Radzaro ye kicsereu wenac yohoc nga yohoc bic ferahemanu edegec negenec.

¹⁸ Yerusareng nga Betania botucngirau kiromita harebec, imocacsoc wegeng wegeng taroc. Imocac¹⁹ Yudangic homacngo naingniraac amma demeechai ayecmebesonga dema Mata nga Maria yerearu hatacgec.²⁰ Tacmagec Yesu hade degec Matango imoc negemma meficgeudeac kenu Mariango ine amau tarec.

²¹ Taru Matango kemma Yesu edeec, “Kebu, geng yei nenigoc kecbang debac nainna mi homebac.”²² Nga geng yaguc iwai monggac Anutu kpesimina ye naric genude, imoc negenduae.”

²³ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Nainggango gborima yarude.”²⁴ Ifi deu Matango deec, “Ye naso wisickeau homecfunac yacyac fingeru yarude, imoc negenduae.”²⁵ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Homecfunac yacyac nga kekec, imoc ninoc. Mong ye ni negensinnude, ye homeude nga sifu kefude.”²⁶ Nga ngicngac yei kecma negensinnudae, yeni sasawango mi homebesandae, imoc negensinggenec me kpac?”²⁷ Ifi deu deec, “Oc

Kebu, ge Messia Anutuac Medac bangecfu mabeso dedeanoc, imoc bic negensingguduae.”

²⁸ Ifi dema dzigene kemma munea Maria kparu kenu sangicfu edeec, “Kpoukpoungoc hatacma geac dede.”²⁹⁻³⁰ Anu Yesungo taonnu mi hasikemangoc Matagoc ewaroc ihaingoc nanecac Mariango yoac imoc negemma bic yacma kenec.³¹ Kenu yudangic yeneng demeechai hama tacgec, yeni Mariango gereagoc yacma kenu hemma ye kicsereu kiarudeac kende dema modacgec.

³² Anu Mariango Yesu nanec, imohai kensikema Yesuac haniau makpema edeec, “Kebu, ge yei tacbang debac nainna naric mi homebac.”³³⁻³⁵ Ifi dema kiaru yudangic yegoc hagec, yeni yenhafoc kiacec Yesungo yenenu ubahodungngo ongaasuya meebiriu negenghodungaima kickumea mamandu deec, “Dahaigeng faigec?” deu degec, “Kebu, hama henna.”³⁶ Ifi anu yudangic yeneng hemma degec, “Henggec, ye Radzaroac heresongo kuneng femiec.”³⁷ Nga goa yenehunacngo degec, “Ye warac kicpisis kiwa merecgeec. Nga ye ngic yomoc gombunga garenggeu mi homebac.”

³⁸ Yesungo monggoc ubaebic mema kicsereu kenec. Kicsere imoc hockedzebe anu hoc mongngo singa hedzickema fec. ³⁹ Feu kensikema edeyunuec, “Ngeni hoc imoc meickegec.” ifi deu ngic homeec, yeac naina Matango deec, “Kebu, ye homunagoc bic andac nocac ye uameme yohoc nga yohoc bic kendac.”⁴⁰ Ifi deu Yesungo edeec, “Ge negensinggenadeu Anutuac kuc kibikperagiagoc hennade, ifi bic edegudua.”

⁴¹ Ifi deu hoc meickegec Yesungo kic fiu enu yofi deec, “Manggac, ge yoacna

* 11:16 Ye ogeagoc foratombosonga fingeroc.

bic negendang, imocac geac dangge deduae. ⁴²Ge nasosoc nunumuna negengannec, imoc bic negendua. Anu geng ni suenunec, imoc ngichabu yoc nandae, yeneng negensinggegedeac ifi edegudua.” ⁴³Ifi dema Yesungo kucgoc kpacma deec, “Radzaro, ge yacma ngadeau mana.” ⁴⁴Ifi deu ngic home-mea hanimaria nga kicmesuya kporuc-susucngo kpefusema birac biranggea, imocngo yacma maec. Mau Yesungo edeyunuec, “Ngeni yungecmigec kenu.”

⁴⁵Yudangic homacngo Maria hembeso hagec, yeni Yesungo ua meec, imoc hemma ye negensinggegec. ⁴⁶Ifi anggec, yeneacunac goango ine farisaio yenearu kemma Yesungo faka meec, imocac siduc ayemmegec. ⁴⁷Ayem-megec womong gareng enarafocngina amma farisaio, yeni tutumangtoaac memba kpedzucyunuma yofi degec, “Ngc yomoc ye negensinggegedeac faka kuhagoc homac medeac nenang dafi anni? ⁴⁸Ye wani kecma faka ifia torokpema meudeu ngic sasawango ye negensinggegec Roma yeneng hama amawomonnina nga ngicngacfocnina wangecnunubauac.”

⁴⁹Ifi degec, yeneacunac mong kpara Kaifa, ye kifa imohai womong gareng enara kefec, yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni wiac mong mi negentegecdae. ⁵⁰Ngcngac areng sasawa mi kpac anggecdeac ngic mocgungo bangec areng yeneac amma homeu ngereeude, ngeni imoc mi negentegecdae me?” ⁵¹Yoc imoc yengena ubeaac negemma mi deec. Yeng kifa imohai yudangic yeneac womong garengtoa kefec, imocac kpefing deec. Yesungo bangec areng yeneac amma homeudeac ifi anec. ⁵²Ye yeneacsac homeudeac mi maec. Ye Anutuac nambaracfora sinsararang

kpegec kecdae, yeni kpedzucyunuu areng mocgu anggecdeac ifi deec.

⁵³Ifi deu naso imohaingoc Yesu kpegecdeac hanahema dekiric anggec. ⁵⁴Ifi anggec Yesungo negemma yudangic yeneac botucfu monggoc nonongkac mi yerecgekefec. Ye ine worama Eferaing ama bangec kisi wegenacfu feec, ihai medacfora yenigoc kemma kefec.

⁵⁵Yudangic yeneac makekeng hombang naso wegene hamanu ngicngac homacngo Anutuac kicfu kpetiac anggecdeac dzuacemegecde, imocac amma amangina wama Yerusarennu kenggec. ⁵⁶Kemba womong manau namma Yesu hofocma yenaocngoc kpesiemegec, “Ye hombanninau haude me dafi negendae?” ⁵⁷Nga womong gareng enarafocngina nga farisaio yeneng deserima ngicngac yofi edeyunuec, “Yesu dahai kecde, imoc mongngo meficgema edenunuec mendanggema mebisina.”

12 Makekenggac hombang imocac wenac 6 femanu Yesungo Radzaroac taonnu Betania, ihai kenec. Yesungo ngic yenoc homecfunac megboriec. ²Yeni imohai Yesuac amma yaka gombunga ohogec Matango yaka faima arenggeu negec. Nga ngic Yesugoc tacma yaka negec, yeneacunac mong Radzaro. ³Tacmagec, imohai Mariango sebiac kerec lita noboha, kpete imocacsoc mema Yesuac haniau kpakema nadzicmiec. Kerec, imoc narda foracunac memea† amma imocac buma kuneng. Nadzicmima orucdzoeango hania meusuranggeec. Ifi anu kerec imocac homunango fima ama mana sokodacma feec.

†12:3 Narda imoc dzaring mong marikomoc. Dokuya homunagoc imocngo kerec, imoc memea.

⁴Anu medacfora yeneac botucfunac medac mong Yuda Kariotonac, yennoc ngade Yesu doc meudeac anec amma yeng deec, ⁵“Nenang kerec imoc faini kifa mocguac uabunggac dzo kirecgeu[‡] ngic makpekpea yemmebing, imocngo ngereebac.” ⁶Yuda ye imoc ngic makpekpea yeneac negensima mi deec, kpac. Ye ine hamangecngicac amma dzohiengina garenggekecma dzo hamangec menec angkefec. ⁷Ifi deu Yesungo deec, “Ge ngac imocac yoac wana. Ye kerec imoc faiu femanu homeba naso imohai eng tonggonubauac amma nadzicnende. ⁸Ngic makpekpea yeni nasosoc ngenigoc kecgecde nga neng ine ngenigoc nasosoc mi kecbade.”

⁹Anu yudangic homacngo Yesungo Betania taonnu kecde, ifi negemma Yesuacsac mi kenggec. Yeni Yesungo Radzaro homecfunac megboriec, ye momoc hembeso kenggec. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ifi fingeru yudangic homacngo Radzaroac amma enara yeneac dede wama Yesu negensinggec. Imocac womong gareng enara yeneng Radzaro ifingoc kpegecdeac yoacua megec.

¹²Wereckengau ngicngac habutoango hombanggac Yerusarennu kenggec. Kemma Yesungo Yerusarennu haudeac wegenanec hade, ngicngac yeni ifi negemma ¹³ic maria dzuamagoc mema Yesugoc ewacgecdeac sinnu kenggec. Kemma yofi kpacgec,

“Ohec, ngic KEBUAC kpacfu hade, ye kenehagoc. (*Mitiyegec 118:26*)

Yeng Israe neneac Ngictau.”

¹⁴Ifi kpacgec Yesungo donggi medaha mong meficgema imohai emma tarec. Imocacnoc yofi oho ohoya fede,

¹⁵“Sionggac naroang ge mi kengecguu. Henna, ngictaugango donggi

medahaac witiau tacmanu haude.”

(*Dzekaria 9:9*)

¹⁶Faka fingerecfunac medacfora yeneng imocac hania mi negenghomegec. Kecma Yesungo kuc nga kibikperagiagoc anec, naso imohai ine faka ammigec nga yoac yeac negemma oho ohoya fede, imoc negengireckegec. ¹⁷Anu ngichabu yeni Yesugoc kemma Radzaro kicsereunac kpacma homecfunac megboriu henggec, yeneng siduc imoc desahegec. ¹⁸Ye faka kuhagoc imoc meecac amma habutoango yegoc ewacgecdeac kenggec. ¹⁹Ifi anggec ine farisaio yeni yenaocngoc denengeng amma degec, “Negenggec, nenang wiac mong anganggac siriha kpac. Ngicngac kpedzongacngo ye modacma kendacdae.”

²⁰Anu ngicngac hombanggac Anutu afehegecdeac Yerusarennu kenggec, yeneac botucfu griknigic goa momoc kecgec. ²¹Kecma Firipoaru hama degec, “Ngickuneng, neni Yesu hembeso negendimbe.” nga Firipo ye Gariraia bangec Besaida taonnunac. ²²Ifi degec Firipongo hama Anderea edeu yerahafoc kemma Yesu edeoc.

²³Edeec Yesungo yofi meremma edeyuruec, “Ngicac medac ye kuc nga kibikperagiagoc anudeac nasoya hade. ²⁴Foracngoc, wit gbomea mong bangec fu mi kemema tohoudeu imoc yengenaocsac tarude, imoc edengunuduae. Nga bangec fu kemema tohoudeu imocngo fora homac meficgeude. ²⁵Ngic mong ye sebiaac kekecac songo negengande, ye kekeha sufumiude. Nga sebiaac kekec bangec yomohai ubeango waande, yeng kekeha mekecma kekecseri meficgeude. ²⁶Nga ngic mong ye kingang kpekpena ambeso negendeu ye ni modacnubeso.

[‡]12:5 Ye denari 300 deec.

Nga ni kecbade, ye imohai ifingoc nigoc kefude. Nga ngic mong ye neac kingang kpeudeu, Mannango ye seseheude.”

²⁷ Amma Yesungo monggoc deec, “Yaguc ubaongana ebiriu dafi debade? Manggac, ge naso yomohacnac ongonnuna. Nga neng ine imocac ammanoc naso yomohai hasikeduae. ²⁸ Manggac, ge kpacga mekperagina.”

Ifi demanu kurummennunac udumeng mong yofi fingerec, “Ni kpacna bic mekperagiai amma monggoc mekperagibade.” ²⁹ Yoac ifi fingeccmanu ngicngac habutoa nanggec, yeneng udu-meng imoc negemma degec, “Parandan-gngo heide.” Nga toseango ine degec, “Angero mongngo yegoc yoac dede.”

³⁰ Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Udu-meng imoc neac amma mi hadac, kpac. Imoc ngeneac memefiac fingecc-dac. ³¹ Yaguc bangectoa bangec imocac ngicngac fakangina ising isinggenaso nga yoacngina desigeccde. Amma bangec yomocac ngictau meickegeccde. ³² Anu ngic yeneng bangeccfunac miacnugec ni emma ngicngac sasawa kpedziyunuba nearu hadacgeccde.” ³³ Yengena siric dafiu homeude, imocac dekperagima edeyunuudeac ifi deec.

³⁴ Ifi deu ngic habutoango meremmigec, “Dedeseriyoacfu yofi degec negengandimbe, ‘Messiango fingeccma nasoya kpac, kechereema kefude.’ Anu ge dafi denec, ‘Ngic yeneng Ngicac Medac miacgec embeso.’ Nga Ngicac Medac imoc merac?” ³⁵ Ifi degec Yesungo deec, “Kperagingo naso wegenanecnac ngenigoc kefude. Kundunggac kucngo semengunubacac ngeni kperagi fengemmemanu kperagigoc kecbisia. Ngic mong ye kundunnu kengkeccde, ye sing dafiu kende, imoc naric mi negentegerude. ³⁶ Imocac amma ngeni kperagingo ngenigoc femanungoc kperagi imoc negensinggebisia. Ifi angkeccma

kperagiac nambaracfora anggeccde.” Yesungo ifi dema wayunuma yenearunac meickeec.

³⁷ Yesungo faka kuhagoc homac kicnginau meu yeni ine ye mi negensinggegec.

³⁸ Profete Yesaiiac yoac yomoc fora fingeccbeso,

“Kebu, yeni yoac dekperaginemmegec, imoc ngic merac negensinggeec amma meracaru KEBUAC mariseri fingeccmiec.” (*Yesaia 53:1*)

³⁹ Imocac amma yeni naric mi negensinggegec. Amma Yesaiango yoac mong yofi torokpema deec,

⁴⁰ “Yeni kicnginango mi henggeccdeac kicngina mekundung kpeec amma faka meu ubangina dzingfong anu mekundung kpeyunuec nga ubadzigecc dzigene mi fingeccyemmemanu mengereyunubaiac.” (*Yesaia 6:10*)

⁴¹ Yesaiango Yesuac kuc kibikperagiagoc henecac yeac negemma yoac yomoc deec.

⁴² Ammanu ngickiwa botucnginaunac homacngo Yesu negensinggegec nga farisaio yeneng ine kpebunggac ngadeau faiyunubauac yeni imoc mi dekperagiyemmegec. ⁴³ Ngic yeneng dedengerec ayemmegeccdeac songotoa feyem-meecc nga Anutungo dedengerec ayem-meudeac wagec.

⁴⁴ Anu Yesungo kucgoc kpacma yofi deec, “Ngic mong ni negensinnude, ye nisac kpac, ye suenucc, ye ifingoc negensinggeude. ⁴⁵ Nga mong ye nende, yeng suenucc ifingoc henude. ⁴⁶ Nga ngicngac negensinnudae, yeni sasawango kundunnu monggoc mi keccgeccde nocac bangeccfu kperagia mama fingecc-tegerec, imoc ni. ⁴⁷ Ngic mong ye yoacna negemma mi tofohoudeu neng fakaya mi isinggema desibade, kpac. Ni ngicngac fakangina isinggema desibadeac mi mayai. Neng ine ngicngac ebic-

funac mesiyunubade nga yeni komoc kpegecdeac mayai.

⁴⁸Anu mong ye ngadenuma yoacna mi hoanggeude, wiac mongngo fakaya isinggema desimiude. Yoac deai, imocngonoc naso wisic wisickeau fakaya isinggema desiude. ⁴⁹Ni neanna ubanaac yoac mi deanduae, kpac. Manggac suenuec, yeac yoac debadeac dederecge anenec. ⁵⁰Yeac dedeseriyoac imoc kekecseri, imoc negenduae nga imocac amma Manggac yoara edenuc, imocngoc debade.”

13 Makekenggac hombang nasoac tofocnac mocgu femanu Yesungo bangec yomoc wama Manggacaru dzigeneudeac nasoya wegeneec, imoc bic negengemeec. Ifi negemma bangecfu wiacfora yeneac heresongoya fekefec, imoc hafoangoc edzacyunumaguc kekeha wisickebeso, ifi negenec. ²Yeni maraiac yaka nema tacgec. Nga mangana minginango negen negeng Yuda, Simong Kariotoac medac ubeau bic yofi faiec, yeng Yesu docfu faiu ngaba yeneng mebisia.

³Nga Mamango wiac sasawa Yesuac mariaui bic faiec nga ye Anutuarunac mama monggoc dzigene enude, ye imoc bic negenec. ⁴Negemma tataha wama yacma ngakpi hereha hesima keremmeme mong mema kebangau dzegeec. ⁵Dzegema tera yadaosong, imohai doku kpeu kemeu medacfora yeneac hani dzuacyemmema keremmeme kebangau dzegeec, imocngo haningina mekerenggeyemmeec.

⁶Ifi amma Simong Petoroaru kenu Petorongo kpesimiec, “Kebuna, ge dafiac hanina dzuacnade?” ⁷Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeac, “Ni faka anduae, ge yaguc imocac hania mi negentegecnec amma ngadeguc hania negentegecnade.” ⁸Ifi deu Petrongo deec, “Kpac yombong, ge neac hani mi

dzuacnade.” deu Yesungo meremmiec, “Ni haniga mi dzuacbadeu, ge nearu mi tahockenade.” ⁹Ifi deu Simong Petorongo deec, “Kebuna, ge haninasac kpac, orucna nga marina momoc dzuacnenna.”

¹⁰Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngic mong ye doku bic nadzirec, ye hafoangoc kongac kpeecac monggoc mi nadzicma haniyac dzuacbesonga. Ngeni kongac bic kpegec amma imoc ngeni sasawa ngeneac ine mi deduae.” ¹¹Nocac ngic merang ye doc meu megecde, imoc bic negenec. Imocac yofi deec, “Ni sasawa ngeneac imoc mi deduae.”

¹²Yesungo haningina dzuacdaru wisickeu ngakpi hereha heiu kemeu monggoc matacma yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ni faka ngenearu medua, imocac hania negentegecdae me?” ¹³Ngeni neac kpoukpou nga Kebu kpacnuandae, imoc naric deandae, nocac ni imocnoc. ¹⁴Ni Kebu nga kpoukpounginango haningina dzuacduaeu ngeni ngenaoc ifingoc haningina dzuacemebisia. ¹⁵Ni faka gombungaac ongea edzacngunuma angemmeduae, siraha imocngoc ngenaocngoc modacma mebisia.

¹⁶Foracngoc, wanacngicngo mingina mi feraheude nga sue sueango ngic sueec, ye mi feraheude, imoc edengunuduae. ¹⁷Ngeni yomoc negemma modacgecdeu Anutuac ubangerecngo ngenearu feude.

¹⁸Ni sasawa ngeneac mi deduae. Meisingngunuai, ngeni ine negengngunuduae. Amma yoac mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, imoc fora fingerudeac yoac yomoc heficgeec,

‘Ngic nigoc yaka neande, ye gofoc gofohango tifacnuudeac bic hania miacde.’ (*Mitiyegec 41:9*)

¹⁹Faka imoc fingerude nga, ‘Ni kecduaengoc.’ ngeni imoc negensinggegecdeac amma yaguc faka imoc mi fingecmanu imocac siraha

edengunuduae. ²⁰Foracngoc, ni ngic me ngac mong sueba hau mongngo ama heimiude, yeng ni ama heinende ande. Anu ngic mong ye ni ama heinende, yeng suenuc, ye ama heimiudengoc.”

²¹Yesungo yoac imoc demanu on-gaasuya ebiriu yoac yofi dekperagiec, “Ni fora yombong edengunuba, nge-neac botucfunac mongngo docfu fainuu menugecde.” ²²Ifi deu medacfora yeni yenaocngoc kicngo engemma degec, “Imoc meracac dede?” ifi dema obohogec. ²³Nga medacfora yeneac botucfunac songomedaha yeng Yesuac hoannu tarec. ²⁴Ifi taru Simong Petoro ye hatango sosoc yofi anec, “Ge kpesim-ina, imoc meracac dede?”

²⁵Ifi deu medac imoc Yesuac mokuclu heifema kpesimiec, “Kebu, ge imoc meracac denec?” ²⁶Ifi deu Yesungo deec, “Ni ic sogong tosea yomoc nemuruck-ema ngic mong mibade, ngic imocnoc.” Ifi dema ic sogong mema nemuruckema Yuda, Simong Kariotoac medac mic.

²⁷Miu ic sogong meu Satanggo hereau kemeec. Kemeu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge ua mebeso negennec, imoc kemma bic mebesena.” ²⁸Ifi deu medacfora tacgec, yeneng noc wiacac edede, imocac obohogec. ²⁹Imoc yofiac, Yuda ye dzohie mekefecac hombang-gac wiac mong bummeudeac edede me ngic makpekpea wiac mong yemmeudeac dede, ifi negenggec. ³⁰Nga Yudango ic sogong tosea memanu imohain-goc yacma kemeec. Nga tofocnac naso yombong bic anec.

³¹Anu Yesungo yofi deec, “Yaguc Ngicac Medacngo kuc nga kibikper-agiac fingectegecde. Fingectegeru ngicngac yeni Ngicac Medac uayaac amma Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagia negenggecde. ³²Ngicngac yeni Medac hemma Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagia negenggecdeu Manggacngo Medahaac kuc nga kibikperagia ngicngac

mekperagiyemmeude, imocac naso wegenede. ³³Nambaracfocna, ni naso wegenanec ngenigoc kecman-goc kema ngeni ni hofocnugecde. Anu yudangic edeyunuai, imocngoc yaguc edengunuduae. Ni kembade, imohai ngeneac hahaac sing mong mi fede, kpac. ³⁴Singyoac gboria mong ngemmeduae, ngeni ngenaocngoc heresongogoc hoangemebisia. Neng ngeni heresongogoc hoangngunukecduae, ngeni ifi isoc ngenaocngoc heregoc tem-buc tem-buc songogoc hoangemebisia. ³⁵Ngeni ngenaocngoc heresongogoc hoangemegecdeu ngicngac sasawango ngeni neac medacfocna kecdae, imoc negenggecde.”

³⁶Ifi deu Simong Petorongo kpesimiec, “Kebu, ge dahai kennade?” ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ge yaguc ni kembade, imohai naric mi modacnunade, kecma ngadeguc modacnunade.” ³⁷Ifi deu Petorongo monggoc kpesimiec, “Kebu, ni nocac yaguc naric mi modacgubade? Ni geac amma kekecna naric waba doude.” ³⁸Ifi deu Yesungo meremma yofi edeec, “Ge naric neac amma kekecga wana doude, ifi denec me? Foracngoc, ni edegubade, kokorecngo mi arohomanu geng atac harebec neac busic kpenade.”

14 Ngeni ubaebic mi mebisia. Ngeni Anutu negensinggema ni ifingoc negensinnubisia. ²Neac Mannaac amau amamana homac fekende. Imoc mi febac dede yofi bic edengunubai, “Ni nge-neac ama mana mengerebadeac kembade. ³Amma ngeneac amatatac heitumeibadeac kemma dzigene hama hesicngunubade. Ni kecbade, ihai nena-hafoc kecnideac negenduae. ⁴Amma dahai kembade, ngeni imocac sing bic negendae.”

⁵Anu Tomango kpesimiec, “Kebu, ge dahai kennade, imoc mi negendimbe.

Imocac sing dafi negentegecnide?”

⁶Kpesimiu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ninoc sing nga yoac fora amma kekec. Ngic mongngo nia kpacfu Manggacaru keng keng imocac sing mong mi fede.

⁷Ngeni ni negennudaeu Manna ifingoc negemmigece. Amma ngeni yaguc namma enude imohai ye negemmima bic hendae.”

⁸Ifi deu Firipongo deec, “Kebu, ge Manggac edzacnununa henni socnunuude.” ⁹Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Firipo, ni naso herea ngeneac botucfu kecbare ge mi negennunec. Ngic mong ye nenec, yeng Manna henec. Nga dafiac Manggac edzacngunuba henggecdeac denec?

¹⁰Ni Manggacac hereu kecduae nga Manggacngo neac hereu kecede. Ge imoc mi negensinggenec me? Yoac edengunuanduae, imoc neanna ubaac mi debade, kpac. Manggacngo neac hereu kecma ua imoc mekecede.

¹¹Ngeni yoacna yomoc negensinggegec, ni Manggacac hereu kecduae nga Manggacngo neac hereu kecede. Ifi deba obohogece uana meanduae, imoc negensinggebisia.

¹²Foracngoc, mong ye ni negensin-nude, ye ni ua meanduae, imocngoc meude, imoc edengunuducae. Amma ua mekefai, yeng imoc ferahema mong-goc meude, nocac ni Manggacaru kembade. ¹³Medacngo Manggacac kuc nga kibikperagi heficgeudeac amma ngeni wiac sasawa neac kpacfu kpesigec, imoc ambade. ¹⁴Amma wiac monggac neac kpacfu kpesinenggece uani imoc ambade. ¹⁵Ngeni heregoc neac songo negenkecdaeu singyoacna modacgecede.

¹⁶Anu neng Manggac kpesimiba yeng memeseringina mong ni isoc ngemmu yeng ngenigoc nasosoc kefude. ¹⁷Amma ye yoac foraac Asu. Nga bangecfunac ngicngac yeni ye naric mi megecede. Yeni ye mi hengandae nga ye mi negemmigece.

Nga ngeneng ye negemmidae, ye ngenec botucfu amma herenginaunoc kefude. ¹⁸Nga wangunuba beging isoc mi kecegece, kpac. Ni ngenearu habade. ¹⁹Naso wegenanece wisickeuguc bangectoa bangec imocac ngicngac yeneng ni monggoc mi nenggece nga ngeneng ine nenggece, nocac ni kecduaeac amma ngeni kecegece.

²⁰Ni Mannaac hereu kecduae nga ngeni neac hereu kecdae amma ni ngenec hereu kecduae, ngeni naso imohai imoc negentegecegece. ²¹Ngic mong ye neac singyoac hoanggema modacande, ye heregoc neac songo negenude. Nga mong ye heregoc neac songo negenudeu Mannango yeac songo ifingoc negenude. Amma neng yeac songo negemma fingecmibade.”

²²Ifi deu Yuda Kariotoac waseango Yesu kpesimiec, “Kebu, ge nenisac fingecnemmebesonga negensinec nga bangectoa bangec, imocac ngicngac yenearu kpac, imoc dafiac?” ²³Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Ngic mong ye heregoc neac songo negenude ye enacyoacna modarude. Modaru Mannango yeac songo negenu nereng yeac hereu amatatacnira mema kecedede. ²⁴Nga mong ye heregoc neac songo mi negenude, ye enacyoacna mi modarude. Nga ni yoac deba negengandae, imoc neac yoac kpac, imoc Manggac suenuac yeac yoacnoc.

²⁵Ni ngenigoc kecma yoac yomoc edengunuducae. ²⁶Nga Manggacngo memeficngina Tiri Asu neac kpacfu sueu mama yeng wiac sasawa kpoungemmema yoac edengunuai, imoc heigboringemmeude. ²⁷Ni faingunu kembade nga ruaena faiduae, imocngo ngenearu fekefude. Bangectoa bangec ngicngac yeneng ruac yemmeandae, ruaena imoc ifi isoc kpac. Imocac ngeni kengec mi ambisia amma ubaebic mi mebisia.

²⁸Ni Manggacaru kemma monggoc ngenearu dzigene habade, ifi deba negendau. Amma ngeni heregoc neac songo negendae isoc sogaibau nocac Manggac yennoc neac engena. ²⁹Nga kembadeac fora ngadeguc fingectegeru ngeni negensinggegedeac amma kembadeac fora mi fingecmanungoc siduha yaguc edengunuduae.

³⁰Ni naso herea monggoc ngenigoc yoac yoac mi ambade. Bangectoa bangec yomocac ngictau haude. Nga yeac wiac mong neac hereu mi fede. ³¹Ni Manggacac songo negengkecduae. Amma yeng uayoac deserinenec, imocac siri-hau ua mekecduae, bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneng imoc negentegegedeac amma deduae, ngeni yaggec wama kenni.”

15 Ni waing ic fora nga Mannango wainguaac mingina. ²Ic fawa goa nearu fema fora mi angkegcec ye imoc sasawa kperecgema ukuyunuude. Nga fawa fora angandae, imoc sasawa foraya homac anudeac ye imoc kperecgema memengere anude. ³Ni enacyoac edengunuaiac ngeni bic kongac kpegec kecdae. ⁴Amma ngeni nigoc kpeketahema kecbisia. Ifi anggec neng ngenigoc kpeketahema kecbade. Ic fawango waing icfu mi kpeketaheudeu, ye fora naric mi anude. Ifi isocngoc ngeni nearu mi kpeketahema kecgcedeu fora mong mi anggecde.

⁵Ni neannaoc waing ic nga ngeni fawafocna. Ngic mong ye nearu kpeketahema kecdede, neng yearu ifingoc kpeketahema kecba yeng fora homac anude. Ngeni nia kpacfu ua mong naric mi megecde. ⁶Mong ye nearu mi kpeketahema kefudeu ye ngicngo fawa heregema ukuu dzanggeande, ifi isoc ye ukugecde. Nga fawa ifia kpedzucnema gerecfu ukugec dzeude. ⁷Ngeni nearu kpeketahema kecgcedede nga neac yoac ngenearu kpeketahema feudeu wiac

monggac angemmeu kpesigec, imoc fingecngemmeude. ⁸Nga ngeni fora homac meficgemagec Manggacngo faka imocac kpac kuneng meu ngeni medacfocna fingectegecgcedede.

⁹Manggacngo ni songogoc hoannukefec, neng ifi isocngoc ngeni songogoc hoangngunukefai. Ngeni neac songo manau kpeketahema kecbisia. ¹⁰Ni Mannaac dederecge yoac modacma yeac songo manau kpeketahema kecduae. Ifi isoc ngeneng neac singyoac modacgeddeu neac songoac manau kpeketahema kecgcedede. ¹¹Neac ubafeacngo ngenearu fede nga ubangerecngina hafoangoc fengemmeudeac yoac yomoc edengunuduae.

¹²Yomoc neac singyoac, neng ngeneac songo negengkecduae, siriha imocngoc ngeni ngenaocngoc heresongogoc hoangemema kecbisia. ¹³Mong ye ogofora yeneac amma kekeha waude, yeac heresongo imoc engena yombong. ¹⁴Nga ni singyoac ngenimeai, imoc sasawa modacgeddeu ngeni neac ogofocna anggecde.

¹⁵Kingangmedac ye minginango wiac angkecde, imoc mi negenude. Imocac ni ngeneac kingangmedac monggoc mi debade, kpac. Ni ngeneac ogofocna deduae, nocac ni Manggacarunac yoac negennai, imoc sasawa edengunudarai. ¹⁶Anu ngeni neac kpacfu wiac monggac kpesigec Manggacngo imoc ngemmeudeac amma neng meisingngunuai. Ngeneng ine ni mi meisinnugec, kpac. Meisingngunuma fora meficgegedeac uau faingunuai. Nga ngeni kemma fora meficgebisia. Meficgegec fora imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ¹⁷Anu ni singyoac yofi ngemmeduae, ngeni ngenaocngoc heregoc songo negengemekecbisia.

¹⁸Bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneng ubango ukungunuduae ngeni yofi negembisia. Yeni ubango

ngeni mi ukungunugec imohai ni ubango bic ukunugec. ¹⁹Ngeni bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac kecbau yeni yenang ayemmeande, ifi isocngoc ngeneac songo negembau. Nga ngeni ine bangec yomohanac kpac, neng ine ngeni bic meisingngunuma bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneanac meicngunuai. Imocacnoc yeneng ngeni ubango ukungunugecde. ²⁰Ni yoac warac edengunuai, imoc mi nigecongubeso, wanacngicngo mingina naric mi feraheude. (*Yohane 13:16*) Imocac amma ngicngac nukporac anenggec, yeni ifi isocngoc ngeni ngunukporac angemmegecde. Nga neac yoac hoanggeandaeu ngeneac yoac ifingoc hoanggegecde. ²¹Yeni suenuec, ye mi negemmdiae. Imocac yeni neac kpacnaac amma ngeni ifi angemmedacgecde.

²²“Ni mama yenearu yoacna mi debai dede yeni kopocsicngina kpac kecbau. Amma yaguc ine kopocsicnginaac amma degbedic anggecdeac sing mong mi fede. ²³Ngic mong ye ubango wanude, ye ifingoc Manna ubango waude. ²⁴Ni ua mekecduae ngic mongngo faka kuhagoc ifia bicngoc mi meec, imoc yeneac botucfu mi mebai dede, yeni kopocsicngina kpac kecbau. Nga yeni ine imoc yaguc hemmaguc Mannagoc neri ubango ukunurugec. ²⁵Anu yoac yomoc, ‘Yeni hania kpacfu ubango ukunugec.’

(*Mitiyegec 35:19; 69:4*)

imoc dedeseriyoacnginau oho ohoya fede nga imocngo hafoangoc fingerudeac ifi anggec.

²⁶Memeficngina haude, ye Manggacarunac suengemmeba haude amma yennoc yoac foraac Asu nga yeng hama ni dekperaginuude. ²⁷Nga ngeneng hanac hanaheaunacngoc nigoc kecgec, imocac ngeni ifingoc naric dekperagingugecde.”

16 Ngeni negemmangang amma mi wanugecdeac yoac yomoc bic edengunudua. ²Ngic yeni kpekpeturang amaac kpae heingemmema ngadeau faingunugecde. Nga naso mong haude, imohai ngic yeni Anutuac ua medimbe dema ngunuhomegecde. ³Yeni Manggac nga ni mi negennurudaeac ifi anggecde. ⁴Ni hanac hanaheaunacngoc yoac imoc mi edengunuai nocac ni naso imohai ngenigoc kefai. Nga naso mong haude, imohai ni yoac edengunudua, imoc mi nigecongunuudeac amma yaguc monggoc edengunuduae.

⁵“Ni suenuec, yearu dzigenebadeac naso wegene hade. Nga ngeneanac mongngo yofi mi kpesinende, ‘Ge dahai kennade?’ ⁶Neng yoac yomoc eden-gunuduacac ine ngeni ubahodungngo mewakengunuude. ⁷Ni yoac fora eden-gunuduac, ni kembade, imocngo ngenearu ngereeuide. Ni mi kembadeu memeficngina naric mi haude. Neng kemma ye sueba ngenearu haude. ⁸Yeng hama bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac kopocsicngina nga faka dindingac amma desi desiuac imoc edzacyunuma heficgeyemmu negenggec fora anude. ⁹Kopocsicac hania yofi, yeni ni mi negensinnudae. ¹⁰Nga faka dindingacac hania yofi, ni Manggacaru emba ngeni mi nenggecde. ¹¹Amma desi desiac hania yofi, bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngoc ye yoacfu bic makpeec.

¹²Nga nearu ngeneac yoac homacngoc fede. Nga ngeni ine yaguc imoc tofohoma mekecgecdeacsoc mi ande. ¹³Yoac foraac Asu maude, yeng yoac forau mekpedzuc angemmedarude. Amma ye yengena ubeaac yoac mi deude. Ye Anutuarunac yoac negengande, imoc deude nga faka ngadeu fingecebesande, imocac momoc edengunuude. ¹⁴Ye ni dekperagingemmema kpac kuneng nenude, nocac ye neanna

ubatohonnunac yoac imoc meude.
¹⁵Manggacaru wiac sasawa fede, imocac mingina ni. Imocac amma yofi deduae, wiac sasawa Asungo mema dekperagingemmeude, imoc nearunac.
¹⁶Ngeni naso wegenanec mi nenggecde nga naso wegenanec monggoc fede, imohai nenggecde.”

¹⁷Ifi deu medacfora goa yenaocngoc kpesiemegec, “Naso wegenanec fede, imohai mi nenggecde nga naso wegenanec monggoc fede, imohai nenggecde.’ yoac imocac hania dafi? Amma monggoc dedac, ‘Ni Manggacaru kembade.’” ¹⁸Anu negenggec obohou degec, “Naso wegenanec fede, imocac hania dafi? Neni yoac imocac hania obohodimbe.”

¹⁹Medacfora yeneng kpesimibeso anggec Yesungo imoc bic negemma yofi edeyunuec, “Naso wegenanec fede, imohai mi nenggecde nga naso wegenanec monggoc fede, imohai nenggecde. Imocac ngenacngoc kpesiemedae me? ²⁰Foracngoc, ngeni kiac songgong ammagec bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneng sogaiגעde, imoc edengunuduae. Nga ngeni ubahodung anggec ubahodungngina imocngo merennu ngeni ubangerec monggoc meficגעde. ²¹Ngac mong ye medacmeme nasoya wegene hau kpendzeng kpema sabac meude. Sabac mema ye kpendzeng imoc nigeckpeude. Ye sabac bangecfu bic fingecdac, imocac amma sogaiude. ²²Ngeni imocacsoc yaguc ubaebicgoc kecdae. Amma monggoc ngenemba imohai ngeni ubangerec negemma sogaiגעc ngic mongngo sogac sogaingina imoc naric mi meickeude.

²³Anu naso imohai ngeni wiac monggac mi kpesinenggecde, kpac. Foracngoc, ngeni wiac monggac neac kpacfu Manggac numumigec yeng imoc ngem-meude, imoc edengunubade. ²⁴Ngeni

warac neac kpacfu wiac monggac mi numukeגעc. Nga sogac sogainginango hafoangoc fengemmeudeac ngeni wiacac numuma mebisia.

²⁵Ni yoac heima yoac edengunuke-fai. Kecma nasoya hau ni yoac heima ngenearu monggoc mi debade, kpac. Ni didiu yombong Manggacac wiac dekper-agibade. ²⁶Naso imohai ngeni neac kpacfu numugecde. Nga neng ngenec amma Manggacaru numubade, imoc mi deduae. ²⁷Ngeni heregoc neac songo negendae nga ni Manggacaru hayai, imoc negensingגעde. Imocac Manggacac yengenaoc ngenec songo negende. ²⁸Ni Manggacaru hama bangecfu mayai nga monggoc bangec wama Manggacaru dzigene kembade.”

²⁹Ifi deu medacfora yeneng degec, “Negenna, ge yaguc yoac mi heima didiu denec.” ³⁰Amma wiac sasawa negendacnec, imoc yaguc negendimbe. Ge mongngo kpesigenggecdeac mi obohonecac amma ge Anutuarunac hanec, imoc negensinggedimbe. ³¹Ifi degec Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni yaguc negensinggedae.

³²Negenggec, naso mong hade nga bic hadac imohai ngeni ni tembucna wanuma ticpac tohoma sinsararang kpema tembuc tembuc amanginasoc kenggecde. Nga tembucna mi kecbade, nocac Manggacngo nigoc kefude. ³³Ngeni nearu ruaegoc keגעdeac yoac yoc edengunuduae. Nga ngeni bangectoa bangec yomohai kpendzeng kpema keגעde. Nga ni bangec yomoc bic feraheaiac ngeni ubangina kuha mi mabeso.”

17 Yesungo yoac imoc dema kiwa kurumennu fiu enu yofi numuec, “Manggac, naso bic hadac. Ge medacgaac kuc nga kibikperagi ngicngac mekperagiyemmena. Ge ifi anna Medacngo ifingoc geac kuc nga kibikperagi ngicngac

mekperagiyemmeude. ²Geng bangecngicngac sasawa yeac kuc bageau faiyununec. Nga yeac areng denec yeng kekecseri yemmeudeac yeni yeac bageau kecgcedac uayoac nga kuc ye minec. ³Anu yeni Anutu mocgungo fora kecde amma yeng Yesu Kristo sueu maec negennurugecde, imocngo kekecseriac hania. ⁴Ni ua mebadeac denennec, imoc mesiai amma geac kuc nga kibikperagi bangecfu mekperagiyemmeai. ⁵Manggac, bangec nga kurumeng mi fingeacmaengoc ni geac kicfu kuc nga kibikperaginagoc kefai, ge kuc nga kibikperagina imoc nenna.

⁶Manggac, ge geanggaoc ngicngac-focga bangec yomohacnac meisingyununa geac kpacga mekperagiyemmeai. Yeni geac ngicngac kecgec geng yeni nennec nga yeneng yoacga tofohoma kecgec. ⁷⁻⁸Amma enacyoac nennec, imoc bic yemmeba megec. Imocac yeni wiac sasawa gearunac hau nennec, imoc negendae. Nga geng suenuna gearunac hayai, imoc ifingoc yaguc fora yombong negendae.

⁹Imocac yeneac numugenduae. Bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneac mi numuduae, kpac. Ni geng ngicngac nennec, yeneac amma numugenduae nocac yeni geac ngicngac areng ¹⁰nga neac wiac sasawa imoc geac nga geac imoc neac. Nga ni yeneac kekecfu kuc kibikperagigoc mema kecduae. ¹¹Kekecnasona bangecfu wisickebeso ammanu yeni bangecfu kecmagec neng gearu habade. Kpetiac Manggac, nerang mocgu nga ifi isoc yeneng mocgu anggecdeac geng kpacga nennec, imoc arennu yenengareng ambesena. ¹²Neng yenigoc kefai, naso imohai kpacga nennec, imocngo garengyunuma ongongyunuba ngic mongngo mi sufuec. Yenearunac mocgusac, hofeac medac, yeng

manganec. Mitikibiu yoac fede, imoc hafoangoc fora fingerudeac ifi fingerec.

¹³Anu neac feac feacngo yenearu sokodarudeac amma yoac sasawa yomoc bangec yomohaingoc dekperagima yaguc gearu habade. ¹⁴Ni enacyoacga yemmeai. Amma yei kuriha kecduaeac bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneng ubango ukunugec nga siriha imocngoc yeni kuric kecdacac bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneng yeni ubango ukuyunugec. ¹⁵Ge bangecfunac meicyununadeac mi numugenduae, kpac. Manganaac minginango memayunubacac geng kaso ayemmebesena, imoc numugenduae. ¹⁶Ni bangectoa bangec yomohanac kpac nga yeni ifi isocngoc yomohanac kpac. ¹⁷Geac yoac imoc fora amma imocngo kpetiac kekecfu meyadiyunubeso. ¹⁸Nga geng ni bangectoa bangec yomohai suenunec, ifi isocngoc neng yeni bangecfu sueyunuduae. ¹⁹Yeni yoac forau kecma kpetiac kecgcedac neng yeneac amma kpetiac kekecfu kecduae.

²⁰Anu ni yeneacsac mi numugenduae. Nga enacyoacga degec ngicngac yeneng imoc negemma negensinnugecde, yeneac momoc numugenduae. ²¹Yeni sasawa mocgungoc anggecde nga geng suenunec, imoc ngicngac bangectoa bangec yomohai negensinggecgcedac yeneac yofi numugenduae, Manggac, ge neac hereu kecneac nga neng geac hereu kecduae, siriha ifingoc yeneng nerang here manau kecbisia. ²²Nerang mocgu kecdipe, ifi isoc yeni mocgu kecgcedac amma geng kuc kibikperagiagoc nennec, imoc bic yemmeai. ²³Yeni mocgu yombong kecgcedac neng herenginaiu kecba geng neac hereu kecnade. Ifi fingeru bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeni geng suenuna mayai, imoc negentegecgcedac. Nga ge neac songo ne-

gennec, ifi isoc yeneac songo negengkec-nec, imoc ifingoc negentegegecde.

²⁴Manggac, bangec nga kurumeng mi fingecmaec ge bic heresongogoc hoannuma kuc nga kibikperagi nennec. Nga ngicngacfocna nennec, yeni neac kuc kibikperagiagoc imoc hengegecdeac neng kecbade, imohaingoc nenahafoc kecnideac anende. ²⁵Faka dindingacac Manggac, bangecngic yeneng ge mi negenggugoc neng ine negengguai. Nga geng ni suenuna mayai, neac ngicngacfocna imoc bic negendae. ²⁶Geng ni songogoc hoannunec, songo imocngo yeneac hereu feude nga ni herenginau kecbadeac neng geac kpac bic dekperagiyemmeai amma dekperagiyemmebade.”

18 Nunumu wisickeu Yesungo medacfora yenigoc mekemma Kidrong doku ferecgema noboc yufu ua mong feec, ihai kemma enggec.

²Nga Yesungo medacfora yenigoc naso homac imohai kpeturanggekecgecac Yuda ye Yesu docfu faiu megecde, yeng ifingoc yufuua imoc negenec. ³Ye ifi negemma womong gareng enara nga farisaio yeneac wasaingic amma keracnatang meyunuu haec. Hama yenahafoc kifa hania hania nga yareac wiac goa momoc mekenggec.

⁴Anu Yesungo faka fingecmiude, imoc bic negendarecac amma yenearu wegenac kemma yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni merac hofocdae?” ⁵Kpesiyem-meu degec, “Yesu Nadzaretengic, ye hofocdimbe.” ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Imoc ni.”^f Ifi demanu Yuda Yesu doc meec, yeng yeneac botucfu nanec. ⁶Nga Yesungo yofi deec, “Imoc ni.” imohai yeni ngade ngade kemma bangecfu makpegec. ⁷Kpefemagec monggoc kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni

merac hofocdae?” deu degec, “Yesu Nadzaretengic.” ⁸Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merenec, “Ni bic edengunudua, imoc ninoc. Ngeni ni hofocnudaeu naric medac yomoc wayunugec kembisia.” ⁹Nga Yesungo yocac bic deec, imocngo hafaogoc fora anudeac torokpema yofi deec,

“Ge ngic nennec, yenearunac mong mi waba sufuec.” (*Yohane 6:39*)

¹⁰Anu Simong Petoro yeng wasaibeang mong ameagoc mekefec, imoc kpedzima imocngo womong gareng enaraac wanacngiha kpara Mariku, ye kpema kedzaha foiaugeng herecgeec. ¹¹Herecgeu Yesungo Petoro yofi edeec, “Ge beangga ameau faina kemeu. Manggacngo kpendzenggac sokoc nenec, imoc nedachesare.”

¹²Anu wasaingic nga enara amma yudangic yeneac keracnatang yeneng Yesu mendanggema maria dzegema ¹³hana-hema Hanasiaru mekenggec. Nga Hanasi kpegea Kaifa ye kifanaso imohai womong garengtoa kefec. ¹⁴Nga “Ngic mocgungo ngicngac areng yeneac amma homeude, imocngo ngereeuide.” Imoc Kaifango yudangic bic dederecge ayem-meu feec.

¹⁵Yeni Yesu mekemmagec Simong Petoro nga medac ogea mong, yeri Yesu modaroc. Modarec medac imocngo womong garengtoa negemmiecac yeri Yesu modacma womong garenggtoaac ama imocac oda manaungoc enec. ¹⁶Enu Petoro ye ine oda naguac ngadeau nanec. Nammanu medac ogeango womong garengtoa negemmiecac, yeng mama nagugareng ngac nagu nanec, ye edema Petoro hesickeu oda manau enoc. ¹⁷Emmaec wanac naraang nagugareng nanec, yeng Petoro kpesimiecac, “Ge ifingoc

^f18:5 “Imoc ni” imoc Anutuac kpac mong Miti eseau yemmeyem-mea. Ge yocac goaac dedekperagi imohai henna. Hafac 1128.

ngic mehadau, yeac medac me?" deu Petorongo deec, "Ni imoc kpac." ¹⁸ Nga ama nomang anecac wanacngic nga keracnatang yeneng hama gerecosora kpedzucnema figec wewengaima feu sebingina megec gereeu nanggec. Nammagec Petoro ye ifingoc sebia meu gereudeac hama botucnginau nanec.

¹⁹ Anu womong garengtoango Yesu medacforaac nga yengena kpoukpou uayaac dekpesi ammiec. ²⁰ Ifi ammiu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, "Ni didiu bangecfu ngicngac yoac edeyunukecma yoacna nasosoc kpekpeturang amanginau amma womongtoanginau dekefai. Nga yudangic sasawa kpeturanggeandae, imohai dema sufu sufuu mong mi deai. ²¹ Nga geng nocac imoc kpesinenec? Ngicngac yoac deba negenggec, yeni kpesiyemmena. Negenghenna, yoac deai, yeneng negendae." ²² Ifi deu keracnatang yeneanunac mong wegenac nanec, yeng Yesu kpepatanggema yofi edeac, "Ge noc sinnu namma womong garengtoaac yoac turunga ifi meremminec?" ²³ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, "Ni yoac mong mangana deduae, imoc dekperagina me fora deduae nocac nudang?" ²⁴ Ifi deu Hanasingo Yesu witihaogoc sueu womong garengtoa Kaifa, yearu mekenggec.

²⁵ Anu Simong Petorongo sebia meu gereeu nammanu yeni kpesimigec, "Ge medacfora yeneac arenunac mong me?" ifi degec, yeng sebi heima deec, "Ni kpac." ²⁶ Ifi deu womong garengtoaac wanacngic mong, ye Petorongo kedzaha herecgeec, yeac arenunac, yeng deec, "Ge yufu uau yegoc tacna neng genai." ²⁷ Ifi deu Petorongo monggoc busic kpeu imohaingoc kokorecngo arohoec.

²⁸ Wereckengau yeni Yesu Kaifaarunac wasaingic oda manau kecandae ihai mekenggec. Nga womong gareng yeni Anutuac kicfu

wonongnginagoc amma makekenggac ramamedaha mi nebinggac dema ine oda manau mi enggec. ²⁹ Ifi anggec Piratongo sobennu mama kpesiyemmeec, "Ngeni ngic yomoc noc haniaac yoacfu faidae?" ³⁰ Ifi deu yeneng turunga meremmigec, "Ye faka mangana mi ambac dede gearu mi faibing." ³¹ Ifi degec Piratongo yofi edeyunuec, "Ifi anu ngeni mekemma ngenang singngina modacma fakaya isinggema desigec." Ifi deu yudangic yeneng degec, "Neni ngic mong kpeni homeudeac kuc mi metacdimbe." ³² Yesungo warac yengena homeac sing deec, imoc hafoangoc fora anudeac faka imocnoc fingerec.

³³ Nga Piratongo oda manau monggoc emma Yesu kpacma kpesimiec, "Ge yudangic yeneac ngictau me?" ³⁴ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, "Ge yoac imoc geanggaoc denec me goango neac edegudauac denec?" ³⁵ Ifi deu Piratongo yofi meremmiec, "Ni yudangic kpac. Geangga ngicngacfocga amma womong gareng enara yeneng nearu faigudau. Nga geng noc faka annec?"

³⁶ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi merennec, "Neac eucerereng imoc bangectoa bangec yomohacnac kpac. Imoc yomohacnac ambac dede ni yudangic yeneac mariu mi fainugecdeac enac tofoc tofohofocna yeneng neac amma yenigoc ewekpekpe ambau. Nga neac eucerereng imocngo bangec yomohacnac kpac." ³⁷ Ifi deu Piratongo deec, "Fora, ge ngictau mong me?" ifi deu Yesungo yofi merenec, "Geng neac ngictau mong denec. O, ni ua imoc mebadeac fingeema yoac fora imocac hepuc amma imoc dekperagibadeac bangectoa bangec yomohai mayai. Nga ngic mong ye yoac foraac arennu kecede, yeng neac ubaudumennaac kedzac kpeude." ³⁸ Ifi deu Piratongo deec, "Nga nocngo yoac fora ande?"

Ifi dema monggoc Yuda yenearu dzi-gene mama yofi edeyunuec, “Ni yeac kopocsic mong mi meficgeduae. ³⁹Ni ngic mocgu makekenggac hombannu witicamaunac faingemmeba maande, faka ifi fedeac yudangic ngictaungina faingemmeba maudeac angemmeba me?” ⁴⁰Ifi deu yeni monggoc kucgoc yombong arohogec, “Ngic ye kpac, Baraba ine faina mabeso.” Nga Baraba ye ine yarengic.

19 Anu Piratongo deu wasaingic yeneng dzikacngo Yesu kpema sebia kperec merecge kpegec. ²Kpema somang batihema ngickunenggac ira isoc mengerema oruhau gborockegec. Nga yeni ngakpi mong herea giweng giweng heimigec kemeecc. ³Ifi amma hoan-gau hama degec, “Ohec, yudangic yeneac ngictau.” Ifi dema kpekpepetang ammigec.

⁴Anu Piratongo monggoc ngadeau mama deec, “Negenggec, ni ngic yeac kopocsic mong mi meficgeduae, imoc negenggecdeac amma wangepma maduae.” ⁵Ifi deu Yesungo ngakpia giweng giweng nga iraya waeagoc, imoc tacmanungoc mama nanu Piratongo deec, “Ngeni ngic yomoc henggec.” ⁶Ifi deu womong gareng enara nga keracnatang yeneng ye hemma kpacgec, “Mariponnu kpegec, mariponnu kpegec!” ifi degec Piratongo deec, “Ni yeac kopocsic mong mi meficgeduaeac amma ngenaoc wangepma kemma mariponnu kpegec.” ⁷Ifi deu yudangic yeneng meremma degec, “Ye yengena sebia meemma ni Anutuac medac deec, imocac neni dedeseriyoacnina fede, imohai namma ye homebeso, ifi dedimbe.”

⁸Ifi degec Piratongo negemma monggoc damukpeec. ⁹Damukpeu ye oda manau monggoc emma Yesu kpesimiec, “Ge dahacnac yombong?” ifi deu Yesungo turunga mong mi merenec.

¹⁰Ifi anu Piratongo monggoc kpesimiec, “Ge neac yoac turunga nocac mi merennec? Ni naric mesigubade nga mariponnu naric gubade, imocac uayoac nga kuc nearu fede, ge imoc mi negennec me?” ¹¹Ifi deu Yesungo meremma yofi edeec, “Ge kuc imoc wihacnac mi genggena dede geangaoc naric mi memanubang. Imocac yofi ande, ngic geac mariu fainudac, yeac kopocsicngo geac ferahede.”

¹²Ifi deu imohaingoc Piratongo Yesu dafi kenudeac negensimanu yudangic yeneng kpacgec, “Ge ngic imoc wana kenudeu Sisaac ogea mi kecnade. Mong ye yengena meemma yofi dede, ‘Ni ngictau.’ ye Sisa emmiude.” ¹³Ifi degec Piratongo imoc negemma Yesu wau kenudeac sing hoforec. Hofocma Yesu wangeru ama ngadeau mama bangecbisic botuha mong kpara Hocdzake, ihai desi desitatacfu emma tarec. Bangecbisic imoc hebiraiyo yoacfu kpara Gabata.

¹⁴Anu makekeng nasoac efac kpefac amma yaka kpedzucnegec femanu 12 kiroc wegeneu Piratongo yudangicngac yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni ngictaungina henggec.” ¹⁵Ifi deu yeni kpacgec, “Meickena, meickema mariponnu kpema homeu!” Ifi kpacgec edeyunuec, “Ni ngictaungina mariponnu kpeba homeudeac negendae me?” Ifi deu womong gareng enara yeneng meremma degec, “Ngictaunina imoc Sisa, mong mi kecede, kpac.”

¹⁶Ifi degec Piratongo mariponnu kpegecdeac maringinau faiec. ¹⁷Faiu Yesu yengenaoc mariponga tofohou bangec buma mong kpara Hatasic degec nga hebiraiyo yoacfu Gorigata, imohai mekkenggec. ¹⁸Imohai kemma Yesu mariponnu kpegec. Nga yegoc ngic yohockang noboc nga noboc Yesu botucngirau, ifi yunugec.

¹⁹ Anu Piratongo yoacbuma mong yofi ohoma mariponnu faiu nanec, “Yesu Nadzaretenc, yudangic yeneac ngic-tau.” ²⁰ Anu Yesu mariponnu kpegec, bangebisc imoc amatoa wegenacfu feecac amma yudangicngac homacngo kibi imoc osocec. Kibi imoc hebi-raio yoacfu nga latingyoacfu amma grikyoacfu oho ohoya nanec. ²¹ Ifi oho ohoya femanu yudangic yeneac womong gareng enarafocngina yeneng Pirato yofi edegec, “Yudangic yeneac ngic-tau, ifi mi ohona. Ngic yomoc yengenaoc deec, ni yudangic yeneac ngic-tau, ge ifi ohobesena.” ²² Ifi degec Piratongo deec, “Yoac ohoduae, imoc ohoduanoc.”

²³ Anu wasaingic yeni Yesu mariponnu kpegec nanu wambaya mema mederegec, yohoc nga yohoc anu sokoma megec. Nga ngakpia imoc susuic dzuhura kpac, ²⁴ yeni imoc hemma denengeng amma degec, “Nenang yomoc mi mesuckema meracac anudeac kpeing kpeni.” Anutuac yoac hafoangoc fora fingerudeac wasaingic yeni ifi anggec. Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Yeneng wambana mederema ngakpina megecdeac kpeing kpegec.” (*Mitiyegec 22:18*)

²⁵ Anu Yesuac nonggonasia yeri nga Keropaac enema Maria amma Maria kpara mong Madara, yeneng Yesuac mariponnu wegenac kemma nanggec. ²⁶ Nammagec Yesungo songomedaha henu nonggeagoc wegenac nanec yeremma nonggea yofi edeec, “Nenggac, imoc geac medacyombongga.” ²⁷ Ifi dema medac, ifingoc edeec, “Medac, imoc geac nonggoga.” Ifi deu medac ye imohaingoc Yesu nonggea yegoc kofudeac wangeru ameau kenoc.

²⁸ Uana mesidacdua, Yesungo imoc negemma yoac mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, imoc hafoangoc fora fingerudeac

yofi deec, “Ni dokuac anende.” ²⁹ Ifi deu bokong mong waing aengagoc wake wakea nanec, yeni kondung sobing mong imohai mema wainnu nemuruckema babacmeacfu dzegema faigec Yesuac enarau enec. ³⁰ Enu Yesungo waing imoc nema yofi dema arohoec, “Ni uana bic mesidacdua.” Ifi demanu ubea sorohoma mau asuya yaru homeec.

³¹ Uameme imoc makekengcac efac kpefacac naso anec. Nga yudangic yeneng ngic mariponnu yunugec, yeneac farengngina sabata nasou mariponnu mi nambeso negenggec. (Sabata naso imocngo hombang kuneng yombong.) Imocac amma wasaingic yeneng mariponnu ngic haningina kpetackema mesiyunugecdeac Pirato kpesimigec. ³² Kpesimigec wasaingic yeneng hama ngic Yesugoc mariponnu yurugec, yereac haningira monggac hanahema kpetackema monggac ifingoc kpetackegec. ³³ Kpetackema Yesuaru hama henggec, ye bic homeec, ifi anu hania mi kpetackegec. ³⁴ Nga wasaingic mongngo ine sangarango Yesuac pandzenga nembareckeu sac nga doku imohacsing maec. ³⁵ Ngeni ifingoc faka fingerec, imoc negensinggecdeac amma ni kicnango hendarai nga imoc dekperagiduae. Amma ni wiac dekperagiduae, imocngo fora ande, imoc negenduae.

³⁶ “Yeni sira mong mi kpetackegecde.” (*Makekeng 12:46; Bangec kisiu 9:12; Mitiyegec 34:20*)

Yoac yomocngo mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, imoc hafoangoc fora fingerudeac ifi fingerec.

³⁷ Mitikibiu yoac mong yofia fede, “Nembareckegec, ngic imoc yeni kicnginango henggecde.” (*Dzekaria 12:10*)

³⁸ Imoc wisickeu ngic mong kpara Yosefe Arimatianac, yeng Piratoaru kemma Yesuac fareng mesiudeac kpesimiec. Kpesimiu Piratongo desiu

Yosefengo kemma Yesuac farenga mesiec. Imoc yofiac, ye Yesuac medac anu ye yudangic yeneac kengec kpeu fingectegecma mi kefec. ³⁹Nga Nikodemo, ye warac tofocnac Yesugoc yoac yoac anoc, yeng ic sopea homuna gombunga ebiha 30 kiroacsoc, imoc mehaec. Sopo yereac kpacngira mira nga aroe, imocnga yerec yerecgea. ⁴⁰Yeri imoc mehama yudangic yeneac fareng tonggo tonggoac faka modacma farenga mema spongong kpedanggema lineng kporucngo tembonggeoc.[§] ⁴¹Anu yeri Yesu mariponnu kpegec, bangec botuc imohaingoc ua mong feec, ua imocac manau kedzebe mong gboria ngicngo memea nanec. Nanu kicsere ngic mong warac mi faigec, imohai faioc. ⁴²Yudangic yeni imohai hombangac efac kpefac anggec nga kicsere imoc wegenac feecac Yesuac farenga imohai faioc.

20 Sonda gboria uameme hanac hanaheau ama werec wereckeng-gac Maria Madarango kicsereu kemma kedzebe naguac hoctoa, imoc meic meickea henec. ²Ifi hemma mong-goc nedzikiemma Simong Petoro nga medac mong, Yesuac songomedaha, yeri edeyuruec, “Yeni Kebu kicsereunac meickema dahaigeng faidau, imoc mi negendimbe.”

³Ifi deu Petoro nga medac ogea yeri kicsereu kemma ⁴yerahafoc sinnu nedzikiemma medacogeango kucgoc nedzima Petoro ferahema yeng bic kicsereu kensikeec. ⁵Kensikema okarima henu kporucsusu tembonggegec, imocngosac tarec. Nga ye manau ine mi enec. ⁶Simong Petoro ye ngade hama kicsereu emma henu kporucsusu imoc tarec. ⁷Kporucsusu oruhau kperahagec, imocngo tembuha kporuc tosea kpou faifaiango imocgoc

mi tarec, ifi henec. ⁸Ifi hemma nammanu medacogea waraima kicsereu kenec, yeng ifingoc kicsereu emma imoc hemma negensinggeec. ⁹Imoc yofiac, Yesu homecfunac yacbeso, imocac mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, yeri imoc warac mi ireckemangoc ¹⁰dzigenema amangirau kenoc.

¹¹Anu Mariango kicsere ngadeau namma kiarec. Kiacmangoc okarima kicsereu kic fima henec. ¹²Henu angero yohockang yeri ngakpiherecngira kongac kongac yerenec. Yerenu Yesuac farenga feecfu, mongngo oruhageng nga mongngo haniaugeng, ifi taroc. ¹³Tacma kpesimioc, “Ngac, ge nocac kiacnec?” kpesimiec Mariango merenec, “Yeni Kebunaac farenga meickema dahai faidauac obohoma kiacduae.” ¹⁴Ifi dema dzigene henu Yesungo ngadeau nanec. Nanu Yesungo nande, imoc mi hentegeru ¹⁵Yesungo yofi kpesimiec, “Ngac, ge merac hofocma kiacnec?” deu negenec, “Ua minginango kpesinende.” ifi negemma deec, “Kunenna, geng Yesuac farenga meickema monnu faidang isoc edenuna kemma meba.”

¹⁶Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Maria.” ifi deu dzigenema “Rabbouni.” deec. (Arama yoacfu Rabbouni, imocac titiha kpoukpouna.) ¹⁷Nga Yesungo yofi edeec, “Mannaaru mi enduangoc, imocac mi kpeserenuna. Ge kemma tosofocna yofi edeyununa, ‘Ni Manna nga ngeneac Manggac amma neac Anutuna nga ngeneac Anutu, yearunoc embade.’” ¹⁸Ifi deu Maria Madarango medac yenearu kemma Yesu henec nga yoac edeec, imoc edeyunuec.

¹⁹Uameme imohaingoc ama bic toforemanu Yesu medacfora yeni yudangic yeneac kengecyunuu amangina nagu heima kpetinggema

[§]19:40 Lineng imoc kpingding mong ambiac ogea, imocngo wamba mekecgec.

tacgec. Tacmagec Yesungo hama botucnginau namma yofi edeyunuec, “Ruae ngenearu febeso.” ²⁰Ye ifi dema maria nga pandzenga edzacyunuec. Edzacyunuu medacfora yeni Kebu hemma sogagec. ²¹Nga Yesungo monggoc yofi edeyunuec, “Ruae ngenearu febeso. Mannango suenuu hayai, neng ifi isocngoc ngeni suengunuduae.” ²²Ye ifi dema enacasuya fifiyemmema yofi deec, “Ngeni Tiri Asu megec.” ²³Ngeni ngic yeneac kopocsic wayemmegecdeu kopocsicngina kpac anude. Nga ngeni kopocsicngina witickegecdeu kopocsicnginaac witicfu kecgcedngoc.

²⁴Medac 12 yeneac botucfunac mong kpara Toma, Tombosonga degec, yeng Yesungo medacfora fingecyemmeec, naso imohai mi tarec. ²⁵Imocac medac ogofora yeneng edegec, “Neni Kebu hending.” degec Tomango deec, “Ni kicnango biringngo kpegec mi hambade nga gbonnango maria titingau mi faibade amma pandzengau marinango mi faiba enudeu imoc naric mi negensinggebade.”

²⁶Ifi deu uameme 8 imocac ngadeau Yesu medacfora nga Toma yenhafoc monggoc emma tacgec. Yeni nagungina heima kpetinggema tacmagec Yesungo botucnginau fingecma namma yofi deec, “Ruae ngenigoc febeso.” ²⁷Ifi dema Tomaac yofi deec, “Toma, gbongga sinena marinaac titingau enu nga kicgango henna. Amma mariga sinena pandzennau enu negengyohoc wama negensinggena.” ²⁸Ifi deu Tomango deec, “Ge Kebuna amma Anutuna.” ²⁹ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeac, “Ge kicngo nendanggac negensinggenec. Nga ngic mong ye kicngo mi hemma negensinggeude, ye kenehagoc.”

³⁰Yesungo medacfora yeneac kicfu ngicngac yeneng negensinggecdeac faka kuhagoc homac mekenec, imoc

kibi yomohai mi ohodarai. ³¹Nga Yesu ye Messia Anutuac medac, ngeni imoc negensinggema kekec yeac kpacfu mekecgecdeac kibi yomoc oho ohoya fede.

21 Imocac ngadeau Yesungo Tiberia dzohonnu medacfora monggoc fingecyemmeec. Imoc yofi fingerec, ²Simong Petoro nga Toma Tombosonga dekecgec amma Natanae Gariraia bangecfu Kanang taonnunac nga Dzebedaioc medahora amma Yesuac medacfora yeneacunac ngic yohockang, yeni yenhafoc tacgec. ³Tacma Simong Petorongongogofora edeyunuec, “Ni kondungyanggac kembadeac negenduae.” Ifi edeyunuu degec, “Neni gegoc momoc kennide.” Ifi dema yenhafoc gombau emma kemma tofocnac imohai kondungyang mong mi megec.

⁴Wiac mong mi mekecmagec ama wereckenu Yesungo dzohong tegiau nanec. Nanu yeni Yesungo nande, imoc mi hensigec ⁵Yesungo yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Medacfozna, ngeni kondungyang mong medau me kpac?” deu yeni degec, “Kpac.” ⁶Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni ufcngina gomba foiaugeng ukugec kemeu goa meficgegecde.” Ifi deu yeni deec imoc modacma ufcngina ukugec kemeu kondungyang ebiriango yombong ufcfu kemegecac kpedzibibiema wagec. ⁷Nga Yesuac songomedacngog Petoro edeac, “Imoc Kebunoc.” ifi deu Simong Petorongongonegemma sebiasac nanecac ngakpia heima gombaunac yuma dzohonnu kemema waraiyemmeec. ⁸Nga medacfora goa dzohong tegiaugeng 100 mitaacsoc hereau mi tacgecac yeni gombau namma ufcngina kondungyangagoc kpedzi kpedzi kenggec.

⁹Kensikema tegiau emma henggec ic sogong goa nga kondungyang gerecy-

ohocfu tarec. ¹⁰Ifi taru Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni kondungyang goa yaguc medau, imoc mehagec.” ¹¹Ifi anggec Simong Potorongo tembuha gombau emma ufic kpedziu tegiau enec. Nga imoc kondungyang kuneng kunengngo wakema kpetengina 153 imocacsoc anec nga uficngo sifu mi tegerec. ¹²Nga Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni hama menegec.” ifi deu medacfora kengecyunuu yenearunac mongngo, ge merac dema, mi kpesimigec. Imoc Kebunoc, yeni ifi bic negengec. ¹³Nga Yesungo gerec kiwau hama ic sogong mema yem-mema kodungyang ifingoc mema yem-meec. ¹⁴Yesungo homecfunac yarec, naso imohai medacfora finge cyemmeec, imoc atac harebec anec.

¹⁵Anu yaka negec wisickeu Yesungo Simong Potoro yofi kpesimiec, “Simong Yohaneac medac, ge neac songo heregoc negennec, imocngo tosofocga yeneac ferahede me?” ifi deu Potorongo deec, “O, Kebu ni geac heresongo negenduae, ge imoc bic negennec.” Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ge ramafozna medaha yaka gumecyubesa.” ¹⁶Dema Yesungo monggoc deu atac yohockang anec, “Simong Yohaneac medac, ge foracngoc neac songo heregoc negennec me?” deu Simongngo deec, “O, Kebu ni geac heresongo negenduae, imoc bic negennec.” ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ge ramafozna yeneac gareng kecbesena.” ¹⁷Dema Yesungo monggoc kpesimiu atac harebec anec, “Simong Yohaneac medac, ge neac songo heregoc negennec me?” Yesungo kpesimiu atac harebec anu Potoro ye negengebirima Yesu yofi edeec, “Kebu, ge wiac sasawa negendacnec. Ni geac heresongo negend-

uae, imoc bic negennec.” ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge ramafozna meyunuma yaka gumecyubesa.”

¹⁸“Ni fora yombong edeguduae, ge sebigbori kecma geanggaoc wambaga faima songoga modacma kengha angannec. Nga ge kpengeng annade, naso imohai mariga miacna ngic mongngo wamba heigemma songoga mi fede, imohai megu kemma faigugecde.” ¹⁹Potorongo homehau sirc dafi homema Anutu dengereude, Yesungo imocac heabima deec. Amma monggoc edeec, “Ge hama modacnuna.”

²⁰Yesungo ifi deu, Potorongo dzigenema Yesuac songomedaha henu yeng yeri modacyuruec. Ngic modacyuruec, yeng warac yaka negec, naso imohai Yesuac mondacfu heima merang doc meudeac kpesimiec. ²¹Nga Potorongo medac imoc hemma Yesu kpesimiec, “Kebu, ge yeac dafi negennec?” ²²Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ni songona andeu yeng kecmanungoc dzigene habade, imocngo ine geac wiac mi ande. Ge eng hama modacnuna.” ²³Ifi deu tosofora botucnginaunac yofi netohogec wakeec, “Medac imoc mi homeude.” Nga Yesungo mi homeudeac mi deec, kpac. Ye yofisac deec, “Ni songona andeu yeng kecmanungoc dzigene habade, imocngo geac wiac mi ande.” Yoac wisic wisickea

²⁴Medaha imoc ninoc. Ni wiac yomocac hepuc amma dekperagima ohoai. Nga yoacna imoc fora, imoc negendimbe. ²⁵Yesungo wiac goa homac meec, ngic mongngo wiac imocac yoac sasawa kibiuh odadacbac imoc bangectoa bangec yomohai faifaiaac titinga negemba mi finge cbac.

Aposoro Yeneac Siduc

1 O Teofiro, ni warac yoac ohogenai, imoc Yesungo hanahema ua meec amma enacyoara kpounemmeec, imocac yoacsiduc seng anggendarai. ²Ye uaya mekengkefu nasoya wegene haec imohai Tiri Asuac kucfu aposoro warac meisingyunuec, yeni uaareng dederece ayemmema kurumennu enec, imocac siducnoc ohodarai.

³Yeng kpendzeng kpekecma homema monggoc gborima yacma uameme 40ac manau yengenaoc fingecsufu ayemmema faka hania hania mema Anutuac eucererenggac hania edekpou ayemmeec. Ayemmu yeni faka imoc hemma ye fora kecde, imoc negengecgec. ⁴Amma yenigoc tacyac amma yoac yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni Yerusareng bic mi wabisia. Manggacac dedeseriyoac edengunuba negenggec, imoc fora kpeudeac tomai kecbisia. ⁵Imoc yofiac, Yohane ye doku bic nadzicngemmeec nga yoc ine naso mi hereemanu Tiri Asu nadzicngemmeude.”

⁶Ifi deu kpedzucnema tacgec yeneng kpesimigec, “Kebu, ge naso yomohai Israe ngicngac monggoc kpedzucnununa neni nenang bangec ngictauninagoc amma kecnide me?”

⁷Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, “Manggac ye kuc minginango yeng wenac me yabungnaso hania hania faiec fede, imoc negengecgecdeac kuc mi ngemme ngemnea. ⁸Negenggec, Tiri Asungo ngenearu mama kuc ngemmu ngeni siducdedefocna anggecde. Nga ngeni Yerusareng amma Yudaia nga Samaria bangec sasawa yerecema yoacna dekenggec bangeha bangeha sokodacbeso.”

⁹Yesungo ifi edeyunuma kicngina witiau efaima enec. Emmanu hoengngo kicnginaungoc merucgema meenec.

¹⁰Meemmanu yeni fimodacma hofogec ngic yohockang ngakpingira kongac kongacngo mi yenearu fingecma nambesera i. ¹¹Namma yofi edeyunuo, “Gariraia bangecfunac ngic, ngeni kicngina sawau fimangoc mi nambisia. Anutungo Yesu kurumennu meenu ye wangunuma endac. Amma ngic enu hendau, yennoc kecma siriha ifiangoc habesande.”

¹²Anu aposoro yeni Oriwa tikibumaunac dzigenema mama Yerusarennu enggec, imoc sing wegenac anu sabata nasou sing imoc naric kengha angkecgec.** ¹³Yerusarennu kemma ama tacyac angkecgec, imohai emma tacgec. Tacgec, yeneac kpac yofi: Petoro nga Yohane amma Yakobo, Anderea nga Firipo amma Toma, Batoromaio nga Mataio amma Yakobo Arifaioac medac, Simong Dzerote nga Yuda Yakoboac medac. ¹⁴Ngic imoc yenennoc uba mocgu amma nunumu ua tatahoc mekecgec. Ifi anggec Yesuac nonggea Maria nga ngac goa amma Yesuac munafora, yeneng yenigoc yenhafoc kecma nunumu ua momoc mekecgec.

¹⁵Anu Yesuac arengfora 120 nganoc ifingo kpedzucnema tacmagec Petorongu botucnginau namma yofi edeyunuec. ¹⁶“Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, negenggec, Yudango ngic hesicyunuu kemma Yesu mendanggec, yeaoc Tiri Asungo bicngoc Dawidiac enacfu yoac faiu ohoec, imoc fora fingecbeso, imocac ifi anec. ¹⁷Yuda warac nenang arennoc amma kefec, ye nenahafoc Kebuac uamemeac deneccdenemnea.”

**1:12 Imoc 800 mitasac anec.

¹⁸“Amma ngic yeng faka manganaac dzo mema ua bangec mong bummeec, ihai kemma oruhango kpemeremma kekpeu wosea kpendziru keracbawa madarec. ¹⁹Amma imocac siduc Yerusareng ngicngac sasawa negendamca bangec, imocac kpara Akedama degec, titiha yofi, ‘Bangec sac maecfu.’”

²⁰“Mitiyegecfu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ye amabangeha kisi fingeru ngic mongngo yeac kporucbedzou mi tacbeso.’ (Mitiyegec 69:25)

Amma monggoc yofi,
‘Ngic mongngo yeac ngicenaraac tatac mebeso.’ (Mitiyegec 109:8)

^{21–22}Imocac amma ngic mong yeac turunga meisinggebesonga. Yohanengo Yesu mitidoku nadzicmiu uaya hana-hema mema nenanggoc kengha kecma kurumennu enec, naso imohai ngic nenanggoc kecegec, ngic imoc yeneac botucfunac ngic mong isinggeni yeng nenanggoc Yesu homecfunac yarec, imocac siduc nenahafoc debisina.”

²³Petorongu ifi deu ngic yohockang meficyurugec: Mong kpara Yosefe Basaba dekecegec, yeac kpara mong Yusto, amma ogea Matia. ²⁴Meficyuruma yofi dema numugec, “O, Kebu ubaheng mingina, ge ngic yohockang yoc yerearunac daoc meisinggema edzacnununa henni. ²⁵Henni yeng aposoro kpac mema Yudaac tatac mebeso. Yuda ye tataha imoc wama yengena sing monnu kenec.” ²⁶Ifi dema numuma meisinggeudeac kpeing kpegec Matia hefcigeu aposoro 11 yenearu torokpegec.

2 Pentekos tacyacac naso wegenemanu yenhafoc ama

mocguu kpedzucnema engensicfu tacgec.^{††} ²Tacmagec kurumennunac udumengtoa mong firang kucgoc kpeande, imocac udumeng isoc ioha yombong fingecma maec. Mama ama tacgec, ihai emma wakeu ³yeni siriha yofi henggec: Nedzarang gereborang isoc fingecma ngicngac orucnginasoc tohoma tackenec. ⁴Anu Tiri Asungo ubanginau kemema wakeec. Wakeu yoac siriha mong degec. Asungo minginasoc meficgeyemmu yoac dekinggec.

⁵Anu yudangic homac bangec noboc nobocnac hahayango Yerusareng taonnu tacgec, yeni Anutuac yoac modacma kecegec. ⁶Nga udumengtoa fingeru habu homacngo imoc negemma hama kpedzucnema kerectegec anggec. Imoc yofiac, Tiri Asugoc yeneng ngicngac yeneac yoacnginausing tembus tembus degec negenggec. ⁷Negemma kerectegec amma warecyunuma degec, “Ngic yomoc yoac andae, yeni sasawango gariraiangic. ⁸Nga yeni dafiu nenang yoacninausing yombong tembus tembus degec negendimbe?”

⁹Neni yoc patangic nga medengic amma erangngic, me Mesopotamia bangecfunac nga Yudaia bangecfunac amma Kapadokia bangecfunac, neni Ponto bangecfunac nga Asia bangecfunac, ¹⁰amma monggoc Firigia bangecfunac, neni Pamfria bangecfunac nga Aigita bangecfunac amma Ribia bangecfu Kirene ama tegia tegia, imohacnac amma Roma taongtoaunac hading. ¹¹Amma yudangic nga bangec monnunac ngic yudangic yenigoc torokpegec, kretangic amma arabiangic. Nenang ifingoc kecma yoacninasoc Anutu fakatoayac

^{††}**2:1** Pentekos tacyacac naso imoc Yuda yeneac hombang mong anec. Imocac oho ohoya yomohai fede: Makekeng 23:16; Sesememe 23:15-16; 34:22; Bangec kisiu 28:26-31; Dedeseri 16:9-12.

yoacsiduc degec negendimbe.”¹² Ifi dema kerectegec amma obohoma denegeng amma degec, “Faka fingecde, imoc wiac siriha mong yombong, imoc mi negentegecdimbe.”

¹³Goango ine yeneac deendema amma yofi degec, “Yeni waingdoku homac nedauac ubangina sufude.”

¹⁴Ifi degec Petoro ye tosofora 11 yenigoc namma ubea meyadima yofi edeyunuec, “Yudangicngac amma ngicngac sasawa Yerusarennu kecdac, ni faka yomocac hania dekperagingem-meba negenggec. ¹⁵Ngeni ngic yomoc yenemma yofi negensidae, ‘Waingdoku nema ubangina sufude.’ ifi kpac. Yaguc asoac 9 kirosac andeac waingdoku mi nedau, kpac. ¹⁶Nga faka yomocacnoc, profete Yoelengo yoac yofi deec,

¹⁷‘Kebungo yofi dede, “Naso wisickebeso ammanu ni Asuna kpakeba mau ngicngac sasawango medacgecde. Amma naroang medacfocngina yeni profeteyoac degecde nga sebigborifocngina onga henggecde amma yadafocngina gaukpefing henggecde.

¹⁸Amma naso imohainoc ni enac tofoc tofoho ngicngacfocna, yenearu Asuna kpakeba mau yeni profeteyoac degecde. ¹⁹Amma deba wi sawau soi fingerude. Nga emu bangecfu faka bibiagoc siria hania hania fingerude. Naso imohai sac nga gerec amma hosuctoa fingerude. ²⁰Kebuac nasotoaac kuc kibikperagiagoc mi fingecmanu wenackiwa meremma kundung kpeude nga afokiwa sac isoc anude.

²¹Anu Ngicngac yeneng KEBUAC kpac kpacgec Anutungo yeni sasawa kopocsicnginaac ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecde.” ’ (Yoele 2:28-32)

²²Israengic, ni edengunuba negenggec, Yesu Nadzaretenc, ye

Anutungo meefaima nonggo tacmimanu botucnginau faka kuhagoc nga negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc nga faka mi hengenaa meec. Imoc bic irecireckeac hania hentegecgec.

²³Yeaenoc Anutungo bicngoc negenu feec, imocac sing desima ngeneac mariu faiec. Ngeneng ye bangec monnunc ngic, dedeseria kpac kecdac, yeneac mariu faima edeyunuec yeni ye mariponnu kpegec homeec. ²⁴Anu homecngo ye naric mi segereec. Imocac Anutungo homecac kpendzennunc megboriu yarec. ²⁵Dawidingo yeac enac mema yofi deec,

‘Ni nasosoc kicna KEBUARU fikecduae.

Yeng foinaugeng kecdac wiac mongngo menuu goroc goroc naric mi ambade. ²⁶Imocac ubaherenango ubangerec negemma nedzarannango sogaiu sebina ifingoc ruaegoc anude. ²⁷Geng ubaongana wana homec amau naric mi kemeude. Ge enac tofoc tofohongicga onggonggena kicsere naric mi henude. ²⁸Geng kekecac sing kpounennec. Geac kicfu sogac sogai hafoangoc fede nga foigaugeng ubangerec feengkefude.’

(Mitiyegec 16:8-11)

Yoac imoc Dawidingo dekperagiec.

²⁹Tosofocna, bangecnina Dawidiac hania dema enacefac yofi edengunuba, ye homeu tonggogec. Anu kicserea feecngo yaguc fede. ³⁰Ye profete kefecac yofi negenec, ‘Anutungo yeac bangecyombonga yeneac arenunac medaha mong meisinggema ye ngictautatahau faiu tarudeac deseriec.’ (Mitiyegec 132:11)

³¹Imoc kpefing hemma negemma Kristo yacyahaac yofi deec,

‘Anutungo enac tofoc tofohongiha onggonggeu kicsere naric mi henude.’

(Mitiyegec 16:10)

³²Anu Yesu yenoc Anutungo homec-funac midiu yaru neni kicinango fora

hendaring. ³³Ye yacma dzigene enu Anutu marifoiano seseheec. Nga Mamango warac Tiri Asu miudeac deec, ye imoc mema kpakeu maec, imoc yagucnoc hennegeng andae. ³⁴Dawidi ye kurumenu mi enec, kpac. Yeng ine yoac yofi deec,

‘KEBUNGO neac Kebuna yofi edeac, “Ge foinaugeng tacmana ³⁵ngabafocga hanigaac bageau faiyunuba yeni hanititiga anggecde.” ’ (Mitiyegec 110:1)

³⁶Imocac amma isaengicngac sasawa, ngeni yofi negengyombonggebisia: Ngeni Yesu mariponnu kpegec, ngic imocnoc Anutungo Kebu nga Messianina fainemmeec kecde.”

³⁷Petorongo yoac ifi edeyunuu herengina yaru, yengena nga aposoro arengfora yofi kpesiyemmegec, “Tosofoc, neni dafi anni, ngereeude?”

³⁸Ifi degec Petorongo yofi edeyunuec, “Kopocsicngina kpac anudeac ngeni tembuc tembuc Yesu Kristoac kpacfu ubangina dzigeneu doku nadzicgec. Ifi anggec Anutungo wosoefahaac Tiri Asuya ngemmeude.

³⁹Nga dedeseriyoac imoc ngenang nga nambaracfcngina amma hereau kecdae, Kebu Anutuninango kpacngunuma heitaingunuudesoc, ngeni naric megecde.”

⁴⁰Petoro ye ifi dema gorongina kpema yoac homac torokpema edeyunuec, “Kebungo ngic mangac manganea yeneac faka imohacnac mesingunuu ngeni komoc kpebisia! Yenigoc manganema kpac ambauac.” ⁴¹Anu wenac ihai ngicngac 3 tauseng yeni Petoroac yoac negensingema doku nadzicma Yesuac habuu torokpegec.

⁴²Anu aposoro yeneng siduc gombung kpouyemmegec imoc negenggecdeac yenang singngina meserima kecma ubango dedzege amma uba urecfu yaka nema nunumu

ua mekecgec. ⁴³Nga aposoro yenearu faka kuhagoc nga faka morora hania hania fingctegerecac ngicngac sasawango kerectegec anggec. ⁴⁴Anu Yesu negensingegec, yeni uba urecfu wiac sasawangina imoc mekecgec. ⁴⁵Amma yeni bangec nga hiefinacngina suegec dzo kirecgeu tosofocngina wiac hofocgecsoc medereyemmegec. ⁴⁶Nga ngicngac wenacsoc Anutuac womonnu uba mocgu amma kpedzucnekecgec, yeni uba urecfu amaya amaya yaka nekecma yakangina imoc ubangerecgec mederema emenec angkecgec. ⁴⁷Ifi amma Anutu dengerema kecgec ngicngac habutoango yeneng dzidziema ewehihei ayemmegec. Anu Kebungo wenaha wenaha ngicngac kopocsicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegec yengena arennu torokpeyunuec.

3Wenac monnu 3 kiroc marai nunumunaso anu Petoro nga Yohane yeri Anutuac womonnu enoc. ²Anu ngic mong hanimangang nonggo heremanaunac ifia fingerec, ye Kebuac womonnu nagu mong kpara Nagukereng, ihai wenaha wenaha tofoho emma faigec takefec. Ye ngicngac womonnu engemmama anggec, yenearu ubangerecac wiacac derecgeudeac ifi anggec. ³Ngic imocngo Petoro nga Yohane yeri womonnu embeso ammaec yeremma ifingoc ubangerecac wiacac derecgeyemerec. ⁴Derecgeyemeru yereng ye henserioc. Henserima Petorongo yofi edeac, “Ge nerenna!” ⁵Ifi deu “Yereng wiac mong nembesonga dedape.” ifi negemma kic fima yerenec.

⁶Yeremmanu Petorongo yofi edeac, “Ni hiedzona kpac nga wiac mocgu fenende, imoc ine gamba mena! Yesu Kristo Nadzaretenc, yeac kpacfu yacma kenna.” ⁷Ifi dema marifoiau mema miaru imohaingoc hania ubea seriec. ⁸Seriu kucbiric yacma namma

yerigoc womonnu enggec. Emma yeng yu engemmama nga sing kengha amma Kebu dengereec. ⁹Kebu dengerema kengha anu ngicngac hafoangoc yeneng hemma degec. ¹⁰“Yennoc womonggac nagu kpara Nagukereng, ihai hiedzoac derecgeyemmeudeac takefec.” Ifi dema hensima kpidohoma dzonong fede fede anggec.

¹¹Ngic ye Petoro nga Yohane yerearu kpeketaheu ngicngac homacngo Anutuac womong mana kakasang mong feec, kpara Saromo, imohai yerearu kemma kpedzucnedacma kerectegec anggec. ¹²Ifi anggec Petorongo yenemma ngicngac yofi edeyunuec, “Israe ngicngac, ngeni ngic yomoc hemma kerectegec mi ambisia. Amma ngeni neri mi nerenseribisia. Faka imoc nereac kucac mi fingeccac nga imoc nereng Kebuac kicfu gombunga kecdipeac mi fingeccac. ¹³Imoc kphac, kisicfocngina Abrahang nga Isaka amma Yakobo, yeneac Anutu yennoc enac tofoc tofohoa Yesu ngickunenggac kuc kibikperagiagoc miec. Ngeni ine ye ngadehema bangec monnunac ngic Anutu mi negemmidae, yenearu faigec. Foracngoc, Piratongo yoara isinggema yungecbesonga desiec. Nga ngeneng ine wagec. ¹⁴Yenoc ngic kpetiac nga faka dindingac mekecde nga ngeneng ine ye wagec. Amma godzungicngo ngic mong kpeu homeec, ngeni yenoc yungecngemmeudeac serima dema ¹⁵kekecac enarameme kpegec. Nga Anutungo ye homecfunac megboriu yarec, neni imocac hepuc aning.

¹⁶Nga neri Yesuac kpac kpacma negensinggedicac ngic yomoc hendae, ye kuc medac. Nga Yesuac kpacfu negen negensinggoc kecdipe, imocac amma ye ngereehomedac. Ngeni sasawango faka imoc hendae.

¹⁷Tosofocna, ngeni nga garengfocngina Yesuac hania mi negemma ifi

anggec, imoc yaguc negentegecduae. ¹⁸Foracngoc, Anutungo Messia meisinggeec, yeng kpendzeng kpekecma homeudeac profete sasawa yeneac enacfu yoac faiu degec, imoc sasawa Anutu deecfu fingeccarec. ¹⁹Imocac ngeni kopocsicngina kpac anudeac ubangina dzigeneu Anutu hoangebisia. ²⁰Ifi anggecdeu Anutuac hoannunac kenec kuhagoc haude. Amma bicngoc Messia meisinggengemmeec, ye suengemmeude, imoc Yesunoc. ²¹Ye kurumennu emma kecmanungoc, wiac sasawaac mengec mengere naso hau dzigeneude. Imocac yoac Anutungo bicngoc yombong kpetiac profetefora enacnginau faiu dekperagigec.

²²Mosengo yofi deec, ‘Kebu Anutunginango ngeneac arenunac profete mong ni isoc, ifia meficgengemmeu yeng yoac sasawa deude, imoc negendacbisia. ²³Anu mongngo profete imocac yoac mi tofohoudeu ye arengnginaunac meickema kpehomebesonga.’ (*Dedeseri 18:15, 18-19*)

²⁴Naso yomohai faka fingeccac, imoc Samuearunac profete sasawa nangeregec, yeneng bic dekperagigec. ²⁵Anutungo kisicfocngina yenigoc dzadzahac mema Abrahang yofi edeac, ‘Bangecfocga yeneac arennu ngicngac bangeha bangeha keneheyunudacbade.’ (*Fingec fingec 22:18; 26:4*)

Ngeni dzadzahac imoc nga profete yeneac yoac maridzoming imoc mekeccae. ²⁶Ngeneacnoc bic negensima Anutungo medaha sueu mama fingerec, imoc ngeni sasawa kpenggodzuac sinnunac merengngunudacma kenecngunuudeac ifinoc anec.”

4 Petoro nga Yohane yeri ngicngac yoac ifi edeyunuma nammaec womong gareng amma womonggac tebengic enara nga sadukaio yeni

yenahafoc yerearu kemma ihai nanggec.
²Nga ngic nanggec yereng yoac edekpou ayemmema Yesu ye enaranina mema homecfunac yarec, imocac yoacsiduc desaheyemmedarec yeni herebu negemma ngaba ayecmegec.
³Ifi ayecmema mendangyuruma ama bic marai anecac witicamau faiyurugec tacmaec ama wereckenec.
⁴Anu habutoango Petoro yoac deu negenggec, yenearunac homacngo imoc negensinggema Yesuac habuu torokpegec. Anu ngicngac imoc kpetengina 5 tauseng anec.

⁵Wereckengau yudangic yeneac tutumangtoaac memba nga enarafocngina amma mitiac negen negengngic, yeni Yerusarennu kpeturanggegec. ⁶Kpeturanggema womong garengtoa Hanasi nga Kaifa amma Yohane nga Are-sande amma womong gareng enara kec-dae, yeneac arengfocngina sasawa yena-hafoc kpedzucnema tacgec. ⁷Tacma Petoro nga Yohane meyuru hama kicnginau faiyurugec. Faiyuruma yofi dekpesi ayecmegec, “Ngeri noc kucfu nga meracac kpacfu faka yomoc medaoc?”

⁸Kpesiyecmegec Petoro ye Tiri Asungo ubeau wakeu yofi edeyunuec, “Enarameme nga Israe garengfocnina deba negenggec. ⁹Ngeni ngic hanimangang ye dafi ngereedac amma yearu faka gombunga dafi fingecmidac, imohaingoc kpesinecmebau. ¹⁰Ngeni nga israengic sasawa negenggecdeac yoac yofi deireckebeba, ngeneng Yesu Kristo Nadzaretanac mariponnu kpegec homeu Anutungo ye homecfunac megboriu yarec kecde. Nga yeac kpacfu ngic imoc ngereema kicnginau nande.

¹¹‘Amameme ngic yeneng hoc mong mangana dema ukugec. Nga hoc imocngo amaac hoc wotung amma seria nanude.’ (*Mitiyegec 118:22*)

¹²Ngic monggaru kpeketahegec yeng kopocsicac ebicfunac naric mi

mesiyunuude, komoc kpegecdeac sing mong mi fede, kpac. Bangeha bangeha nenang Yesuac kpacfu kecni yeng kopocsicac ebicfunac mesinunuu komoc kpenide.”

¹³Anu Petoro nga Yohane yeri kibiama yadau mong mi tarocngo kengeha kpac enacefacngoc yoac deocac yeni imoc negemma kerecetegec anggec. Amma yeri Yesugoc kefoc, imoc yerensigec. ¹⁴Anu ngic sebia ngereec, yeng yerigoc nanu hengecdeac yoac merengyecmegecdeac obohogec. ¹⁵Obohoma tutumangtoaac ayecmegec sobennu mama nammaec yenaocngoc yoac yofi dema denengeng anggec. ¹⁶“Nenang ngic yohockang dafi ayecmenideac obohode. Yeri negensinggecdeac faka kuhagoc yombong meec fingectegeru Yerusarennac ngicngac yeneng siduha bic negendacdau, imocac busic naric mi kpenide. ¹⁷Nga yoac imoc amasoc kenu negendacbauac yeri Yesuac kpacfu yoac monggoc mi edekpou ayemmeecdeac dekengec ayecmeni.”

¹⁸Ifi dema kpacyuruma yofi edeyurugec, “Ngeri Yesuac kpac ngic monggoc edekpou mi ayemmebesera.” ¹⁹⁻²⁰Ifi degec Petoro nga Yohane yereng yoac yofi merengyemmeoc, “Wiac kicinango hening amma kedzacninango negening, imoc busic naric mi kpenide. Ngeni ngenao negenghenggec, ngeneac yoac me Anutuac yoac tofohobesonga. Damocngo Anutuac kicfu ngereede?”

²¹Ifi deec yeni dekengec yoac monggoc ayecmema eng faiyurugec kenoc. Imoc yofiac, faka fingerec ngicngac sasawa Anutu dengeregec. Imocac aposoro dafi ayemmebeso, imocac obohogec. ²²Nga ngic faka kuhagoc sebiau fingeru ngereec, ye ngicyada kifaya 40 fer-ahaeccac yeni aposoro eng wayurugec.

²³Wayurugec Petoro nga Yohane yeri arengfocngira yenearu dzigenema

kenoc. Kemma womong gareng enara amma garengfocngina yoac edeyurugec, imocac yoaciduc edeyunudarec negenggec. ²⁴Negemma yeni uba mocgu amma Anutu kpacma dengerema yofi degec, “Kuctoa mingina Anutu, ge kurumeng nga bangec amma kondung nga imocac iwai hania hania meficyununec. ²⁵Geng bicngoc Tiri Asu edena yeng kiscinina amma enac tofoc tofohoga Dawidi, yeac enara meefaina yeng yoac yofi deec,

‘Foracngoc bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng, yeni faka mangana anggecdeac yoac dedzege andae nga ngiha ngiha yeni negen negeng ua mema kpedzongemeandae, imoc mi ngereede. ²⁶Bangecac ngictau yeni efaigec ngic enara uayoacnginagoc, yeni kpeturanggema KEBU memadae. Nga yeng ngic meisinggema kerecdokungo nadzicmiec, ye ifingoc memagecdeac yoac dedae.’
(*Mitiyegec 2:1-2*)

²⁷Geac enac tofoc tofohoga kpetiac, imoc Yesu Kristo nga geng ye kerecdokungo nadzicminec. Nga taong yomohainoc Herode nga Pontio Pirato, yereng bangec monnunac ngic Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng israe ngicngac yenigoc kpeturanggema ye keracmangang ammigec. ²⁸Amma waracngoc geangga kucfu nga enacngango denecac sirihau ifi ammidagec. ²⁹O Kebu, yomoc ine dekengec yoacngina henngeng amma enac tofoc tofohofocga kuc meficnunuma nanggenununa yoacga kengeha kpac dekperagiyemmebisina. ³⁰Demina mariga sinena sebiu ngerec ngeree nga negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc nga faka mi hehena kpetiac enac tofoc tofohoga Yesu, yeac kpacfu fingeckembeso.”

³¹Ifi numugec wisickemanu amabangec kpedzucnema tacgec, imoc kpididieu Tiri Asungo ubanginau wakeu Anutuac yoac kengeha kpac ngic enacefac deireckeyemmegec.

³²Yesu negensinggec, habu imoc yeni uba mocgu amma wiac feyemmeec, imocac neac geac mi dema urecngina mekecgec. ³³Aposoro yeneng Kebu Yesu homecfunac yarec, siduc imocac hepuc amma kuhagoc dekperagigec. Nga danggunuctoayango sokoyunudacma feec. ³⁴Yeneac botucnginau mongngo wiac monggac mi obohoec, kpac. Ngicngac sasawa amabangecnginagoc kecgec, yeni amabangecngina imoc desigec hiedzo kirecgeu ³⁵Aposoro yenearu faigec. Faigec, yeneng ngic yeni iwaiac obohogeccoc medereyemmekecgec.

³⁶Anu ngic mong kefec kpara Yosefe, aposoro yeneng kpara mong Banaba degec, imocac titiha yofi: Demeseri medac. Ye Rewiac arenunac Kipiro nucfu fingerec. ³⁷Ngic yeng bangeha mong desiu hiedzo kirecgeu aposoro yenearu mekemma faidarec.

5 Anu ngic mong kefec kpara Anania, ye enema Safiragoc bangecngira noboha mong desiec dzo kirecgeec. ²Kirecgeu dzo tosea meickema faiu tarudeac enema edeu negentegeru uba mocgu anoc. Amma toseasac aposoro yenearu mekemma faiec.

³Faiu Petorongo yofi edeec, “Anania negenna, Satanggo ubagau kemeu geng Tiri Asu ikoc ammima bangecga nobohaac bung tosea herandzina fede. ⁴Amabangecga noboha fegembeso dema fegembac me desina dzo kirecgeu imocngongo ‘ifi me ifi amba’ dema ambang. Ge ubagango tobangguu ifi andang, imoc naric mi ande. Negennec, ge ikoc annec, imoc ngic neni mi anemmenec, kpac. Ge Anutunoc ikoc ammidang.”

⁵Ifi deu Anania ye yoac imoc negemma imohaingoc todingge makpeu asu heifeec, imoc kpac anu homeec. Anu yeni sasawango faka fingerec, imocac siduha negemma damuyunuu kengectoa anggec. ⁶Nga ngicmedac yeneng yacma farenga biranggema tofoho kemma tonggogec.

⁷Tonggomagec aua harebec wisickeu enema ye ewearu faka fingerec, imoc mi negemma haec. ⁸Hau Petorongo yofi kpesimiec, “Bangec nobohango dzo kirecedac, imocsac me?” kpesimiu yeng deec, “Oc, imocsacnoc.” ⁹Ifi deu Petorongo yofi edeec, “foracngoc, ngeri Kebuac Asu tobanggeecdeac denegeng amma uba mocgu andaoc. Negenec, ewega tonggoma hadau, yeni nagu ngadeau nandae, mi hereemanu ge ifingoc tofogu kemma tonggogucecde.”

¹⁰Ifi edemanu ye imohaingoc haniau todingge makpeu asuya ereu homeec. Homeu ngicmedac yeni ama manau emma ye bic homeec, ifi hemma farenga tofoho kemma ewea feec, imocac tegiau tonggogec. ¹¹Anu kpebung sasawa amma ngicngac sasawa yeneng siducngira negemma damuyunuu kengectoa anggec.

¹²Aposoro yeneng negensinggeceacdeac faka kuhagoc nga faka mi hehena, imoc homac ngicngac yenearu megec. Nga Yesuac habu sasawa yeni Anutuac womong mana mong katapa mi kpekpea feec, kpara Saromo, ihai uba mocgu amma kpeturanggema kecgec.††

¹³Kpeturanggegec ngicngac yeneng kengec amma yenearu mi torokpegec. Amma yeni sifu ewehiheci ayemmema kecgec. ¹⁴Ifi anggecac ngicngac homac yeni Kebu negensinggema yenearu kentorokpe anggec Yesuac habu yadiec.

¹⁵Aposoro yeni faka kuhagoc megec henggecac amma yeni hafeigoc fefe nga

dzakegoc sinnu yofi dema faiyunugec, “Petorongo kengha anu sifunec ongeango kpahacyunuu hafeingina kpac ambeso.” ¹⁶Amma Yerusareng taong yerec yerec amabangec hereau tackende, imohacnac ngicngac homac hafeinginagoc amma asu seuhagocngo memanganeyunugec, yeni hesicyunu kenggec ngereedacec.

¹⁷Faka ifia fingeru womong garengtoa nga arengfora sadukaio ngichabu, yeneng keracmangang angkecma ¹⁸aposoro mendangyunuma witicamau faiyunugec. ¹⁹Faiyunugec tofocnac imohai Kebuac angero mongngo nagu meyemmema hesicyunuu mama yofi edeyunuec. ²⁰“Ngeni Anutuac womonnu emma namma kecec gboriaac hania ngicngac sasawa edeyunudadacbisia.”

²¹Ifi edeyunuu negemma ama werec wereckenggac womonnu emma ngicngac edekpou ayemmegec.

Naso imohai womong garengtoango arengforagoc yudangic yeneac tutumangtoa, imocac memba nga israe ngicngac yeneac enaratoa kpacyunuu hadacma kpeturanggegec. Kpeturanggema aposoro meyunu hagecdeac witicamau yoac faigec kenec.

²²Kenu keracnatang yeni kensikema witicamau hofocyunuma dzigene hama degec, ²³“Neni kensikema nagu kia seria yombong memea henni gareng yeni naguu nandau. Anu nagu witima emma ngic hofocyunuma ine ngic mong mi hending.” ²⁴Yoa imoc degec womonggac tebengic enara nga womong gareng enara, yeneng faka fingecdeac, imocac obohogec.

²⁵Ifi ammagec ngic mongngo hama deec, “Negendae, ngic witicamau faiyunudau, yeni womonnu ngicngac kpouyemmema nandae.” ²⁶Ifi deu

††5:12 Imocac onga hafac 615nu nga 617nu fede.

tebengic kunengngina yeng keracnatang meyunuu kenggec. Nga ngic yeneng hocngo yenerbauac kengecyunuu aposoro yumeau hesicyunu hagec.

²⁷ Nga yudangic yeneac gamang, imocac memba, tutumannu faiyunugec nammagec womong garengtoango yoac yofi kpesiyemmeec. ²⁸ “Ngeni ngic yeac kpacsiduha ngicngac edekpou mi ayemmegecdeac dederc angemmeing. Nga ngeni ine yoac imoc edekpou ayemmema Yerusarennu monggoc desahadae. Amma ngic imoc yeac sawaac kopocsic, imoc neneac witiu faibeso dedae.”

²⁹ Ifi degec Petoro nga aposoro goa yeneng yoac yofi merengyemmegec, “Anutuac yoac wama ngicyoac tofoc tofoho, imoc naric mi ambesonga. ³⁰ Ngeni Yesu maringinango mariponnu kpema kpehomegec kisicfocninaac Anutungo ye homecfunac megboriu yarec. ³¹ Yaru Anutungo meemma enaramemetoanina nga memengerecna amma kasonina gununggeu foiau nande. Nga israengic ngeni ubangina dzigeneu kopocsicngina kpac anudeac ifi anec. ³² Anutungo Tiri Asu enac tofoc tofohofora yemmeande. Nga Tiri Asu nga neni Yesuac siduc imoc nenahafoc dekperagidimbe.”

³³ Yoac ifi edeyunuu wosongina meu aposoro yunuhomegecdeac degec. ³⁴ Ifi degec tutumangnginau farisaiongic mong tarec, kpara Gamarie, ye mitiac negen negengngic nga ngicngac yeneng yeac ewea heikecgec. Yeng deec, “Ngeni ngic yomoc ama sobennu meyunu kemema nammagec.” ³⁵ Ifi deu meyunu kemegec enarameme arengfora yofi edeyunuec, “Israengic, ngeni ngic yomoc haniangina negentegecma faka ayemmebisia. ³⁶ Warac naso mong ngic mong kpara Teuda yengenaoc fingecma deec, ‘Ni ngickunengngina.’ ifi deu ngic 400 isoc yearu kpeketahegec. Nga ye yengena dzikac kima homeu arengfora

ticpac tehegec uangina kpac anec. ³⁷ Ye kpac anu takesiac amma kpac oso oso nga oho oho naso megec, naso imohai Gariraia bangecfunac ngic mong kpara Yuda, ye ngic goa herengina miaru yeni ye modacgec. Yuda yengena ifingoc kpegec kpac anu arengfora ticpac tehedacgec.

³⁸ Imocac amma yofi edengunuba negenggec, ngeni ngic yomoc wayunugec kenggec. Yeni uaareng yomoc ngic negen negennu medaeu imoc bic kpac andarude. ³⁹ Nga Anutungo nonggo tacmanu medaeu ngeni mi kpetariyemmegecdeacsoc anggecde. Kecma Anutu ngaba ammibauac.”

⁴⁰ Ifi edeyunuu ireckema aposoro kpacyunugec hagec dzikacngo yunugecdeac edeyunugec. Yunugec wisickeu yeni yoac monggoc Yesuac kpacfu mi dekperagigecdeac deracyunuma sueyunugec.

⁴¹ Sueyunugec, yeni naric Yesu kparaac amma gamekpekpe ayemmegec, imocac ubangerecfu tutumannunac mama kenggec.

⁴² Amma yeni wenaha wenaha Anutuac womonnu nga amaya amaya, imohai Yesu ye Messia imocac siduc gombung edekpou ayemmema ua imoc mi wagec.

6 Naso imohai Yesuac habu sokoma kenec. Sokoma kenu nenesemeng wenacsoc mendzicyemmekecma yudangic grikyoac dekecgec, yeneac hodzec medadangyunugec. Ifi anggec, yeni yudangic ama mingina kecgec, yeneac ubakpekpe anggec ² aposoro 12 yeneng Yesuac habu kpacyunudacma yofi edeyunugec, “Neni yaka hendzic hendzic ua imoc nanggema Anutuac yoac dede, imocac ua wadacni mau naric mi ngereuede. ³ Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, ngeni imocac amma ngic ⁷ ngenang botucfunac meisinyunubisia. Ngic Asungo ubangina wakeu negen negeng nga fakangina gombunga yenengkecdae,

ngic fakangina ifia meisingyunubisia. Nga neneng ua imoc yemmeni mebisia. ⁴Nenaoc ine ua imoc wama nunumu nga Anutuac enacdede ua mekecbisina.”

⁵Yoaç ifi degec habutoa yeneng negenggec ngereec. Anu ngic yofiguc meisingyunugec: Stefano, ye negen negensingtoayagoc amma Tiri Asu wake wakea femiec, amma Firipo nga Porokoro amma Nikano, Timong nga Pamena amma Nikorao. Nikorao ye Antiokianac nga ye bangec monnunac ngicngo warac Anutu mi negemmima kecma yudangic yenearu torokpeec. ⁶Yeni ngic imoc aposoro yeneac hoannu faiyunugec nanggec aposoro yeneng maringina sebinginau faima yeneac amma numugec.

⁷Anu Anutuac yoacngo Yerusarennu yadima sokoma kenu Yesuac habu yenearu nasoya nasoya torokpeu torokpe fingeckenec. Fingeckenu Anutuac womong gareng, yenearunac homacngo siduc gombung negensinggema modagec.

⁸Stefano ye Anutuac danggunuc nga kuc homac femiec. Imocac amma yeng ngicngac botucnginau kecma Kebu negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc nga faka mi hehena homac meec. ⁹Anu yudangic yeneac kpeketurang amangina mong kpara Feackecec[¶] degec, yenearunac ngic goango yacma Stefanogoc yoacngina engemmama anec. Ngic imoc yeni Kirene nga Aresandria amaunac amma Kirikia nga Asia bangectoanac. ¹⁰Nga Stefano ye Tiri Asuac kucfu yoac negengecma deu yeni yoac turunga merembesonga osigec.

¹¹Osima ngic goa fenggeyunugec, yeneng Stefanoac yofi degec, “Ngic ye Mose nga Anutu demanganeyuruu negening.”

¹²Ifi degec ngicngac habutoa amma yudangic enarafocngina nga mitiac negen negengngic, yeneac wosongina miagec. Miagec yeni Stefano mema mendanggema yudangic yeneac tutumangtoau mekemma ¹³ihai ngic ikoha faiyunugec yeneng hepuc amma yofi degec, “Ngic imoc ye nenanggac ama kpetiac nga dedeseriyoacnina wisic wisickea kpac tatahoc demanganeande.” ¹⁴Yeng yoac yofi deu negening, “Yesu Nadzaretenc, yennoc ama yomoc iriringema singyoac Mosengo deficgenemmeec, imoc wama yoac gboria heficgenemmeande.”

¹⁵Nga yudangic sasawa tutumangtoanginau tacgec, yeneng Stefano henserima henggec kimesuyango angero yeneac siric isoc anec.

7 Womong garengtoango Stefano kpesimiec, “Yoaç dedae, imoc fora me?” ²Ifi deu Stefanongo yofi deec, “Mangfocna nga sactosofocna, yoac deba negenggec: Kisicnina Abrahang ye Harang taonnu mi kemma Mesopotamia bangecfu kecmanu Anutu kuc nga kibikperagi mingina, yennoc fingecmima yofi edeec,

³Ge amabangecga nga arengfocga wayunuma neng bangec mong edzacgubade, ihai kemma kecbesena.’ (*Fingec fingec 12:1*)

⁴Anu ye yoac ifi negemma Kardea bangec wama Harang taonnu kemma kefec. Ihai kecmanu mama homeec. Homeu Anutungo bangec ngeni yofinenggac kecdae, Abrahang imohai sueu haec. ⁵Hesicke hama bangec mong mi wamiu tiuenec, imoc kpac yombong. Ye nga bangecfora dengec tigec enudeac areng kpeyemmeec, imoc nambaraha kpac kecmanu edeec.^{§§}

^{¶¶}6:9 Kpeketurang ama imocac memba yeni warac ebicfu kecgec. Yeni ngickuneng mocgu mocgu yeneac wanac kecgec. Kecma yenaocngoc hiedzo kpeturanggema bummeemema ngic imoc wayunugec.

^{§§}7:5 Fingec fingec 17:8; 48:4

⁶ Amma Anutungo yoac mong yofi deec, 'Esangaboga nga bangefcogca yeni kifa 400 ngic mong yeneac bangecfu kuric kecma enac tofoc tofoho ua mema sisic witiau kecbesandae.'

⁷ Amma yoac mong yofi torokpeec, 'Enactofoc tofohofocngina meyunugecde, ngic imoc yeni turunga yemebade nga nambaracfcogca faiyunugec bangec yomohai dzigene hama enac tofoc tofoho anemma kecbesandae.'

(*Fingec fingec 15:13-14*)

⁸ Anutungo Abrahang dzadzahac mima sebi tosangina herecgegecdeac* Anutungo Abrahang edeec. Ifi edeecac medaha Isaka kpeficgeu fingecma uameme 8 femanu medahaac sebi tosea herecgeec. Anu Isakango Yakobo kpeficgeec nga Yakobongo kisicfocnina 12 kpeficyunuec.

⁹ Kisicfocnina yeni munangina Yosefe keracmangang ammima Aigita bangecfu faigec ngic goa yeneng bummema mekenggec. Ihai kecmanu Anutungo yegoc kefecac amma ¹⁰ kpendzennunac meickema ubangerecgcoc kekec heficgemiec. Yeng Yosefe wosoefac ammima negen negentegec miu Aigita ngictau Faraongo negen negenga imoc hengngereema yengena amagerec nga aigitangicfora momoc garengyunuma kefudeac ngickuneng faiec.

¹¹ Faiu kecmanu Aigita nga Kanaang bangecfu bodi fingeru ebic kuneng meficgegec. Ifi fingeru kisicfocnina yeni nenesemenggac homema kecgec. ¹² Kecmagec 'Aigita bangecfu semeng fede' ifi degec negemma Yakobongo medacfora sueyunuu ihai kenggec. ¹³ Kecma naso monnu monggoc kenggec Yosefengo dacfora haniaya dekperagiyemmeec. Dekperagiyemueu

Faraongo Yosefe yengena nga arengfora haniangina negentegerec. ¹⁴ Ifi anu Yosefengo dacfora edeyunuu kemma mangngina Yakobo nga arengfocngina sasawa bic kpacyunugec hagec. Nga ngicngac hagec, yeneac kpetengina 75 anec. ¹⁵ Nga Yakobo ye Aigita bangecfu kemma kecma homeec nga medacfora kisicfocnina yeni ifingoc ihaingoc homedagec. ¹⁶ Homegec farengngina Sikeng amau meyunu hagec. Hama Abrahanggo Sikeng amau Hamoro medacfora yeneacunac bangec mong kicsereac amma siriwa dzo dafigucngo bummeec, imohai tonggoyunugec."

¹⁷ "Anutungo wiac Abrahang miudeac bicngoc deseriec, imoc fora fingerudeac naso wegenemanu Yakobo esangabofora nga bangecfora yeni Aigita bangecfu homac fingecsahe anggec. ¹⁸ Ifi amma kecmagec Aigita ngictau gboria mong fingerec, yeng Yosefeac hania mi negeneec. (*Makekeng 1:8*)

¹⁹ Anu ngictau yennoc kisicfocnina meenti memati ayemmema memanganeyunudarec. Amma yeng yofi edeyunuec, 'Ngeni sabacfcogngina wayunugec homedacbisia.'"

²⁰ "Mose ye naso imohai fingeru Anutungo sabac gombunga imoc henu ngereec. Nga ye mamaac amau afo harebec kefu garenggegec. ²¹ Ifi amma mekemma ama ngadeau tihereema faigec feec. Femanu Farao naraangango meficgema yengena medac isoc mema mekefu yadieac. ²² Yadiu Farao ngicfora yeneng aigitangic yeneac faka nga negen negeng kpoumigec negentegecma kecma wiac deme anu kuhagoc anec."

²³ "Kecma kifaya 40 anu ye israengic ogofora yenennegeng anudeac ubea efaiu kenec. ²⁴ Kemma aigitangic mongngo israengic mong eng kpeu

*7:8 Sebi tosea, imoc ngicmedac fusacnginaac dumbengaac sebera fede, imoc herecgeandae.

hemma ogea meficgema turunga meremma aigitangic homemea kpeec.
²⁵ Kpema yofi negenec, 'Ni arengfocna Faraoc mariunac mesiyunubadeac dema Anutungo ua nende, imoc negentegecdae gedang.' Ye ifi negenec anu israe ngicngac yeneng imoc ine mi negentegecgec. ²⁶ Anu wereckengau monggoc kemma israengic yohockang eng eweec meficyruma demefac aycemema yofi edeyuruec, 'Ngihoc waec, ngeri areng mocgungo ewedape, imoc naric kpac.'"

²⁷ "Ifi deu ngic ogea kpeecngo Mose kpefahama yofi deec, 'Mongngo mi nereac desidesingic me gareng faigued. ²⁸ Ge worang aigitangic kpehomedang, ifi isoc ni gedang ifingoc nubeso annec.' (Makekeng 2:14)

²⁹ Ifi deu Mosengo yoac imoc negemma imohaingoc worama Midiang bangecfu kemma kuric kefec. Ihai kecma ngac mema medac yohockang kpeficyruec."

³⁰ "Anu kifa 40 monggoc kecma Sinai tikiugeng bangec hocsiragocfu kemma kecmanu angero mongngo icbarama susiau gereborang manau fingeru henec.

³¹ Hemma kpidohoma hentegerudeac kenu Kebuac yoac yofi fingerec, ³² 'Ni kiscifocga yeneac Anutu, Abrahang nga Isaka amma Yakobo, yeneac Anutunoc.' Fingeru Mose ye dzonong fede fede amma kengec kpeu kiwa sufuma ngonducnema nanec. ³³ Nammanu Kebungo yofi edeac, 'Bangec nannec, imoc bangec kpetiac, imocac hanitabega hesina. ³⁴ Ni ngicfocna Aigita bangecfu sisicyunugec kiacadumeng anggec ereu yenenduae. Amma mesiyunubadeac yaguc maduae. Imocac Aigita bangecfu sueguba bic kembesena.'" (Makekeng 3:2-10)

³⁵ "Ngic yeneng Moseac yoac wama yofi degec, 'Mongngo ge neneac desidesingic me gareng mi faigued, kpac' (Makekeng 2:14)

Anutungo ngic yenoc israengic yeneac enarameme nga mesi mesingicngina anudeac dema angero sueu gereborang manau fingecmima ua imoc demiec. ³⁶ Ifi amma Anutungo Mose sueu kemma hesicyunu haec. Ye Aigita bangecfu nga Kondung saccacfu nga bangec kisiu faka mi hehena nga negensinggecdeac faka kuhagoc homac mema kecmanu kifa 40 anec."

³⁷ "Amma Mose yennoc israengic yofi edeyunuec,

'Anutungo arengfocngina yeneac botucfunac profete mong ni isoc meficgemmeude.' (Dedeseri 18:15)

³⁸ Amma yengngoc bangec hocsiragocfu kiscifocnina yeneac kpebungoc kpeturanggema kecma Sinai tikiu emma angeroac enacfunac yoac kekehagoc negemma mama edenunuec."

³⁹ "Kiscifocnina yeni yengena wama yoara membaickema Aigita bangecfu dzigenegecdeac ubangina suema ⁴⁰ Arong yofi edegec, 'Ge nemuonga mong menemmena nemu imocngo warainemmebeso. Mosengo Aigita bangecfunac hesicnunu haec, ye gedang bic sufuma kpac anec.' (Makekeng 32:1)

⁴¹ Ifi dema naso imohai nemuonga burumaka medaha siric isoc mema hosuc heimigec. Yeni maringinango onga mema imoc deafehe ammima hoanggegec. ⁴² Ifi anggec Anutungo ngadeyunuma sawau onga hadehade afeheyunugecdeac wayemmeec. Profete yeneac kibiyoac imocac yofi bic oho ohoya fede,

'Israe mingina, ngeni kifa 40 bangec hocsiragocfu kecma yang hosuc heima me sesegerec goa mong mi ohonenggec, kpac. ⁴³ Ngeni nemu Morokoac kporucbedzo tofohokecgec nga nemu Refang, yeac asomeng onga mekecgec. Wiac imocnoc numumigecdeac memengere anggec

amma ni Babirong bangec hereau faingunubade.” (Amosi 5:25-27)

⁴⁴ “Kisicfocnina yeni bangec hocsiragoc, ihai Anutuac kporucbedzo megec, imoc Anutungo Mose siriha edzahema derecgemiec, imocac siriha memea. ⁴⁵ Bedzo imocnoc kisicfocnina Yosuanggo enara meyemmu yei bangecareng goa yeneac bangecfu mehama taccadagec. Tacmagec Anutungo bangecareng kecgemc, yeni yunukporac ayemmu kisicfocnina yeni bangec tigece enu Anutuac kporucbedzo imohaingoc torokpeu torokpe mekengkecmagec Dawidi fingerec.”

⁴⁶ “Anutungo Dawidi wosoefac ammiu yeng Yakoboac Anutu, yeac amawomong mong meficgeudeac numumiec. ⁴⁷ Foracngoc, imoc yengenaoc kpac, Saromongo Anutuac womong memiec. ⁴⁸ Engenatoa yeng ine ngic yeneng womong mong maringo memea, ihai tacyac mi angande. Profete mongngo enacyoac yofinoc deec,

⁴⁹ ‘Ngictau tatacna imoc kurumeng nga bangec imocngo titiserina, Kebungo ifi dede. Ngeneng amatatacna mong menenggec imoc ine mi ngereeude amma fefe monggac manau tacnegembade, imoc obohode. ⁵⁰ Foracngoc, ni marinango wiac sasawa meficgedarai.” (Yesaia 66:1-2)

⁵¹ “Ngicngac gori goria, ngeni ubakedzacngina fonggo fonggoaya, kisicfocngina yeni Tiri Asu deendema ammikegcec, ngeni ifingoc ifi andae. ⁵² Kisicfocngina yeni profete sasawa yunukporac ayemmegec. Profete yeneng dindigac mingina fingerudeac kpefingyoac degec nga ngeneac kisicfocngina yenennoc yenhafoc profete imoc yunugec. Kecma Ngic Dindigac yengena fingeru ngenennoc doc mema ye kpehomegec. ⁵³ Ngeni

angeroac enacfunac dedeseriyoac megec nga imoc ine sifu wagec.”

⁵⁴ Stefanongo yoac ifi edeyunuu negemma wosonginau meu yeni herebu kuneng negemma yearubigeng fima enacngina kisaranggema nangengngina manganeec. ⁵⁵ Stefano ye ine Tiri Asungo ubeau wakeu kurumennu fiu enu Anutuac kuc kibikperagiau Yesu Anutu foiau nanu hemma deec, ⁵⁶ “Negendae, ni kurumeng anggeu Ngicac Medacngo Anutu foiau nanu henduae.” ⁵⁷ Ifi deu yeni sasawango kpeborongtoa kpema kedzacngina kpefonggema yearu ururunggema kpefahe kpefahe kemma ⁵⁸ taong ngadeau kensikema hocngo ukuma heigec. Ifi amma hepungic yeni ngakpingina herea hesima ngicmedac mong kpara Sauro, yeac haniu guruhegec.

⁵⁹ Guruhema Stefano hocngo heigec yeng yofi dema numuec, “O Kebu Yesu, ge ubaongana mena.” ⁶⁰ ifi dema fafoc heima arohoma kpacma deec, “Kebu ge kopocsingina yomoc wayemmena.” ifi dema homeec. Homeu Saurongo faka imocac negenu ngerec.

8 So, naso imohaingoc Yerusarennu kpebung kegc, yeni hanahema yunukporac ayemmegec. Ayemmegec ticpac tehema Yudaia nga Samaria bangectoau kendacgec aposoro yeneng ine tacgec. ² Amma ngic goa Kebu eweheimima kegc, yeneng Stefano mema kiasonggongtoa yombong ammima tonggoc. ³ Anu Sauro ye kpebung yunukporac ayemmeudeac amaya amaya emma ngicngac metai ayemmema witicamau faiyunuec.

⁴ Yesuac habu yeni ticpac tehema kenggecngo ine guruamasoc kecma ngicngac Anutuac enacyoac dekperagiyemmekegc. ⁵ Ifi ammagec Firipongo samariangic yeneac taonnu sikema Kristoac yoacsiduc dekper-

agiyemmeec. ⁶Dekperagiyemmema negensingegecdeac faka kuhagoc meu hemma kedzac kpema yoara yenhafoc negenggec. ⁷Imoc yofiac, ye asu seuhagoc homac kisangyunuu ngic hereunac erema arohoma woragec. Amma ye puring hania hania homac mengereyunuec. ⁸Ifi anu taong imohai ngicngac yeni ubangerec kuneng negenggec.

⁹Anu taong imohai ngic mong kefec kpara Simong, ye bangecac hadehade-goc ua mekefu samariangichabu yeneng henggec bibiagoc anec. Ye yengenaac negenu engena anec. ¹⁰Anu engena mamea yeni yenhafoc yeac negenggec engena anu eweheimima yofi dema kecgec, “Anutuac kuc kunengngo yearu fede.” ¹¹Ye boru mema kerec ayemmeu kpidohoma yearu kpeketahema nasoherec kecgec. ¹²Anu Firipongo Anutuac eucererenggac siduc nga Yesu Kristoac hania deireckeyemmeu ngicngac yenhafoc negensingema mitidoku nadzicgec. ¹³Ifi anggec Simongngo ifingoc Yesu negensingema doku nadzicma Firipoac hoannu kefec. Firipongo faka kuhagoc nga faka mi hehena meu Simong ye imoc hemma kpidohoma negen negeng ua homac meec.

¹⁴Samariangicngac yeni Anutuac yoac negenguba anggec, imocac siduc Yerusarennu aposoro yenearu kenu negenggec. Negemma Petoro nga Yohane sueyurugec kenoc. ¹⁵Ihai kemema yeni Tiri Asugoc anggecdeac Kebu numumioc. ¹⁶Tiri Asungo warac yenearu mong mi mamamu yeni Kebu Yesuac kpacfusac mitidoku nadzicgec. ¹⁷So, aposoro yeri maringirango sebinginau faiec yeni Tiri Asugoc anggec.

¹⁸Aposoro yeri ngic yeneac sebiu maringira faiec Tiri Asugoc anggec,

Simongngo imoc hemma dzo yerearu mehama ¹⁹yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri uayoac nga kuc imoc ni ifingoc nenec neng ifingoc ngicsebinginau marina faiba Tiri Asugoc ambisia.”

²⁰Ifi deu Petorong yofi edeac, “Anutuac wosoefac imoc hiedzongo bumebesoeso negennecac hiedzogagoc ngerahafoc hofeu kemebesera. ²¹Anutungo uba ikocga hendeac kuc yomocngo mong mi yafinggumanu entengeng kec-nade. ²²Ge manganaga imoc wama ubaga dzigeneu Kebu numumina ubagau songo ikoha dzuacgembac.

²³Manganaac hodungango ge memanganeguu ngicngac memanganeyununadeac fakango fuseguecnoc.” imoc henduae.

²⁴Ifi deu Simongngo deec, “Wiac dedapemoc, imoc mi fingecnembeso. Imocac ngeraoc neac amma Kebu numumiec.”

²⁵Anu aposoro yeri ngicngac Kebuac yoac dekperagima edekpou ayemmema Yerusarennu dzigenebeso dema Samaria guruama tackendesoc siduc gombung dekperagiyemmema kenoc.

²⁶Kebuac angero mongngo Firipo yofi dema edeac, “Ge efaima sing Yerusarennunac emu Gadza taonnu kemedede, imohai kembesena. Sing imoc kisi fede.” ²⁷Ifi dema edeu Firipongo efaima kenec. Anu Etiopia bangectoau ngactau mong kefec kpara Kandake, yeac ngickuneng mong[†] dzofinahaac garengtoa, yeng Yerusarennu Kebu afeheudeac kengeneconfunac ²⁸dzigenema keretacfu tacma ferecge kemma profete Yesaia, yeac yoackibi osoec. ²⁹Ifi ammanu Asungo Firipo yofi edeac, “Ge bic keretac edimocac

[†]8:27 Ngic imoc ye gbomea meic meickea.

hoangau kenna.”³⁰ Ifi deu Firipongo yearu nedzima kemma ngic ye profete Yesaia, yeac yoackibi osou negemma kpesimiec, “Yoac osonec, imocac hania negentegecne me?”

³¹ Kpesimiu deec, “Mongngo mi dekperaginemanu neannaoc naric mi negentegecbade.” Ifi dema Firipo ye keretau enu yerahafoc tarecdeac derecgemiec. ³² Yoackibi osoec, imoc yofi,

“Rama mong kpehou anggecdeac mekengandae me ramamedahango dzoa merec merecgenic yearu waickema feande, siraha imocacsoc amma enara mong mi anggeec. ³³ Yeni yoacfu kuha memama yeac yoacac fora mi dema bangecfu kekeha meickegec. Anu yeac esangabofora yeneac kpetengina mongngo oso osoac siraha kpac. Imoc yofiac, Kebuac arengfora yeneng kekeha bangecfunac wangegec.” (Yesaia 53:7-8)

³⁴ Ifi osoma ngickunengngo Firipo yofi dema kpesimiec, “Profete ye meracac ifi dede, ye yengenaac me ngic monggac?” ³⁵ Kpesimiu Firipongo enara anggema mitikibi ac yoac imohacnac torokpema Yesuac siduc gombungac hania edekpou ammiec.

³⁶ Ifi amma kengkecma doku monnu kensikema ngickunengngo yofi deec, “Henna, doku yoc fede, ge naric mitidoku nadzicnembang me?” ³⁷ Ifi deu Firipongo deec, “Ubaga hafaongoc negensingnadeu naric ambade.” deu yoac yofi meremmiec, “Yesu Kristo ye Kebuac medac, imoc negensinggeduae.”

³⁸ Ifi dema keretac dzegeu taru Firipo nga ngickuneng yerahafoc dokuu kemema Firipongo doku nadzicmiec. ³⁹ Nga dokuunac eremaec Kebuac

Asungo Firipo ioha wangecma kenu ngickunengngo monggoc mi hemma ubangerec negemma kenec. ⁴⁰ Firipongo ine Asodoc taonnu kenu henggec. Amma ihacnac hanahema amea amea siduc gombung dekperagiyemmema kengkecma Kaisarea taonnu mesiec.

9 Sauroac hereu ubagerec kuneng fekefecac Yesuac habu ngaba ayemmema yunumeme amma womong garengtoa yearu kemma yofi edeac, ² “Ngic me ngac Damasko taonnu sing gboria modacdae, yeni meficyunuma meyunuma maringina dedeckema Yerusareng taonnu meyunu habadeac Damasko kpekpeturang amaac enara, yeneac kibi mong ohoma nenna.”

³ Miu ye kemma Damasko mewegenebeso ammanu imohaingoc kurumennunac kperagingo ioha mama neraranggeec. ⁴ Neraranggeu ye bangecfu todingge kpeu fema yoac mong yofi fingeru negenec, “Sauro, Sauro, ge nocac nukporac anemma kecanec?” ⁵ ifi deu Saurongo kpesimiec, “Kebu ge merac?” ifi deu deec, “Nukporac anengkecne, Yesu ninoc. ⁶ Imocac ge yacma amau kenna! Ihai kecmana dafi ambesonga, imocac yoac edegugecde.”

⁷ Anu ngic yegoc kenggec, yeni yoacngina kpac anu engsac iridzagec amma nanggec. Nocac yeni yoac negenggec amma ngic mong ine mi henggec. ⁸ Nga Saurongo yacma kic fiudeac kpangung manggung anu ngicfora yeneng mariauu mema Damasko mekenggec. ⁹ Mekenggec ihai uameme harebec kiwa nomaneu tacma nenedoku mong mi nec.

¹⁰ Damasko taonnu ubamereng ngic mong kefec kpara Anania, ye Kebungo ongau fingecmima kparec, “Anania.” kparu deec, “Kebu ni yomoc.” ¹¹ deu

³8:29 Ge ifingoc Dedeseri 23:1 nga Yesaia 56:3-7 osona. Warac ngic ifia yeni Anu tuac hoannu naric mi hagec. Yaguc Tiri Asungo sing gboria meficgenemme.

Kebungo yofi edeec, “Ge yacma sing kpara Dindingac deandae, ihai kemma Yudaac amau emma ngic mong kpara Sauro, Tarso taonunac, ye hofocma meficgebesena. Negenna, ye numuma tacde. ¹²Ye ongau kpefing yofi hendac: Ngic mong kpara Anania, yeng yearu kemma kiwa fiudeac dema maria sebiau faidac.”

¹³Ifi deu deec, “Kebu, ngic yeac homac degec negenganduae. Ye geac kpetiac arengfocga Yerusarennu megigi noc efea ayemmeande. ¹⁴Nga yei ifingoc kpacga kpacma dengereandimbe, neni sasawa witicnunuma menunu kenudeac womong gareng enara yeneng uakibi migec yofinenggac mekecde.” ¹⁵Ifi deu Kebungo yofi edeec, “Ge kenna. Ni ngic yenoc meisinggeba ye siducedena bangec monnunac ngicngac nga ngic-taufocngina amma israe medacfora yenearu kpacsiducna deyadibeso. ¹⁶Ammanu kpacnaac amma sueba kpendzeng nga ebic hania haniaac witiau kecbeso, imoc edzahema kpoumibade.”

¹⁷Ifi deu Anania ye kemma ama dedea, ihai emma Sauroac sebiu maria faima deec, “Tosona Sauro, yacna. Kebu Yesu sinnu fingeccgenec, yennoc suenude. Ge kicga fina Tiri Asungo ubagau wakeudeac haduae.” ¹⁸Ifi demanu ye imohaingoc kiwaunac wiac mong fonoc isoc mau kiwa fima yacma mitidoku nadzirec. ¹⁹Nadzicma yaka nema seriec.

Sauro ye Yesuac habu Damasko kecce, yenigoc uameme goa kefec. ²⁰Kecma imohaingoc yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau emma Yesuac hania dekperagiyemmema yofi edeyunuec, “Yesu ye Anutuac medac.” ²¹Ifi edeyunuu yeni negemma kpidohoma yofi degec, “Ngc imocngonoc Yerusareng taonnu kpac imocnoc ewehiheihai ammigec megigi ayemmema yei ifingoc witicyunuma

womong gareng enara yenearu meyunu kenudeac haec.” ²²Ifi degec Saurongo serima yofi deec, “Foracngoc, Yesu ye Messia.” Ye imocac hania edzacyunuu yudangic Damasko kecce, yeni negemma kpidohoma yoara turunga mi merenggec.

²³Ye uameme homac ifi angkefu yudangic yeneng Sauro kpegecdeac yoac dedzege anggec. ²⁴Ifi amma yeni kpegecdeac dema oda naguyau hadzing tofocnac gareng faiyunugec nangkecce. Yeac dekiric anggec, imoc yengenaaru hau negenec. ²⁵Anu Sauro yoaraac uba merenggec, yeneng tofocnac ye uficfu barima oda titingau sing faigec ngadeau kemema kenec.

²⁶Kemma Yerusarennu kensikema Yesuac habu yenearu torokpeudeac yoara deu yeni sasawango kengec anggec. Nga ye ubamereng fora anec, imoc mi negensinggec. ²⁷Anu Banabango Sauro mema aposoro yenearu hesicke kemma yofi edeyunuec, “Kebungo Sauro sinnu fingeccmima yoac edeec. Ifi anu ye Damasko taonnu kengeha kpac Yesuac hania dekperagiec.” ²⁸Anu Saurongo yenigoc Yerusarennu tacyac amma yoac kengeha kpac deede ayemmema kengha anec. ²⁹Amma Kebuac kpacfu serima namma ngic siduc gombang kengeha kpac, enacefac edeyunuec. Edeyunuu yudangicngo grikyoac dekecce, yenigoc Anutuac enacyoac denegenggcc amma yoacngina engemmama anec. Anu ngic imoc yeneng ye kpebeso anggec. ³⁰Ifi anggec Yesuac habu yeneng imoc negemma Kaisarea taonnu hesicke kemema faigec kengkeccma Tarso taonnu kengsikec.

³¹Anu kpebung Yudaia nga Gariraia amma Samaria bangeccfu kecce, yenearu ruae fingerec. Fingeru ruaeogoc keccma kpetengina kuneng amma sahema Kebu ewehimima ubango

hoanggema afehegec. Anu Tiri Asungo ubaebicngina meickeec.

³²Petoro ye amabangec tackende, imoc yerecema kengkecma Yesuac kpetiac areng^f Rida taonnu kecgec, yenearu kemesikeec. ³³Sikema ihai ngic mong henec, kpara Ainea, ye puring amma fefeu fekefu kifa 8 bic anec. ³⁴Nga Petorongo yofi edeec, “Ainea, Yesu Kristongo mengeregudeac yacma fefega geanggaoc mengerena.” deu ye imohaingoc yacma nanec. ³⁵Ifi anu ngicngac Rida taong nga Sarong bangecfunacngo ye hemma ubangina meremma Kebuaru kenggec.

³⁶Yope taonnu ubamereng ngac mong kefec, kpara Tabita, kpara grikyoacfusing Dorkas. Yearu memefiac faka gombunga feecac makpekpea meficyunuma kefec. ³⁷Anu naso imohai Tabita ye hafei fingecmiu homeec. Homeu yeni farenga kerec nadzicmima amamana monnu meemma faigec feec. ³⁸Nga Yope imoc Rida taong wegenac tarecac Yesuac habu yeni Petorongo Rida tacde, imoc negemma ngic yohockang sueyurugec yearu kemma yofi desambic am-mima edeoc, “Ge naric nenearu bic habang me?”

³⁹Deec Petoro ye negemma efaiu yerigoc kenggec. Kensikeu fareng feecfu hesicke enggec. Enu ngachodzec sasawa yeni oronggema kiacubamangang anggec. Nga Tabita gbori kecma ngakpikporuc kpebiyemmekefec, imoc edzahedacgec. ⁴⁰Edzahegec Petorongo sueyunuu kemedacgec fafoc heima numuec. Numuu wisickeu farenga feecfu dzigenema yofi edeec, “Tabita ge yacna.” deu ye kiwa fima Petoro hemma yacma tarec. ⁴¹Tacmanu Petorongo mariaui mema miaru yacma nanec. Nanu Yesuac kpetiac areng

amma ngachodzec Tabita gborima yarec, imoc hengecdeac kpacyunuec. Kpacyunuu hagec Tabita yarec, imoc edzacyunuec. ⁴²Nga yeni siduc imoc degec, imocngo Yope taonnu sokoma kenu homacngo Kebu negensinggec. ⁴³Nga Petorongo ngic mong kpara Simong, yamberec seberameme, yeac amau naso herea isoc tacyac anec.

10 Kaisarea taonnu ngic mong kefec, kpara Konerio. Ye Itaria wasaiareng tosea, yenearunac ngic 100, yeneac kunengngina kefec. ²Ye yengena nga arengfora sasawa, yeneng heregoc Anutuac songo negemma eweheimima kecgec. Konerio ye ubangereac wiac homac ngicngac makpekpea yemmekefec amma Anutu wenacsoc numumikefec.

³Konerio ye 3 kirocac ua memanu Anutuac angero mongngo ongau yearu fingecma edeec, “Konerio.” ⁴Ifi deu kpidohoma kengec kpeu kiwango gbong hensermanu deec, “Kebu noc wiac?” deu yeng deec, “Nunumuga nga ubangerecgaac wiac makpekpea yemmeanec, imoc sese isoc Anutuaru enu ye imocac negengngerekecde. ⁵Imocac ge yaguc Yope taonnu ngic sueyununa kemma ngic mong kpara Simong, kpara mong Petoro, ye hesicke habisia. ⁶Ye yamberec seberameme ngic mong kpara Simong, yeac amau kecde. Amea imoc kondung tegiau tacde.”

⁷Angerongo yoc imoc edema kenu Konerio ye enac tofoc tofohongic yohockang nga wasaingickereng mong, ngic imoc heitaiyunuma yoc deu negenec. ⁸Imoc ayemmedacma Yope taonnu sueyunuu kenggec.

⁹Ngic yeni kengkecma sinnu fegec ama wereckenu monggoc kengkecma ama mewegenebeso ammagec,

^f9:32 Yesuac kpacfu kopocsic defigema mengadeheda, yeni Anutuac kicfu kpetiac andae.

Petorongo wenac dzongiau numuudeac ama witiau waranda isoc feec, ihai enec.[§] ¹⁰Emma yakaac homema deu yaka ohomagec Kebungo kiwa merecgeu faka yofi henec: ¹¹Kurumeng anggeu wiac mong henec. Imoc kporuc isoc tegia noboc noboc mema bangecfu faigec mama, ifi isoc anec. ¹²Imocac manau yamberec amma nengboudzoc hania hania feec. ¹³Mamanu yoc mong yofi fingerec, “Petoro ge yacma kpenec anna.” ¹⁴Ifi fingeru Petorongo yofi deec, “Kebu imoc naric kpac, ni wiac wonongagoc nga Kebungo kpaie faiec, imoc mong mi neai nga naric mi nebade.” ¹⁵Ifi deu atac yohockang anu deec, “Anutungo kpaie imoc meickede, imocac ge wonongagoc mi dena.” ¹⁶Nga faka imoc fingeru atac harebec anu imohaingoc kporuhagoc kpedziu kurumennu monggoc enec.

¹⁷Enu Petoro ye onga henec, imocac negengfagung amma tacmanu Konerio ngicfora yeni Yope taonnu sikema Simonggac amaac kpesi kpesi kengkecma odanaguyau namma ¹⁸kpachofoc amma kpesigec, “Simong kpara mong Petoro, ye ama yei kecde me?” ¹⁹Nga Petorongo onga henecac negengfagung amma kecmanu Asungo yofi edeec, “Negenec, ngic harebec yeni hama ge hofocgudae. ²⁰Imocac ge yacma kemema yenigoc kembesonga dema negengyohoc mi ambesena. Ngic imoc yeni neng sueyunuba hadae.”

²¹Ifi deu Petorongo yenearu kemema deec, “Ngic hofocdau ni yomocnoc, ngeni dafiac hadae?” ²²Ifi deu ngic yeneng yofi degec, “Wasaingic gareng Konerio ye Anutu eweheimima faka gombunga modackecde. Nga yudangic sasawa yeni yeac negenggec ngeree-ande, yenoc angero kpetiac mongngo fingecmima ameau heitaiguma enac-

gaunac yoac negenudeac edeec.” ²³Ifi degec Petorongo amau heitaiyunuma edoc bedoc ayemmeu fegec.

Fema wereckengau yacma ye nga ngic imoc yeni kembeso anggec Yesuac habuunac goa Yope kecgec, yeni yenahafoc kenggec. ²⁴Yeni sinnu tofocnac mong fema ama wereckenu yacma kengkecma Kaisarea kensikegec. Konerio ye arengfora amma tosofora heitaiyunuu tomai kecmagec kensikegec. ²⁵Kemma Petorongo amau embesonga ammanu Koneriongo hama hoangau fafoc heima numumiec. ²⁶Numumiu Petorongo mema miacma yofi edeec, “Yacna ni ngicogogangoc.”

²⁷Ifi denegeng amma ye ama manau emma ngic kpedzucnema tacgec, yenemma yofi edeyunuec. ²⁸“Ngeni yudangic neneac faka negendae. Neni bangec monnunac ngic ngenigoc ogo nga engemma kekec ifi mi annideac kpaeyoac seria fede. Ni ine ngeni ngic wonongnginagoc dema desusuic mi dengemebadeac Anutungo imoc edeedzacnu anec. ²⁹Imocacnoc heitainugec haba dema mi obohoai. Anu yoc heitainudae, imocac hania degec negemba.”

³⁰Ifi deu Koneriongo yofi edeec, “Uameme 4 bic wisickemanu marai 3 kirocac ua memanu numubare ngic mong ngakpia kperagiagocngo nearu fingecma ³¹yofi edenuc, ‘Konerio negenna, Anutungo nunumuga nga ubangerecgaac wiac makpekpea yemmeanec, imocac negengngereede. ³²Imocac ge Yope taonnu ngic sueyununa Simong kpara mong Petoro, ye hesicke habisia. Yeng yamberec seberameme Simong, yeac amau kecde. Amea imoc kondung tegiau tacde.’ ³³Yoac ifi deu ni imocacnoc gereagoc sueyunuba gearu hadau. Hagec geng yoacna negemma hanecac naric ande. Nga Kebungo yoac

[§]10:9 Israe ngic yeni amangina siriha dafi megec imoc ongau hafac 247nu fede.

edeguec, imoc seng dena negennideac Anutuac kicfu nenahafoac kpedzucnema taccimbe.”

³⁴Ifi deu Petorongo enacefac amma yofi edeyunuec, “Anutungo ngicngac isinnunuma monggac songo negemma mong mi waude, imoc foracngoc negentegecyombonggeduae. ³⁵Ngic bangeha bangeha eweheimima angammeme dindingac angkecdae, yeneac negenu ngereeande. ³⁶Foracngoc, Anutungo Yesu Kristo mocgu, ngic sasawa nenang Kebunoc sueu maec. Yeng ruae yoac gombung israe ngicngac nenearu deficgenemmeec, imoc ngeni negendae. ³⁷Amma Gariraia bangecfu hanahema wiac fingecma Yudaia bangec sokoma kenec, imoc ngeni negendae. Imoc yofi: Yohane ye ngic dokunadzicac yoac edeyunuec. ³⁸Anu Anutungo Yesu Nadzaretencac kuc nga Tiri Asu faimiu yeng bangec yerecgema kengha amma ngic meficyunuma mengereyunukefec nga mangana minginaac kucngo ngicngac kekecngina memanganedarec, yeni mengereyunudarec. Anutungo nonggo tacmimanu yeng ua imoc meec.

³⁹Anu Yesungo yudangic neneac bangecfu nga Yerusarennu ua meec, imoc henegeng andaring. Ifi amma kecmanu yeni ye mariponnu kpegec homeec. ⁴⁰Homema femanu wenac harebec anu Anutungo ye megboriu yacma ngicngac fingecyemmeu henggec. ⁴¹Ngicngac sasawa yenearu mi fingerec, kpac. Anutungo waracngoc siducededefora meisinnunuec, nenearusac fingerec. Ye homecfunac yaru neninoc nenedoku yegoc neing. ⁴²Nga Anutungo ngic yenoc ngic gbori nga homemea angammemenina desiudeac gununggeec, yoac imocac hepuc amma ngichabu gorongina kpema desaheyemmenideac denemmeec. ⁴³Anu profete sasawa yeneng yeaenoc hepuc amma yoac yofi degec, ‘Ye

negensinggegecede, yeni yeac kpacfu kopocsicngina kpac anude.”

⁴⁴Petoro ye yoac ifi dema namma-nungoc negemma tacgec Tiri Asungo yenearu mama ubangina wakeec. ⁴⁵Wakeu ngic sebi tosangina herec herecgeango Yesu negensinggegec nga Petorogoc kenggec, yeni Tiri Asungo wosoefahaac kuc bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu ifingoc faiyemmeu ⁴⁶nedzarangyoac dema Anutu dengerema deafehe ammigec, yeni imoc negemma kerectegec anggec. Ifi anggec Petorongo yofi deec, ⁴⁷“Nenang Tiri Asugoc aning, faka imoc ngic yomoc ifingoc fingecyemmeu mitidoku naric mi segereyemmesonga.” ⁴⁸Ifi dema yeni Yesu Kristoac kpacfu doku nadzicgecdeac deyemmeec. Nga yenigoc uameme goa tarudeac edegec.

11 Aposoro goa nga Yesuac habu Yudaia bangecfu kegec, yeni bangec monnunac ngicngo Anutuac yoac negenguba anggec, imocac siduc negenggec. ²Nga Petorongo Yerusarennu dzigene kenu sebi tosangina herec herecgea, yeneng dehau ammima ³yofi edegec, “Ge nocac sebi tosangina mi herec herecgea, yeneac amau emma yenigoc yaka nedang?”

⁴Ifi degec Petorongo faka haniau-nacngoc fingecereec, imoc edeyunuec. ⁵“Ni Yopec taonnu numuma kecbare kicna merecgeu onga mong yofi henai: Wiac mong kporuc kuneng isocngo tegia noboc noboc menamma kurumen-nunac nearu faigec maec, ifi isoc anec. ⁶Mau hereema kperirickema yofi henai, yamberec kuneng kapia nga goa enacnginagoc amma nengboudzoc hania hania feec. ⁷Ifi yenembare nearu kpacpac yofi fingerec, ‘Ge yacma kpenec anna.’ ⁸Ifi deu yofi deai, ‘Kebu imoc naric kpac. Ni wiac wonongagoc nga Kebungo wiac mong kpae faiec, imoc enacna mi

kpesereecfu mi kpesereude.’ ⁹Ifi deba kurumennunac yoac mong fingeru atac yohockang anec, ‘Anutungo kpaie imoc meickede, imoc wonongagoc mi debe-sena.’ ¹⁰Faka imoc fingeru atac harebec anu iwai imoc kporuhagoc monggoc kpedziu kurumennu enec.

¹¹Anu negenggec, naso imohaingoc Kaisarea taonnunac ngic harebec sueyunugec nearu hama ama kefai, ihai nammaggec ¹²Asungo yofi edenuc, ‘Ge yenigoc kembeso dema negengyohoc mi ambesena.’

Ifi deu kamba negen negensinggoc tosofocna 6 yomoc, yeneng modacnugec kemma wasaingigareng yeac amau ening. ¹³Enni yeng yoacsiduc yofi anem-meec, ‘Neac amau angero mongngo fingecnemma yofi edenuc, “Ge Yope amau ngic sueyununa kemma Simong kpara mong Petoro, ye hesicke hagec. ¹⁴Yeng yoac edeguu ge nga arengfocga ngeni yoac imoc negemma hoanggema komoc kpegecde.”’

¹⁵Anu ni siduc gombung edeyunubare warac nenannu Tiri Asu maec, ifi isocngoc yenearu madac. ¹⁶Ni imoc hemma Kebungo yoac yofi deec, imoc negensiai, ‘Yohane ye doku nadzicngem-meec, yoc ine Tiri Asu nadzicngem-meu.’ ¹⁷Nga nenang Kebu Yesu Kristo negensinggemina Anutungo wosoefahaac kuc nem-meec, yeng ine wosoefahaac kuc sir-ihai imocngoc yemmu ni ifiango Anutu naric mi kpetarimibade.”

¹⁸Petoronggo ifi dema edeyunuu yeni negemma ubangina kuha mau Anutu afehema yofi degec, “Foracngoc, Anutungo bangec monnunac ngicngac ubangina meremma kekecseriac fora anggecdeac ifinoc ande.”

¹⁹Ngicngac yeni Stefano kpema Yesuac habu goa yenhafoc yunukporac ayem-megec ticpac tehema goango Foiniki bangec-fu nga Kipro nu-cfu amma Antiokia taonnungoc kensikegec.

Kemma kecma yudangicsac siduc gombung dekperagiyem-megec.

²⁰Anu Yesuac habu botucnginau ngicngac Kipro nu-cfunac nga Kirene bangec-funac kecgec, yeni Antiokia taonnu hama grikgic yenigoc ifingoc denegeng amma Kebu Yesuac siduc gombung dekperagiyem-megec.

²¹Dekperagiyem-megec Kebungo kuc yemmu ngicngac habutoa yeni negensinggema ubangina Kebuaru faigec.

²²Imocac yoacsiduc kpebung Yerusarennu kecgec, yeneac kedzacfu kemmu yeni imoc negemma Banaba suegec Antiokia amau kenec.

²³Kensikema Anutungo danggunuc uaya bic meficgeec, ye imoc hemma ubangerec negemma ubanginango Kebuaru heiserigecdeac demefai ayem-meec. ²⁴Ye ngic gombunga amma ye ubeau Tiri Asu nga negen negensing wake wakea femiu ngicngac homacngo imoc hemma Kebuaru torokpegec.

²⁵Nga Banabango Sauro hofocma meficgeudeac Tarso kenec. ²⁶Kemma meficgema hesickeu Antiokia taonnu hama kpebung yenigoc kifa mocgu kecma ngic homac Anutuac enacyoac edekpou ayem-meo. Nga Antiokia amau hanahema ngicngo Yesuac habu, yeneac kpac Kristoac ngic deficgemyem-megec.

²⁷Naso imohai profetengic goa Yerusarennac Antiokia taonnu magec.

²⁸Yenearunac tosongina mong kpara Agabo. Asungo kpefing edeu yeng yacma bangec-soc boditoa fingerudeac deficgeec. Nga bodi imoc Roma ngictau Sisa Kraudio kecmanu naso imohai fingerec. ²⁹Fingeru Yesuac habu yeni yoac imoc negemma Yudaia bangec-fu negen negensinggoc tosofocngina kecgec mefic-yunugecdeac hiedzo feyem-meesoc kpeturanggema yenearu faigec kenudeac deserigec.

³⁰Deserima hiedzo meficgegec, imoc

Banaba nga Sauro yemecgec yeri imoc mekemma Yesuac habu Yerusarennu enarafocngina kecgec, yeni yemmegec.

12 Naso imohai ngictau Herodengo kpebung kecgec, yenearunac ngicngac goa yunuma memanganeyunuudeac negemma mendangyunuma witicamau faiyunuec. Ifi ayemmema ngade yoacfu faiyunuma ngaba ayemmema yunubeso negenec. ²Amma yeng deu Yohane dara Yakobo wasaibeangngo kpehomegec. ³Ifi anu yudangic yeni songo negenggec nga yeng yenemma ic sogong yisya kpac nene, imocac tacyacnasou deu Petoro ifingoc mendanggema witicamau faigec. ⁴Ye makekenggac tacyacnaso wisicketu Petoro** yudangic yeneac kicfu yoacfu faiudeac negensima deu witicamau faiec. Faima wasaingic 16 yeneng areng 4 nga 4 hendzicma namma garenggegec. ⁵Ifi anggec Petoro ye witicamau tacmanu kpebung yeni tatahoc Anutuaru numukegec.

⁶Anu Herodengo ama wereckenu Petoro yoacfu faiudeac deec, naso imoc wegenemanu tofocnac imohaingoc wasaingic yohockang yereng Petoro seng yohockangngo yeranggoc witickema faiec botucngirau feec. Femagec wasai goa yeni nagu ngadeau gareng nanggec. ⁷Yeni ama manau ifi fegec Kebuac angero mongngo hama ihai nanu amamana imoc kperagidarec. Kperagi angersongo Petoro pandzengau kpeserema midima deec, “Ge bic yacna.” demanu seng imohaingoc Petoroac mariaunac fotockema mau ⁸angerongo deec, “Ge fadengga dzegema hanitabega heina kemeu.” Dema angersongo monggoc edeec, “Ngakpiga herea heina kemeu modacnuna.” ⁹Ifi deu Petorongo yacma

angero modacma kenec. Kemma angersongo faka yearu meec, imocac negenu onga isoc anec. ¹⁰Nga yeri nagu yohockanggac gareng nanggec, imoc feracyunuma kemma aieng nagutoa taonggac kiwaugeng mewegenemaec, imoc yengenaoc anggeu kemeoc. Kemma sinnu kemma angero ye ioha aockeec.

¹¹Ifi anu Petoro ye negen negenga sariu yofi deec, “Yaguc negentegecduae, Kebungo angersongo sueu Herodeac mar-iunac nga yudangic yeneac herebuunac mesinude.” ¹²Ifi negentegecma kemma Yohane Marekoac nonggea kpara Maria, yeac amau sikeec. Ihai homacngoc kpeturanggema numuma tacgec. ¹³Tacmagec Petorongo ama naguyau namma nagu heiu uanaroang mong kpara Rode, yeng imoc negemma mama ¹⁴Petorongo yoac deu ubea negemma nagu mi witi-witi, eng sogaima ama manau emma, “Petoro ye hadac nagu nande.” dema edeyunuec. ¹⁵Edeyunuu yeni negemma degec, “Ubaga sufude me?” degec, yeng serima deec, “Fora yombong, yeng nande.” deu yeneng degec, “Imoc angersongo gedang.”

¹⁶Nga Petoro ye heimangoc nammanu yeni nagu witima yengena hemma kpidohogec. ¹⁷Kpidohogec yeng maribarac tuema deracyunudacma Kebungo witicamaunac yungeru maec, imocac yoacsiduc ayemmema deec, “Ngeni siducna yomoc Yakobo nga negen negensinggoc tosofocnina edeyunugec.” Ifi dema me-ickema monnu kenec.

¹⁸Ama wereckenu wasaingic yeni Petoro hofocma degec, “Ye dafui aockedac?” dema kpidohoma oboc kpoboc yombong anggec ¹⁹Herodengo meficgegecdeac deu hofocbibiegec. Hofocbibiegec dekpesi ayemmu kpac

**12:4 Ge Makekeng nadung 12 nga 13 imohai osoma negentegecna. Ihai tacyac yohockanggac hania dekperackperagia fede.

anu wasai yeneng nagugareng imoc yunuhomegecdeac desiec. Desiyunuma Yudaia bangec wama Kaisarea kemema kefec.

²⁰Herodengo Tiro nga Sidonggac ngicngac herebu meficgeyemmekefec. Imoc yofiac, yeni nenesemengngina Herodeac bangecfunac megecac amma yeni kpedzucnema yearu hama ngaba kpac anu ruae fingerudeac kpesimigec. Yeni warac Herodeac ngickereng mong kpara Birasto, ye Herodeac gaufefe amea garenggema kefec, yearu kemma yeng yenigoc kefudeac dengombong ammigec. ²¹Herodengo yoc imoc negemama imocac turunga merengyemmeudeac naso edeyunuec. Naso imohai ye ngictau ngakpia heima ngictautatahau matacma urecyoacngina edeyunuec. ²²Edeyunuu ngic yeni sasawango horianggemima yofi degec, “Yoc imoc ngicyoc kpac, imoc Anutuac yoc.” ²³Anu ye Anutu mi afeheecac amma naso imohaingoc Kebuac angerongo Herode kpeu kamango kigec homeec. ²⁴Homemanu Anutuac yocngo yadima kenec.

²⁵Anu Banaba nga Sauro Yerusarenu sueyuruec, yeri ua imoc medarec wisickeu dzigene Antiokia keneceac Yohane kpara mong Mareko hesickeec yenhafoc kenggec.

13 Kpebung Antiokia kegec, yeneac botucfu profete nga kpoukpou yofingo kegec: Banaba nga Simong, kpara mong Nige, Rukeo Kirene amaunac nga Sauro amma Manaeng.^{††} ²Anu yeni naso monnu yakasege kecma Kebu afehegecdeac kpedzucnema kegec Tiri Asungo yoc yofi edeyunuec, “Banaba nga Sauro yeri neac ua meecdeac kpacyuruma

ua yemerai, ngeni imoc meecdeac desiyecmegec.” ³Ifi deu yeni yakasege kecma maringina sebingirau faima numukenehe ayecmema faiyuruec kenoc.

⁴Tiri Asungo ifi dema sueyuruu yeri Sereukia taonnu kemeoc. Ihai sikema kporucwageu emma kengkecma Kipiro nucfu enoc. ⁵Emma Sarami taong ihai kemma yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amangina tackenecsoc, ihai emma Anutuac yoc deireckeyemmekenoc. Kenec Yohanengo yerigoc yenhafoc kecma meficyruec.

⁶Anu nuc imohai hanising ferecge kengkecma Pafo amau kenggec. Ihai kensikema yudangic mong bangecac hadehadegoc nga profete ikoha kefec kpara Bara Yesu, ye meficgegec. ⁷Ngic yeac tosoya kia mong kpara Sergio Pauro. Kia imoc ye negen negengtoayagoc nga Anutuac yoc negembesonga ammiu Banaba nga Sauro kpacyuruec. ⁸Kpacyuruu Erima, ngic bangecac hadehadegoc,^{‡‡} yeng yereac yoc mifahema kiango Yesu negensinggebacac deraheec.

⁹Ifi anu Tiri Asungo Sauro, kpara mong Pauro ubeau wakeu Erima kiwango henserserima yofi edeac, ¹⁰“Mangana minginaac medac, ge Kebuac sing dindingac fekende, imocac ngaba seria amma kecna ubagau ikoc nga manganango wake wakea. Ge Kebuac sing dindingac femanu mengbaringgekecnec nasoherec ifi kecma faka imoc mi wanec. ¹¹Imocac yaguc Kebuac kuc gearu fingeru hembesena. Kicga kundung kpeu naso botuc yomoc wenac kperagia mi heheng kecbesena.” Ifi deu imohaingoc wiac hoeng hoeng isocngo kiwa sangoheu

^{††}**13:1** Ngickereng Herodeac nonggomama yereng Manaeng heibeging ammima mekefec yadieci.

^{‡‡}**13:8** Kpac imoc titiha bangecac hadehadegoc.

kiwa kundung kpeu mariango meang kpeang amma mariaui megecdeac deec. ¹²Faka imoc fingeru kiango hemma Kebuac siduc gombang kpoumigeac, imocac negenu engena anec.

¹³Pauro nga ngicfora yeni Pafo taong wama wageu monggoc emma kengkecma Pamfiria bangecfu Perege taonnu kensikegec. Kensikegec Yohanengo ihai wayunuma Yerusarennu dzigeneec. ¹⁴Dzigeneu yeni Perege wama kengkecma Pisidia bangecfu Antiokia taong waseau, ihai kensikegec. Ihai kecmagec sabata naso anu yeni yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau emma tacgec. ¹⁵Tacgec gareng yeneng Anutuac dedeseriyoac nga profete yeneac yoackibi goa oso wisickema yofi edeyunugec, “Tosohocnina ngereng Anutuac enacyoac mong negendape isoc demeseri anemmeec negenni.”

¹⁶Ifi degec Paurongo yacma waickema tadcagecdeac maribarac kpouyemmema yofi edeyunuec, “Israengicngac, ngeni nga habu goa Anutu eweheimiandae, ngeni edengunuba negenggec: ¹⁷Israengicngac nenang Anutungo kiscifocnina meisingyunuu yeni Aigita bangecfu kuric kecma sahegec. Amma ye kuctoayango imohacnac hesicyunu hama ¹⁸bangec kisiu hocsiragocfu faiyunuma yenenggareng ayammeec. Yenenggareng amma mebibieyunuma kecmanu kifa 40 wisickeec. ¹⁹Wisickeu yeng Kanaang bangecfu amabangec seweng kpedzongyunuma kiscifocnina bangec imoc yemmu minginasoc amma kecmagec kifa 450 wisickeec.

²⁰Wisickeu Kanaang bangecfu kecmagec yeng dedesingic meficyunuu keceremagec profete Samue fingerec. ²¹‘Ngictaunina mong fingeru.’ degec Anutungo Benyaminggac arenunac Kisi medaha kpara Sauro, ye meficgemyemmu kifa

40 enaramemengina amma kefec. ²²Kecmanu ye meickema ngictaungina Dawidi faiec. Amma yeac hania yofi dekperagiec, ‘Ni Dawidi, Isaiac medac yeac ubana ngereeu ye hengising ammi. Yennoc enac tofoc tofihona kefude.’” (*Mitiyegec 89:20; Yesaia 13:14*)

²³“Anu yoac yofi dedea fede, ‘Dawidi arengfora yeneanunac israengicngac nenang kopocsicac ebicfunac mesinunuudeac ngic mong fingerude.’ Anutungo imoc deserinemmeec, imocac fora fingerec nga imoc Yesunoc. ²⁴Anu Yohanengo ngic botucfu mi fingectegecma kecmanu israengicngac sasawa ubangina dzigeneu mitidoku nadzicgecdeac edeyunuec. ²⁵Edeyunuma uaya mesiu wisickebeso ammanu yofi edeyunuec, ‘Ngeni ngic negennuandae, ni ye kpac. Negenggec, neac ngadeu hade, ye engenatoa nga ni ifiango yeac hanitabe witiha yungecma mi ngereeu.’

²⁶Tosofocna, Abrahanggac bangecfora nga habu goa Anutu eweheimiandae, ngeni yoacna deba negenggec, kopocsicac ebicfunac mesi mesiac sing fede nga komoc kpeni, yoac imoc nenannu faiec fede. ²⁷Nga Yerusareng ngic engena mamea, yeneng Yesu mi hentegecma ye kpegecdeac desigec. Yoacfu ifi faima desigec nga sabata tatak nasosoc profete yeneac kpefingyoac osonegeng angandimbe, imoc seriec. ²⁸Forangoc, yeni Yesuac kopocsic hofocbibema eng hodzinggema Piratoac mariu faigec, yeng desiu kpehomegecdeac degec. ²⁹Anu mitikibiu yoacsiduha oho ohoya fede, yeni imoc ammidacma mariponnunac mesima kicsereu mekenggec. Yeni mekemma kedzebe ngicngo miac miackeau sinegec emma fec. ³⁰Feu Anutungo ine homecfunac megboriu yarec. ³¹Yacma ye ngicngac yegoc Gariraia bangecfunac Yerusareng taonnu yenhafoc kenggec, yeni

uameme homac fingecyemmeec. Fingecyemmeu henggec, yenennoc siducedefora anggec kecdae.

³²Anu Antungo bangecfocnina hana-hema wiac yemmeudeac deseriymeeec, ³³imoc Yesu megboriu nambarac-focngina nenannu fora fingeru imocac siduc gombung edengunuandimbe. Imocacnoc Mitiyegec nadung yohockang, imohai yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, 'Ni yagucnoc megdua. Ge medacna nga ni geac Mangga.' (*Mitiyegec 2:7*)

³⁴Yeng Yesu megboriu yarec nga ye ngade homehome nga hoachoe imoc yearu monggoc mi fingerude. Yoac imocac Anutungo yofi deec, 'Ni Dawidigoc dzahacemeic, imocac fora kenec kenehe kpetiac ngemmebade.' (*Yesaia 55:3*)

³⁵Amma Mitiyegec monnu yoac yofi fede,

'Ge kpetiac ngicga onggongena ye mi hoabeso.' (*Mitiyegec 16:10*)

³⁶Dawidiac yofi negendimbe, Anutungo ye ua demiec, imoc ngicfora yenearu mesima homeec. Homeu esangabofora faiyunugec, ihaingoc tonggogec hoama kpac anec. ³⁷Anu Anutungo ngic megboriec, yeng ine hoac hoaea kpac.

³⁸Tosofocna yofi edengunuba negenggec: Kopocsic dzuac dzuac, imoc ngic yennoc meficgeec, dedekperagi yoac imocngo ngenearu haec. ³⁹Nga Moseac dedeseriyoacngo kopocsicngina naric mi dzuarec. Nga Yesu negensinggec kopocsicngina dzuaru kpac anude, imoc ine fede. ⁴⁰Profete yeneng yoac yofi degec, imoc ngenearu seribacac nono edengunuduae.

⁴¹'Ngicngac ngeni defagoc angkecdae henggec. Ni naso imohai faka morora meba ngeni imoc hengkipidoc amma hofeu kemegecde. Ngic mongngo edengunuu imoc naric mi negensinggebau.'" (*Habakuc 1:5*)

⁴²Ifi deu Pauro nga Banaba yeri kpekpeturang amaunac mamaec ngic yeneng sabata tatac naso monggac yoac imocacngoc edeyunuecdeac derecgeyemecgec. ⁴³Tutumang wisickeu mama yudangic nga bangec monnunac ngic homacngo yudangic yenearu torokpema kegec, yeni yenhafocngoc Pauro nga Banaba modacyurugec Anutuac wosofahaac arennu seria kegecdeac demeseri ayemmeoc.

⁴⁴Nga sabata tatac nasongina monggoc anu taong imocac ngicngac yeni Anutuac yoac negenggecdeac ebiriango sikegec. ⁴⁵Sikegec yudangic yeneng yenemma Pauro nga Banaba keracmangang ayecmegec Paurongo yoac deu yeneng yegoc yoacngina engemmama anu yoara kpema desusuic ammigec.

⁴⁶Ifi anggec Pauro nga Banaba yeri yoac kucgoc kengeha kpac yofi edeyun-uoc, "Hanahema yudangic ngeni Anutuac yoac dekperagingemmebesonga. Yaguc ngeni ngenaoc wama kekecseriac areng mi ambeso dedaeac neni wangunuma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu kennide. ⁴⁷Kebungo yofi denemmeec,

'Neng ge bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac kifa faiguba geng ngicngac kopocsicac ebicfunac mesiyununa dema ge ua imoc gema mekengkecma bangec tegiau mekemma ebicfunac mesiyununa komoc kpegecde.'" (*Yesaia 49:6*)

⁴⁸Ifi degec bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneng imoc negemma ubangina ngereeu Kebuac yoacac dedengerec anggec. Nga kekec wisic wisickea kpac, imocac areng anggecdeac Anutungo negengyemmeecsoc, yeni Kebu negensinggec. ⁴⁹Nga amabangec ihai Kebuac yoacngo wakema kenec.

⁵⁰Taong imocac ngac kuneng goa yeni yudangic yenearu torokpema kegec. Yudangic yeni amagareng nga

ngac imoc wosoumeme ayemmema meyunu kemma Pauro nga Banaba yurukporac ayecmema amabangecngina segerema kisangyurugec kenoc.⁵¹ Kemma fakanginaac amma haningiraunac yube kpefanggeec mau wayunuma Ikoniong taonnu kenoc.⁵² Nga Yesuac habu yeneac ubau songo kuneng nga Tiri Asu wake wakea fingeceyemme kenec.

14 Yeri Ikoniong taonnu sikema ihai ifingoc yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau emma siduc gombung kuhagoc deireckeyemmeoc. Imocac yudangic nga griknigc homacngo Yesu negensinggeec.² Yudangic goa yeneng ine yoac imoc wama bangec monnunac ngic Anutu mi negensigec, yeni fenggeyunugec negen negensinggoc tosofocnina herebu negengyemmegec.³ Negengyemmegec yeri serima naso herea taong ihai kecma kengeha kpac Kebuac yoac kuhagoc dekefoc. Ammanu Kebu danggunuhaac yoac meseriudeac yengenaoc nonggo tacyecmemanu yeri negensinggegedeac faka kuhagoc nga faka mi hehena homac mema kefoc.

⁴Ifi anec taong imocac ngic tohoma goa yudangic yenearu kenggec nga goa aposoro yerearu kenggec.⁵ Nga bangec monnunac ngic nga yudangic goa yeni garengfocnginagoc aposoro mangana ayecmema hocngo yereregedeac yoac dzegegec.⁶ Dzegegec yeri imoc negemma worama Rikaonia bangecfu kenoc. Kemma ihai Ristera nga Derebe nga amabangec goa wegenac tarecfu⁷ siduc gombung dekperagiyemme kenoc.

⁸Ristera taonnu ngic mong tarec, ye hanihora mangac manganea. Ye nonggo heremanaunac ifia fingeema kenghaya kpac eng takefec.⁹ Tackefu Paurongo siduc gombung edeyunuu ngic ye negemma tacmanu yearu kic dindin-gac fima haniaya yofi negenec, “Ngic

imoc ye ngerec ngereec negen negens-ing femidenoc.”¹⁰ Ifi negemma yoac kuhagoc yofi edeec, “Ge yacma hongngoc nanna.” ifi deu ngic ye poratacke yacma kengha anec.

¹¹Anu ngic habutoa yeneng Paurongo faka meec, imoc hemma kucgoc kpacma Rikaonia yoacnginau sing yofi degec, “Nemu yeneng ngicsebi mema botucninau magec kecdac.”¹² Amma yeni Banaba ye nemu mong kpara Dia, ifi degec nga Pauro ye yoac dederecgeac ngic, imocac amma nemu mong kpara Hermes, ifi degec.¹³ Nga nemu Dia yeac sesemengicngo deu yeni burumaka ngiwa goa nga dzundzaring taong tegiau odanaguyau mekemema ngihoc yereac eweheima hosuc heibeso anggec.

¹⁴Ammagec aposoro yeri imoc negemma ubaebic mema ngakpingira merecgema amangira wama bic habu yeneac botucfu kemma yofi arohooc,¹⁵ “Yei, ngicngac ngeni noc andae? Neri ngic ngeni isoc, ngeneac siric. Ngeni nemungina kucmama kecdac, yeni ngadeyunuma Anutu kekehagoc mewegenegecdeac siduc gombung dekperagingemmekecdipe. Yeng wiac sasawa bangecfu nga kurumennu nga kondunnu fedacde, imoc meficgedarec.

¹⁶Ngicngac warac kecgec, naso imohai bangec monnunac ngicngac negengyemmemanu yeni ubanginaac nga kekecnginaac songo hania hania, imocac kpaea mi faiyemmemanu yeni keceregec.¹⁷ Keceregec ihoc bahoc mong mi angemmeec, kpac. Ye haniaya negenggedeac ubangerec angemmema deu kiawenac sawaunac nasoyau fingeckecde. Nga ye nenesemeng nasoyau deu fingeru yakangina homac meficgengemmeu songo witiau kecdac.”¹⁸ Ngihoc yereng yoac ifi gadzea mema yoac ua ebiriangoc mekecma dekpetari ayemmeec yereac hosucheihei imoc wagec.

¹⁹Yeri ihai kecmaec yudangic Antiokia nga Ikoniong taonnunac sikema yereac ua desakoigec. Desakoima ngicngac wangecyunugec, yenhafoc Pauro hocngo heigec. Heima negenggec, “Ye bic homedac.” ifi dema ama ngadeau taikemma faigec fec. ²⁰Femanu Yesuac habu yeneng hama oronggema memidi ammigec gborima yacma amau enec. Nga wereckengau ye Banabagoc Derebe taonnu kenoc.

²¹Yeri kemma ihai siduc gombung dekperagiyemmeec ngic homacngo Yesu negensinggec. Ifi amma sing kenocfu, ihai monggoc dzigenema Ristera nga Ikoniong amma Antiokia taonnu tacyac hakefoc. ²²Hakecma amasoc sikema Yesuac habu negen negensingina kpedzucnema kecgecdeac demeseri ayemmema yofi edeyunuoc, “Nenang Anutuac eucererennu ennideac kpendzeng hania hania fingecnemmeu imocac witiau kecbisina.” ²³Amma kpebung taong mocgu mocgu kecgec, yeneac enarafocngina meisinyunugec. Nga ngicngac Yesu negensinggec, yeneac amma yakasege amma numuma kenecyunuma Kebuac hoannu faiyunuoc.

²⁴Nga yeri Pisidia bangec ferecgema kengkecma Pamfiria bangecfu kenoc. ²⁵Ihai kemma Perege taonnu yoac edeyunuma Ataria taonnu kemeoc. ²⁶Kemema kporucwageu emma kengkecma Antiokia dzigeneoc. Taong imohainoc Yesuac habu yeni warac Kebuac kenecfu faiyuruma ua deyecmegec, imohai sikema mesioc. ²⁷Ihai hasikema kpebung kpedzucyunuma Anutungo nonggo tayecmemanu ua sasawa meoc amma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu ua nagu mong meyecmeu Yesu negensinggec, imoc edeyunudaroc. ²⁸Amma yeri naso hereangoc Yesuac habu yeneac botucfu kefoc.

15Yudaia bangecfunac ngic goa yeni Antiokia taonnu kemema Yesuac habu yofi kpouyemmegec, “Ngeni Moseac yoacfu sebi tosangina mi herecgema komoc naric mi kpegecde.”

²Ifi degec Pauro nga Banaba yerigoc yoacngina engemmama anu uba mocgu mi anggec. Ifi angkecma yeni aposoro nga Yerusarennu habu enarafocngina yenigoc yoac imoc dengeregecdeac Pauro nga Banaba amma ngic goa meisinyunuma Yerusarennu sueyunugec kenggec. ³Nga kpebung yeneng singgac wiac yemmema sueyunugec kenggec. Kemma Foinike nga Samaria bangec kensikema Yesuac habu ihai kecgec, yeni yofi edeyunugec, “Bangec monnunac ngicngac homacngo ubamereng anggec.” Ifi degec, yeni imoc negemma ubangerec kuneng negenggec. ⁴Nga yeni kengkecma Yerusarennu kensikegec. Kensikema kpebung nga aposoro amma Yerusareng kpebung enarafocngina, yeneng ama heiyemmegec. Heiyemmegec, yeni Anutungo nonggo tacyemmemanu misingua megec fora fingerec, imocac siduc meyemmegec. ⁵Meyemmegec farisaioac mitiarenunac goango Yesu negensinggec, yenearuac goa yacma yofi degec, “Bangec monnunac ngic yeni sebi tosangina herecgebesonga amma Moseac dedeseriyoac tofohogecdeac demeseri ayemmebesonga.”

⁶Ifi degec aposoro nga enara yeni kpedzucnema yoac imoc tembus denegeng anggec. ⁷Yoacua mekecma Petoronggo yacma yofi deec, “Tosofocna, bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeni neac enacfunac siduc gombung negemma negensinggecdeac Anutungo warac nenang botucfunac meisinnuec, imoc negendae. ⁸Anutu ye uba hehengngo warac Tiri Asu nemmeec, imoc ifingoc bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac negeneac Tiri Asu yemmeec.

⁹Nenang negensinggeing, ifi isoc yeni negensinggeec Anutungo ubangina dzuarec. ¹⁰Ifi anu ngeni Anutu tobanggema Moseac dedeseri, imocac tofo kuneng Yesuac habu yeneac witiu faibeso dedae, imoc naric mi ande. Bangecfocnina nga esangabofocnina amma nenang imoc tofobibiema obohoing. ¹¹Nga yofi negensinggedimbe, Kebu Yesungo yudangic nga bangec monnunac ngicngac, neni nenahafoc danggunuha nemmema ebicfunac mesinunuu komoc kpenide.”

¹²Ifi deu habutoa yeni engsac negemma tacgec. Nga Anutungo Pauro nga Banaba nonggo tacyemecmanu ua meoc, imocac siduc meyemmeoc. Yeri bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc nga faka mi hehena homac meoc, imoc edeyunuoc.

¹³Siduc meyemmeec wisickeu Yakobongo yoac yofi edeyunuec, “Tosofocna, deba negenggec, ¹⁴Anutungo hanahema bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearuac ngicngac meyunuu yeac arengfora anggecdeac sing meficgeec,[¶] imocac yoac Simongngo dekperagi negending.

¹⁵Negenni yeac yoacngo profete yeneac yoacgoc sofcungoc ande. Negenggec, mitikibiu yoac yofi ohogec fede.

¹⁶ “Neng ngade kecma dzigenema Dawidiac amabara sesuhau monggoc heigborima meseribade.

¹⁷Nga ngic toseango Kebu ni kpachofoc anemma meficnugecde amma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneng ifingoc arengfocna ambisia.” (*Amosi 9:11-12*)

¹⁸Kebu ye bicngoc yoac ifia deereecngo dedenoc.’ ¹⁹Imocac negengising amma yofi deduae, bangec monnunac

ngicngac, yenearuacngo Anutu ubanginango hoanggema kecdae, yeni ebic-toa mi yemmebisina. ²⁰Yofisac deserima kibi ohoyemmebisina, ngicngac yeneng nemunginaac sese dema wiac heiyemmekecdae, wiac wonon-gagoc ifia wabisia. Yeni serima kecma kaisero mi ambisia nga yamberec fusia sawagoc amma sacac segekecbisia. ²¹Yeni Moseac yoac bic negendae. Nga imoc esea bicngoc yuda yeneng hanahema taosoc osohakecgec. Amma imoc yofinenggac ifingoc sabata tatac nasoyau kpekpeturang amanginasoc osonegeng angandae.”

²²Anu aposoro nga kpebunggac enarafocngina amma kpebungtoa, yeni negenggec imoc naric anec. Nga yenearuac ngic enara yohockang meisingyurugec mong kpara Yuda, yeac kpara mong Basaba, amma Sira. Meisingyuruma yeri Pauro nga Banaba yerigoc yenahafoc Antiokia taonnu kenggecdeac sueyurugec. ²³Amma yoackibi mong yofi dema ohoma yemmegec kenggec,

“Neni tosofocngina aposoro nga enarango bangec monggac habuunac tosofocnina Antiokia nga Siria amma Kirikia bangecfu kecdae, ngenearu yoackibi yoc faingemmedimbe.

²⁴Wenacngerec. Neni mi sueyunumina nenearunac ngic goa yeni yenaoc ngenearu hama yoac edengunuma negen negengngina mesufugec negengyohoc anggec, imoc negending. ²⁵Neni imoc negemma uba mocgu amma ngic yohockang meisingyuruma tosohocnina Banaba nga Pauro yerigoc sueyuruni hadae. ²⁶Ngic yerinoc Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yeac amma kekecngira waoc. ²⁷Anu ngic imoc

[¶]15:14 Sing imoc Konerioac amau hanahema fingerec.

meisingyuruding, yeri hama yoac imoc enacfu dekperagingemmeec negembisia. ²⁸Tiri Asu nga neni nenahafoc ebic goa witinginau mi faingemmenideac negenni ngereede. Ngeni singyoac yomocsac modacgecdeac faingemmeni ngereede: ²⁹Ngicngac nemunginagoc yeneng nemungina yeneac sese dema yang heiyemmegec, ngeni imoc wama mi nebisia, ngeni yamberec fusia sawagoc mi nebisia amma sac mi nebisia. Nga kaisero mi ambisia. Ngeni imoc sasawa wadacgec ngereede.

Imocac ngeni ubangerecgec kecbisia.”

³⁰Anu kpebung yeni ngic imocnoc sueyunugec kenggec. Kengkecma yeni Antiokia kemesikema Yesuac habu Antiokia kecgec, yeni kpedzucyunuma yoackibi imoc yemmegec. ³¹Yemmegec memeseri yoackibi imoc hemma osoma ubangerec negenggec. ³²Amma Yuda nga Sira yeri profete kefocac yoac homac dema Yesuac habu ubangina meefaima demeseri ayemmeoc. ³³Ifi angkefec naso wisickeu Yesuac habu yenearu dzigenebesonga turunga ruae nga kenecyoac ayecmegec kenoc. ³⁴Nga Sirango ine ihai kecbeso negenec.

³⁵Pauro nga Banaba yeri Antiokia taonnu uangira monggoc torokpema mekefoc. Mekefec ngic homac yenigoc memefic amma Kebuac yoac ngicngac edekpou ayemmema siduc gombung-gac hania dekperagiyemmeec. ³⁶Kecma Paurongo Banaba yofi edeec, “Nerang monggoc dzigene kemma taonnu Kebuac yoac dekperagiyemmeic, ihai negen negensingoc tosofocnina dafi kecdae, imoc kemma hennegeng ambisira.” ³⁷Ifi deu Banabango Yohane Mareko yenhafoc kenggecdeac deec. ³⁸Nga Mareko ye warac yerigoc kengkecma Pamfiria bangecfu ua wama woraecac amma Paurongo yegoc kenggecdeac

negenu mi ngereec. ³⁹Ifi amma Banabagoc yoacngira engemmama anu wama faiemeoc. Faiemema Banabango Mareko hesickeu kemma kporucwageu emma Kipiro nucfu kenoc. ⁴⁰Nga Pauro ye Sira meu kembeso deec Yesuac habu yeneng Kebuac danggunucngo ngerearu febeso degec kenoc. ⁴¹Kemma yeri Siria nga Kirikia bangecfu kengkecma kpebung demeseri ayemmekenoc.

16 Pauro ye kengkecma Derebe nga Ristera taonnu kenec. Anu Ristera ihai ubamereng ngic mong kefec, kpara Timoteo. Yeac nonggea yudangac nga ye Yesuac arennu toroc torokpea anu mama ye grikgic. ²Amma Yesuac habu Ristera nga Ikoniong taonnu kecgec, yeneng Pauro yofi edegec, “Timoteo ye fakaya gombunga.” ³Edegec Paurongo yerahafoc kenecdeac edeu naric deec. Anu yudangic bangec imohai kecgec, yeneng Timoteo mama ye grikgic, imoc negendacgec. Imocac Paurongo yeneac amma Timoteoac sebi tosea herecgeec. ⁴Nga yeri amaea amaea kemma aposoro nga Yerusareng habuac enarafocngina singyoac dedzege anggec, imoc tofohogecdeac Yesuac habu edeyunukenoc. ⁵Ifi amma ua meec kpebung yeneac negen negensing yadie. Nga wenacsoc bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneng aposoro yenearu kemma torokpekecgec homac anggec.

⁶Asia bangectoau yoac dekperagiyemmebeso degec Tiri Asungo kpetariyemmu Firigia nga Garatia bangec eng ferecgecma kenggec. ⁷Kengkecma Misia bangec nga Asia bangec botucngirau namma Bitinia bangecfu kembeso degec Yesuac Asungo kpae heiyemmeec. ⁸Imocac yeni Misia bangec ferahema kengkecma Troa taonnu kemegec. ⁹Ihai sikema tofocnac imohai Paurongo onga mong

yofi henec, Makedoniangic mongngo yearu fingecma namma desambic ammima yofi edeec, “Ge dokutoa ferecgema Makedonia bangecfu hama meficnunubesena.”¹⁰ Pauro ye wiac imoc henu Anutungo neni Makedonia bangecfu kemma siduc gombung dekperagiyemmenideac kpacnude, ifi negentegecma Troa wanideac bic efaiing.

¹¹Efaima kporucwageu emma Troa wama ferecgema kengkecma Samotrake nucfu kensikeing. Kensikema wereck-engau imohacnac kengkecma Neapori taonnu sikeing.¹² Sikema ihai wageunac mama hanising kengkecma Firipi taonnu sikeing. Imoc Makedonia bangec toa imocac taongyada. Romangic yeneng warac bangec imoc megec. Anu taong imohai uameme goa kecmina¹³ sabata naso anu taong odanagu wegenacfu doku mong feec, imohai yofi dema kemeing, “Ngicngac numuandae, yeneac tacyac mong doku tegiau fede me kpac, imoc kemema henni.” Ifi dema kemema ngac kpedzucnema kecmagec meficyunuma matacma yenigoc yoac yoac aning.¹⁴ Yeneac botucfunac ngac mong Tiatira taonnunac kpara Ridia, ye finacama mingina nga kporuc sacsac faikefec. Ye Anutu eweheimima kefu Kebungo ubea mekperagiu Pauroac yoac kedzac kpema negenec.¹⁵ Amma ye yengena nga arengfora mitidoku nadzicma yofi derecgenemmeec, “Ngeni negen-nugec ni Kebu fora negensinggeanduaeu neac amau erema nigoc tacyac ambisia.” Ifi dema ngombonunuu ening.

¹⁶Naso monnu numukecgec, imohai monggoc kememina ihai wanac naroang mongngo meficnunuec. Naroang ye yafingagoc kecma ngicngac yeneac kpefingdede kefec.

Ifi amma ngic mingingfora hiedzotoa kirecgeyemmekefec.^{§§} ¹⁷Anu yennoc meficnunuma Pauro nga neni modacnunuma kpacma arohoec, “Ngic yomocngo Anutu Engenatoa, yeac enac tofoc tofoho nga kopocsicac ebicfunac mesi mesi amma komoc kpegecdeac sing mong derecgenemmedacgec ngeni sing imohai komoc kpegecde.”¹⁸ Faka imoc wenacsoc anemmekefu Paurongo imocac modzea tiu sisirema dzigene yafing yofi edeec, “Ni Yesu Kristo yeac kpacfu demekiri amma edeguba, ge ngac hereunac erema kenna.” Ifi deu ye imohaingoc erema kenec.

¹⁹Kenu ngac mingingfora yeni hiedzongina fingecyemmeande, imoc kpac anu negemma Pauro nga Sira mendangyuruma kpedziyuruma yoacfu faiyurugecdeac kia yeneac amasobennu kenggec.²⁰ Kemma kia yenearu faiyuruma yofi degec, “Yeri yudangicngo amaninau dzomu meficgema tacyacnina memangedape.²¹ Amma faka goa furia romangic nenaoc menideac kpaeyoac dedea fede, imocnoc mema modacdacnideac edenunudape.”

²²Ifi degec ngichabutoango uba mocgu amma herebu negengyecmegec. Negengyecmegec kiango deu ngakpingira kucbiric hesigec. Hesima dzikacngo yurugec.²³ Dzikacngo homac kperec merecgeyuruma witicamau faiyuruma garengngo nagu seria heima gombunga yombong garengyuruudeac edegec.²⁴ Yoac seria ifia edegec amma ye witicama mana ungguruha monnu faiyuruma haningira ic hendzic hendzirau faiu kindanggeu feoc.

²⁵Tofocnac dzongiau Pauro nga Sira yeri Anutu yegec nunumu ammio. Ammiec witicngic goango

§§16:16 Ngicngo bereckasi bummeandimbe isoc naroang ifi bummegec. Naso imohai yenearu faka ifia feec.

kedzac kpema negengyecmegec.
²⁶Negengyecmemagec, imohaingoc
 usoctoa kuhagoc meu witicama
 kpemindzaheu naguya bic anggedarec
 amma ngic sasawa witicngina
 fotokedarec. ²⁷Anu witicama
 garengngo gauunac kpidohoma yacma
 nagu anggema nandaru hemma,
 yofi negenec, “Witicngic woradau.”
 ifi negemma wasaibeanga taima
 ewehomebeso anu ²⁸Paurongo
 kungengngoc kpacma deec, “Ge sebiga
 mi kpena, neni hafoangoc tacdimbe.”

²⁹Ifi deu gareng ye arengfora deu
 kifa migec ama manau emma dzonong
 fede fede amma Pauro nga Sira yereac
 haniu makpema feec. ³⁰Amma yacma
 ama manaunac hesicyuru mama
 kpesiyecmeec, “Ngickunenghocna, ni
 dafi amma komoc kpebade?” ³¹Ifi deu
 yereng yofi edeoc, “Ge nga arengfocga
 ngeni Kebu Yesu Kristo negensinggegec
 yeng ebicfunac mesingunuu komoc
 kpegecde.” ³²Ifi dema ye nga arengfora
 Kebuac yoac edeyunuoc. ³³Edeyunuec
 gareng ye yacma tofocnac imohaingoc
 amau emma kubecngira dzuacsangohe
 ayecmema deu yengena nga arengfora
 doku nadzicgec. ³⁴Nadzicgec wisickeu
 yengena ama manau faiyuruma deu
 yaka gombunga mengerema yemecgec
 neoc. Anu ye nga arengfora yeni
 Anutuac ngic anggecac ubangina
 ngereeu sogaiyec.

³⁵Ama wereckenu kia yeneng witi-
 cama gareng ngic yohockang yunge-
 cyuruudeac keracnatang sueyunugec.
³⁶Sueyunugec garengngo yoac imoc
 negemma Pauro yofi edeoc, “Ni faingu-
 ruba keneccdeac kia yeneng yoac faigec
 hade. Imocac ngeri mama kemma ru-
 aegoc kecbesera.” ³⁷Ifi deu Paurongo
 yofi edeoc, “Neri romangic arennu
 torokpema kecde, yeni hanianira mi ne-
 gendacma ngic kicfu eng dzikacngo nu-
 ruma witicamau fainurugec. Nga yoc

waic waic suenurugecac negendae, imoc
 naric kpac. Yeni yenaoc hama hesicnu-
 rugec kenede.”

³⁸Anu Paurongo yoac ifi deu
 keracnatang yeni dzigene kemma kia
 yoac yofi edeyunugec, “Ngic yeri
 romangic arenunacngo kecdape.”
 Ifi degec yeni siduc imoc negemma
 damuyunuu kengec amma ³⁹ngihoc
 yerearu hama demembanang ayecmema
 witicamaunac hesicyuru mama
 amangina wama keneccdeac edeyurugec.
⁴⁰Ifi edeyurugec yeri witicamaunac
 mama Ridia yeac amau emma Yesuac
 habu yenemma demeseri ayemmema
 kenoc.

17 Pauro nga Sira yeri Amfipori
 nga Apornia taong ferecgema
 Tesaronike taonnu kenoc. Nga ihai
 yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang ama
 mong tarec. ²Nga Paurongo angande,
 ifi amma kpekpeturang amanginau
 emma sabata naso harebec yenigoc
 Anutuac yoac denegeng anggec. ³Ifi
 amma yoac yofi dema mitikibiu yoac
 edzacyunuma deireckeyemmeec,
 “Messiango kpendzeng kpekecma
 homema monggoc gborima
 yarude, imoc mitikibiu dedea fede.
 Amma Yesu yennoc Messia, imoc
 dekperagikecduae.” ⁴Ye ifi seria
 deireckeyemmeu yudangic goango
 ireckema Pauro nga Sira, yerearu
 kpeketahegec. Nga griknigic Anutu
 eweheimima kecandae nga ngac kuneng
 yeni homacngo yerearu torokpegec.

⁵Anu ngic homacngo siduc
 gombung negenggec yudangic yeneng
 keracmangang ayemmema kpedzaroc
 sobennu kemma yarengic kpacyunugec.
 Kpacyunuma taonnu dzomugerec
 meficgema Yasonggac amau Pauro nga
 Sira taroc, imohai kpedzucnedacgec.
 Kpedzucnedacma ngihoc meyuruma
 ngic yeneac botucfu faiyurubesonga
 degec. ⁶Dema hofocyuruma Yasong

nga Yesuac habuunac goa meyunuma amaac enarameme yeneac kicfu kpedziyunuma kenggec. Imoc yofi dema aro aro kenggec, “Bangeha bangeha dzomugerec meficgema ngicuba miacyemmeandae, ngic imongonoc nenearu ifingoc hadau. ⁷Haec Yasongno ama heiyemeru tacdape. Yeri Ngictau Sisaac dedeseriyoac kpema ngictau furia mong kpara Yesu, ye kpongema dedape.” ⁸Yeni yoac ifi dema amangic nga enara wosongina megec. ⁹Ifi anu gareng yeni Yasong nga tosofora ayemmegec sebingina kaso kpema hiedzo faigec wayunugec kenggec.

¹⁰Ama toforeu Yesuac habu yeneng imohaingoc Pauro nga Sira Berea taonnu sueyurugec kenoc. Kemma ihai yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau emma siduc gombung deoc. ¹¹Deec taong imocac yudangic yeni fakangina nga angammemengina kpacgoc nga Tesaronike yeneac faka isoc kpahac, imocac enacyoac ubaefac hafoangoc negemma hoanggegec. Amma yoacngira ikoha me fora dema wenaha wenaha mitikibi osoma deusu anggec. ¹²Ifiac amma yudangic yenearunac homacngo Yesu negensinggegec amma griknigic nga griknigac kuneng homacngo yerearu torokpegec.

¹³Torokpegec Paurongo Berea taonnu Anutuac yoac dekperagi siduc imocngo Tesaronike kenu yudangic yeneng negenggec. Negemma Berea hama habutoa imoc demanganema herengina miacgec. ¹⁴Ifi anggec Yesuac habu yeneng imohaingoc Pauro kondunnu suegec kemec. Nga Sira nga Timoteo yeri ihaingoc kefoc. ¹⁵Anu ngic yeneng Pauro hesicke kengkecma Ateng taonnu faigec. Faigec yeng Sira nga Timo-

teo bic haecdeac edeyunuu ngic yeni dzigenegec.

¹⁶Pauro ye Ateng taonnu yereac tomai kefec. Nga nemuonga wake-mangoc tackenggec ye imoc hemma ubahodung kuneng negenec. ¹⁷Amma ye yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau emma yudangic yenang nga griknigic goa yudangic yenearu torokpema kegec, yeni yenhafoc mitiac denegeng anggec. Amma ye ifingoc wenaha wenaha kpedzaroc sobennu kemma ngic tacgec, yenigoc miti denegeng anggec.

¹⁸Anu taong imohai kekecac hania negen negengngic kegec, kpacngina epikuengic nga stoikengic. Ngic imoc yeneng Paurogoc yoac demereng anggec goango Pauroac yofi degec, “Ngc imoc yennoc yadi yadima yoac debeso ande, imoc mi negendimbe.” ifi degec toseango yofi degec, “Ye nemu furiaac dedekperagi ngic.” Paurongo Yesuac siduc nga homecfunac yacyac, yoac imoc deecac yeni ifi degec. ¹⁹Ifi dema sobengtoa mong kpara Areopage ihai hesicke emma degec,* “Ge yoac furia denec, imoc naric edenunubesena.

²⁰Yoac imoc kedzacnina furia, imocac ge haniagoc dena negembeso anemme.” ²¹Ateng ngic kuric nga ama mingina sasawa, yeni yoacsiduc furia negemma yoac imocsac denegeng amma siduc homac angkegec.

²²Ifi anu Pauro ye Areopage tutumang botucfu namma ngic yofi edeyunuec, “Ateng ngic, ni wiac sasawa hemma haniangina yofi hentegecduae, ngeni nemu hania hania homac ewehiyemmema yeneac faka hania hania mekecdae. ²³Ni taongnginau kengha amma nemuon-gafocngina yenengkecma arata monnu kibi yofi oho ohoya feu henai, ‘Nemu

*17:19 Areopage bangec ihai kpekpeturang ama mong fec. Yeni ihai kpeturangema yoac hania hania denegeng angkegec.

mi hennegeng angana, yeac arata.' Nga nemu imoc mi negemma eweheimian-dae, yeac hania dekperagingemmeba negenggec.

²⁴Anutu yennoc bangectoa bangec nga wiac sasawa ihai fede, imoc meficgema witiaw wiac sasawa faidarec, yeng bangec nga kurumeng imocac mingina kecde. Ye womong ngic maringo memea, imohai tacyac mi angkecde. ²⁵Amma wiac mong hoforu ngicngo ua mema meficgeminade, imoc mi fede, kpac. Ye yengenaoc kekec nga asu amma wiac sasawa ngic yemmekecde. ²⁶Amma ngic mocgu meficgema deu yearunac ngic bangeha bangeha nga habuya habuya fingecsahe kecgecdeac deec. Amma naso nga kpete, imoc yengngoc deyemmeec. ²⁷Nga ngic yeni yenaoc ubanginango Kebu yengena hofocma meficgeandae, ye imoc negensima ifi anec. Foracngoc, ye hereau kpac, ye ngic nenang botucfu kecde. ²⁸Nga yennoc kekecninaac hania, nenang yeac kucfu kecma angammeme angkecdimbe. Amma ngenec negen negengngic goango yofinoc degec, 'Nenang Anutuarunac fingering.'

²⁹Anu nenang Anutuarunac, imocac amma ngic yeni ubau negemma gol me siriwa me hocngo marikibi meandae, Anutungo ifi isoc ande, imoc mi negensibisia. Anutu ye kuctoa mingina. ³⁰Ngeni warac wiac imoc mi negentegecgecac Anutungo hemma imocac yoara mi deec. Yaguc ine bangeha bangeha ngicngac sasawa ubangina dzigeneudeac demeseri ayemmekecde. ³¹Yeng bicngoc naso mong deec, imoc fede. Naso imohai bangeha bangeha ngicngac hanianina desima turunga dindigac merennemeude. Amma ngic mong ye ua imocnoc meudeac demiec, ye ngic imoc edzacnunuudeac homecfunac megboriu yarec."

³²Anu Pauro ye homecfunac yacyac, imocac yoac deu goango demembaic ammigec nga goango degec, "Yoac imoc naso monnu dena monggoc negembisina." ³³Ifi degec Paurongo wayunuma kenec. ³⁴Anu ngic goango ine Pauoarua kpeketahema Yesu negensingegec. Imoc yenearunac desi desi ngickuneng mong kpara Dionisio, ye Areopageac memba mong nga ngac mong kpara Damari, amma ngicngac goa.

18 Paurongo uaya mesima Ateng wama Korinti taonnu kenec. ²Ihai yudangic mong meficgeec kpara Akpira, ye Ponto bangecfu fingerec. Amma ye enema Prisika yegoc Itaria bangecfu kecmaec ngictau Sisa Kraudiongo yudangicngac Roma taonnu kecgec, yeneac dedeseriyoac dema sueyunuu kendagec. Imocac yeri Roma wama Korinti taonnu gbori gbori hama kefoc. Anu Paurongo yerearu kenec. ³Pauro ye seriama memengic nga Akpira ye ua imocngoc mekefecac ye ameau tacyac amma meficgeu yerahafoc hiedzo memecac ua imoc mekefoc. ⁴Mekecma Paurongo sabata tatak nasosoc yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau emma yudangic nga grikgic denegeng ammagec yoac deireckeyemmeec.

⁵Anu Sira nga Timoteo yeri Macedonia bangecfunac haec Paurongo ua goa wama siduc gombung dedeac hombananga kefec. Amma yudangic yoac deireckeyemmekefec, imoc yofi, "Yesu ye Messianoc." ⁶Ifi ayemmu yeni yoara surema deendema ammigec yeng fakangina wama wambaya kpeihaiu yube mau yofi edeyunuec, "Ngeneac sacngo ngenang orucfu habeso. Nga kopocsicnginaac turunga neac mi anude, imoc ngenang anude. Imocac yaguc wanunuma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu kembade."

⁷Paurongo ifi dema yuda yeneac kpekpeturang ama wama ngic mong kpara Titio Yusto, yeac amau emma tacyac anec. Ngic imoc ye Anutu eweheimima kefec nga amea imoc yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang ama tegiau tarec. ⁸Nga yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amaac gareng kpara Krispo, ye nga arengfora yeni Yesu negensinggefec. Nga Korinti ngicngac homacngo Kebu negensinggema mitidoku nadzicgec.

⁹Anu Tofocnac monnu Kebungo Pauro ongau yoac yofi edeac, “Ni nanggegubade, imocac amma kengec amma enackidzic mi ambesena, ge serima kecma enacyoacna debesena. ¹⁰Neac ngichabutoa taong yomohai kecdaeac ngic yeneng gumeme mi anggecde.” ¹¹Ifi edeu Paurongo kifa mocgu nga noboha ihai tacma Anutuac yoac ngicngac edekpou ayemmeec.

¹²Gariong ye Akaia bangecfu kiattoa kecmanu yudangic yeni uba mocgu amma Pauro ngaba ammima yoacfu mekenggec. ¹³Mekemma kiaaru nesunggema yofi edegec, “Ngcic yomoc ye dedeseriyoacnina kpeande. Ye sing mong tima Anutu eweheimigecdeac ngic fenggeyunuande.”

¹⁴Edegec Paurongo enacefac amma yoac debeso ammanu Gariongngoyudangic yofi edeyunuec, “O yudangic, ngic ye kopocsic ebiria meficgebac dede yoacngina naric negembai. ¹⁵Nga ngeni ine ngenang edekpouyoac nga kpac hania hania amma singngina imocac yoacngina engemmama andeac ngenaoc desibisia. Yoac ifia neng naric mi desibade, imoc neac ua kphac.” ¹⁶Ifi dema yoacfunac kisangyunuu magec. ¹⁷Mama yeni uba mocgu amma kpekpeturang ama imocac gareng Sostene kiaac kicfu

kpegec kiango imoc hemma yohoc bahoc anec.

¹⁸Paurongo Korinti kecma Yesuac habu dekpemac ayemmema Siria bangecfu kenudeac Kengkereai taonnu kemema wageu enec. Amma Prisika nga Akpira yerigoc yenhafoc kenggec. Kemma ye Anutugoc dedeseri deecac Kengkereai ihai orucdzoea merecgema wedzerec. ¹⁹Yeni Efeso taonnu sikema Paurongo Akpira nga Prisika wayuruma yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau emma yenigoc Anutuac enacyoac denegeng anggec. ²⁰Amma yudangic yenigoc kefudeac desambic ammigec ye imoc wama yenigoc yoac yofi dedzege anec. ²¹“Anutungo negennende isoc ni ngenearu monggoc dzigenebade.” ifi dema Efeso taong wama wageu monggoc emma kenec. ²²Kengkecma Kaisarea sikema kpebung yenearu emma yenigoc yoac yoac amma Antiokia kemeec.

²³Paurongo Antiokia imohai naso goau kefec. Kecma taong imoc wama Garatia nga Firigia bangec yerecgema Yesuac habu demeseri ayemmema kenec.

²⁴Naso imohai Efeso taonnu yudangic mong haec, kpara Aporo. Ye Aresandria taonnu fingeacma kibiamatoa mesima mitikibiu yoac oho ohoya fec, imocac hania negentegecdarec. ²⁵Ye Kebuac enacyoac kpoumigeac negeneac. Anu ye Yohaneac dokunadzic, imocac sirihac negeneac. Nga ye Yesuac sing gerec gerehagoc tongganangngoc deec.[†] ²⁶Ye yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau siduc gombung kengeha kpac edeyunuec. Amma ihai siduc gombung deu Prisika nga Akpira yeri yoara negemma hoanggema Anutuac sing gboria tongganang deireckemiac.

[†]18:25 Ngicngac yeni Yesuac enac tofoc tofoho anggecdeac Anutu Manggac nga Medac amma Tiri Asu yeneac kpacfu dokunadzic monggoc ambisia. Yohaneac dokunadzic imoc soha mi anec, imocac dedea, imoc mi negentegerec.

²⁷ Nga Aporo ye Akaia bangecfu kem-beso deu Yesuac habu yeni demeseri am-mima Yesuac kpebung edi kecgec, ye-neac kibi yofi ohogec, “Ngc yomoc ye ngenearu hau ngeneng ama heimibisia.” ifi ohomigec mekengkecma ihai sikeec. Sikeu Anutungo ngicngac danggunuha yemmu Yesu negensingkecgec, ye-nearu kemma homac meficyunukefec. ²⁸ Ye didiu yombong yoac kucgoc yudangic dedzameyunuma yofi dekper-agiec, “Yesu yennoc Messia.” Ye mitikibigoc yoac imoc dema edzacyunuu ubangina kuha maec.

19 Aporo ye Korinti taonnu kecmanu Paurongo sifecfusing ferecge kengkecma Efeso sikema Yesuac habu goa meficyunuma ² kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni Yesu negensinggema Tiri Asugoc anggec me kpac?” ifi deu yeneng degec, “Kpac, Tiri Asu kecde, siduc ifia mong mi negening.” ³ Ifi degec monggoc kpesiyemmeec, “Anu ngeni noc mitidoku nadzicgoc?” deu yofi degec, “Neni Yohaneac mitidoku nadziring.” ⁴ Ifi degec Paurongo yofi edeyunuec, “Yohanengo ngic ubangina dzigeneudeac doku nadzicyemmema yofi edeyunuec, ‘Ngadenau hama kecde, ngeni ye negensinggebisia.’ ye yoac imoc Yesuac negemma deec.” ⁵ Ngic yeni yoac imoc negemma Kebu Yesuac kpacfu mitidoku nadzicgoc. ⁶ Mitidoku nadzicgoc Paurongo maria sebinginau faiu Tiri Asungo yenearu maec. Mama ubangina wakeu yeni nedzarangyoac nga profeteyoac degec. ⁷ Ngic ifi anggec, yeneac kpetengina 12 isoc anec.

⁸ Paurongo yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau emma kengeha kpac kecma afo harebec siduc gombung dekperagiyemmekefec. Amma ye Anutuac eucererenggac hania yenigoc demereng angemema defenge

ayemmeec. ⁹ Ifi anu ngic goa yeni ubaseri amma Yesuac sing gombung ngadehema ngicngac habutoa yeneac kicfu imoc demanganegec Paurongo wayunuec. Wayunuma Yesuac habu kpedzucyunuma wenacsoc ngic mong kpara Tirano, yeac kpoukpou amau siduc gombung dekpou ayemmekefec. ¹⁰ Ye kifa yohockang ifi kecmanu Asia bangectoau yudangic nga grikgic ifingoc Kebuac yoac negendagcec.

¹¹ Nga Anutungo Pauro nonggo tacmi-manu faka kiwa morora kuhagoc meec. ¹² Paurongo uakporuc nga keremmeme mekefec, ngicngac yeni imoc mema hafeigoc yenearu mekenggec, yeneng imoc kpeserema ngeregec nga asu mangana herenginaunac erema woragec.

¹³ Yudangic goa bangec yerecgema asu mangana yunukporac anggec, yenearunac ngic goango ngicngac asu manganagoc yeneac witiu Yesuac kpac kpacma tobanggema ua yofi mema degec, “Yesu kpacsiduha Paurongo dekperagiande, ge ngic yeac kpacfu worabesena.” ¹⁴ Amma yudangic mong kpara Skewa, ye womong gareng enara kefec nga yeac medacfora 7 yeni ifinoc anggec. ¹⁵ Ifi amma degec asumanganango yoac yofi merengyemmeec, “Yesu negenduae amma Pauro ifingoc negenduae. Anu ngeni merac?” ¹⁶ Ifi dema ngic asu manganagocngo kucgoc yacma wasai mema medac sasawa yunudacma ngakpingina mesuc kpesuc mema sebingina merecgeu yeni sac nadzicma senggang yacma amaunac mama woragec.

¹⁷ Anu Efeso taonnu yudangic nga grikgic yeni imocac siduc negendacma kucngina mau dzonong fede fede anggec. Ifi amma Kebu Yesu afehema dengeregec. ¹⁸ Dengerema ngicngac Yesu negensinggec, yenearunac homacngo sikema

angammemengina mangana angkegcec, imoc nonongkac deficedagcec. ¹⁹Deficgegec ngicngac homacngo warac bangecac hadehadegoc faka megec, yeni kibingina kpeturanggema ngic yeneac kicfu faigec gerecfu dzeec.[‡] Kpeturanggema faigec dzeec, kibi imoc ngic 10 yeneng kifa 16 kampani ua mema ua bummegecde, dzo kpetea imocacsoc anec. ²⁰Nga yeni ifi angcec Kebuac yoacsiducngo kucgoc fingetegecma noboc noboc sokoma kenec.

²¹Paurongo mising ua imoc mesidacma yofi deec, "Asungo ubanau negen negeng nendeac Makedonia nga Akaia bangec ferecgema Yerusarennu kemma tacba wisickeu Roma taonnu kembesare." ²²Ifi dema memefihora Timoteo nga Erasto sueyuruu Makedonia bangecfu waraima kenoc. Nga yengena ine Asia bangecfu monggoc kapia torokpema kefec.

²³Naso imohai Efeso taonnu Yesuac yoacsiducac amma kpeborongtoa fingerec. ²⁴Imoc yofi: Siriwango marikibimengic mong kefec kpara Demetrio, yeng Artemis nemu womonggac ongea kaptic kaptic siriwango meu enu ngic yeni bummekegcec. Bummegec ye nga ua ngic tosofora hiedzo homac kirecgeyemmekefec. ²⁵Demetrio nga ngic tosofora nga marikibimengic sasawa kpedzucyunuma yofi edeyunuec, "Ngcwiac, ngeni uanina imocngo dzofinac meficgenemmeande, imoc negendae. ²⁶Nga ngic mong hama kecede kpara Pauro, yeac hania negendae. Ye Efeso amaunac nga Asia bangec goaunac ngic noc efea fenggeyunuma uba mesufu ayemmema yofi edeyunuande,

'Nemuonga ngicmaringo memea, imoc wiac fora kpahac.' ²⁷Yeng ifi anu uanina kuha mabacac nga imocsac kpac. Nemutoanina Artemis yeac womong efaibacac amma Artemis yengena kpacsiduha kuha madacbacac. Anu Asia bangecfunac nga bangec noboc nobocnac ngic yenhafoc ewehemiandae amma siduha dafi kpac anude, imoc obohode."

²⁸Demetrio yeng yoac ifi edeyunuu yeni herebu kuneng negemma arohoma yofi degec, "Efeso yeneac Artemis ye engenatoa!" ²⁹Ifi amma ngic homacngo yenearu torokpema taong wakema dzomu gerehagoc meficgebesonga kpekpeturangsobennu yenhafoc nedzima kendacgec. Amma Makedonianac ngic yohockang Pauro modaroc, kpacngira Gaio nga Aristako, yeri meyuruma kpedziyuru kengcec. ³⁰Nga Paurongo ifi negemma ngic kpekpeturannu kembeso deu Yesuac habu yeneng segeregec. ³¹Amma prowinsiac ngickuneng goa Pauroac toso kegcec, yeneng ifingoc kpekpeturang sobennu mi kenudeac dederacyoac yearu faigec kenec.

³²Nga kpekpeturang ihai ngicngac yeneng yoacorong homac anggec yoac sufudarec. Sufudaru goatoango "Hania damocac yei hama nandimbe?" ifi dema obohogec. ³³Obohoma nammagec yudangic tosongina mong kpara Aresande, ye ngichabutoa botucnginau nammanu deede ammigec yoac dzaeu emma yoac demenzic anudeac ngic maribarac kpouyemmeec. ³⁴Enu ngic yeneng ye yudangic, ifi hentegecma yenhafoc aua yohockang ferahema arohoma yofi degec, "Efeso yeneac Artemis ye engenatoa."

[‡]19:19 Drakma 50 tauseng nande nga drakma mocgu, imoc uameme mocguac uabung.

³⁵Ifi angkecmagec Efeso taonggac kibi oho ohongicngo hama yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni waickema taccadagec! Efeso ngicngac ngeni negenggec, Atemistoaninaac ongea nga womonga henggareng angkecdimbe. Amma yeac onga sawaunac maec, imoc bangectoa bangecac ngicngac sasawango negendacdae. ³⁶Imocac ngeni ubangina mau faka sicsauc mi ambisia. ³⁷Anu ngic yohockang meyuru hadae, yeri nemuninaac womonnunac wiac mong hamangec mi medaoc me Atemis mi emmidaoc. ³⁸Demetrio nga ua ngic ogofora yeni ngic monggac negenggec manganedeu ye yoacfu faibisia. Anu yoacfu faifaia, imocac naso fede amma kia kecdae. Ebicngina imoc yenearu mekemma yoacfu faiemebisia. ³⁹Me ngenang yoac mong fedeu enarameme yeneac kpekpedzucfu mekenggec demengere ambisia.

⁴⁰Ebicnina yofi fede, ngeni yaguc dzomugerec anggecac amma yoacfu fainunubauac. Dzomugerec meficgegec hania kpacfu ngickuneng hagecde isoc yoacac obohogecde.” ⁴¹Kibi oho ohongicngo yoac ifi dema sueyunuu kenggec.

20 Yoac orongtoa kpac anu Paurongo Yesuac habu heitaiyunuu hagec. Hagec dederece ayemmema meseriyunuma maringina mema Makedonia bangecfu kenec. ²Kemma bangec imoc ferecgema Yesuac habu tackenggec, yeneac negen negeng midima demeseriyoc homac ayemmekenec. Kengkecma Grik bangecfu kemma ³ihai afo harebec kefec. Kecma kondunnu kemema wageusing Siria bangecfu kembeso deu yudangic yeneng ngabayoac dema dekiric anggec ye Makedonia bangecfusing dzigeneudeac negemma kenec. ⁴Anu ngic yofigucngo sinnu

Pauro modackenggec: Piroac medac Sopate Bereanac nga Aristako nga Sekundo yeri Tesaronikenac, amma Gaio Derebenac nga Timoteo nga Tikiko amma Tirofimo, yeri Asia bangec dumbengaunac.[¶] ⁵Ngic imoc yeneng waraima Troa taonnu tomainina kegec. ⁶Tomainina kecmagec neni ine ic sogong yisya kpac nene, imocac tacnegennaso wisickeu Fripinac wage meing. Wage mema wenac ⁵kengkecma Troa taonnu kemma ihai uameme ⁷kefing.

⁷Anu neni sondau maung nenideac kpedzucneni Paurongo wereckengau kenudeac negemma Anutuac enacyoac edeyunuma kefec. ⁸Edeyunukecmanu tofocnac dzongineu amamana wi taring, imohai kifa homac dzeec. ⁹Anu Paurongo yoacherec deu medac mong kpara Eutiko, ye gauac turic takecma nigeckpeu titing houhouyau ferecgema bangecfu kemema kpema fec. Femanu miacgec homemea anec. Ye ama mana harebec witiau wi, ihacnac makpeec. ¹⁰Makpeu Paurongo kemema medac witiau foforahema fema ngicngac yofi edeyunuec, “Medac ye gbori fedec ngeni kiacma mi ewehomegec.” ¹¹Ifi dema ama manau emma maung gumecyunuma yenigoc yaka nec. Neu wisickeu yenigoc mitiac denegeng amma kecmanu ama wereckenu wayunuma kenec. ¹²Ngic yeni ine medac gboriu ameau hesicke kemma wosongina nomanau ubangerec negenggec.

¹³Anu goa neneng Paurogoc Aso taonnu eacnideac suenunuu kporuc wageu emma kenni yengena ine hanising haec, yeng areng ifi faiec. ¹⁴Hama ihai meficnunuma wageu ereu neni nenahafoc kengkecma Mitirene taonnu kensikeing. ¹⁵Ihanac

[¶]20:4 Rukango kibi yomoc ohoec, yeng Paurogoc Makedonia bangecfu earoc.

kengkecma wereckenu dzintau Kio nucfu kemma kondung ferecgema mitiwocfu Samo nucfu kening. Ihanac seikponoc Mirete taonnu kensikeing.¹⁶ Paurongo pentekos tatac nasou Yerusarennu bic tarudeac deec. Nga neni Asia bangec dumbengau tacmina naso segebacac Efeso eng ferecge kengkecma Mirete sikeec.

¹⁷Sikema ihai namma Efeso yoac faiu kenu kpebung enarafocngina hagec.

¹⁸Hagec Paurongo yoac yofi edeyunuec, “Ni Asia bangecfu hama ngenearu uana dafi hanahema mekefai, imoc haniau-nacngoc negenghaandae.¹⁹ Ni memae-meyombongema Kebuac enac tofoc tofoho kecbare yudangic yeneng ngaba dekirc anemmagec kiacubahodunggoc nga faitobannu kefai.²⁰ Anu yoac desa-hengemmema mong mi medadanggeba feec. Nga ngeni ngeregecdeac yoac homac ngicngac amasobengnginau nga amea amea kpoungemmekenai.

²¹Ni bic seria kpoungemmeba yudangic nga grikgic ubamereng amma Anutuaru kemma Kebunina Yesu negensinggecdeac ubana kuha mi mamau dekperagingemmekefai.²² Anu yoc Asungo ubanau derecgenendeac Yerusarennu kenduae. Kamba faka mong dafia ihai fingeenude, imoc mi negenghomeduae.²³ Ni yofisac negenduae, witicama nga kpendzenggo edi tomaina fede, imoc amasoc haba Tiri Asungo deficgenengkecde.

²⁴Deficgenenu ni ine neanna kekecnaac negemba buma engena mi angande. Ni engsing derecgenenna timodacbadeac anengande. Nga Anutu danggunuhaac siduc gombung desahebadeac Kebu Yesungo denenec, ua imoc mekecma mesibadeac ubana ande.

²⁵Amma yomoc deba negenggec, ni Kebuac eucererenggac yoacsiduc ngicngac botucnginau dekperagingemmeba

negengandae, ngeneng ngade kecma kicna monggoc mi henggecde.²⁶⁻²⁷ Anutungo yoac sasawa derecgenemmeande, imoc hafoangoc edungunuai, imohacnac wiac mong mi waba feec. Imocac yaguc kedzac hesari angemmeba negenggec: mongngo ngenearunac sufuudeu kopoc-sihaac turunga nearu mi feude.

²⁸Ngeni ngenang garengemema Anutuac kpebung gombunga garengyunudacbisia. Ye yengena sacngo bummengunuec nga Tiri Asungo kpebung yeneac enara kecgecdeac meisingngunuecac ngeni ramagareng isoc Kebuac kpebungfora yenenggareng ambisia.²⁹ Ni yofi negenduae: Ni wangunuba katekasi enaragocngo ngenearu hama rama memanganengunubeso anggecde.³⁰ Amma ngenang botucfunac ngic fingeema yoac fora denggaringgema Yesuac habu goa utac mengunugecdeac anggecde.³¹ Ngeni imocac negentegecma efaima kecbisia. Ni kifa harebec hadzing tofocnac kiacubamanganggac nonosaeng tembuc tembuc dema gorongina kpekefai, imoc wagec mi maec, imocac ngeni uana imoc negensima kecbisia.

³²Ni Kebuac mariu faingunuduae amma yeac danggunucyoac gombungau kpedzucngunuma faingunuduae. Imocngo kuc megecdeac meseringunuu ngeni ngicngac kpetiac kekec megec kecdae, yenigoc ngenahafoc maridzoming megecde.³³ Anu ni ngenigoc kecma hiedzoac dewaidzoc mi angemmema³⁴ marinango ua meba hiedzo kirecgenemmeu neanna nga ngicfocna iwainina bummeing, ngeni imoc bic negendae.³⁵ Uana sasawa mekefai, imohai yofi kpoungemmeai: Ngeni makpekpea meficyunugecdeac ua kucgoc mebisia. Kebu Yesungo yoac yofi deec, ‘Ge ubangerecfu ogoga wiac mong minade, imocac ubangerec buma kuneng gearu fingerude. Nga

ubangerecfu ogoango wiac mong genude, imocac ubangerec buma gearu efea fingerude.' yocac imoc mi nigecongubeso."

³⁶Paurongo yocac ifi desima yenigoc fafoc heima numuec. ³⁷Numuu wisickej negemma kiachodung kiaru yeni hoanggema titikokoc ammigec. ³⁸Ye warac yocac mong yofi edeyunuec, "Ngeni kicmesuna monggoc mi henggede." Imocac yeni ubahodungtoa negemma hesickej kemma wageu faigec emma kenec.

21 Neni wayunuma kporucwageu emma Ko nucfu kemma wereckengau Rodo nucfu kemma Patara taonnu sikeing. ²Ihai kporucwageu mong Foiniki bangecfu kenudeac efaimanu meficgema ihai emma kening. ³Kengkecma Kipiro nuc kanaugeng taru hemma ferahadacma Siria bangec-toaugeng kengkefec. Nga wageng Tiro taonnu sikema finac ihai faiudeac kenec. ⁴Faimanu neni amau emma Yesuac habu meficyunuma yenigoc wenac 7 kefing. Kecmina Asungo meyunuu yeni Pauroac goroyoac dema Yerusarennu mi kenudeac degec. ⁵Anu kekeng nasonina wegenu ngicngac nambaracfocongagoc hesicnunuec nenahafoc taong wama kondung tegiau kemeing. Kemema sangiu fafoc heima numuing. ⁶Numuni wisickej marimeme amma wageu emmina yeni amau dzigenegec.

⁷Tirounac kengkecma Toremai taonnu sikemina wageu kekeng imoc wisickej. Wisickej neni Yesuac habu ihai yugucyunuma wenac mocgu yenigoc taring. ⁸Wereckengau kengkecma Kaisarea sikema Yesuac siducedede Firipo meficgeing. Firipo ye memefic 7 faiyunuec, yeneac botucfunac. Anu neni yeac amaunoc ening. ⁹Ye naraangfora neakpac ngacnaraong kecgec, yeni Anutungo

wosoefac ayemmeu profeteyoac dekecgec. ¹⁰Ihai uameme dafiguc kecmina Yudaia bangecfunac profete mong kpara Agabo, ye nenearu hasikeec. ¹¹Hasikema Pauroac fadenga mema imocngo yengena hanimaria dzegema yofi deec, "Tiri Asungo yofi dede, 'Fadeng yomocac mingina ye Yerusarennu kensikeu yudangic yeni yofinoc ammima bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac mariu faigecde.'"

¹²Yocac ifi deu neni nga amafora neneng Pauro Yerusarennu mi enudeac desegere ammima edeni ¹³yeng yofi deec, "Ngeni homac kiacma wosoumeme mi anenggec. Ni Yerusarennu witicfu embade, imocsac kpahac. Ni ifingoc Kebu Yesuac momoc homebadeacnoc efaiduae." ¹⁴Yocac edeni mi negenu wama yofi deing, "Kebu negenec, imoc fingeCBSO."

¹⁵Uameme goa wisickej Yerusarennu ennideac efaiing. ¹⁶Efaini Kaisareanac Yesuac habuunac goa yeneng hesicnunuma ngic mong kpara Manasong, yeac amaunoc fainunuec. Anu Manasongngo Kipiro nucfu fingerec nga waraima ubamereng anec.

¹⁷Anu kengkecma Yerusarennu sikeni imohacnac negen negensinggoc tosofocnina yeneng ogo anemmema ubangerec negenggec. ¹⁸Nga wereckengau Paurongo Yakoboac amau hesicnunuu ening. Emma tacmina kpebung yeneac enara yeni hagec. ¹⁹Hadacgec Paurongo maringina meec. Mema Anutungo nonggo tacmimanu bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu misingua meu fora fingerec, imocac yoacsiduc sasawa ayemmeec.

²⁰Paurongo yoacsiduc ayemmeu Anutu afehegec wisickej Pauro yofi edegec, "Tosonina, ge yudangic tauseng dafiguc ferahema habunoc efeango Yesu negensinggema kecdac. Nga yeni sasawang Moseac dedeseriyoac seria

mekecandae. ²¹ Anu geac yoaciduc yofi hau yeni negengkecdae: Ge yudangic bangec monnu ngicngac, yeneac botucfu kecdae, yeni Moseac yoac wagecdeac amma sabacfocongina yeneac sebi tosangina mi herecegecdeac deracyunuannec. Amma yudangic fakanina wagecdeac edeyunuannec. ²² Amma ngic yeneng geac ifi negengandaec dafi ambesonga obohode. Ge Yerusarennu hadang, imocac siducnoc negenggecde.

²³ Imocac neni yoac mong edeguni modacbesena. Nenearu ngic 4 kecdae, yeni Anutugoc dedeseri anggecac orucdzongina mi merec merecge kecdae. ²⁴ Geng yenearu tahockema faka kpetiac fede, imoc yenigoc modacma hosuc heiheingina bummena orucdzongina merecgema wedzecgec. Ge ifi anna gemma geac yofi negenggecde, 'Yoara hau negening, imoc fora kpac. Ye yengenaoc Moseac dedeseriyoac tofohokecde.' Ge ifi anna yudangic Yesu negensinggedae, yeni geac ngaba mi anggecde. ²⁵ Anu bangec monnunac ngicngacngo Yesu negensinggedae, yeneac warac singyoac deing, imocac yoaciduc kibiu yofisac ohoma bic faiyem-meing, ngicngac yeni nemunginaac sese dema yang heiyemmegec ngeneng imoc wama mi nebisia. Ngeni yamberec fusia sawagoc mi nebisia amma sac wamaguc mi nebisia. Amma ngeni kaisero faka wama imoc mi ambisia."

²⁶ Ifi degec Paurongo yoacngina negemma ngic 4 yenearu tahockeu wereckengau yenhafoc Anutuac womonnu emma faka kpetiac hanahegec, imocac nasoya wisic wisickea amma sesengina faima hosuc tembus tembusngina heigecdeac dekperagiyemmegec.

²⁷ Faka kpetiac imocac uameme 7 wisickebeso ammanu Paurongo Anutuac womonnu emma kecmanu Asia bangecfunac yudangic yeni ye hemma ngic ngaba ammima arohogec habutoa wosongina miaru ²⁸ Pauro mendanggema arohogec, "Oe Israengic, ngeni hama meficnunugec meni! Ngic yomocngo bangecsoc kengkecma yudangic nenang nga dedeseriyoacnina amma womonnina, imocac ngaba ambesonga, ngic ifi edeyunukecde. Amma womonninau griknigc hesicyunuma ereu kpetiac amanina yomoc goteng heidaec."[§]

²⁹ Pauro ye Efesonac ngic mong kpara Trofimo yegoc taonnu kengha anec yerenggec, imocac ye womonnu hesickeu yerahafoc endaoc, ifi eng negensima degec. ³⁰ Imocac amafora yeneng arongina negemma yacma gbindinggema hama kpeturanggedacgec. Kpeturanggemagec ngic goango Pauro mendanggema womonnunac kpedzima magec, imohaingoc nagu heidacgec.

³¹ Ngabangic yeneng Pauro mema kpehomebeso ammagec Roma wasaingic yeneac garengtoaru yoac yofi kenu negenec, "Yerusarengngic sasawa yeni yenhafocngoc ngaba sicsauc angemedae." ³² Yoac ifi negemma imohaingoc wasai engena mamea meemema nedzima habutoa yenearu kemegec. Kemema henggec ngic yeni Pauro kpema kecgec garengtoa nga wasaifora sikegec, yenemma engsac wagec. ³³ Anu wasai garengtoango sikema deu medacfora yeneng Pauro mendanggema seng yohockangngo dzegegec. Dzegegec Pauro ye merac amma noc wiac anec, imocac kpesi kpesi ua meec. ³⁴ Anu ngic

§21:28 Anutu womonga gotengagoc hemma ngaba ambacac yeni yoac imoc degec. Bangec monnunac ngic, yeneng ihai naric mi enggec, imoc kpaecagoc.

yeni arona aroga anggec kpeboronnu yoac hania negenudeac obohoma deu wasai yeneng Pauro mema yenang uaamau dzigene kenggec. ³⁵Anu Paurongo tireu embeso anu ngic yeneng yerecema kucgoc igockegecac wasaingic yeneng Pauro mohockema enggec. ³⁶Ifi anggec ngic habutoango modacyunuma aroho aroho kema yofi degec, “Ngic ye kpeni kpac ambeso!”

³⁷Ifi dema Pauro ama manau meembeso ammagec, yeng wasai garengtoa kpesimiec, “Ni naric yoac edegubai me?” deu garengngo deec, “Ge grikyoac negennec?” ³⁸Warac aigitangic mongngo ngaba meficgeudeac godzungic 4 tauseng wangecyunuu bangec kisiu hocsiragocfu kenggec. Ge ngic imoc me mong?” ³⁹Kpesimiu Paurongo yofi edeec, “Ni yudangic yombong amma Kirikia bangecfu Tarso taong tacde, imohacnac. Ge naric negennenna ngicngac yoac kapia edeyunuba.” ⁴⁰Ifi deu negemmiu Pauro ye tireu namma ngicngac maribarac kpouyemmu yoacngina kpac anu waickema tacgec hebiraiyo yoacfusing yofi edeyunuec.

22 “Kunengfocna nga tosofocna, ni neanna hania edengunuba negenggec.” ²Anu Paurongo hebiraiyo yoacfusing deu negemma ning kpedacgec. ³Nga ye tahockema edeyunuec, “Ni yudangic, Kirikia bangecfu Tarso taonnu fingecma imohai kecma yadai. Kpoukpou Gamarie yeac bageau kecbare yeng kisicfocnina yeneac singyoac sasawa kpounenu negendarai. Amma ngeni yofinenggac faka andae, imoc ifingoc Anutungo negengngereenubeso dema yoac imoc seria yombong mekefai. ⁴Amma ngicngac momoc sing gboriau modacgec yunukporac ayemmema witycyunuma witycamau faiyunukecma yunukpebuc ayemmegecdeac deaingoc.

⁵Womong garengtoa nga yudangic gamangtoangina yeneng neac hepuc naric amma hania ifia dekperagibau. Yenennoc kibi mong ohogec, imocac siraha yofi: Ngicngac sing gboriau modacgec ni meficyunuma witycyunuma Yerusarennu meyuna haanduae. Nga turunga yemmegecdeac tosofocngina Damasko kecandae, yenearu mekembadeac nenggec.

⁶Ifi dema sing kengkecma wenac dzongiau isoc Damasko ama mewegenebare, imohaingoc kurumennunac kperagitoango gereagoc mama nerarannuec. ⁷Nerarannuu bangecfu todingge kpe fema yoac mong yofi fingeru negenai, ‘Sauro Sauro, ge nocac nukporac anemma kecannec?’ ⁸Ifi negemma yofi deai, ‘Kebu ge merac?’ Deba yofi edenuc, ‘Nukporac angannec, Yesu Nadzaretenc ninoc.’ ⁹Ngic nigoc kecgec, yeni kperagitoa henggec, yoac edenuc imoc ine obohogec. ¹⁰Obohogec neng kpesiai, ‘Kebu, noc wiac ambadeac denennec.’ ¹¹Nga kperagitoango kicnau nerarangeu fiba kundung kpeec. Ifi amba ngicfocna yeneng marinau mema Damasko menu kenggec.

¹²Ihai ngic mong kefec kpara Anania, yeng dedeseriyoac henanggema memodacma kefu yudangic taong imohaingoc kecgec, yeni sasawango yeac negenggec ngereec. ¹³Ngic yennoc nearu wegenac hasikema yofi edenuc, ‘Tosona Sauro, ge kicga fitegecna.’ ifi deu ihaingoc kicna fitegecma ye henai.

¹⁴Ifi dema yoac yofi edenuc, ‘Kisicfocnina yeneac Anutu, yeng uaya mena dema edeedzacgu anu geng Dindingac mingina hemma yeac enacfunac yoac negennadeac meisingguc. ¹⁵Ge yeac siducedede amma wiac hennegeng an-

nec, siduc imoc bangecsoc ngic edeyunu kembesena. ¹⁶Negenec, ge naso mi ukuna! Yacma Yesuac kpac kpacna yeac kpacfu mitidoku nadzicma kopocsicga dzuacna.'

¹⁷Ifi deu Yerusarennu dzigenema Anutuac womonnu emma numuba kicna merecgeu Kebu henai. ¹⁸Hemba yoac yofi edenuc, 'Ama yomocac ngicngac yeni geac enacfunac neac siducna negemna wagecde, imocac amma ge Yerusareng wama bic kenna.' ¹⁹Ifi deu yoac yofi meremmi, 'Kebu, ge negensingguc, ni witicfu meyunuma kpekpeturangamea amea meyunu emma dzikacngo yunukufai, imoc bic negendae. ²⁰Amma siducededega Stefano sacgoc homemea kpegecdeac ngakpingina hesigec garengbare kpegec negemba ngereec, yeni imoc negendacdae.' ²¹Ifi deba Kebungo yofi edenuc, 'Kpahac, ni bangec hereau bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu sueguba kennadeac ge bic efaima kenna.'"

²²Ngic yeni kedzac kpemagec, Paurongo yudangic wayunuma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu kenudeac warac Anutungo edeac, yoac imoc edeyunuu yeni seriangoc arohogec, "Ngic ifia imoc kekeha kpac ambeso. Ye kefu naric mi ande." ²³Ifi dema arohoma ngatanyunuu ngakpingina herea hesima yube figec enu meuku anggec.

²⁴Anggec garengtoango deu wasai yeneng Pauro amanginau meenggec. Amma ngic yeni nocac homac arohomic faka negenudeac dzikacngo kpegec kopocsiha deficgeudeac desiyemmeec. ²⁵Desiyemmu yeni dzikacngo kpegecdeac witicngo mendangge dzegema taigec. Taigec Paurongo enarangina yofi dema kpesimiec, "Ngeni ngic mong romangic yeneac arennu torokpema kecde, ye

yoacfu mi faifai manganaac areng desima dzikacngo naric kpegecde me? Imoc singyoacngina kpede."

²⁶Ifi deu enarangingango garengtoaarua kemma edeac, "Dafi ambesonga? Ngic ye romangic yeneac arennu torokpeec kecde." ²⁷Ifi deu garengtoango Pau-roaru kemma kpesimiec, "Dena, ge foracngoc romangic arennu torokpema kecne me?" deu Paurongo deac, "Imoc fora ni romangic yeneac arenunac." ²⁸Ifi deu yeng deac, "Ni hiedzo homac faiba kirecgenuu romangic anai." Ifi deu Paurongo deac, "Ni ine fingec fingecna romangic yeneac arennu fingerai." ²⁹Ifi deu yeni imohaingoc Pauro faka ammibeso degec, imoc wagec. Wasai garengtoa yeng ine yofi negeneac "Pauro ye romangic. Ni ngic ifia witicfu faidua, imoc naric kpac!" Ye ifi negemma kengec kpeec.

³⁰Werekengau wasai garengtoango yudangic yeni Pauro hania damocac yoacfu faigec, imocac hania yombong negenudeac womong gareng enara nga yudangic tutumangtoanginaac memba deu sasawa kpedzucnegec. Ammanu Pauro yungecma hesicke kemema kpedzucnegec, yeneac kicfu faiec.

23 Paurongo yudangic tutumangtoanginaac memba yenearu serima yoac yofi edeyunuec, "Tosofocna, deba negenggec, Anutuac kicfu ni kopocsicnaac negengfagunga kpac kecerema yaguc kecduaengoc." ²Ifi deu womong garengtoa kpara Anania, yeng ngic Pauro yafinggema nanggec, yeni yofi dema edeyunuec, "Ngeni dumbengau kpegec." ³Ifi deu Paurongo yofi edeac, "Anutungo guude, ge katapa mangana gbakingo oho ohoya, ifia manau bic dzame dzamea. Ge dedeseriyoacac modacma yoacna isinggema desinnunadeac ua mebesena. Nga imoc wama nugecdeac serima denec, ifi amma dedeseriyoac fede,

imoc ferahanec.”⁴ Ifi deu ngic nanggec, yeneng yofi edegec, “Ge Anutuac womong garengtoa kuha memama yoac ifia mi demina!”⁵ Ifi degec Paurongo yofi deec, “Tosofocna, ye womong garengtoa kecede, imoc mi negemma yoac singau mi dedua. Mitikibiu yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ge enaramemefocga mi sowecyunube-sena.’” (Makekeng 22:28)

⁶Anu enarameme goa yeni sadukaiongic nga goa farisaio arenunac ifingo kegec. Kecmagec Paurongo imoc negemma ubea miacma tutumangtoau yofi edeyunuec, “Tosofocna, ni farisaiongic amma yeneac arenunac fingerai. Nga homecfunac yacyac fingerudeac negensinggema kecma yoac imoc nangeanduae, imocac yoacfu fainudae.”⁷ Yoac ifi deu farisaiongic nga sadukaiongic yeni yenaocngoc easiemegec tutumangngina tohoec.⁸ Nga sadukaiongic yeni deandae, “Homecfunac yacyac nga angero amma bangecac hadehade nga yafing hania hania, imoc mi fede.” Nga farisaiongic yeneng deandae, “Imoc fora fedacde.”

⁹Amma imocac tutumangnginau orongtoa megec. Mekecma farisaio yeneac habuunac mitiac negen negengngic goa yacma yoac gereagoc yofi degec, “Neni ngic yomocac kopocsic hofocdimbe. Angero me asu mongngo yoac edeefu neni imocac yoac mong mi debisina.”¹⁰ Dema yoacnginango easiemegec wasai garengtoango Pauro taima merecgebauac kengec kpeu deu wasaingic yeneng kemema Pauro ngic botucnginaunac taimama ua amanginau mekenggec.

¹¹Mekemma tofocnac imohaingoc Kebungo Pauro fingecmima yofi edeec, “Ge kucga mena, ge yei Yerusarennu neac hepuc amma haniana

dekperagiyemmenec, imoc ifingoc Roma taonnu neac hepuc amma haniana dekperagiyemmebesena.”

¹²Ama wereckenu yudangic goango yoac dedzege amma yenaocngoc dedeseri seria yofi degec, “Nenang nenedoku segekecma Pauro kpehomemaguc nenedoku nebisina.”¹³ Ngic yeni uba mocgu amma yoac imoc dedzege angec, yeneac kpetengina 40 ferahaec.¹⁴ Ngabangic yenennoc womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocongina yenearu kemma deficgeyemmema yofi edeyunugec, “Neni nenedoku segekecma Pauro kpehomemaguc nenedoku nenide, yoac imoc deseriding.”¹⁵ Imocac ngeni tutumangtoaac memba yenigoc wasai garengtoaarua yoac yofi faigec kembeso, ‘Ge Pauro neneac tutumannu suena hau yoara monggoc dehomebisina.’ Anu yoacngina negemma ifi anu nenang sinnu sufuma Pauro mema kpehomenide.”

¹⁶Ifi degec Pauro deuyango yareyoac imoc negemma wasaiamau emma aniha edeec.¹⁷ Edeu Paurongo wasai yeneac enara mong kpacma yofi edeec, “Ge medac yomoc wasaigarengtoaarua hesicke kenna. Yeng yoac mong edeude.”¹⁸ Ifi deu ngic yeng medac imoc wasai garengtoaarua hesicke kemma yofi edeec, “Witicngic Pauro yeng kpacnuma edenuu medac yomoc yoac edeguudeac hesicke haduae.”

¹⁹Ifi dema edeu garengtoango medac mariaua mema hedzihau meicke kemma tembucngira tacma kpesimiec, “Ge noc yoac mehanec, dena negemba.”²⁰ Kpesimiu medacngo yofi edeec, “Yudangic yeni gearu yoac faigec haudeac denegeng andau. Nga geng Pauro tutumangnginau hesicke kenna yeac haniaya seng negenggecede, ifi kpesigenggecede.”²¹ Kpesigemma haniaya seng negenggecedeac fenggegugec

mi negembesena. Ngic kpetengina 40 ferahede, yeni sinnu sufuma Pauro kpehomegecdeac dedeseri seria yofi dedau, 'Neni nenedoku segekecma Pauro kpehomemaguc yaka nenide.' Yoac ifi deserima yeni bic efaima geac yoacac tomai kecdae." ²²Medac ye yoac ifi deu garengoango yofi derahema sueec, "Ge yoacsiduc imoc hama deficgema edenunec, imoc ngic mong mi edeyunubesena."

²³Amma wasai garengoango wasaingic yeneac enara yohockang kpacyuruma yofi edeyuruec, "Ngeri kemma yofi ambesera, wasaingic 200 yeni haningo sing kekeng nga becasic witiau kekeng 70 amma sangarameme 200, ifigucngo efaima tofocnac 9 kiroc ammanu Kaisarea mekembisia. ²⁴Amma Pauoac becasic goa meficyunuma sate heiyem-mebisia. Anu ngeni ye aikic garenggema ngictau Feriki, yearu mekembisia."

²⁵Ifi dema ngictauac kibi mong yofi dema ohoec.

²⁶"Kraudio Risia neng Ngictau Feriki geac kibi yomoc ohoduae. Wenacngerec.

²⁷Wasaingic yeneng ngic mong mehadae, yudangic yeneng mema kpehomebeso anggec. Anu neng ye romangic yeneac arenunac, yeac ifi negemma wasaingic yenigoc kemma maringinaunac mesiing. ²⁸Mesini yoacfu faigec, imocac hania negemba dema enara tutumangnginau mekenai. ²⁹Mekemma singyoacnginaac tohoma kecdaeac amma yoacfu faigec, imoc meficgema yofi negenai, 'Ye yoacfu faigec, imoc kpehome home me witicamau fai faiac siraha mi ande.' ³⁰Hau ngic goa yeni sinnu sufuma Pauro mema kpegecdeac dekiric anggec negemma gearu bic sueba hade. Amma yoacfu faidau, ngic imoc ifingoc sueyunuba gearu hama yoara edegubisia."

³¹Ifi ohoma yemmeu wasaingic yeni garengnginaac enac tofohoma Pauro tofocnacngoc hesicke kengkecma Antipatri taonnu kenggec.

³²Wereckengau wasaingic tosea yeni amau dzigenemagec becasicfu tacgea, yeni yenaoc Pauro hesickema Kaisarea kenggec. ³³Kemna ngictau kibi mima Pauro ifingoc mariauu faigec. ³⁴Faigec ngictaungo kibi osoma Pauro kpesimiec, "Ge Bangecga dahacnac?" deu Paurong deec, "Ni Kirikia bangectoaunac." ³⁵Ifi deu ngictaungo yofi edeec, "Ge yoacfu faigugec, yeni hama fingecnenggec geac yoac debesonga." Ye ifi dema Pauro Herodeac amau faima garenggecdeac edeyunuec.

24 Uameme 5 wisickeu womong garengtoa Anania nga yudangic enarafocngina goa amma singyoacac negen negengngic mong kpara Teaturo, yeni Kaisarea amau kemema ngictauaru Pauoac yoac degecdeac fingecgec. ²Fingecgec ngictaungo Pauro deu hau Teaturongo yeac yoac dema ngictau yofi edeec, "Ngictau gombunnina Feriki, ge gombunga garennununa ruaegoc kecdimbe. Amma geac negen negenggac amma kekecnina heimerenu gombunga kecni ³nenearu amasoc nga iwai sasawa ngereema ereec. Imocac geac negenni naric angkecde. ⁴Amma yoac deba uanaso ukubanggac mengisima negen negenninaac yoac wegenanec edeguba.

⁵Ngic yomocac faka yofi hening, ye deendema anemmekecde, imoc yudangic bangecsoc kecdae, yeni sasawango ngaba sicsauc meficgeyemmeande amma Nadzarete mitiareng yeneac enaranoc kecde. ⁶Ye Anutuac womong imoc goteng heibeso anu meing. [Mema dedeserinaac sinnu wiac ammibeso ⁷ammina wasaigarengtoa Risia ye medacfora yenhafoc kucgoc hama gereagoc wangecnunuec. ⁸Amma yeac hania

degec, ngic imoc yeni gearu hama fingegecdeac deymmeec.] Nga neni yeac yoac edegudimbe, imoc geanggaoc dekpesi ammima yoacfu faidimbe, imocac hania sasawa meirecknade.”⁹ Yoac ifi deu yudangic yeni meficgema yoara nangegec.

¹⁰Anu ngictaungo Pauro yoac anudeac wadzimiu ye yoac yofi meremmiec, “Ge bangec yomohai ngicngac yeneac desidesingic kifa homac kecannec, imoc negensima haniana ubangeregcoc deba. ¹¹Ni Yerusarennu Anutu afeheba dema emma kecba uameme 12sac andac, ge yoac imoc negengyohoc amma ngic kpesiyemmena edegugec. ¹²Ni Anutuac womong manau ngic goa yenigoc yoacna engemmama mi anec. Me kpekpeturang ama goau me amasobennu haifaka mema ngicngac hagec, imoc mi anai. Faka imoc mong amba mi henggec. ¹³Ngic yomoc yeneng haniana dema edegudae, yoac imocac fora ifingoc edzacgugecdeacsoc mi ande. ¹⁴Amma mong deficgegema negenna: Sing gboria goango miti miti deandae, imoc modacduae. Imocac sinnu kisicfocnina yeneac Anutu eweheimima yoac sasawango dedeserinina modacde, imoc nangeanduae. Amma profete yeni yoac deoho anggec, imoc negensinggeduae. ¹⁵Amma kecma ngic mangana nga gombunga homecfunac yacyac naso wegeneude, ngic yomoc yaguc nesunggedae, yeni nga ni nenahafoc wiac imoc fingerudeac negensinggema kecdimbe. ¹⁶Ifi amma Anutuac kicfu nga ngic kicfu kopocsicnaac negengfagunga kpac ua serima memangoc kecanduae.

¹⁷Ni kifa goa bangec hereau kecma ubangerecac wiac ngic arengfocna yemebadeac amma Anutuac sese faibadeac Yerusareng taonnu hayai. ¹⁸Amma ho-

suc heiheiac segekekec nga faka kpetiac mesima womonnu emma kecbare meficnugec. Ihai ngic habutoagoc me kpeborongoc mi hayai. ¹⁹Asia bangecfunac yudangic goa, yeni ine kpeborongtoa ifi anggec. Yeninoc kopocsicac wiac mong mekecbau dede gearu hama neac yoac dekeragibau. ²⁰Me ngic yoc nandae, yeneac memba tutumannu nambare neac kopocsic mong meficgegec isoc deficgebisia. ²¹Ni yoac mocusac botucnginau namma yofi kpacma deai, ‘Homecfunac yacyac fede, yoac imoc nangeanduae.’ Imocac yaguc geac kicfu menu hama yoacfu fainudae.”

²²Ngictau Feriki ye kekec gboriaac siduc negendarecac yofisac edeyunuec, “Wasai garengtoa Risiango Yerusarennac mau yoacngina desibade.” Ifi dema yoacngina feudeac dema sueyunuec. ²³Amma ye wasaigareng yofi edema sueec, “Ngeni Pauro garenggema ngabakic mi hembisia amma tosofora naric hama heimefic ammibisia.”

²⁴Uameme goa kecma Feriki ye nga enema, yudangac kpara Drusira, yeri yerahafoc hama Pauroac deec erema Yesu Kristo negensingegecac hania edeyuruu negenoc. ²⁵Negemmaec yofi edeyuruuec, “Faka dindingac modacbesonga nga ubasebi garenggema faka mangana wabesonga amma desidesi nasoya haude.” Ifi deu Feriki kengec kpeu Pauro yofi edema sueec, “Naric kenna, kecma naso monnu titing mong fingechnenu monggoc kpacguba habesena.” ²⁶Ngictau ye hakecmangoc yofi negenecc: Paurongo hiedzo goa nenu witicamaunac waba maude. Negeunga ifi feecac nasosoc kpacma yegoc yoac denegeng angkefec. ²⁷Ammanu kifa yohockang wisickeu kia mong kpara Porkio Festo, yeng ngictau Ferikiac tatac meec. Anu Ferikingo

yudangic ubangerec kpeyemmedacma Pauro witicamau tacmanu wama kenec.

25 Festo ye Yudaia bangectoaac ngictau ua hanaheec. Hanaheu uameme harebec wisickeu Kaisarea wama Yerusarennu enec. ²Enu womong gareng enara nga yudangickuneng yengeng yearu hama Pauroac yoac dekperagima ³hatahemima yofi degec, “Ge neneac wosoefac amma yoac faina kenu Pauro ye Yerusarennu habeso.” Yeni sinnu sufuma namma Pauro kpehomegecdeac negemma ifi degec. ⁴Edegec Festongo yofi edeyunuec, “Pauro ye Kaisarea ihai witicamau taru ni yei kapianec tacmaguc monggoc dzigenema kemebade. ⁵Kemeba ngeni Pauro yoacfu faidauac wiac mong metacdaeu debeso dema ngeneanunac enarameme goa yeni nigoc kemegec kopocsic mong meficgeec isoc yeni yeac yoac imoc dedachisia.”

⁶Ifi dema uameme 8 me 10 Yerusarennu kecma Kaisarea kemma kemeecc. Kemema wereckengau desidesi amau emma tacma deec, “Ngeni Pauro mehagec!” deu meenggec. ⁷Meenggec Yerusarennac yudangic yerecgedacma yoac hania hania homac nesunggema seria dema nanggec. Amma yeni yoac imocac fora meficgegecdeac obohogec. ⁸Nga Paurongo yoacngina turunga meremma hania yofi deec, “Ni yudangic dedeseriyoacngina me Anutuac womong me ngictau Sisa, yeni mong mi demanganeyunuai.”

⁹Ifi deu Festongo yudangic ubangerec kpeyemmedarudeac Pauro kpesimiec, “Ge Yerusarennu naric emma ihai yoacga desibai me?”

¹⁰Ifi deu Paurongo yofi meremmiec, “Yoc nanduae, imoc ngictau Sisa yeac yoac desi desiamanoc nga neac yoac yomohai desibesonga. Ni yudangic faka mangana mong mi ayemmeai, imoc geanggaoc negennec. ¹¹Ni kopocsictoa

mong meficgebai dede nuhomenadeac dena sebina mi segerebai. Nga yeni ikocfu nesunggema haniana dedaeu ngic mongngo yeneac mariu naric mi fainuude, imocac amma Roma ngictau Sisa yeng yoacna desiudeac deduae.”

¹²Ifi deu Festongo memeficfora yenigoc denengeng amma Pauro yofi edeec, “Ge ngictau Sisa yearu kembeso denec, imocac yearu kembesena.”

¹³Uameme goa wisickemanu ngictau Agripango naina Beanikegoc Kaisarea kemema Festo yuguckeoc. ¹⁴Amma yeri uameme goa yegoc tacyac ammaec Festongo Pauroac yoacsiduc ngictau Agripa yofi edeec, “Ferikingo ngic mong witicamau faima kendaru takecde. ¹⁵Anu hasikema Yerusarennu emba yudangic yeneac womong gareng enara nga enarameme yeni nearu hama kpedzucnema ngic ye kpegec homeudeac edenugec. ¹⁶Edenugec ni yoac turunga yofi merengyemmeai, ‘Ngic mong hania kpacfu memeting ammihami, sing imoc romangic nenearu mong mi fede. Ngic yoaragocngo ngic yoacfu faide, yeri eacma nammaec fora debesonga.

¹⁷Ifi meremba yei eacemeing, imohaingoc wereckengau ni desi desiamau emma Pauro mehagecdeac deai.’

¹⁸Ifi dema Pauro yoacfu faigec yeni yeac faka mangana mong deficgegecde debare yeni yenang mitinginaac sing fede, imocac hesucemegec. ¹⁹Ngic mong kpara Yesu, yeac yofi degec, ‘Ye bic homeec.’ Anu Paurongo yofi dekperagiec, ‘Ye gbori kecde.’ Yeni ifisac degec. ²⁰Nga ni yoac imoc negentegecbadeac osima yofi kpesimiai, ‘Ge Yerusarennu naric emma ihai yoacga desibesonga me?’

²¹Edeba Pauro ye ngictau Sisango yoara desiudeac deec. Ifi deu desiai, ‘Pauro ye witicamau tomai tacmanu kecma sing mong meficgemaguc ngictau Sisaaru faiba kenude.’”

²²Festongo ifi dema edeu Agripango deec, “Ni neannaoc ngic yengena enacfunac yoara negembadeac anende.” Ifi deu Festongo deec, “Wereckenu naric negennade.”

²³Wereckengau Agripa nga Beanike yeri sebikibi meemema tutumang amau enoc. Nga wasai garengtoa nga ama imocac ngic engena yeni yenhafoc modacyuruma enggec. Anu Festongo deu Pauro meenggec. ²⁴Meemmagec Festongo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngictau Agripa nga ngicfocna yaguc nigoc tacdae, edenunuba negenggec: Ngic yomoc nande, yeac amma yudangic noc efeango yei nga Yerusarennu kpacnuma hatahenemma deandae, ‘Ye naric mi kecbeso.’

²⁵Nga yengenaoc Roma ngictau Sisango yoara desiudeac deecac yearu sueba kenude. Nga neng ine ye homeudeac kopocsic mong mi meficgeai. ²⁶Amma yoac fora hofocma ngictau Sisa yeac kibi ohoba dema obohoduae. Imocacnoc ngic yomoc ye ngenearu nga ngictau Agripa gearu faiba nanu ngeni haniaya negemma fora meficgegec kibi ohoma faiba kembeso. ²⁷Nga ni ngic mong witicamaunac kopocsihaac kibi mi ohoma Roma taonnu eng sueba kekenggac negemba naric mi ande.”

26 Agripango Pauro yofi edeec, “Geanggaoc haniaga dena negenni.” Ifi deu Pauro ye maria sinema yengena haniaya yofi edeyunuec, ²“Ngictau Agripa, yudangic yeni yoacfu fainudae, imocac turunga gearu debade. ³Geng yudangic neneac haifaka nga deendemanina fede, imoc negendacnec, imoc fora, amma negennemema tacmana yoacna debadeac ubana ngereede.

⁴Ni sabacfungoc amanau kekecmemema kecerema Yerusarennu kenai, imocac hania yudangic yeni negendacdae. ⁵Ni waracngoc farisaio singngina tongganang yeneac botucfunoc kefai. Nga haniana

hennegeng anggecngo dena imoc naric edegubau. ⁶Anutungo homemea megboriyunuude, yeng yoac imoc bangecfocnina bicngoc deseriyemmema edeyunuec, yoac imoc fora fingerude, imoc negensinggeduaeac yaguc yoacfu nanduae. ⁷Israehabu 12 yeni hadzing tofocnac nasoya kpac Anutungo wiac deseriyemmec, imoc fingeccdarudeac negensinggema Anutu afehema kecdae. O ngictau Agripa, imocac hania imoc nenahafoc negensinggemaguc yudangic yeneng yoacfu fainudau. ⁸Amma Anutungo homemea megboriyunukecde, imoc ngeni nocac negenggec mi angana isoc angkecde. ⁹Amma ni Yesu Nadzaretenc, yeac kpacsiduhaac kuc sing hania haniau memabesare dema yofi anai.

¹⁰Anu womong gareng enarango uakibi nenggec mekecbare kpetiac arengfora noc efea witicamau faiyunukecma yunuhomegecdeac degec, imoc hepuc amma negengyemmeai. Imocngoc Yerusarennu anai. ¹¹Amma ni naso homac yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amaya amaya kemma ubamereng kpemeting ayemmema Yesu denggbaringgegecdeac ayemmema yunukporac ayemmekefai. Amma herebu yombong ayemmeai, imoc efea kpac amma imoc yeisac mi anai, kpac. Ni bangec goaac taonnu ifingoc kemma yunukporac ayemmekefai.

¹²Ifi angkecba womong gareng enara yeneac dedeu uakibi mema Damaskou ua ifingoc mebadeac fainugec kenai. ¹³O ngictauna, ni sinnu kembare naso 12 kiroc ammanu kurumennunac kperagi mong kuneng wenacac kperagia ferahade, ifiango mama ni nga arengfocna nerarannunuec. ¹⁴Nerarannunuu neni bangecfu todingge kpefedacma hebiraiyo yoacfu yoac mong yofi fingeru negenai, ‘Sauro Sauro, ge nocac nukporac anemma

kecannec? Ge ubaseri ifi angkecma yasu biringa enaragocfu geangaoc kpena nendangguu kpendzeng kpenade.’**

¹⁵Ifi negemma yofi deai, ‘Kebu ge merak?’ deba yofi edenuc, ‘Nukporac anengkecnec, Yesu ninoc. ¹⁶Ge yacma nanna. Yaguc neac enac tofoc tofongic annadeac fingecgenduae. Imocac wiac yaguc hennec nga ngade edzacguba hennade, imocac enacdedena kecbesena. ¹⁷Ni yaguc arengfocga nga bangecareng, yeneac mariunac mesigukecbade. ¹⁸Amma ni yenearu sueguba ge kemma ngicngac kicngina merecgena kundung ngadehema kperagi kembisia. Amma Satangac kuc herecgena yeni Anutuaru kembisia. Ifi amma kopocsicngina kpac anu Kebu ni negensinna kpetiac kekec yemmeyemnea, yeneac habuu torokpegecde.’

¹⁹Ngictauna Agripa, ni kuru-mennunac onga henai, imoc mi kpeai. ²⁰Ni hanahema Damasko kemma dzigenema Yerusareng nga Yudaia bangecac yuda ngicngac amma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu kenai. Kemma yeni ubangina dzigeneu Anutuaru kpeketahema ubamerem merenggac angammeme meficgegecdeac edeyunukefai.

²¹Ni ifi anaiac yudangic yeneng womonnu menuma nuhomebeso anggec ²²Anutungo garennukemanu enacyoara deai amma yaguc deduae. Ni ngic engena mamea ngenahafocngoc tacmagec yomoc namma edengunuduae. Profete nga Mose yeneng wiac fingerudeac dema ohogec, imocngoc dekecduae. ²³Messia ye kpendzeng negengkecma homeec. Amma homemea yeneac enara mema yacma yudangic nga bangec monnunac

ngicngac momoc kperagiyoara dekperagiyemmedarude. Yoac imocnoc Mose nga profete yeneng ohogec.”

²⁴Pauro ye haniaya ifi dema edeyunuu Festongo yofi arohomiec, “Ge negen negengtoagango ubasufu meficgenduae.”

²⁵Ifi deu Paurongo yoac yofi merem-miec, “Ngictau Festo, ni ubasufu mi anduae. Ni yoac fora tongganang deduae. ²⁶Yoac deduae, imocac hania ngictau Agripa yeng negendeacnoc yearu efea deduae. Yoac deduae, imoc sufu sufu mi fingerec. Ngictau ge negen negeng monggac mi obohoney. ²⁷Ngictau Agripa, ge profete yeneac yoac negensinggenec me? Negensinggenec, imoc negenduae.”

²⁸Ifi deu Agripango yofi edeac, “Anengkecmana mi hereemanu Kristoac areng ambaiac.” ²⁹Ifi deu Paurongo deec, “Naso herea me wegena, imoc mi debade. Ge nga ngic goa yaguc yoac yomoc deba negendae, ngeni ni isoc anggecdeac numuduae. Senggoc tacduae, imocgoc anggecdeac ine mi deduae.”

³⁰Ifi deu ngictau Agripa nga Festo amma Beanike nga goa tagec yeni yacma ³¹kendacma denegeng amma yofi degec, “Ngic ye homecac me witicamaac areng mong mi ande.” ³²Amma Agripango Festo yofi edeac, “Ngic yomoc ye ngictau Sisango yoara desiudeac mi debac dede, ge naric yungecna kemma kecbac.”

27 Anu wasaingic enara mong kpara Yurio, yeng Sisaac habu, imohacnac wasaingic 100 garengyunuec. Nga Itaria bangecfu kennideac naso wegeneu ngictaungo deu Pauro nga witicngic goa Yurio yeac mariu faiyunuec, yeng meyunuu

**26:14 Naso imohai yeni burumakangina yasu biringagocngo odau faiyunubesonga yasu imocngo sebingina nendanggec kecgec.

yenahafoc kporucwageu enggec. ²Nga wage imoc Adramiteng taonnunac amma Asia bangec dumbengau modacma taong tackenec, ihai enudeac dedea, neni wage imohainoc emma Tesaronikenac makedoniangic mong kpara Aristako, yegoc nenahafoc kening.

³Wereckengau wage Sidong taonnu emmanu Yuriongo Pauro ogo ammima negemmiu taonnu keng emma ogo-fora yugucyunuu heimefic ammigec. ⁴Nga wageu monggoc emma taong wamina firanggo kennideugeng haecac Kipiro nuc nga Asia bangec botucngirau kening. ⁵Kemma Kirikia nga Pamfiria bangec ferecgema kengkecma Mira taonnu Rikia bangecfu kensikeing. ⁶Kensikeni ihai Aresandria taonnunac kporucwage mong tacma Itaria bangecfu kembeso anec. Nga wasaingic enarango imoc meficgema ihai menunuu ening. ⁷Emma uameme goa dengec dengec kengkecma ua ebiriangoc mema Kinido taong tarecfugeng sikeing. Sikeni firanggo kpemerennunuu Kreta nucfugeng kening. ⁸Kengkecma nuc imocac dumbenga mong kpara Sarimone ferecgema Rasaia mewegenema kondung medaha mong feec, kpara Wage bris gombunga, neni uaesa mekecmangoc ihai ening.

⁹Kondunnu naso herea kengkefing amma kianomang naso mewegenenunu kecma memanganenunubacac Paurongo goroyoac yofi deec, ¹⁰“Ngicwiac, yoc monggoc kennide negemba heocnenide. Wage nga finacsac kpac, ngic nenahafoc kondunnu kemebinggac.” imoc hemma negenduae. ¹¹Ifi edeu wasaigareng yeng ine Pauroac yoac mi negensingema wagegareng nga wage mingina yereac yoac negemma tofohoec. ¹²Nga kondung medaha bic henggec wagengo ihai kianomanggoc tatacacsoc mi anec. Ifi anu yeni imoc wama Kreta nuc imo-

cac taong mong brisiagoc kpara Foiniki, ihai naric endacma tacmagec kianomang naso wisickeudeac homacngo degec. Ihai mura seria mi kpeande, yowarecn-gosac efea kpeande.

¹³Anu kondunggac firang firang gombunga kpeu wagengic yeneng degec, “Naric kennide.” dema angka kpedzigece ereu Kreta nuc kpegegengema kening. ¹⁴Kemmina naso mi hereemanu firang kpara murango nuc ferecgema wage sebikpengau kucgoc kpeec. ¹⁵Kpema wage mefaheu firanggac kucfu wage garenggegecdeac ambibiema wagec firanggac songou kenu kening. ¹⁶Kengkecma nuc kapia mong kpara Kauda, imoc wadzahemima kemmina dinggi kondunnu kemebeso anu mi mebinggacsoc ¹⁷uaesa mekecma dinggi wage witiau kpedzima faing.

Nga wage tohobacac imoc witicngo meserima kpefuseing. Kpefusema dzegema Siriti sangiu, ihai embinggac amma wage yomeaac kporuc kuneng kpedzigece mau firanggo fifinunuu kening. ¹⁸Kenni firang kuhagoc kpema feu memanganenunubacac wereckengau finac goa kondunnu ukugec kemeece. ¹⁹Kemeu hadzing tofocnac harebec anu wageac finac goa monggoc ukugec kemeece. ²⁰Kemeu hadzing tofocnac homac firang yadango kpema feec. Feu neni wenac me asomeng mong mi fingeru hemma negen negennina fonggou kekenina mi fingerudeac negening.

²¹Anu ngic yeni naso herea nenedoku wama kecmagec Paurongo kemma botucnginau namma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngicwiac, ngeni neac yoac negembau dede Kreta nuc mi wabing. Amma forangoc, wage mi manganau finac naric mi ukubing. ²²Nga nenang botucfunac mongngo mi kpac anudeac ubangina kuha mi mabeso. Nga wage ine kpedzameude. ²³Worang tofocnac

Anutunaac enac tofoc tofohoya kecd-
uae, yeac angero mongngo nearu hama
namma ²⁴yofi edenudac, ‘Pauro, mi
kengecguu, ge Roma ngictau Sisa yeac
kicfu nambesena, imoc fingecebeso. Anu-
tungo geac nunumuac amma yofi dede,
“Ngi yomoc ngeni wageu kecdac, nge-
nearunac mongngo mi kpac anude.”
, ²⁵Imocac ngic yomoc ngeni ubang-
ina ngereeu. Anutungo yoac edenuande,
imoc ifi fingerude, imoc negensingged-
uae. ²⁶Anu wagengo ine nuc monnu enu
wani nedzamebeso.”

²⁷Ifi deu Adria kondunnu meang
kpeang kecmina hadzing tofocnac
14 anec. Amma tofocnac dzongiau
wagengic yeni bangec mewegene
²⁸negemma kpete ukugec kemeu mita
36 anec. Iohanec wisicke kemma kpete
monggoc ukugec kemeu mita 27 anec.
²⁹Anu hoc witiau embinggac dema
kengecyunuu wage buyau angka 4
ukugec kemeu ama wereckenudeac
numugec. ³⁰Numumagec wagengic
yeni wage wama worabeso negensima
wage dinggia faigec kemeu ikoc amma
yofi degec, “Neni wage dumbengau
angka mong faini kemeude.” ³¹Ifi
degec Paurongo wasaigareng nga
ngicfora yofi edeyunuec, “Wagengic
woragecdeu ngeni komoc mi kpegecde.”
³²Edeyunuu wasaingic yeni dinggiac
witic herecegegec kondunnu kemec.

³³Kemeu ama werec wereck-
enggac Paurongo ngic yeni yaka
negecdeac ngombongyunuma yofi
edeyunuec, “Ngeni ebicfu yaka wama
kecmagec, yaguc uameme 14 ande.
³⁴Herenginango yakaac derecgemanu
yaka mi nene kecma homebauac
ngombongngunuma deduae.” Ifi dema
yofi deec, “Ngeni ubayohoc mi anggec
nocac orucdzongina mong mi mama
sufuude.” ³⁵Ifi deu yeni sasawango
hemmagec kicnginau ic sogong mong
mema Anutu dangge edema mercegema

nec. ³⁶Neu yeni imoc hemma ubangina
ngereeu ifingoc yaka nedacgec. ³⁷Ngic
wageu kefing, neneac kpetenina 276.
³⁸Anu yaka negec gebecyunuu wage
efaiudeac wit homac wageu fec, imoc
kondunnu ukugec kemeu wage efaiec.

³⁹Ama wereckenu bangec mi
hehenaac hembibiegec. Amma kondung
medaha mong hoc kphac sangisac
feu yeni imoc hemma wage imohai
naric enudeac degec. ⁴⁰Ifi degec ngic
yeneng angka witicngina herecegegec
kondunnu kemeu naso socfungoc wage
gombunga garenggegecdeac somba
yungecma kporuc kpedzigec enu firang
kporucfu kpeu kondung kpendzicma
kenggec. ⁴¹Kemma kondung botuhau
sangi mong erema fec, ihai emma
wage dumbengau hendanggeu
serimanu siritembong yadango wage
buyaubigeng kpedzameec.

⁴²Wage dzameu witicamangic yeni
fifia mema worabauac wasaingic
yeneng yunuhomebeso degec. ⁴³Ifi
degec wasaingic garengnginango
Pauro onggongeudeac negemma
kpetariyemmema yofi edeyunuec,
“Fifia meme ngeneng kondunnu
waraima yuma kemema fifia mema
tegiu enggec. ⁴⁴Amma goa neneng
katapa witiau nga goa wage kpedzac
kpedzamea witiau kenggec.” Neni
nenahafoc ifingo ifi amma tegiau
endacni nenearunac monggac sebia mi
manganec.

28 Neni kondung tegiau gombunga
emma naning. Nanni nuc imoc
kpara Merite degec negening. ²Anu nuc
imocac ngicngac yeneng hoannunuma
kianomang nasoac amma gerectoa
yukenenmegec dzeu negening. Amma
faka gombunga goa ifia homac
anemmegec.

³Anu Paurongo gerec kpiriria
kpedzucnema medzucke hama gerecfu
faiu kemec. Kemeu boudzoc mong

gerec negemmima gereckpiriria manaunac erema Pauro mariau kima kpataingge nanec. ⁴Ifi nanu bangec imocac ngicngac yeneng imoc hemma denegeng amma degec, “Ngic imoc ye ngic kpehomeecnoc, ye kondunnu mi kemema homedac, imoc fora. Nga ye kondung tegiau yei eremanu turunga sikemiu homeude.” ⁵Ifi degec Paurongo boudzoc gigima kpesiu gerecfu kemeu sebiau ebic mong mi fingerec. ⁶Yeni imoc hemma yofi degec “Boudzoc enara imohai yadiude me ye makpema homedarude.” ifi dema tomai tacmagec sebiau ebic mong mi fingeru yeni hemma negemma degec, “Ngic ye nemu.”

⁷Nuc imocac ngickuneng kpara Popirio, yeac ama bangeha wegenac feu yeng ama heinemmeu uameme harebec yegoc tacyac aning. ⁸Ammina Popirio mamango amau sebigerec hafei amma kerac ukuuku ammiu feec. Feu Paurongo ameau emma maria sebiau faima numuma ngic mengereec. ⁹Mengereu ngereeu nuc imocac ngicngac siduc imoc negemma hafeigoc homac yeneng ifingoc sikedacgec mengereyunudarec. ¹⁰Mengereyunuu ngicngac yeni ubangerectoa negennemmema kekennaso wegenu singgac neneyaka nga hiefinacgoc kennideac siriha u wagu fainemmegec.

¹¹Kporucwage mong kianomang nasoac ihai nangkefec. Nga afo harebec wisickeu neni wage imohai emma kening. Wage imoc Aresandria taonnuac nga dumbengau nemuonga mong nanec, kpara Kasotoro nga Porukisi. Kasotoro nga Porukisi yeri foratombosonga. ¹²Kengkecma Siraku taonnu kensikema emma ihai uameme harebec tacma ¹³taong imoc wama Regiong taonnu kemma taring. Imohai tacni wereckengau ngadeninausing

yowarec kpeu uameme mong wisickeu Puteori taonnu kening. ¹⁴Kensikema negen negensinggoc tosofocnina goa meficyununi heitainunugec uameme 7 yenigoc tacyac amma imohacnac hanising kengkecma Roma kening. ¹⁵Kensikeni Roma taonnu Yesuac habungo siducnina bic negenggecac goango hakecma Apio yeneac emeneacu meficnunugec. Nga goango ama mong kpara Kiang ama harebec, imohai meficnunugec. Meficnunugec Paurongo yenemma Anutu dangge edema ubangerec negemma kuc meficgeec.

¹⁶Roma taonnu sikeni Pauro witicamau mi faima ama monnu tarudeac deu yeni naric degec. Ye imohai tacma worabacac wasaingc mongngo ye garenggema kefec. ¹⁷Ye ifi tacmanu uameme harebec anu yudangic yeneac garengfocngina kpacyunuu sikema yenahafoc tacgec yoac yofi edeyunuec, “Tosofocna, ni yudangic arengfocnina mi memayunuai me kisicfocnina yeneac singyoac nga fakangina deendema mi anai, imoc fora. Anu yeni Yerusarennu mendannuma romangic yeneac mariu eng fainugec. ¹⁸Fainugec romangic yeneng haniana dekpesi amma hania kpacfu nuhomegecdeac dema kopocsicna hofocma yungecnugecdeac degec. ¹⁹Ifi degec yudangic yeneng yoac imocac igocnuma kpetarigecac ngictau Sisango yoacna desiudeac deai. Yudangic yeneac yoac mong yei mehama deba dema mi hayai.

²⁰Ni imocacnoc negemma ngenigoc denegeng annideac kpacngunuba sikedau. Israengicngac nenang Anutu dedeseriyaac fora fingerudeac negensinggema kecdimbeac amma seng yomoc marinau witicnugec kecduae.”

²¹Ifi deu degec, “Yudaia bangecfunac geac yoackibi mong mi faigec hau hening. Me ngic mong suegec hama geac

kopocsic yoac mong mi deu negening.

²² Imocac wiac negennec, imoc geang-gaoc dena negenni naric ande. Ge mitiareng denec, imoc bangesoc deendema anggec negendimbe.”

²³ Ifi dema tutumanggac naso mong degec imoc hau yudangic kpetengina homacngo Pauroac amau kpeturanggegec. Kpeturanggemagec, yeng Anutuac eucererengac hania edeyunuec. Amma ye Moseac dedeseriyoac nga profete yeneac yoac, imoc osoma yenang negen negengngina wama Yesu negensinggegecdeac deireckeyemmeudeac ua meec. Ye asoacngoc hanahema ifi dema kecmanu ama toforeyemmeec. ²⁴ Amma ngic goa yeneng imoc ireckema yegoc uba mocgu anggec nga goa yeni mi negensinggegec. ²⁵ Amma yudangic yeni yenaocngoc yoacngina feracemeu Paurongo yoac mocgu yofi edeyunuec, “Tiri Asungo profete Yesaiaac enacfu kisicfocngina yeneac yoac yofi deec,

²⁶ ‘Ge kemma ngichabu yofi edeyununa: Ngicngac kedzacngo negen negeng, yeni imoc negemma naric mi negentegecgecde. Amma kicngo heheng yeni imoc hemma naric mi hentegecgecde.

²⁷ Imoc yofiac, ngicngacareng yomoc yeni herengina tondzera nga kedzacnginango yoac negenggecdeac ebiridae amma kicnginango wiac henggecdeac mepisickegec. Yeni kicnginango wiac mong hembauac nga kedzacnginango negembauac amma negen negengnginango wiac mong negentegecbauac, imoc yeni ubangina dafiu dzigeneu mengereyunubade.’ (*Yesaia 6:9-10*)

Ngeni yeni isocngoc. ²⁸ Imocac eden-gunuba negenggec, Anutungo memengerec sing meficgeec, imoc banges monnunac ngicngac, yeneac arennoc ande, yeneng yoacna negemma komoc kpegecde.” Paurongo ifi deu negemma wama kenggec. ²⁹ [Kemma sinnu yudangic yenaocngoc yoacngina feracemeu kenggec.]

³⁰ Pauro yengenaoc ama kuric bum-mema kifa yohockang ihai kecmanu ngicngac yearu kengha anggec, yeni ama heiyemmekefec. ³¹ Heiyemmema kengeha kpac yombong kecma Anutuac eucerereng dekperagiyemmeec. Ye Kebu Yesu Kristoac hania kpouyemmekefu ngic mongngo mi kpetarimiec.

*Paurongo***Roma Kpebung Yeneac Kibi***Ohoec*

1 Ni Paurongo kibi yoc ohoma Roma kpebung ngenearu faiduae. Yesu Kristo ye minginna nga ni yeac wanacngic. Yeng kpacnuma segerenuu aposoro ua mema Anutuac siduc gombung dekperagibadeac denenec. ²Yeng siduc gombung imocnoc warac profete yenearu yoac dedzege amma haudeac deu yeneng imoc mitikibi kpetiacfu ohogec fede. ³Siduc imoc yofi, Anutuac Medac, Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yeng ngicsebiac arennu Dawidiac fingecsaheunac fingerec amma ⁴kpetiac Asungo kucgoc yombong yeac yofi dekperagiec, yennoc homecfunac gborima yarec, imocngo yofi edzacnunude, ye Anutuac Medacyombonga. Imoc Kebunina Yesu Kristoac siduc gombung. ⁵Anutungo deu ye wosoefac anemmema aposoro ua nemmeu neni yeac kpacac amma bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac botucfu yoac dekperagini yeneng ye negensinggema yoara tofohogecde, ua imoc mekecdimbe. ⁶Nga Anutungo ngeni ifingoc kpacngunuma Yesu Kristoac areng anggecdeac negende.

⁷Anutuac songoareng Roma taonnu kecdae, ngeni kpacngunuu yeac kpetiac areng kecdae. Nga Anutu Manninaac amma Kebu Yesu Kristoac danggunuc nga ruaengo ngenearu febeso.

⁸Bangeha bangeha yeneng ngeneac negen negensingginaac yoacsiduc edeemeandae, imoc wiac engena ifi negemma ngeneac negensima Yesu Kristoac kpacfu Anutuna dangge edekecduae. ⁹⁻¹⁰Ni numuanduae, imohai nasosoc ngeneac negensima

numukecduae. Anutungo imoc hemma hepucna ande. Nga ongaasunango uaya mekecma yengena Medahaac siduc gombung dekperagianduae. Amma ni nasosoc Anutu numumiba yeng negenu naric anu ngenearu bic habade.

¹¹Hama ngenemba nenahafoc kecma ngeni serigecdeac Tiri Asuac wosoefacac kuc ngenearu mederebade, imocac homac anende. ¹²Ni yofi negemma imoc deduae, ni ngenearu haba nenang negen negensinninango nangeemema ngeneng ni meserinugec neng ngeni meseringunubade. ¹³Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, yofi negenggecdeac anende. Ni miti uaac fora imoc bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac botucfu kpedzucneanduae, ifi isocngoc ngenearu hama miti uaac fora goa kpedzucnebade. Amma imocac naso homac arenga faikecbare wiac goango ine dzegenukefec.

¹⁴Ni grikgic nga bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae amma fakangina siriha kpac kecandae, yeni miti dekperagiyemmebesare. Amma ngic negen negenggoc nga negen negengina kpac, yenearu siduc gombung mamangkima dekperagima imocngo turunna kpoubesare. ¹⁵Imocac amma Roma taonnu ngicngac kecdae, ngenearu ifingoc siduc gombung dekperagibadeac herena yacande.

¹⁶Siduc gombung imoc Anutuac kuc. Imocngo ngicngac sasawa negensinggeandae, yeni kopocsicac ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecde. Yoac imoc yuda yeneac arennu waraima kemma grik yeneac arennu momoc kenec. Imocac amma ni siduc gombunggac negemba gameagoc mi angkecde. ¹⁷Anutungo ngicngac dindigac denemmeande, imocac siduc gombunnu yofi fingectegecande, negen negensinggoc hanahema negen

negensinggoc mesibesonga. Amma yoac yofi bic oho ohoya fede,

“Ngic dindingac ye negen negensinggoc kecma kechereuede.” (*Habakuc 2:4*)

¹⁸Ngicngac goa yeni Anutuac faka nga yoac ngadehema sing ferahaandae amma faka nga yoac fora kpema waandae. Ngicngac imoc yeneac turunga kurumenunac fingeru Anutungo imoc kpouyemmeude.

¹⁹Anutu haniaya botucnginau dindingac hengkecdae. Imocnoc Anutu yengenaoc mekperagiyemmeande.

²⁰Amma hanahema ama bangec meficgeecfunac kecerema yofinenggac kecdimbengoc yengena kicngo mi hengena nga yeng wiac meficgeec, imoc henggec. Imocngo yengena marikibiaac siriha fingecyemmeu negentegeckecdae. Yeng nasoya nasoya kuc mingina kefecngo kefude amma ye Anutu, yeni imoc hentegecma kecdae. Imocac mongngo yoac mong yofi naric mi deude, “Anutu kecde, imoc mong mi negentegeraiac kopocsicna wabeso.”

²¹Yeni Anutu negemmidae, amma ewehieihei ine mi ammigecde. Nga ye Anutu, imoc negendaenoc nga yeni ine ye mi dengeregecde. Yeni ine negen negengngina ikoha, imocngo faka meu kicpisis nga ubafong anggec kundungngo ubanegen negengngina semeu sing segegecde. ²²Yeni ifi kecma deandae, “Neni negen negentegecgoc.” ifi dema samackpeng amma dzingfonga kecandae.

²³Nga yeni Anutu homeha kpac, yeaac kuc kibikperagiagoc wama ngic homemea, yeneac ongangina nga neng nga yamberec amma sekac ongangina goa imocac Anutu siriha, ifia dema mekecgecde. ²⁴Ifi angandaec amma Anutungo yenang hereyacyac fakanginau wayunuu yeni kaiserofaka angkecma sebingina faka gameagocfu kpeandae.

²⁵Anutungo wiac sasawa deu fingerec, yearu dedengerec nga dedengerec fekengkecbeso, imoc fora. Nga yeni ine Anutuac yoac fora wama iko-cyoac hoanggegecde. Nga ye wiac sasawa deu fingerec, yeaac ewehieihei faka wama yeaac bageu monggoc mi kpeandae. Yeng deu wiac fingerec, yeni imoc afehema imocac kingang kpeandae. ²⁶Imocac amma Anutungo kpae mong mi heiyemmema wayunuu hereyacyac faka gameagocngo fenggeyunuu ngac yeni ngicgoc kecandae negengandimbe, yeni sing imoc wagec faka goa ngacngo faka mi angana, imoc ange-mekecdae. ²⁷Nga ngic yeni sing imohaingoc ngacgoc kekec kecandae negendimbe, imoc wama herengina gerec isoc borang tiu ngicngo ngicfu kemma faka gameagoc angemeandae. Ngicngac ifi angkecdae, yeni yenaocngoc fakangina gameagoc anggec, imocacsoc turungango kekecnginau faka dindingac modacma meficgeyemmeude.

²⁸Ngicngac yeni Anutu negemibesonga negenggec wiac mamea anu faka imoc ngadehema wagec. Imocac amma Anutungo ifingoc kpae mi heima wayunuec. Wayunuu yeni faka kpedahango fenggeyunuu faka ngicngo mi angana, yeni imoc modacma angemekecgec. ²⁹Nga yeneac hereu faka mangana hania hania wake wakea fede, imoc yofi, yeni ngicngac dindingac kpac. Yeni ngabagoc nga kichodunggoc kecma faka mangana amma keracmanganggoc kecandae. Yeni herengina yaru ngic yunukpebuc anggecdeac ayemmeu ngabau eweandae. Yeni ikoc nga ngaba arennu ngic memanganeyunugecdeac ayemmeande amma gubekisang kecandae. ³⁰Kecma yeni enacfu faifai amma Anutu ubango wama ubaseri kecma yoacngina gorua amma sebiengeng faka angkecdae.

Amma nonggo mangfocngina yeneac yoac kpema faka mangana gboria meficgeandae. ³¹Nga yeni negen negengngina kpac kecma yenang yoacngina kpeandae. Yeni ngicngac tosofocngina heresongogoc hoangyunugecdeac obohoma ngicngac yeneac ubamangang mong naric mi negenggecde.

³²Ngicngac faka mangana ifia angandae, yeni homecac areng andae. Yeni Anutuac sing dindingac imoc negemmaguc sifu faka ifia angkecdae. Nga yeni imocgoc torokpema goa yenenggec faka mangana ifia amma kecgec, imoc ifingoc negenggec ngereeande.

2 Imocac ngic me ngac, ge negenna, ge ngicngac goa yeneac fakangina isinggema kopocsicnginagoc andae, ifi dekecnade, naso imohai geangga yeni isocngoc kopocsicgagoc annec, imoc deficemenade. Nga yeni isingyunuma, “Ngeni kopocsicnginagoc.” ifi deannecac geangga ifingoc isingemenec ande. Nocac geac faka nga angammemega imoc yeneac isocngoc ande. ²Anu faka nga angammemengina ifia angkecdae, yeni Anutungo sing forau isingyunuma kopocsicnginaac turunga yemmeude, imoc negendimbe. ³Nga ngicngac goa faka ifia angkecdae, ge yeneac faka isinggema kopocsicnginagoc andae dema geangga faka ifiangoc angkecma Anutuac isic isinggenasou degbedic yoac goa dema woranadeac negennec nga imoc kpac yombong. ⁴Anutungo faka yumea yombong angemma modzotitia kpac tomaiga naso herea kecande, imoc ngadehenadeu naric mi ande. Nga ubaga merennadeac Anutungo yumea anggende, ge sifu imoc negengecbesena. ⁵Nga here dzege dzegegoc kecma ubaga mi meremma kopocsic mekpedzuc angkecma turunga menade. Nga Anutuac turung

kpoukpouac nasotoa hau turunga dindingac fingetegecgenude. ⁶Imoc yofiac,

“Kebungo ngicngac tembus tembus angammemengina hennegeg amma turunga kpouyemmeude.”
(*Mitiyegec 62:12; Yoac negen negengagoc 24:12*)

⁷Mong ye mamangkima faka gombunga mekecma kurumenggac kuc kibikperagiagoc nga eweheihei amma kekecseri meudeac ammiu uatoa mekecde, Anutungo ye kekec wisic wisickea kpac miude. ⁸Nga mong ye yengenaacsac negemma kecma yoac fora mi tofohoande nga sing dindingac kpema mangana modacande, Anutungo yearu herebuya kpakema kopocsicac turunga miude. ⁹Nga ngicngac angammeme mangana angkecdae, yeni sasawango kpendzeng nga ubaebictoa meficgegecde. Yuda arengngo imoc waraima meficgemagec grik areng yeneng momoc meficgegecde. ¹⁰Ngicngac faka nga angammeme gombunga angkecdae, yeni sasawango kurumenggac kuc nga kibikperagia nga eweheihei amma ruae meficgegecde. Yuda arengngo imoc waraima meficgemagec grik areng yeneng ifingoc meficgegecde.

¹¹Anutu ye monde mondea mi femide. ¹²Ngicngac dedeseriyoac yenearu mi faifaia, yeni kopocsic meficgegec Anutungo dedeseriyoara kpac, yeni sasawa manganaac areng desiyunuma wayunuude. Nga ngicngac dedeseriyoacac bageau kecma kopocsic meficgegec, yeni dedeseriyoacngo yoacfu faiyunudaru kopocsicnginagoc kecma manganedacgecde. ¹³Nga ngicngac faka nga angammenginango dedeseriyoac modackecdae, Anutungo yenemma dindingac deyemmeude. Nga ngicngac dedeseriyoac kedzacngosac

negengandae, yeni dindingac mi deyemmeude, kpac.

¹⁴Anu bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeni dedeseriyoac oho ohoya mi modacandaengo yoara sifu momorongnginau fede, yeni imoc tofohoma dedeseriyoac modacandae, yeni yenaoc dedeseriyoacac mingina anggecde. ¹⁵Nga dedeseriyoacngo wiac ambesonga dede, imoc ngicngac ubanginau bic oho ohoya fede, imoc edzacnuuandae. Amma here negen negengngina imocngo meseriude. Ubangina nga here negen negengngina yeri yerahafoac ua mema yoacfu kopocsingngina deficgeandape me nanggeyunuma meficyunuandape.

¹⁶Imoc Anutuac desi desi nasotoau fingectegeru henggecde. Ni siduc gombung Yesu Kristongo nenec, imoc yofi dekperagianduae, Anutungo nasotoau ngicngac yeneac negen negeng sufufu feec nga fede, imoc isinggema desiude.

¹⁷Yudangic ngeni ngenanggac deandae, “Ni yudangic dema dedeseriyoacngo nanggenuu kecduae.” Amma ge Anutu negennec imocac negenna engena angkecde. ¹⁸Anu dedeseriyoacngo sing kpougenu ge Anutuac negen negeng nga songo bic negemma faka nga angammeme damoc gombunga, imoc isinggema naric ireckenade. ¹⁹Nga yofi negengemennec, “Ngicngac kicpisis yeneac sing edzacyunuyunu ngic amma kundung manau kengkecdae, yeneac kperagia, imoc ni.”

²⁰Nga dedeseriyoacfu negen negeng nga yoac fora hafoangoc fedeaac ge negen negengngina obohoandae, yeneac negennec, “Ni yeneac dederecngenic.” amma ngicngac nambaracuba mekecdae, yeneac yofi negengannec “Ni yeneac kpoukpou.”

²¹Ge ifi amma goa edekpou ayemmema geangga ine mi kpouemennec. Amma hamangec mi mebesonga, ifi edeyunuma geangga sifu wiac hamangec meannec. ²²Amma kaiserofaka mi ambesonga, ifi demaguc geangga kaisero angannec. Nga ge nemu ngadeyunuannec amma geangaoc ine womonginau emma yeneac wiac hamangec meannec. ²³Amma Anutuac dedeseriyoac mekecma geangaac negenna engena anu gennoc dedeseriyoac kpema Anutu game witaui faiannecc. ²⁴Mitikibiu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngeni ifi angkecdaeac amma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac botucfu Anutuac kpac denggbaringgegecde.” (*Yesaia 52:5; Edzekie 36:22*)

²⁵Ge sebi tosaga herecgeama dedeseriyoac modacnadeu imocngo memefihagoc anude. Nga dedeseriyoac kpenadeu ine sebi tosaga herec herecgeango sifu sebi herec herecgea areng mi annade. ²⁶Anu areng goa sebi tosingina mi herecgegec, yeni angammemengingango dedeseriyoac modacdacande, yeni sebi herec herecgeareng, kpacngina ifi naric kpacbesonga. ²⁷Nga ge sebi tosaga herec herecgeango kecma dedeseriyoacac kibi mekecma dedeseriyoac ine kpema kecna ngic mong ye sebi tosea mi herecgegec, yeng dedeseriyoac modackecma faka nga angammemega isinggema ge kopocsicgaggoc deude. ²⁸Ngic mong ye sebiugeng yudangic ande, ye yudangic fora mi ande, kpac. Nga ngicsebiu sebi tosea herecgeandae, imoc sebi herec herecge fora mi ande, kpac. ²⁹Mong ye ubahereau yudangic ande, yeng yudangic yombong. Anutuac Asungo ubahereaac herec herecge ua meu Anutungo ngicngac areng ifia dengereyunuande, imoc ngicac

ua kpahac. Nga dedeseriace kibingo ubahereac herec herecege ua, imoc naric mi meude.

3 Yudangic yeneng sebi tosangina herec herecegea kecmagec faka imocngo yofi meficyunuu areng goa tatacngina feracyunugecde. ²Anutungo yudangic kekecnginau hafoangoc nanggeyunuma ngic areng goa feracyunuma yudangic faka gombunga homac yombong ayemmeude. Yeng yeneac negenu ngereeu yengena yoc garengegecdeac yeneac botucfu faiec fede, imoc negenggec engena ambeso. ³Anutungo yoc dedea modackecde. Anu goa yeni negen negensingngina kpac kecgec, fakangina imocngo Anutuac faka mi meickec. ⁴Imoc kpac yombong. Yoc yofi oho ohoya fede, “Geng yoc denec, imoc fora fingectegerude nga ge ngic hania isinggema yocngina desinec, imoc dindingac.” (*Mitiyegec 51:4*)

Yoc yofi deni seria febeso, “Anutu ye fora nga ngicngac sasawa nenang ine ikocninagoc.”

⁵Goa yeni deandae, “Ngicngac angammemenina manganangonoc Anutuac faka dindingac mekperagiude.” Yoc imoc fora mi ande nga fora ambac dede Anutungo mangananinaac turunga kpounemmeu, imocngo dindingac naric mi ambac. Ni ngicac negen negeng modacma yocna ifi deduae. ⁶Anutu ye fakaya dindingac mi ambac debac bangeha bangehaac ngicngac naric mi isingyunuma desiyunubac, imoc foracngoc. ⁷Neac ikocyoacngo Anutuac yoc fora mekperagima kpara dengerebac ye kopocsicngic naric mi denembac. ⁸Goa yeni enacfu faifai anemmema deandae, “Wiac gombunga fingerudeac nenang angammeme goa mangana ambisina.” Nga goa yeneng neneac deandae, “Imocnoc kpounemmeandae.” Ngicngac

yoc ifia deandae, yeni Anutungo kopocsicnginaac turunga, imocac sirihau yenmeude.

⁹Imocac dafi denide, yudangic nenaoc grikgic feracyunukecdimbe me? Imoc kpac. Yudangic nga grikgic yeneac yocngina yofi bic deding, “Nenang momoc sasawango kopocsicac bageau kecdimbe.” ¹⁰Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngic mongngonec dindingac mi kecde, imoc kpac yombong. ¹¹Amma ngic mong negen negengegecgcoc mi kecde me mongngo Anutu hofoc hofoc ua mong mi mekecde, kpac. ¹²Yeni sasawango Anutuac sing ngadehedacma yenahafoc manganegec, mongngonec angammeme gombunga mi angkecde, imoc kpac yombong.” (*Mitiyegec 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Miti dedengic 7:20*)

¹³“Yeni ubangina imoc kicsere angge anggea.” (*Mitiyegec 5:9*)

“Yeni nedzarangnginango ikoc ayemmeandae amma bibicnginau boidzocac marasing mekecdae.” (*Mitiyegec 140:3*)

¹⁴“Yeni enacnginau sowecyoac nga negemmangang herenginaunac gerec dzema ereande.” (*Mitiyegec 10:7*)

¹⁵Nga yeni ngicngac yunuma sacngina hetinggegecdeac haninginango kpouma bic kengkecdae. ¹⁶Amma yeni sing kengkecdae, imohai amabangec memanganema ngicngac ebicfu faiyunuandae.

¹⁷“Ngicngac imoc yeni ruaegoc kekecac sing mi negendae, kpac.” (*Yesaia 59:7-8*)

¹⁸Amma yeni Anutuac kicfu dzonong fede fedegoc namma eweheimigecdeac mong mi negensiandae. (*Mitiyegec 36:1*)

¹⁹Neni yofi negendimbe, dedeseriyoac imocngo ngicngac dedeseriyoacac bageau kecdae, imoc

yeneac enacngina medzickeudeac nga bangeha bangeha ngicngac sasawa yeni Anutuarunac turunga megecdeac amma yoara dede.

²⁰Ngic mong ye dedeseriyoac modackecma Anutuaru haude, ye Anutungo yofi naric mi demiude, “Ngic imoc ye dindingac.” Dedeseriyoac imoc ine kopocsicnina dekperaginemue negennide.

²¹Anu yofinenggac Anutungo ngicngac dindingac denemmeande, ye imoc didiu faiu hengkecdimbe. Sing imoc dedeseriyoac nga profete yeni hepuc angandae nga imoc dedeseriyoacac sing mi ande, kpac. Imoc sing gboria amma sirihia mong yombong. ²²Anutungo Yesu Kristo fainemmeec nga ngicngac ye negensinggedae, yeneac dindingac deyemmeude. Nga ngicngac sasawa nenang siricnina mong mong mi ande, ²³nenang sasawa kopocsic meficgema kuc nga kibikperagia Anutuarunac haande, imoc kekecninau obohoma kecdimbe. ²⁴Obohomina Yesu Kristongo witicfunac yungecnunuec. Yungecnunuma Anutungo wosoefac anemmeandeac amma dindingac denemmeude. Imoc fingecnemmeudeac nenaoc ua mong mi meing.

²⁵Anutungo Yesuac sac hensima nonongkac faiu nanu ngicngac nenang Yesu negensinggenide, yeng kopocsicac turung kpou kpouac bung angkecde. Sing imohai Anutu ye yengena dindingac, imoc edzacnunuudeac negenu ngereec. Imoc yofiac, ye warac ngicngac faka yumea ayemmema kopocsicnginaac turunga bic mi kpouyemmema ²⁶naso herea modzotitia kpac tomaingina kefec. Ye naso yofinenggac ngicngac Yesu negensinggekecdimbe, nenang dindingac denemmeude. Ye yengena dindingac, imoc edzacnunuudeac

negensima Yesuac uaac amma dindingac denemmeude.

²⁷⁻²⁸Ifiac amma angammemenina gombunga imocac sebinina meennideac sing mong mi fede, kpac. Anutungo ngicngac dindingac deyemmeande, imoc negen negensingnginaac amma deude, neni imoc negemma meseridimbe. Yeni dedeseriyoac modackecdaeac ye dindingac mi deyemmeude, kpac. Imocac negen negensinggac amma sebiengeng naric mi annide. Ge uagaac amma ngic dindingac naric mi annade, imocac sebiga naric mi meennade. ²⁹Goa yeni yofi deandae, Anutu ye Yuda yeneac Anutusac. Nga imoc fora kpac, ye bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac Anutu momoc kecde, imoc fora. ³⁰Anutu mocgunonoc kecde. Amma ye sebi tosingina herecgegec, yeni negen negensingnginaac amma dindingac deyemmeude. Nga sebingina mi herecgegec, yeni ifingoc negen negensingngina hemma dindingac deyemmeude. ³¹Nga negen negensinninango dedeseriyoac mi meickenide, kpac. Nenang negen negensingngo dedeseriyoac nangganide.

4 Kiscnina Abrahang yeac hania henni. ²Goa yeni yeac deandae, “Anutungo angammemeaac amma yeac ngic dindingac demiec.” Imoc fora mi ande nga imoc fora ambacfu ye sebia naric meembac. Nga imoc ine Anutuac kicfu kpac.

³Neni mitikibiu yofi osoandimbe, “Abrahang ye Anutu negensinggeecac amma, yeng yeac ngic dindingac demiec.” (*Fingec fingec 15:6*)

⁴Ngic mong ua meande, yeac uabung imoc wosoefacac mimia mi ande, imoc ua meecac turunga ande. ⁵Nga mong ye uaac sing wama negenserima Anutu negensinggeude, yeac yofi fingerude, Anutungo ngic mangana dindingac deyem-

meande, yeng ngic imoc negen negensingaac amma uaya kpac wosoefacfu ngic dindingac demiude. ⁶Nga mong ye angammeme gombunga mong mi ammanu Anutungo yeac dindingac deu yeac kenec meude, ngic ifia yeneac Dawidingo ifingoc yofi deec,

⁷“Ngicngac goa yeni singyoac kpema kecmagec Anutungo manganangina wayemmeec nga kopocsicngina semeyemmeec, yeni kenecnginagoc. ⁸Nga KEBUNGO ngic monggac kopocsihaac kpete mi meude, ngic imoc ye kenehagoc.” (*Mitiyegec* 32:1-2)

⁹Kenec yoac, imoc ngic sebi tosangina herecgegec nga ngic mi herecgegec yeneac momoc dedea. Abrahango negensinggeecac Anutungo yeac negemma ngic dindingac demiec, ifinoc negemma deandimbe. ¹⁰Abrahango ye sebi tosea herecgeuguc Anutungo dindingac demiec me? Imoc kpac, ye sebi tosea mi herecgemanungoc Anutungo ye dindingac demiec. ¹¹Abrahango ye negensinggeu Anutungo yofi demiec, “Ngic imoc dindingac.” ifi dema sebi tosea herec herecgeac ma Abrahango miec. Ye sebia mi herecgema bic negensinggeec. Nga ngic sasawa sebingina mi herecgema negensinggeandae, Anutungo yeneac dindingac deudeac yeni Abrahango kicifora, ifi kpacyunuec. ¹²Nga ngic sebi tosangina herecgema Abrahango hanititi modacma Kebu negensinggeandae, yeneac ifingoc yofi deec, Abrahango ye yeneac kicicngina. Negen negensinggeu kicicngina Abrahango, ye hanahema sebi tosea mi herecgema bic negensinggeec, ye isoc andae.

¹³Anutungo Abrahango nga bangecfora yenigoc yoac yofi dedzege anec, bangec nga kurumeng imoc

ngeneac maridzoming anudeac ngenmebade. Nga imoc Abrahango dedeseriyoac modarecac mi deec, kpac. Yeni negensinggeec nga Anutungo negengyemmema dindingac deyemmeec, imocac witiau yoac dedzege anec. ¹⁴Nga ngicngac yeni dedeseriyoac hoanggema maridzomingina mebau dede negen negensinggoc kekec foraya kpac ambac. Nga Anutungo wiac yemmeudeac deseriec, imoc ifingoc kuha kpac ambac. ¹⁵Dedeseriyoacngo kopocsicac turunga hefcigeude nga dedeseriyoac mong mi feudeu dedeseriyoac ifingoc mi kpebau.

¹⁶Abrahango ye ngicngac dedeseriyoac mekecdae, yeneac mangngina. Amma ye ngicngac negen negensing yeac isoc feyemme, ye ngic ifia, yeneac manggac. Nga Abrahango bangecfora sasawa yeni dedzegeac yoac naric megecdeac imoc wosoefacac bageau feu negen negensingnginaac amma megecde. ¹⁷Nga Abrahango negensima yofi oho ohoya fede, “Ni faiguba ge ngicngac areng homac yeneac mangngina annade.” (*Fingec fingec* 17:5)

Nga Anutungo ngic homemea megboriyunuande nga wiac mong mi fede, imoc bic fede, ifi isoc ye imoc dema kpara kparu fingecande.

Ifiac amma Abrahango ye nenang manina, imoc Anutuac kicfu nga negen negensinggac sinnu. ¹⁸Yeng gboricgoc anudeac siraha mi kefec, kpac. Nga ye Anutu negensinggeecac ngicngac areng homac yeneac kicicngina anec. Imocacnoc yoac yofi bic dedea feec, “Bangecfocga yeni homac yombong, kpete imocacsoc fingecgecde.” (*Fingec fingec* 15:5) ††

††4:18 Asomengac kpete imocacsoc fingecgecde.

¹⁹Abrahamang ye kifaya 100 isoc anu se-bia dzaparema kpedziu negenec. Nga en-ema Sara ye kifa feraheu sabac meudeac siraha naric mi anec. Nga Abrahamang ye negen negensinga sifu seria feecac kucmama mong mi anec. ²⁰Ye Anutungo wiac miudeac deseriec, imocac negengyohoc mong mi amma serima negensinggema kecma Anutu afehekefec. ²¹Nga Anutungo yocac deserimiecimoc imoc meudeac imocac kuha soha femiec, Abrahamnggo ifi negentegegema negenseriec. ²²Imocac amma yofi nande, “Anutungo yeac negensima, ngic dindingac demiec.”

²³Nga yocac yomoc, “Yeaac negensima ngic dindingac demiec.” imoc Abrahamgacac negemma mi oho ohoya fede, kpac. ²⁴Imoc nenanggac momoc oho ohoya fede. Anutungo Kebunina Yesu homecac arenunac megboriu nenang ua imoc meec, ye negensinggeni yeng ifingoc negennemmema dindingac denemmeude. ²⁵Nga nenang sing feraheing, imocac amma ngicngac yeneng Yesu homecfu faigec. Nga Anutungo dindingac denemmeudeac Yesu homecfunac monggoc megboriu yarec.

5 Ifi amma Anutungo negen negensin-nina hemma dindingac denemmeu Kebunina Yesu Kristoac amma yegoc ruaeu kecdimbe. ²Yeng sing meficgenemmeu Anutuac danggunuc manau yofinenggac kecdimbe. Nga Anutuac kuc kibikperagiagoc ngade fingecnemmeude, imoc wiac engena, ifi negemma sogaima kecdimbe. ³Amma imocsac kpac, nenang ifingoc kpendzeng witiau kecma imocac negenni engena anu sogaikecdimbe. Kpendzeng kpekpe, imocnggo herenina meseriude. ⁴Meseriu modzotitia kpac kecma seserigoc nannide nga eucererenggac fora fingerudeac negensinggema kecdimbe. ⁵Ifi kecmina ubaninaac kuha naric mi maude. Nocac

Tiri Asugoc anni Anutungo songoya uba-hereninau kpakeec fede.

⁶Nenang sicsauc kecminangoc Kristoac naso hau yeng nenanggac tatac mema homeec. Makpekpea kecminangoc, ye ifi anemmeec. ⁷Ngic mongngo ngic dindingacac amma homeudeac negenside, siduc ifia mi negengandimbe. Nga mong ye faka nga angammemea gombunga angkecde, mongngo yeac amma kengec wama homecfu naric kembac gedang. ⁸Anutungo songoya edzacnunuma Kristoac deu yeng ngicngac nenang kopocsigoc kecmina nenanggac ammanoc homeec. ⁹Anu yeac sawaac amma Anutungo ngicngac dindingac denemmeu yofinenggac kecdimbe. Imocac ye ifingoc turung kpouk pouac nasou yoacnina deu komoc kpebesandimbe, imoc negenserima kecdimbe. ¹⁰Nga nenang Anutuac ngabafora kecmina Medahaac homecngo ngaba meickeu Anutugoc ruae fingecnemmeec. Ruae fingecnemmeu nenang ifingoc Medahaac kekecac amma komoc kpebesandimbe, imocnoc negenserima kecdimbe. ¹¹Amma imocsac kpac, Kebunina Yesu Kristongo kopocsicnina meickema Anutugoc ruae meficgenemmeu nenang yofinenggac Anutuac negenni wiac engena anu sogaima kecdimbe.

¹²Imoc yofi fingerec, ngic mocguacsac amma kopocsic bangectoa bangecfu fingecma homec heficgeec. Nga ngicngac sasawa kopocsic meficgegecac amma homecngo ngicngac sasawa meyunuec. ¹³Dedeseriyoac bangectoa bangecfu mi femanu kopocsicngo bic haec. Dedeseriyoac mong mi feu kopocsicac hennegeng naric mi fingerude. ¹⁴Nga Adanggarunac erekecma Moseac nasou homecngo ine ngicngacareng sasawa garengyunuec. Adangngo kopocsic meficgema Anutuac yoac kpeec. Nga goa yeni yeac kopocsic imoc isoc mi meficgegec nga homecngo

yeni sifu meyunuec. Adang ye ngic haudeac dedea, yeac ongea.

¹⁵Sing ferac ferahea, imoc siriha mong ande nga danggunuc imoc siriha mong, imoc fora. Ngic mocgungo kopocsicfu makpeecac ngicngac ebiriango homedacgec. Nga Anutungo wosoefahaac nga ubangerehaac wiac ngicngac yemmeande, imoc ine homactoa anu yenearu ebiria yombong kpakeyemmeec. Imoc ngic mocguacsac, Yesu Kristoac wosoefacac amma ifi fingeema feec.

¹⁶Ngic mocgungo hanahema kopocsic meficgeec, Anutungo imocac amma wosoefahaac wiac yemmeande, ifi mi negembisina, kpac. Ngic mocgungo kopocsic hanahema meficgeu Anutungo turung kpoukpouac faka hanahema meec. Meu ngicngac homac yeneng ine sing ferahema turungnginagoc anggec. Anggec Anutungo ifi hemma wosoefac ayemmema kopocsicnginaac turunga waec.

¹⁷Ngic mocgungo hanahema sing feraheu yeac kopocsicac amma homecngo ngicngac garengyunuudeu ine yofi negembisia, Anutungo ngicngacareng danggunuctoa ayemmema wosoefacfu dindingac deyemmu, yeni ngic mocgu, Yesu Kristo, yegoc kecma kekecac arennu kecma wiac homac yenhafoc garenggegede.

¹⁸Ifi anu ngic mocgungo sing feraheecac Anutungo ngicngac sasawa manganaac arennu desiec. Nga ngic mocgungo angammeme dindingac anecac ifi isocngoc ngicngac sasawa kopocsicnginaac turunga meickeec. Meickeu Anutungo ngicngac dindingac deyemmedaru imocngo kekecseri heficge yemmeec. ¹⁹Nga ngic mocgungo enac tofoc tofoho faka wau ngicngac ebiriangoc yeni kopocsicnginagoc andacgec. Nga ifi isocngoc ngic mocgungo enac tofoc tofoha anecac amma Anutungo ngicngac ebiri-

angoc yeneac dindingac deyemmeec nga deyemmeude.

²⁰Anu kopocsicngina kuneng monggoc anudeac dedeseriyoac haec. Nga kopocsicngina kuneng yombong anu danggunucngo monggoc yombong kopocsicngina ferahema fingeema feec.

²¹Imoc yofiac, kopocsicngo homec meficgema yenenggareng anec, ifi isocngoc danggunucngo garennina anu Anutungo Kebunina Yesu Kristoac amma dindingac denemmema kekec wisic wisickea kpac nemmebesande.

6 Imocac yofi debisina. Anutuac wosoefacngo yadiudeac nenang kopocsicfu monggoc torokpema mi kecbisina, kpac. ²Nga kopocsicfunac bic homeing, ifi negemmaguc sifu ihai monggoc torokpema mi kecbisina. ³Nenang Yesu Kristoaru kpeketahama kecnideac doku nadzicnemmegec. Amma sasawango homehau bariyuhung anemmu nadzicdaring, ngeni imoc mi obohodaec. ⁴Nga doku nadzicni Anutungo yegoc tonggonunuu homec fu kemeing. Manggac ye kuc nga kibikperagitoayango Yesu homec funac megboriu kekec gboriau enec. Enu nenang ifingoc kekec gboriau kecnideac yegoc torokpenunuec.

⁵Yesungo homeec, imocac siricfu yegoc torokpema homeing. Amma ye homec funac gborima yarec, nenang ifingoc torokpeingac gborima yacnide imoc negendimbe. ⁶Kopocsicac kuc heresebininau ua mekecde, imoc kpac anudeac ubaherenina esea mariponnu Yesugoc kpekpea, imoc negendimbe. Kopocsicngo minginnina monggoc mi kefudeac ifi anec. ⁷Imoc yofiac, Yesungo ngic homeec, ye kopocsihaac witicfunac bic mesiec.

⁸Nga nenang Kristogoc bic homeing dema yegoc ifingoc kecnide, imoc negensinggedimbe. ⁹Nga Anutungo Kristo homec funac megboriu yarec. Amma ye

yacma monggoc mi homeude, imocnoc negendimbe. Ye homecac kuc bageau monggoc mi kecede. ¹⁰Ye ngicngac kopocsicninaac amma atac mocgusac homeu wisickeec. Amma yofinenggac kecede, imoc Anutuac hoannu kecede. ¹¹Imocac ngeni ngenanggac yofi negem-bisia, kopocsicfunac bic homema imocac bageau monggoc mi kecdimbe. Nenang yofinenggac Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema Anutuac hoannu kecdimbe.

¹²Kopocsicngo kpedzingunuu sebiac negensongo hania haniango wangecngunubacac ngeni kopocsic faka uba eseau fekecede, imoc wama mi modacbisia. ¹³Amma oruc kickedzac nga hanimaringina imocngo kopocsicac kingangkpekpe mi ambeso, kpac. Ngeni warac homecfu kecgec, yofinenggac ine kecec forau kecdac, imocac ngenaac efaima kemma Anutuaru oruc kickedzac nga hanimaringina desigec imocngo yeac kingangkpekpe ambeso. ¹⁴Ngeni dedeseriyoacac bageau kecec, imoc bic wama danggunucac bageau kecdac, imocac amma kopocsingo kunengngina mi ambeso.

¹⁵Imocac yofi annide. Nenang dedeseriyoac bageau mi kecdimbe, kpac. Nenang danggunucac bageau kecdimbe. Imocac kopocsic meficgeni, imoc mi ngereude nga ifi mi fingebeso! ¹⁶Ngeni ngic monggac wanac areng kecgecdeac desiemegedeu ngeni yeac wanac areng kecma yeac enac tofohobisia, imoc negendae. Ifi isoc ngeni kopocsicac wanac areng kecma enara tofohogedeu homec meficgegecede. Nga ngeni enac tofoc tofohofakaac bageau kecma dindingac kecec meficgegecede.

¹⁷Anu ngeni warac kopocsicac wanac areng kecgec, imoc bic wagec wisickeec. Wisickeu kpoukpouyoacac hoannu faingunugec, ngeni ubangina hafoangoc imohai desiemema

imoc tofohokegecac amma Anutu dengereduae. ¹⁸Ngeni kopocsicac witicfunac bic mesi mesingunuya nga yaguc dindingac kekecac wanac areng amma kecdac. ¹⁹Nga ngeni sebifusiac kucmamanginagoc kecdacac ngeniac siricfu yofi deduae. Ngeni warac oruc kickedzac nga hanimaringina desiemema uba wonongagoc kecec nga singyoac kpekpe, imocac bageau wanac areng kecgec. Ifi kecma singyoac kpema kecgec. Ngeni ifi isocngoc yofinenggac oruc kickedzac nga hanimaringina desiemema dindingac kekecac bageau wanac areng kecbisia. Kecma kpetiac kekecfu yadiseri anggecede.

²⁰Amma ngeni kopocsicac wanac areng kecmagec dindingac kekecac yoacngo naric mi garengngunuec, kpac. ²¹Ngeni imohai kopocsicac fora mekecgec imocngo kekecngina memanganeeac amma ngeni yofinenggac imoc negemma gamengunuande. Faka nga angammeme ifianoc homec heficgeude. ²²Ngeni yaguc kopocsicac witicfunac mesingunungunuya nga Anutuac wanac areng kecdac, imocac fora yofi, ngeni kpetiac kecec kecma yadiseri angkecmagec wisickeu kekecseri megecede. ²³Imoc yofiac, kopocsicac buma imoc homec megecede nga Anutuac wosoefac, imoc Kebunina Yesu Kristoac amma kekecseri buma kpac nemmebesande.

7 Tosofocna, ngeni dedeseriyoac negendae, imoc negenduae. Imocac yofi debeso negenduae. Ngicngac gbori kecmagec dedeseriyoacngo kunengngina amma garengyunuande, fora. ²Imocac ngac mong ye ngicfu kenudeu, ngic ye kecmanungoc ngacngo yegoc dzahacemema kefecde. Dedeseriyoacac sing ifi fede. Kecma ewea homeudeu dedeseriyoacngo ngac ngicfu witickeec, imocac witiha kpac anude. ³Nga ewea gbori kecmanungoc ngac ye ngic mong-

garu kenudeu yeac serongac degecde. Nga ewea homeudeu ine ngac ye dedeseriyoacac witicfu monggoc mi kefude. Ye naso imohai ngic monggac ngac anudeu serongac mi anude. ⁴Tosofocna, ifi isocngoc Anutungo Kristoac sacfusiun geniyegoc ngunuhomeu ngeni dedeseriyoacac bageau monggoc mi kecdac. Ngeni ngic homecfunac yarec, yegoc torokpema kecgcedac nga nenang Anutuac uaac fora annideac ye ifi anec.

⁵Nenang warac uba eseaac arennu kecmina dedeseriyoacngo songo mangana herenina miaru homecac fora meficgekefing. ⁶Nga yofinenggac dedeseriyoacfunac yungec yungec-nunuya kecdimbe. Dedeseriyoacngo mendannunuec, imohacnac bic homeing. Dedeseriyoacfunac homema ua esea imoc wama Asuac ua gboriau emma nandimbe.

⁷Imocac nenang yofi denide, dedeseriyoac yengenaoc kopocsic mi ande, kpac. Dedeseriyoacngo ine kopocsicac siriha edzacnuu negenghomeduae. Ge hensongo mi ambesena. (*Makekeng 20:17; Dedeseri 5:21*) Dedeseriyoacngo ifi mi debacfu ni hensongoac siriha naric mi negenghomebai. ⁸Nga kopocsic ye dedeseriyoacfusing ine singa meficgema hensongofaka hania hania herena manau miacande. Amma dedeseriyoac mi febacfu, kopocsic ye homemea ambac. ⁹Ni warac dedeseriyoara kpac kecbare dedeseriyoacngo hau negenai. Negemba imohai ine kopocsicngo kekehagoc amma ua meu ¹⁰homeai. Imohai yofi henai, dedeseriyoacngo kekec meficgeudeac faifaia fede, imocngonoc homec meficgenenec. ¹¹Kopocsicngo dedeseriyoacfu singa meficgema ikocfu wangecnuma kpebucnuec. ¹²Imocac yofi fede, dedeseriyoac imoc yengenaoc kpetiac

nga nonoyoac ifingoc kpetiac nga dindingac amma gombunga.

¹³Wiac gombunga, imocngo homecfu mi fainuec, kpac. Kopocsicac hania fingectegerudeac kopocsicngo ine homecfu fainuec. Nga kopocsicngo wiac gombunga mema imocngo nearu homec meficgeec. Ifi anu dedeseriyoacngo kopocsic heficgeu kopocsic ye wiac mangana yombong, imoc fingectegerec.

¹⁴Dedeseriyoac imoc Asuarunac, imoc negendimbe. Nga ni ine uba eseanagoc kecba kopocsicngo wanac menuu, kopocsicac bageu kecduae. ¹⁵Nga faka nga angammeme angkecduae, imoc dafiacc angkecduae, imoc mi negentegecduae. Ni wiac mong ambadeac negensianduae, imoc mi angkecduae. Nga faka ubanango waanduae, imoc ine angkecduae.

¹⁶Amma faka goa songona mi angande, imoc mekecduaeu imocngo yofi deseride, dedeseriyoac imoc gombunga. ¹⁷Ifi anu neannaoc faka imoc mi angkecduae, kpac. Kopocsic neac here manau fede, imocngo faka imoc angkecde. ¹⁸Neac hereu wiac gombunga mong mi fede, ifi negenduae, imoc uba eseaac deduae. Imoc yofi, ni faka gombunga ambadeac negengkecma ine faka nga angammeme gombunga ambadeac obohoanduae.

¹⁹Fora, angammeme gombunga ambesonga negenganduae, imoc mi angkecduae. Nga faka mangana wabadeac negenganduae, imoc ine angkecduae. ²⁰Ni faka goa mi ambadeac anengkecde, imoc ambadeu ine neannaoc faka imoc mi anduae, kpac. Kopocsic herena manau fede, imocngo ine faka imoc heficgeu anganduae.

²¹Faka gombunga ambesonga negembare faka manganango ine herenaunac bic erema kekecna garenggeande, imoc meficgeanduae. ²²Amma ubaonganau

Anutuac dedeseriyoac ubangerec goc hoanggekecbare ²³songo monggac singyoacngo ine sebinau fingeru henganduae. Nga imocngo negen negennau dedeseri fede, imocgoc ewema kecdape. Ewekecma kopocsicac singyoacngo sebina witicfu faima sebinau uaya mekecde.

²⁴Ni ngic makpekpea ubahodunggoc kecma sebinagoc homecac bageau kecbare merang imohacnac mesinuude? ²⁵Anutuac dangge deduae, Yesu Kristo Kebunina yeng mesinuude. Mesinuu neanna negen negennango Anutuac dedeseriyoacac bageau kecma wanac ua mekecduae nga ubana eseango ine kopocsicac singyoac kingang kpemima kecduae.

8 Nga ngicngac Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecdae, yeni yoacac arennu mi makpegecde. ²Ge Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecna Kekec Asuac^{‡‡} dedeseriyoacngo kopocsic nga homecac singyoacac witicfunac yungecguac. ³Uba esea ye dedeseriyoacac kuha memau dedeseriyoacngo wiac obohou Anutungo ua imoc yofi meec. Ye Medacyombonga sueu nenang siric mema bangecfu maec. Mau Anutungo yeac sebiu kopocsicnina desima meickeu kpac anec. ⁴Anu nenang uba eseaac sinnu kengkeng imoc wama Tiri Asugoc kpeketahema kengkecdimbe. Kengkecma dedeseriyoacac faka dindingac kekecninau fingectegerude.

⁵Ngicngac uba eseaac songo nga negen negeng modacandae, yeni negen negengngina uba eseaac arennu faiandae. Nga ngicngac Asuac songo nga negen negeng modacandae, yeni negen negengngina Asuac arennu faiandae. ⁶Anu uba eseaac negen negeng imoc homehagoc nga Asuac negen negeng imoc

kekehagoc amma ruaeagoc. ⁷Uba eseaac negen negengngi Anutu ngaba am-mikecde amma Anutuac dedeseriyoac mi tofohoande. Imoc dedeseriyoacac bageau kefudeac obohoude. ⁸Nga ngicngac uba eseaac songo nga negen negeng modackecdae, yeni Anutuac ubasongo meficgegecdae singa obohokecdae.

⁹Anu Anutuac Asungo ngeneac ubahereu kecdeu ngeni Asuac arennu kecgecde, uba eseaac arennu kpac. Nga mong ye Kristoac Asu mi mekecde, ye ine Kristoac areng kpac. ¹⁰Nga Kristongo ngeneac ubahereu kefudeu sebingina imoc kopocsicnginaac amma homeec. Nga ongaasunginango ine dindingac kekecac amma kekehagoc anec. ¹¹Anutu ye Asuyango Yesu homecfunac megboriec. Amma Asu imocngo ubaherenginaiu kecdeu yeng sebingina homecac bageau kecde, imoc ifingoc Asuyango megboriude.

¹²Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, negenggec, nenang turunninagoc kecdimbe nga imoc ine uba eseaac negemma kpac. Asungo bic megborinunuec, imocac amma uba eseaac arennu kecnideac turunga mong mi fenemme. ¹³Ngeni uba eseaac songo nga negen negeng modacma kecgecdeu homeac areng anggecde. Nga Asuac kucfu uba eseaac angammeme kpebucgegecdeu kechereema kecbesandae. ¹⁴Anutuac Asungo ngicngacareng wangecyunukecde, yeni sasawango Anutuac medacfora. ¹⁵Asu mongngi wanac menunuu monggoc kengec goc kecnide, asu ifia mi nemmec, kpac. Nenang asu siriha mong mema Anutuac medacfora aning. Nga Asu imocngo meficnunu yeac yofi kpacma dekecdimbe, "Manna, Manna." ¹⁶Nenang Anutuac nambaracfora kecdimbe, yoac imocnoc

^{‡‡}8:2 Kekec Asu imoc Tiri Asuac dede.

Anutuac Asu yengenaoc hepuc amma ongaasuninau faiu dekecdimbe. ¹⁷ Nga yeac nambaracfora kecdimbeu yeac maridzoming memeareng ifingoc amma Kristogoc areng mocgu kecma maridzoming menide. Neni nenahafoc kuc nga kibikperaginagoc annideac yegoc ifingoc kpendzeng kpeni Anutungo fora nemmeude.

¹⁸ Imoc yofi negensiduae, kuc kibikperagiagoc ngadeu nenannu fingectegerude, imoc wiac engena yombong nga yofinenggac ebic fingecnemmekecde, imoc wiac mamea.

¹⁹ Anutungo deu wiac fingecdarec imoc sasawango Anutuac medacfora didiu fingectegecgecdeac mamangkima yeneac tomai kecdae.

²⁰ Nga Anutungo wiac deu fingecdarec, imoc ye negemmanu dzanggeande. Yeng wiac deu fingecdarec, imoc yengenaoc dzanggedarudeac mi negensiec, kpac. Anutu yengenaoc ifi faiec.

²¹⁻²² Amma imocac yofi negendimbe, Anutungo deu wiac sasawa fingecdarec, ihacnacngoc erekecma yaguc kecdimbe. Nga yeneng ifingoc wedzec horarac amma gadze yiniu homema hoaeandae, imocac witic hesima Anutuac nambaracfora yeneac amabangecfu kenggecdeac ayemmeude. Amabangec imoc witiha kpac nga imoc kuc nga kibikperagiagoc.

²³ Nga imocac kpac. Anutungo hanahema Tiri Asu nemmeec. Ifi nemmeu nenang ifingoc sebininagoc bangec yomoc wama medacforaac tatacfu bic ennideac herekiki anemmeu nasoyaac tomai kecdimbe. ²⁴ Amma nenang wiac foraya fingerudeac negenserima tomai kecma komoc kpenide. Mong ye foraya bic henu imoc fingerudeac negenserima kecande, faka siriha ifia mi fede, kpac.

²⁵ Nga wiac mi hengena imoc mebesandimbe, ifi negensinggema kecdimbeu modzotitia kpac mamangkima tomai kecnide.

²⁶ Ifi kecmina Asungo kucmamani-naac amma hama meficnunu ifi me ifi numuni ngereeude, imoc mi negentegecandimbeac amma yeng agennina tima yoara kpac hereudumengau numuu Anutuaru engande. ²⁷ Enu ngicherenina hengkecde, yeng Tiri Asuac negen negeng ifingoc negenude. Asu ye Anutuac negen negeng modacma kpetiac habu nenanggac amma nunumua faikecde.

²⁸ Anu yofi negendimbe, Anutungo arenga faima ngicngac negengyunuma kpacyunuu yeni yeac arengfora kecdae. Ngicngac heregoc yeac songo negengandae, yeni negengyunuma kekecnginau wiac sasawa ditingac arengema meficyunuu ngereeyombonggeude.

²⁹ Imoc yofiac, Anutungo ngicngac bic negengyunuec, yeni meisingyunuu yadiseri amma yengena Medaha isoc anggecdeac desiyunuec. Medahango munafora homac yeneac waracdacngina anudeac ifi arenggeec. ³⁰ Arenggema ngicngac warac bic meisingyunuec, yeni ifingoc kpacyunuma ditingac deyemmeec. Ditingac deyemmema kuc kibikperagiagoc ifingoc yemmeec.

³¹ Imocac amma Anutungo nanggenunuma nenanggoc kecmanu mongngo sinnina hedzickema naric mi memanunuude. ³² Anutungo Medacyombonga mi segerema sasawa nenanggac amma ngaba yeneac mariu waec. Nga nenanggac waecac amma ye ifingoc ubangerehaac torokpema Medahagoc wiac sasawa nemmeude. ³³ Mongngo Anutuac meisingfora yoacfu faiyunuudeu, Anutungo yeneac yoac ifingoc deu firang anggecde. ³⁴ Yesu Kristo yennoc homeec. Homeu Anutungo ifingoc ye homecfunac megboriu yarec. Yacma Anutuaru enec, foiau tacma nenanggac amma numukecde. Imocac mongngo meisingfora yoacfu kopocsicninagoc dema negende, ye osiude.

³⁵ Amma Kristongo heresongogoc hoan-

nunukecdeac, kekec imohacnac wiac mongngo nenang mederenunuudeacsoc mi ande. Kpendzeng me ubaebic me nunukporac anemmegecde me here-homehome me senggang kekec me manganebeso annide me dzikacbeang, imoc sasawango Kristoac songounac naric mi meicnunuude. ³⁶Yoac yomoc bic oho ohoya fede,

“Geac areng andimbeac amma yeni asoacnac kemma marai homecfu fainunukecdae. Yeneng nenenggec neni rama kpebucyunuandae, yeni isoc andimbe.” (*Mitiyegec 44:22*)

³⁷Imoc sasawa fingeenemmeu Kristongo heresongogoc bic hoannunu nenang yegoc kecma feracyunuy-ombonggema firang amma kecdimbe. ³⁸⁻³⁹Nga Anutungo heresongogoc hoannunu nenang Kebunina Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecmina wiac mongngo naric mi mederenunuude, imoc negenseriyombonggeduae. Imoc homec me kekec, angero goa me ngictau goa, wiac goa yaguc fedae me wiac ngade fingegecde, wiac goa kucnginagoc wihacnac me wiac goa kucnginagoc emuhacnac nga wiac goa Anutungo deu fingegec, yeni sasawango yeac songounac naric mi meicnunuude.

9 Ni Kristogoc kpeketahema yoac fora deduae, ikoc mi anduae. Nga Tiri Asungo here negen negenna midiu imocngo hepucna anu yofi deduae. ²Ni nasosoc arengfocna yeneac amma ubahodungtoa nga ubaebicgoc kecduae. ³Nga neng yeneac do mema sowecac bageau kecma Kristoaru agac kecbadeac negenduae. Neni kisicnina mocgu. ⁴Nga yeni Israe areng, yeni manggacac medacyombong kuc nga kibikperaginginagoc kecdae. Yeni dzadzahac nga dedeseriyoacgoc kecma Anutuac womong garenggekecdae. Amma Anutungo wiac yemmeudeac

deseriyemmeec, imoc yenearu fedengoc. ⁵Nga yeni kisicbangedcfocngina negendae, yeneac fingeacsaheunac Kristongo ngic siric amma fingerec. Ye Anutunoc, wiac sasawaac engena. Yearu dedengerec nga dedengerec fekengkecbeso, imoc fora.

⁶Anutu yoara kuha made, ngeni ifi mi negembisia. Imoc yofi, Israengicngac Israe fingeacsaheunac, yeneacunac goa Israe yombong mi andae. ⁷Imocac sirihya yofi, Abrahanggac bangedcfora goa yeni Sara kimearunac. Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Isakaac fingeacsaheungo geac bangedcfocga yombong anggecde.” (*Fingec fingeac 21:12*)

⁸Sebiac arennu fingeacdae, yeni Anutuac nambaracfora, ifi mi dede. Dedzegeac bageau fingeacandae, yeni Abrahanggac bangedcfora yombong andae. ⁹Ye Abrahang nga Sara yerigoc yoac yofi dedzege anec,

“Ni naso deaimoc imohai habare Sarango medac mong mema kefude.” (*Fingec fingeac 18:10,14*)

Songea arennu meisinnunuude

¹⁰Nga imocsac kpac, Bangecnina Isaka ye Rebekagoc feu yeng fora tombosonga kpenangyuruec. ¹¹⁻¹²Nga medac yeri mi fingeacma kecmaecngoc yereac angammengira gombunga me mangana mong mi femanu Anutungo yereac Rebeka yofi bic edeec,

“Darango muneaac kingang kpeude.”

(*Fingec fingeac 25:23*)

Anutungo mong uayaac amma mi meis-inggeude, ye songoya nga negen negengaac amma ngicngac kpacyunuande, imoc seria nanudeac ye ifi anec. ¹³Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ni Yakobo heresongogoc hoanggema Esau ine ubango ukuai.” (*Marekai 1:2-3*)

¹⁴ Ifiac amma yofi denide. Anutungo sing mi segeude. Ye yoara gombunga angande. ¹⁵ Yeng Mose yofi edeec,

“Ni monggac wosoefac ammibadeac negemma ye wosoefac ammibade. Nga monggac ubamangang am-mibeso negenduae, ye ubamangang ammibade.” (*Makekeng 33:19*)

¹⁶ Ifi anu Anutungo yengena wosoefa-haac amma ngic meisinggeude nga ngic ye yengenaocngoc songo meficgeecac me uatoa meecac amma ifi mi fingerude.

¹⁷ Mitikibiu yoac oho ohoya fede, imocngo Farao yofi edeec,

“Ni gearu kucna bangeha bangeha edzacyunubade nga kpacna dekper-agigec kenu negendacgecdeac amma ge ngictau faiguba genggecde.” (*Makekeng 9:16*)

¹⁸ Imoc yofi, Anutungo mong wosoefac ammibesonga negendeu, imoc ammiude. Amma monggac herea dzegebesonga negendeu, imoc dzegeude.

¹⁹ Ge yoacna imoc negemma yofi denade gedang, “Anutuac songo nga negen negeng kpeudeac sing mi fede. Nga sing kpekpe mi febac dede yeng ni kopocsic-nagoc naric mi debac.” ²⁰ Bangecngic ge negenna, ge ngicsac, ifi dema Anutuac yoac turunga mi merembesena. Marik-ibi minginango wiac mong meu wiac maringo memea, imocngo mingina naric mi kpesimiude,

“Ge nocac ni ifia menunec?” (*Yesaia 29:16; 45:9*)

²¹ Enangmemengic ye songeac arennu ua naric meude, ye gbaki mema imocngo enang mong uaya engena meude nga enang mong uaya mamea naric meude.

²²⁻²³ Enang goa yeni kuc kperaging-inagoc anggecdeac Anutungo warac wosoefac ayemmema mengereyunuec. Ngicngac yeni yeac kuc kibikperagiagoc henggecde, songoya ifi anec. Ye desi desiac fakaya ngicngac edzacyunuudeac

nga yeni kuha negenggecdeac enang goa yeni kpedzac kpedzameaac arennu bic faifaia nandae, yeneac amma modzotitia kpac nasoherec tomaingina kecande, ye songea naric modacma ifinoc anude.

²⁴ Imocac nenannoc kpacnunuec. Imoc Yuda arengsac kpac, ye bangec mon-nunac ngicngac momoc kpacyunuec. ²⁵ Ye profete Hoseaac kibiu ifingoc yofi dede,

“Ngcngac areng mong warac neac ngicngac mi kecgec, yeni neac ngicngac, ifi kpacyunubade. Nga ngac mong heresongogoc mi hoanggeai, ye neac songongac, yeac kpara ifi kpacbade.” (*Hosea 2:23*)

²⁶ Nga bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutungo yeneac yofi deec,

“Ngeni neac ngicngac kpac.” Amma bangec imohaingoc yofi kpacyunugecde, “Yeni Anutu kekehagoc yeac medacfora.” (*Hosea 1:10*)

²⁷ Yesaiango ine Israe yeneac negemma yofi kpacma dede,

“Israe ngicngac yeni kpetengina kuneng, imoc kondunggac sangi isoc anudeu ni sifu yenearunac noboha efeanecsac onggongyunuba komoc kpegecde. ²⁸ KEBUNGO bangecfu ngicngac yoacngina bicbic isinggema desiyunuma uaya mesiuide.” (*Yesaia 10:22-23*)

²⁹ Nga Yesaiango kpefingyoac yofi bic deec,

“KEBU Kuctoa Mingina, yeng bangecfoc-nina noboha goa mi onggongyunuu komoc kpebau debac Sodong nga Gomora yeni isoc ambing.” (*Yesaia 1:9*)

³⁰ Ni yofi torokpema deduae, bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneng dindingac kecgecdeac seseriuu mong mi mekecma kecec dindingac eng meficgegec. Yeni negensinggegec, imocac amma Anutungo dindingac

kpacyunuec. ³¹ Nga Israe ngicngac yeni ine dedeseriyoacngo kekec dindingacfu faiyunuudeac seseriua mekecgec. Mekecma dedeseriyoacfusing dindingac kekec mi meficgegec. ³² Yeni faka nga angammemenginaac negensima negen negensing fora imoc ine wagec. Yeni hocfu kpondzong heima mayunuec. ³³ Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Negendae, ni Sionnu hoc mong faiba imohai yeni kpondzong heigecece nga peperandziu tifainggema negemmangang meficgegece. Nga monggo ye negensinggeudeu ye game kpekpeu mi enude.” (*Yesaia 8:14; 28:16*)

10 Tosofocna, Anutungo arengfocna kopocsicac ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegece, imocac heresongonango negengyombonggema ye numumianduae. ² Amma ni yeneac hepuc amma yofi deduae, yeni Anutuac kingang kpegecdeac ngombongemema seseri angkecdae. Nga ye dafi kingang kpemibesonga, imocac negen negentegec ine mi feyemmede. ³ Amma yeni yenaocngoc sing dindingac meficgegecdeac arenggema uaya mekecdae. Nga Anutungo sing mong bic meficgema ngicngac dindingac deymmeande, sing imoc ine mi negendae. Ifi amma yeni Anutuarunac kekec dindingac fede, imocac bageau kegecdeac waandae. ⁴ Kristongo dedeseriyoac hafoangoc modacdaru dedeseriyoacac ua wisic wisickea anec. Imocac amma ngicngac ye negensinggeandae, yeni sasawango dindingac kekec meficgegece.

⁵ Mosengo dedeseriyoacac sing dindingac kekec imocac yofi ohoec fede,

“Ngic mong ye dedeseriyoac modacdarude, yeng sing imohai kekehadagoc amma kefude.” (*Sesememe 18:5*)

⁶ Nga Anutungo negen negensinninaac amma dindingac denemmeude, sing imocngo yofi dede,

“Ge geanggaoc ubaheregango yofi mi kpesiemebesena, merang kurumennu enude?” (*Dedeseri 30:12*)

Imoc Kristo kurumennunac memaudeac negemma dede. ⁷ Me yofi, “Merang hofeu kemeude?” Imoc Kristo homec-funac meereudeac negende. Ifi mong mi negembisia.

⁸ Imocac geac yoac yofi dedea fede, “Anutuac yoac imoc hoanggau nga enac-gau amma heregau fede.” (*Dedeseri 30:14*)

Nga negen negensinggac yoac imocnoc dekperagingemmekecdimbe. ⁹ Imoc yofiac, ge enacbibicgango, Yesu ye Kebu, imoc dekperaginade nga Anutungo Yesu homecfunac megboriec, imoc negensinggenadeu Anutungo kopocsicgaac ebicfunac mesiguu komoc kpenade. ¹⁰ Nenang ubahereninango ye negensinggeni yeng dindingac denemmeude. Nga enacbibicninango ye dekperagini yeng kopocsicninaac ebicfunac mesinunuu komoc kpenide.

¹¹ Mitikibingo imocac yofi dede, “Mongngo ye negensinggeudeu, ye gamekpekpeu mi enude.” (*Yesaia 28:16*)

¹² Anu yudaareng nga grihareng siricngira mong mong mi ande. Kebu ye sasawa nenanggac Kebunina. Nga ngicngac yeac kpac kpacandae, yeni ubangeregcg keneha hania hania naric yemmeude. ¹³ Nga

“Ngicngac yeneng KEBUAC kpac kpacgec Anutungo yeni sasawa kopocsicnginaac ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegece.” (*Yoel 2:32*)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nenang mong sueni yeng Anutuac yoac dekperagiyemmeude. Nga Anutuac yoac dekperagi negemma naric negensinggece. Negensinggema yeni Ke-

buac kpara kpacma komoc kpegecde. Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngic yeni siduc gombang mehakecgec ngicngac yeneng yeneac hani udumeng ubangerehagoc negenggecde.” (*Yesai 52:7*)

¹⁶ Anu ngicngac yeneac homacng siduc gombang imoc ine mi tofoghoc. Yesaiango yofi dede,

“Kebu ge negenna, yoac dekperagiyemeing, imoc yeni mi negensinggec.” (*Yesai 53:1*)

¹⁷ Nga Kristoac yoac dekperagiyemmeni yeni yoara negengandae. Amma yoac imoc negemma negensinggecde.

¹⁸ Anu Israe yeni yoara kedzacnginango mi negenggec me? Ifi kpac, yeni bic negenggec. Yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ubaudumengngina imoc bangecfu kengkecde. Yeni yoacnginango bangectoa bangec yomocac noboc noboc wisic wisickeau kendarude.” (*Mitiyegec 19:4*)

¹⁹ Ifiac amma monggoc deba, Israe ngicngac yeni yoara ubaherenginango negentegecgec me? Mosengo Anutuac enac mema imocac yofi deec,

“Ni faka angemmeba ngeni ngicngac areng mong bangec mocguac areng mi andae, yeneac keracmangang anggecde. Nga areng mong negen negentegecngina kpac, ngeni yeneac herebu negenggecde.” (*Dedeseri 32:21*)

²⁰ Yesaiango kengeha kpac imocac torokpema bangeha bangeha ngicngac, yeneac yoac yofi deec,

“Ngicngac yeneng ni mi hofocnuma eng meficnugec. Nga neac dekpesia kpac kecgec, yeneac fingecyem-mei.” (*Yesai 65:1*)

²¹ Amma Israe areng yeneac ine yofi deec,

“Ngicngac areng mong yoacna mi tofohoandae nga yoac kpekpe kecdae, yeneng hagecdeac asoacfunac

kemma tofocnac marina sineyem-mekecduae.” (*Yesai 65:2*)

11 Imocac amma yofi negemma kpesiduae, Anutungo ngicngacfora bic wayunuec me? Imoc kpac! Neannaoc Israengic Benyaminggac arenunac nga kisicna Abraham. ² Anutungo ngicngacfora bic meisingyunuma mi wayunuec, kpac. Nga Eria ye herebiha Anutuac kicfu dekperagima israengicngac yeneac yofi dema numuec, imoc mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, ³ “Kebu, yeni geac profetefocga yunuhomegec nga geac arataga kpembarackegec. Nga ni mocgungosac kecbare kekecna meickegecdeac negendae.” ⁴ Ye ifi numuu Anutungo ine turunga yofi meremmiec, “Ni ngicfocna 7 tauseng bic segereyunuba kecdae. Nga yeni nemu Baari yearu fafoc mong mi heimigec.” Ngeni imoc negembisia.

(*1 Ngictau 19:10,14,18*)

⁵ Ifi isocngoc Anutungo yofinenggac yeneac tosea meisingyunuma wosoefaha ayemmeu yengena habubisic mong amma kecdae. ⁶ Yeng meisingyunuma danggunuha yemmeec, imoc yenang angammemengina gombungaac amma mi meisingyunuec, kpac. Ye angammemengina gombungaac amma meisingyunubac dede wosoefaha imoc wosoefac fora mi ambac.

⁷ Imocac amma yofi fede, Israe yeni wiac megecdeac uatoa mekecma imocac fora mong mi meficgegecde. Nga Anutungo ngicngac yeneac botucfunac meisingyunuec, yeneng ine wiac imoc meficgegecde. Anu Israe noboha yeni ubaseri nga ubafong amma kecdae. ⁸ Imoc yeneac yoac mong yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Anutungo faka meu yeni ongaasungina dzingfong anec. Amma kicnginango wiac mong mi hemma kedzacnginango wiac mong mi negenggec.

Yeni ifia keceregecngo yaguc kec-daengoc.” (*Dedeseri 29:4; Yesaia 29:10*)

⁹ Imocac Dawidingo yofi deec,

“Yakaneneac fakangina angandae, imocngo subabanggeng nga ufic isoc meyunuu kopocsicnginaac turunga ambeso. ¹⁰Wiac mong mi henggecdeac yeni kicngina pischebeso. Ge nasoya kpac ngadehokuc meyununa kecbisia.” (*Mitiyegec 69:22-23*)

¹¹ Ni yofi torokpema kpesiba, Israe yeni mayunuudeac kpondzong heigec me, imoc kpac. Yeni Anutuac yoac ferehegecac amma Anutungo bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeni kopocsicac ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecde. Israe yeneng yenemma keracmangang anggecdeac ifi anec. ¹² Nga Israe yeni Anutuac yoac ferehegec, faka imocngo Anutuac wosoefactoa heficgeu bangeha bangeha yenearu kendarec. Amma Israe yeni Anutuac sinnu makpegec, imocngo bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeni wiac gombunga homac yombong meficgeyemmeec. Kecma, Israe ngicngac sasawango negensinggecde, naso imohai wiac engena yombong fingerude.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Anu bangec monnunac ngicngac kecdae, ngeneac yofi deduae, neanna arengfocna yeneng ngeneac keracmangang anggecde. Amma yeni sing imohai ngeni isoc kopocsicac dzuac dzuac mema komoc kpegecde. Ifi fingerudeac negemma neng ngeneac aposoro anai. Amma ua mekecduae imocac negemba engena yombong ande.

¹⁵ Anutungo Israe ngadehema waec, imocac bangec monnunac ngicngac ngeni Anutugoc uba mocgu amma ruae meficgegec. Ifi fedeu Anutungo monggoc Israe hoangyunuude, imocngo

heficgeu homemea yeneng gborima kekec meficgegecde.

¹⁶ Ngeni yaka buma heima waraima Anutu migececu yaka sasawa imoc kpetiac anude. [¶] Amma ic godea kpetiac andeu fawa sasawa ifingoc kpetiac anude.

¹⁷ Anutungo oriwa fora imocac fawa goa metackema meickema, imocac tatahu, ge kate oriwa fawa yombong, kapia mong kperecgeguma oriwa forau torokpegeuc. Nga geng fawa fora yenigoc kecnec isoc yofi anude, ge ic godeagoc torokpema kecma kerecga ihacnac taima kecnade. ¹⁸ Ifi andeac, ge sebiengeng amma fawa noboha yeneac yofi mi negembesena, “Neng feracyunuduae.” Ge ine sebiengeng annadeu yofi negembesena, ge ic fawasac, geng ic godea mi nanggenec nga ic godeango ine ge nanggeguma kecde. ¹⁹ Ifi deba geng yofi denade gedang, “Yeni ninoc icfu torokpenugecdeac fawa goa metackegec.” ²⁰ Denec isoc, yeni mi negensinggegecac amma metacyunuec. Nga geng negensinggenecac amma seria nangkecnecngoc. Imocac negen negenggau sebiengenga kpac amma kengecgec kecbesena. ²¹ Anutungo yengena fawa mi onggongyunuecfu ge ifingoc naric mi onggongguude.

²² Ge Anutuac faka yumea nga demetinga seria fede, momoc hentegecbesena. Ye ngic mayunuec, yeni demetinga seria ayemmeec nga ge ine faka yumeau anggenec. Ge yeac faka yumeaac bageau mi kecnadeu ge ifingoc herecgeguude. ²³ Nga fawa tosea negen negensingngina kpac, yeneng meremma negen negensinggoc anggecdeu ye icfu monggoc torokpeyunuude. Nga Anutungo icfu torokpeyunuudeac naric

[¶] **11:16** Ye ic sogonggac dede. Imocac yoac Bangec kisiu 15:17-21. Yaka buma heima Anutuac sese faibesonga imocac yoac yomohai fede: Makekeng 23:19; 34:22; Sesememe 2:12,14; 23:10,17,20; Bangec kisiu 18:12; 28:26 Dedeseriyoac 26:2,10

mi obohode. ²⁴Ge kateac oriwaac fawa kapia, imoc hereceguma oriwa ic fora mong geac areng mi ande, imocgoc torokpeguudeac mi ebiriudeu, oriwa ic fora yengena fawa monggoc toro torokpe ua imocngo wiac efea yombong anude.^{§§}

²⁵Tosofocna, ngeni ngenanggac negenggec engena ambacac amma yoac mong yomoc sufu sufuya fede, imoc negenggecdeac negenduae. Imoc yofi, Israe noboha yeneac uba negen negengngina imoc fonggoma femanungoc bangec monnunac ngicngac, ngeni erema hakecma kpetenginaac sirihau hafoangoc ambeso. Kpetengina hafoangoc anuguc Israe areng tosea ifingoc erema torokpegecde. ²⁶Ifi anu Kebungo Israe hafoangoc kopocsicac ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecde. Imocac yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Memengerec ngic ye Sionnunac hau Anutu ngadeheandae, yeneac faka mangana imoc sasawa Yakoboac arennunac meickeude.” ²⁷“Nga kopocsicngina meickebade, imocngo naso imohai dzadzahacngina feude.” (*Yesaia 59:20-21; 27:9; Yeremaia 31:33,34*)

²⁸Siduc gombung hau Israe yeni imoc ngadehema Anutugoc ngaba angkecma ngeneac sing meefaigec. Anutungo ine Abrahanggac bangecfora meisingyunuma kisicfocnginaac amma hoangyunukecde. ²⁹Anutungo ngicngac kpacyunuu wosoefacfu kuc yemmema negen negenga ngade meremma monggoc wangecyunubac, faka imoc mi femide, kpac. ³⁰Amma bangec monnunac ngicngac, ngeni warac Anutuac yoac kpekpe kecgec nga yofinenggac Israe yeneng yeac yoac kpekpe kecgecac amma Anutuac wosoefac ngenearu fingerude. ³¹Yeni

hanahema Anutuac yoac kpegecac ngeni Anutuac wosoefac megec. Nga Anutungo yofi faiec, ngeni wosoefac imoc megecguc yeni imoc ifingoc megecde.

³²Anutungo ngade ngicngac sasawa wosoefac ayemmeude. Ye imocac hanahema ngicngac yoackpekpenginaac amma witicfu faiyunudarec.

³³O, Anutuac semeng dzohongagoc fede nga negen negenga imoc kuneng nga kpeukeme kemea. Anu yeac desi desiac hania nga fakaya amma angammemea, imoc negen negennina feraheude. ³⁴Imoc yofiac,

yeac negen negennu wiac fede, imoc ngic mongngo naric mi negenude. Nga mongngo ye negen negeng naric mi meficgemiude. (*Yesaia 40:13*)

³⁵Amma ngic mongngo hanahema Anutu wiac mong miecfu ye imocac turunga kpoumiude, imoc kpac yombong. (*Hiobe 41:11*)

³⁶Anutu ye yengenaoc wiac sasawa meficgedarec. Imoc yengena kucfu fedacde amma yengena songo fingerudeac faifaia. Yearu dedengerec nga dedengerec fekengkecbeso, imoc fora.

12 Ifi anu negen negensinggoc tosofocna, Anutungo wosoefac kuneng angemmeecac dederecge angemmema yofi deduae. Ngeni Anutuac kicfu asuu ua fora mema sebingina desigec imocngo Anutuac sese kekehagoc nga kpetiac anu yeng negenu ngereebeso. ²Ngeni bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yenigoc angamemengina sirihau mocgu mi ambeso. Anutungo uba negen negengngina heigboringemmeu ngeni Anutuac songo negengising anggec yeng wiac kpacgoc nga gombunga

§§11:24 Ic nenea gbomegoc didimang yeneng sing ifia metorokpeandae.

yombong anu imoc negenu ngereeude, imocac sirihau naric negentegecgede.

³Anutungo wosoefac anenu ni imocac sirihau ngeni sasawa yoac yofi eden-gunuduae. Ge geanggaac siricfu isingemema feracmarabaha kpac Anutungo negen negensinggac kpetea genec, imocac sirihau modacbesena.

⁴Sebi ye hafoangoc mocgu ande, imocac manau oruc kickedzac nga hani-marinina fede. Amma yeni uangina mocgusac mi meandae, kpac. ⁵Ifi isocngoc nenang homac amma Kristoac manau sebi mocgu andadimbe nga neni tembuc tembuc sasawa yeneac tosea.

⁶Anutungo danggunuha nemmeec, imocac sirihau wosoefahaac kuc amma ua sirihau mong mong nemmeec, imoc fenemmede. Anutungo wosoefahaac amma mong profeteyoac deudeac miu, ye negen negensing femide, imocac sirihau modacma debeso. ⁷Nga Anutungo ngic me ngac mong ogofora meficyunuudeac kuc nga ua miu yeng memefic uanoc mebeso. Nga kpoukpou uaac kuc femide, yeng imocac sirihau ngicngac kpouyemmebeso. ⁸Mong ye ogofora negen negengngina midima demeseri ayemmeudeac kuc femide, ye uaya imocac sirihau mekecbeso. Mong ye ubangerecac ngicngac wiachania hania eng yemmeande, ye wiach imoc wosoefacfu yemmebeso. Nga enara kecma ua imoc meande, ye seseri amma uaya mebeso. Nga ubamangang negemma memeficua meande, ye ubangerecfu nga songogoc ngicngac ogofora meficyunubeso.

⁹Ngeni heresongogoc hoangemekecdae, imocngo faka fora ambeso. Ngeni faka nga angammeme mangana ngadehema faka gombunga serima angkecbisia. ¹⁰Nga ngicngac negen negensinggoc kecdae, ngeni botucnginau heresongogoc hoangemema ewehiei angemegecdeac seserigoc

feracemebisia. ¹¹Amma ngeni ua serima megecdeac modzotitia kpac kecma herengina wagec Asungo midiu ngeni Kebuac wanac areng kecma yeac ua mekecbisia. ¹²Nga Anutungo wiac fingecongemmeudeac deec, imoc fingerude, ngeni ifi negemma sogabisia. Nga kpendzenggac manau ngisima kecma mamangkima numukecbisia. ¹³Amma kpetiac areng yeneng wiac monggac obohogec ngeni ebicngina negemma wiac yemmebisia. Nga ama monnunac goa hagec ngeni ama heiyemmegecdeac angemmebeso.

¹⁴Amma ngicngac ngunukporac angemmegec ngeni yeni kenecyunubisia! Ngeni kenecyunuma mong mi sowecyunubisia. ¹⁵Ngicngac sogaima kecandae, ngeni yenigoc sogabisia. Nga ngicngac kiacandae, ngeni yenigoc kiacbisia.

¹⁶Ngeni negengemema uba mocgu ambisia. Nga ngeni mamea yenigoc tacma ua mamea naric mebisia, tatac engenaac mi angemmebeso. Ngeni tembuc tembuc ngenang negen negengtoanginagoc dema ifi mi negengemebisia. ¹⁷Nga ngicngac memanganengunugoc ngeni yeneac turunga mangana mi merengyemmebisia. Ngeni ngicngac sasawa yeneac botucfu faka gombunga ayemmegecdeac arenggema kecbisia. ¹⁸Ngeni ruaegoc kegecdeac kuc fengemmede, imocac sirihau ngicngac sasawa yenigoc ruaec sinnu kecbisia. ¹⁹Songo tosofocna, faka mangana angemmegec, imocac turung mi kpouyemmebisia. Anutungo turungngina kpouyemmeudeac titing faimagec yengenaoc manganaac turung kpoukpou ua imoc mebeso. Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Manganaac turung kpoukpou, imoc neac ua, Kebungo ifi dede.” (*Dedeseri* 32:35)

²⁰Ngeni yofi ambisia,

“Ngabaga hereaac homeu geng yaka mibesena nga dokuac ammiu geng doku gumbesena. Ge ifi annadeu gerecwewengaima oruhau kpeturanggena tarude.” (*Yoaac negen negen-gagoc 25:21-22*)

²¹ Ge manganango memaguudeac titing mi faimibesena, ge ine faka gombungango mangana memama firang ambesena.

13 Gawamangfocnina kunengfocnina kecdae, nenang yeneac bageu kecma enacngina tofohoma kecbisina. Gawamang sasawa imoc Anutu yengenaoc deu fingecgec yea kpac mong mi fingerec. ² Imocac mong ye gawamangfocnina yeneac yoac kpeude, ye Anutungo areng faiec, imoc kpeude. Amma ifi angandae, yeni yenaoc angammemenginaac turunga taima ebic meficgegede. ³ Nga kia gawamangngo ngicngac faka gombunga angkecdae, yeni kengec mi meficgeyemmegecde, kpac. Ngicngac faka mangana angkecdae, yeni ine kengec meficgeyemmegecde. Nga ge kia gawamang yeneac kengeha kpac kecnadeac negennec isoc faka gombunga angkecna kia gawamangngo dengereguude.

⁴ Geng gombunga kecnadeac amma yeni Anutuac kingangngic kecdae. Amma yeni foracngoc wasaibeang kucmamayagoc mi mekecdaec faka nga angammeme mangana meficgenadeu ine kengecgubeso. Yeni Anutuac kingang ngicfora kecma manganameme yeneac turunga kpouyemmegecde. ⁵ Nga turung kpoukpou ua, imocacsac kpac, ngeni negeng madzac ambauac ifingoc enacngina tofohobisia. ⁶ Gawamangfocnina yeni wisic wisickea kpac Anutuac bageu ua imocnoc mekecdae. Nga ngeni imocacnoc takesi faiandae. ⁷ Ngeni takesimeme

yeni takesi yemmebisia nga finacac takesi degec imoc yemmebisia. Amma kunengfocngina yeneac kengecngunuu enarafocngina ewehelhei ayemmebisia. Nga wiac ayemmebesonga dedea fede, imoc sasawa andacbisial!

⁸ Anu ngeni turungngina mong fedeu imoc bic kpoubisia. Ngeni heregoc songo negengemema kecbisia, faka imocac turung ine wisic wisickea kpac fekefude. Mong ye ngic ogea heresongogoc hoanggeude, yeng dedeseriyoac hafoangoc modarude. ⁹ Dedeseriyoac goa yofi fede,

“Ge kaisero mi ambesena, ngicngac mi yunuhomesesena, hamangec mi mebesena, hensongo mi ambesena.” (*Makekeng 20:13-15,17; Dedeseri 5:17-19,21*)

Dedeseriyoac imoc nga dedeseriyoac goa tosea, imoc yoac mocguac manau kpeturanggedacma yofi fede,

“Ge geangga anggengande, siriha imocngoc gegoc wegena kecde, ye heresongogoc hoanggebesena.” (*Sesememe 19:18*)

¹⁰ Nga mong ye ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunuande, yeng ogofora ifingoc heresongogoc hoangyunuude. Ye naric mi memanganeyunuude. Ifi anu heresongogoc kekecngo dedeseriyoac hafoangoc modarude.

¹¹ Ngeni faka imoc mekecma naso yomocac negemma efaima kecbisial! Imoc yofiac, neni hanahema Kebu negensinggeing, imohai negenni naso herea isoc feec. Yofinenggac ine komoc kpenide imocac naso wegenedeac ngeni gauunac gborima yacbisial. ¹² Tofocnac bic kpac anudeac ande nga ama wereckenudeac ande, imocac nenang kundunggac angammeme wadacma kperagiaac tebemareku heima mekecbisina. ¹³ Amma wiac wenackperagiu angana ande, imoc modacbisina. Nenang doku seria nene

nga kaisero amma sicsauc faka hania hania, imoc mi angkecbisina. Amma ewekpekpe nga keracmanganggoc kekec wadacbisina. ¹⁴Uba eseaac songongo ngenearu yacbacac ngeni sebinginaac songo mi nanggebisia. Ngeni Kebunina Yesu Kristo ngakpi isoc heima kecbisia.

14 Ngic mong ye negen negensinggoc kecma kucmama kefu ngeneng yengena negen negensingaac deendema mi ambisia, kpac. Ngeni ye botucnginau heitaima hoanggebisia. ²Goa yeni Kebu negensinggema yaka sasawa naric nedacgecde. Nga goa ine Kebu negensinggema kecma kucmama amma semeng uaac yakasac negecde. ³Ngic mong ye wiac sasawa neande, yeng ogea yaka goa segea fede, ye mi ngadehebeso. Amma mong ye yaka goa segea fede, yeng ogea wiac sasawa neande, imoc kopocsihagoc mi debeso. Anutungo ye bic hoanggeec. ⁴Geng ngic monggac kingangngic angammemea isinggema ye kopocsihagoc denadeac kuc mi genggena, kpac. Ye angammemeango deu maude me nanude imoc kebuyango ine naric deude. Amma kingangngic ye nanudengoc, Kebungo imocac kuc miudeac mi obohode.

⁵Ngic mong ye uameme sasawa yeneanunac monggac negenu engena angkecde. Nga mongngo ine uameme sasawa imocac negenu siraha mocgungoc angkecde. Ngic tembus tembus ye yengena ubea ireckedaru damocngo naric ande, imoc negenserima kecbeso. ⁶Ngic uameme monggac negenu engena angande, ye Kebu negensima ifi anude. Nga yaka sasawa neande, yeng Kebuac negensima Anutu ubangerec edema yaka neude. Nga ngic yakasege angande, ye ifingoc Kebuac negensima Anutu ubangerec edeudengoc. ⁷Nenanggarunac mongngo

yengenaac amma kecde, imoc mi fede. Nga mongngo yengenaac amma homeude, imoc mong mi fede. ⁸Nenang gbori kecnideu Kebuac amma kecnide nga homenideu Kebuac amma homenide. Homenide me gbori kecnideu Kebu yengena arenoc kecnide. ⁹Kristo ye gbori kecdimbe nga homegec nenanggac Kebu, imocac amma ye homema monggoc gborima kekec meec.

¹⁰Ge tosoaac angammeme isinggema desinade me tosoa ngadehema mem-anade, imoc naric mi ande. Nocac nenang sasawa Anutuac yoacfu nambe-sandimbe. ¹¹Mitikibiu yoac yofi bic oho ohoya fede,

“Kebungo yofi dede, ‘Ni kekec mingina.

Imocac ngicngac sasawa yeni neac kicfu fafoc heinenggecde amma nedzarang sasawango Anutu kecde, imoc dekperagigece.” (Yesaia 45:23)

¹²Ifi anu nenang sasawa tembus tembusnina namma haifakanina bangecfu aning, imocac siduc Anutu dekperagimibesandimbe.

¹³Nga nenang tosofocnina yeneac faka monggoc isinggema mi demanganeyunubisina, kpac. Ngeni ine yofi isinggehomebisina, tosofocnina mayunuudeac sinnu ic me hoc me botac mong mi faibisina. ¹⁴Anu yaka me wiac mong imoc yengena seuha mi ande, imoc Kebu Yesugoc kpeketahema kecma ireckema negenseriduae. Nga mongngo ine wiac monggac dema imoc seuhagoc, ifi negensiudeu, wiac imoc yearu seuhagoc anude. ¹⁵Nga geng yaka mong nena negen negensinggoc tosoa imocac ubaebic meficgeudeu ye heresongogoc mi hoanggema kecne. Kristongo ifingoc tosoaac amma homeec, ye yaka nenegaac amma makpema manganebacac wabesena. ¹⁶Imocac amma ngeni wiacngina seuha kpac mekecdae, imoc gombunga

garenggema kegedede, goa yeneng wiacngina gombunga fede, imocac deendema mi ammigece. ¹⁷Imoc yofiac, nenedoku imocngo Anutuac eucererenggac fora mi ande. Tiri Asungo faka dindigac nga ruae amma sogac sogai nemmeande, imocngo ine Anutuac eucererenggac fora ande.

¹⁸Anu mong ye sing imoc modacma Kristoac kingang kpekece, ye Anutungo negemmiu ngereede nga ngicngac yeneng ifingoc ye hennegeng amigec naric anude. ¹⁹Imocac nenang ruaefakau meficemema angammemengina nanggeemema emekpesi angemebisina. ²⁰Imocac ge yakagaac amma Anutuac ua mi hendzicna. Yaka sasawa imoc kongaha, imoc fora. Amma yaka nene fakagango tosoga naric ammiu makpeude. ²¹Ge yakagango tosogaac ubea memanganema ammiu makpebacac geng yang me waingdoku segega kecnadeu imocngo ngereede. Me faka nga angammemega mongngo tosoga ubaebic meficgemibacac fakaga imoc wana ngereede.

²²Amma geng wiac goa negen negenggau negenna naric anu imoc geanggaoc Anutuac kicfu mekecbesena. Nga ngic mong ye wiac goaac negenu naric angkece nga imocngo hereebic miu yoacfu mi faiemekece, ye kenehagoc. ²³Ngic mong ye yaka goa negengyohocfu neude, yeng yoacfu makpeude. Ye mi negensinggema yaka imoc sifu neude. Faka nga angammeme negen negensinggoc mi angkecdimbe, imoc sasawa kopocsihagoc.

15 Ngicngac Kebu negensinggema seria nandimbe, nenang kucmama kecdae, yeneac ebic serima tofohoma nenanggacsac negemma meficemema mi kecbisina. ²Amma nenang tembus tembus ngicngac wegena kecdae, yeni ngereegedeac nga yeni Kebu negensinggema yadiseri

anggedeac kingang kpeyemmebisina. ³Kristongo ifingoc yengenaac ngereedeac ua mi meec, kpac. Yeng faka anec imoc yofi oho ohoya fede, “Desusuic areng yeni desusuic anggenggec, imocngo neac witiu enec.” (*Mitiyegec 69:9*)

⁴Mitikibiu warac wiac sasawa ohodacec, imoc nenang edekpou anemmegeceac oho ohoya fede. Yoac negenni imocngo meserinunuma nanggenunuu wiac fingecnemmeude, imoc negenseridimbe. ⁵Amma Anutungo modzotitia kpac nga nangge nangge minginango meficngunumanu ngeni Yesu Kristoac negen negeng modacec negen negengngina mocgu ambeso. ⁶Ifi amma ngeni ngenahafoc enacurecfu Kebunina Yesu Kristoac Anutu nga Manggac dengeregece. ⁷Nga Anutuac kpac kuneng fingerudeac negemma Kristongo hoangngunuec, ifi isocngoc ngeni hoangemebisina.

⁸Ni yofi edengunuduae, Anutungo warac bangecfocnina yenigoc yoac dedzege anec. Nga Kristongo Anutuac yoac fora meseriudeac sebi tosingina herec herecgea yeneac kingang kpeke anec.

⁹Ifi anu bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneng ifingoc Anutu wosoefahaac amma dengeregec. Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Imocac ni bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng tosea, yeneac botucfu dengereguma yegecfu kpacga afehebade.” (*2 Samue 22:50; Mitiyegec 18:49*)

¹⁰Amma monggoc yofi dede, “Bangec monnunac ngicngac, ngeneng yeac ngicngac arengforagoc kpeturanggema ngenahafoc sogaiabisia.” (*Dedeseri 32:43*)

¹¹Amma mong yofi, “Bangec monnunac ngicngac, ngeni KEBU fendzonggema dengerebisina.

Ngiha ngiha sasawa ngeni KEBU afehebisia.” (*Mitiyegec 117:1*)

¹²Nga Yesaiango torokpema yofi dede, “Isaiac godeaarunac sera mongngo fin-gecma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac ngictaungina amma garengyunuu yeneng ye negensinggema kecgecde.” (*Yesaiia 11:10*) *

¹³Anutungo kekecseriac dedepang faiec, ye negensinggegec yeac sogac sogai nga ruae hafoangoc mewaken-gunubeso. Imoc mewakengunuu Tiri Asungo nanggengunuu kekecseriac dedepanggo ubanegen negengnginau sokongunubeso.

¹⁴Tosofocna, ngeni ngenaoc wiac gombunga arengegec nga negen negeng sasawa imocngo mewaken-gunuu ngenaocngoc gorongina naric kpeemegecde, fakangina ifia fede, imoc negenseriymbonggeduae. ¹⁵Ni ifi negemma kengeha kpac kecma yoac goa heigboringemmema ohoduae, imoc Anutungo wosoefac nga kuc nenecac anduae. ¹⁶Ifi amma Yesu Kristoac kingangkpekpe kecma bangec monnunac ngicngac botucnginau Anutuac kicfu womonggareng kecma ua kpetiac mekecma yeac siduc gombungac ua mekecduae. Mekecba Tiri Asungo bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng tosea, yeni Anutuac sese dema kpetiac meyunuu Anutungo yeneac negenu ngereede.

¹⁷Ni Anutuac kicfu kingang kpekpe uaya mekecma Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecduae, imoc negemba engena yombong anu naric deduae. ¹⁸Kristongo dafiu kuc nenu neng bangec monnunac ngicngac yenearu kemma yeac yoac dema uaya meba yoara modacgec, imoc mi dekperagiyemmebau imocngo ebiribac. ¹⁹Imoc Anutuac Asu yeac

kucfu fingerec, yeac kucfaka hania hania morora hemma yoara modacgec. Ni sir-ihia ifia Yerusarennu hanahema bangec noboc noboc mekengkecma Iririkong prowinsiu wisickeu Kristoac siduc gombung dekperagiyemmedarai.

²⁰Amma amabangec goau Kristoac kpacsiduc bic negenggec, yenearu siduc gombung mong mi edeyunukefai, imocac negemba ngereede. Imoc yofiac, ngic mongngo wotung bic ukuec, imocac witiau ua mebadeac mi anende. ²¹Imocac yoac bic oho ohoya fede,

“Yeac kpacsiduc mong mi dekperagiyemmegec, areng imoc yeneng hentegecgecde. Nga ngicngac kedzacnginango yeac kpacsiduc mi negenggec, yeneng imoc negentegecgecde.” (*Yesaiia 52:15*)

²²Imocac amma naso homac sinnau kpae fingeru ngenearu mi hayai. ²³Nga yofinenggac uana bangec yomohai bic mesiba wisickeec. Amma ngenearu habadeac kifa homac songona bic anec. ²⁴Imocac Spania bangecfu kembade,[†] naso imohai ngenembeso negenduae. Amma ngenigoc ewacma songona imohai mesimaguc Spania bangecfu kembeso deba ngeneng ni meficnugecdeac negenduae.

²⁵Nga naso yomohai ine Yerusarennu kemma kpetiac areng ihai kecdae, yeni memefiac wiac yemmebesonga anduae. ²⁶Kpetiac habu Yerusarennu kecdae, yenearunac goa makpekpea kecdae. Nga Makedonia nga Akaia habu yeneng yeneac ubamangang negemma memefic goa kpedzucnema faigecdeac degec. ²⁷Yeni ifi anggecdeac ayemmeec. Yerusarenggac kpebung yeneng Asuac wiac gombunga bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu mederema yemmegec bangec monnunac ngicngac,

* 15:12 Isai imoc ngictau Davidiac mama.

† 15:24 Spania imoc Inglis yoacfu sing Spain.

yeneac turunga anec. Imocac amma yeni yenang dzofinacngo meficgeyemmeude imocngo ngereede. ²⁸Ifi anu ubangerecnginaac fora imoc Yerusarennu mekemma yemmeba makpekpea yeneng imoc megecdeac singa meseribade. Imoc wisickeuguc ngenearu sing hama Spania bangecfu kembade. ²⁹Nga habade, naso imohai Kristoac kenec hafoangoc fede, imocgoc ngenearu habade, imoc negensiduae.

³⁰Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, ngeni Kebunina Yesu Kristoac amma Asungo heresongogoc kekec meficgenemmeande, yeac amma yofi edengunuduae, ngeni seriangoc meficnuma Anutu yofi numumibisia, ³¹Yudaia bangecfu areng goa Kebu mi negensinggeandae, yeneac mariunac yeng ongonnuudeac numubisia. Amma ni memefiac wiac mehama kpetiac areng Yerusarennu kecdae, yeni imoc henggec ubangina ngereeu, imocac momoc numubisia. ³²Ifi ammagec Anutungo negenu ngereeu ngenearu hama sogac sogagoc tacnegembade.

³³Anutu ruae minginango sasawa ngenigoc kecbeso, imoc fora.

16 Ngactosonina Foibe, ye nanggema yoac goa deba negenggec. Ye Kengkereaiac kpebung kingang kpeyemmeande. ²Ngeni Kebutogoc kpeketahema ye hoanggema yeng wiac monggac obohau ngeni imoc meficgema mibisia. Ngeni kpetiac arenggac fakanina modacma ifi ammibisia. Ye ngicngac homac meficynuкеcma ni ifingoc meficnuec.

³Prisika nga Akpira yeri nga ni, neni Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecma ua nenahafoc meandimbe. Wenacngerecna yerearu faiba hade. ⁴Yereng neac amma kekecngira mi segereoc. Ni yerearu ubangerecna faiyecmeduae, imoc nengsac kpac. Bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac

kpebung sasawa fekendae, yeneng ifingoc ubangerec deyecmedae. ⁵Amma kpebung yereac amau kpeturanggeandae, yenearu ifingoc wenacngerecna faiba hade. Nga songo tosona Epaineto wenacngerecna ifingoc edebisia. Ye Asia bangecfunac Kristogoc kpeketahema yeac waracmedac anec. ⁶Nga wenacngerecna Mariaaru sueba kende. Ye ngeniac amma uatoa mekefec. ⁷Amma ngicngahocna neac bangec mocguna Androniko nga Yunia yerearu wenacngerecna faiba kende. Yeri aposoro botucnginau ewehiheigoc uangira mekecdape. Nga ni Kristoaru mi kpeketahema yereac ye bic negensinggeoc.

⁸Ni Kebutogoc kpeketahema Ampiriato heresongogoc hoanggeduae, yerearu wenacngerecna faiba kende. ⁹Amma Urbanogoc Kristoac ua meing, yerearu wenacngerecna nga songo tosona Sitaki yerearu wenacngerecna faiba hau edeyurubisia.

¹⁰Nga Apere ye Kristoac ngic fora, yerearu wenacngerecna sueba kende nga Aristoburoac arengfora yenearu wenacngerecna faiba hau edeyunubisia. ¹¹Nga Herodiong bangec mocguna amma Narikisoac arengfora Kebutogoc kpeketahema kecdae, yenearu wenacngerecna sueba hau edeyunubisia. ¹²Nga Kebutogoc Tirifaina nga Tirifosa, yeri yeac ua mema kecdape. Amma tosongira Peresi ye yeac uatoa ifingoc mede nga ngicngac homacngo yeac heresongoc negengkecdae. Wenacngerecna yenearu sueba hade. ¹³Amma Rufu ye Kebutogoc meising ngic nga yeac nonggea momoc, yerearu wenacngerecna sueba hau edeyurubisia. Nonggeango ni ifingoc nonggo anende. ¹⁴Amma Asingkrito nga Firengoc amma Hereme nga Patoroba nga Herema amma negen negensinggoc tosofocnina goa yenigoc

kecdae, yenearu wenacngerecna sueba hade. ¹⁵Nga Firorogo nga Yuria amma Nereo nainagoc nga Orumpa amma yenigoc kpetiac areng sasawa kecdae, wenacngerecngano yenearu kende.

¹⁶Ngeni titokoc kpetiac angemema wenacngerecngina angemebisia. Kristoac kpebung sasawa, yeneng wenacngerecngina faigec ngenearu hade.

¹⁷Tosofocna, goa yeni gurunendzic angandae, ngeni yeneac gareng meemebisia. Amma ngeni kpoukpouyoac bic megec, imoc memanganebauac wayunubisia. Imoc seriangoc dema edengunuduae. ¹⁸Areng ifia yeni Kebunina Kristoac kingang ua mong mi kpekecdae. Yeni ine yakaac songo nga negensongongina fingerudeac ngicngac goa negengisinga kpac tobangyunuma ubaherengina mesufuma yoac gombunga dema dekerec ayemmegecde. ¹⁹Nga ngeni enac tofoc tofoho areng kecdae, ngicngac sasawa yeneng imoc bic negenggecac negemba ngereede. Nga ngeni faka nga angammeme gombunga negentegecgecdeac amma angammeme manganaac arennu kopocsingina kpac kecgecdeac anengande. ²⁰Anutu, ye ruae mingina. Yeng naso mi hereemanu Satang haningina bageau memama kpedzameude. Kebunina Yesuac wosoefacngo ngenigoc febeso.

²¹Timoteo, neac ua mocgungo wenacngereha ngenearu sueu hade nga Rukio

amma Yasong nga Sosipate bangec mocguna, yeni wenacngerecngina ngenearu ifingoc suegec hade.

²²Ni Teatio, Kebutogoc kpeketahema kecma kibi yomoc ohoma ngenearu ubangerecna faiba hade.

²³Gaio, ye ni nga kpebung sasawa ama heinemmeande, yeng ngeneac wenacngerec ifingoc faiu hade. Nga taonggac dzo gareng Erasto nga tosonina Kpato, yereng ifingoc ubangerecngira faieac hade.

²⁴Kebunina Yesu Kristoac ruaengo sasawa ngenigoc febeso. Imoc Fora.

²⁵Nenang sasawango Anutu kpackuneng minide. Ni Yesu Kristoac dekperagingemmema siduc gombung edengunuai. Anutungo imohainoc meseringunuu seria nangecdeac yearu kuc ifia femide. Anu yoac imoc warac hanac hanaheaunacngoc sufu sufuu feerekefec. ²⁶Feerekefu bangec monnunac ngicngac sasawa, yeneng ye negensinggema yoara modacgecdeac Anutu kekecseri minginango profete yeneac yoac mitikibiu fede, imocac deu yofinenggac didiu fingectegerec. Fingectegeru bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng tosea yeneng yoara naric negentegecgecde. ²⁷Anutu mocgungo negen negentegec mingina. Nga nenang Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema dedengerec nga dedengerec Anutuaru faini fekengkecbeso, imoc fora.

Paurongo

**Korinti Kpebung
Yeneac Warackibi**

Ohoec

1 Anutungo Pauro negennenu Yesu Kristoac aposoro anai nga negen negensinggoc tosonina Sostene, nereng kibi yomoc faide hade. ²Anutungo Korinti taonnu yeac kpebung kecdae, ngeni kpacngunuma Yesuac amma kpetiac mengunuec, ngeneac kibi yomoc faingemmedipe. Amma ngicngac sasawango Kebunina Yesu Kristoac kpac kpacandae, kibi yomoc ngenearu momoc faidipe. Kebu Yesu ye ngeni nga neni, nenanggac Kebu momoc. ³Anutu Mannina nga Kebunina Yesu Kristo yereac danggunuc nga ruaengo ngenearu febeso.

⁴Anutungo Yesu Kristoac amma wosoefac angemmeec, imocac ni nasosoc ngeneac negemma Anutu dangge edekecduae. ⁵Ngeni yegoc kpeketahema kecgec yeng wiac sasawa hafoangoc ngemmeec. Yoacdede nga negen negentegec keme kemea imoc sasawa bic fengemme. ⁶Kristoac dedekperagi edenguning, imocac fora kekecnginau fingeru hemma kecgecde. ⁷Imocac amma ngeni Yesu Kristo didiu fingetegerudeac tomai kecma Asuac wosoefacac kuc sasawa, imocac mong mi obohoda. ⁸Ye yengenaoc meseringunuu kechereemagec naso wisicketu ngeni Kebunina Yesu Kristoac nasotoau kopocsingina kpac nanggec yoacfu naric mi faingunuude. ⁹Anutungo Medaha Kebunina Yesu Kristogoc momoc torokpegecdeac kpacngunuec amma yeng yoacdedea modarude.

¹⁰Tosofocna, ni Kebunina Yesu Kristoac kpacfu negen negengngina midima

yofi edengunuduae, ngeni sasawango yoacdedenginau nga negen negengnginau uba mocgu amma gurunendzic mi angemebisia. ¹¹Tosofocna, Koroeac amaunac yeneng ngeneac yofi edenugec, “Yeni botucnginau tohoemema deendema angemema kecdae.” ¹²Nge-nearunac ngic goango deandae, “Ni Pauroac ngic.” imoc deandae. Nga goango deandae, “Ni Aporoac ngic.” amma goango deandae, “Ni Kefaac ngic.” nga goango deandae, “Ni Kristoac ngic.” ngeni tembuc tembuc ifia dekecdae. ¹³Negenggec, Kristo ye mi tohoec, kpac. Yeni ngeneac amma Pauro mariponnu mi kpegec. Nga Pauroac kpacfu doku mong mi nadzicngemmegec, imoc kpac-hac. ¹⁴Ni ngenearunac mong doku mi nadzicngemmeai, imocac Anutu dengereduae. Krisipo nga Gaio yerisac nadzicyemerai. ¹⁵Ifiac amma ngic mongngo yofi mi debeso, “Ni Pauroac kpacfu doku nadzirai.” ¹⁶Stefana nga arengfora yeni ine doku nadzicyemmeai, fora. Amma torokpema goa nadzicyemmeai me kpac, imoc mong mi negenduae. ¹⁷Kristongo doku nadzicyemmebadeac mi suenuc, kpac. Yeng ngicngac siduc gombang edekpou angemebadeac suenuu hayai. Nga Kristoac mariponggac yoac imoc kucmama ambacac yoac imoc ngicac kucfu nga negen negentegecgoc mi debade.

¹⁸Ngicngac hofeac sinnu kemedae, yeneng mariponggac yoac imoc negenggec ubasufu yoac angkecde. Amma Anutungo kopocsicac ebicfunac mesinunuu komoc kpenide, imocac ine nenang yofi negensikecdimbe, mariponggac yoac imoc Anutuac kuc. ¹⁹Yoac yofi oho ohoya fedengoc, “Ni ngic negen negentegecnginagoc yeneac negen negentegec kpetotiebade nga ngic negen negenggoc yeneac negen negeng memabade.” (*Yesaia 29:14*)

²⁰Anutungo bangec yomocac negen negeng mema kapa yeneac negen negentegecac tatacfu faiu ngicngac negen negentegecnginagoc, yeni mamea anggec. Nga mitiac negen negengngic yeni engena kpac. Nga ngic yoc mereng kpereng mema deandae, yeneng fora mong mi meficgegecde. ²¹Nga ngicngac yeni bangecac negen negentegecgoc kecma Anutu negemmigecdeac obohogece. Obohoma siduc gombung denggbaringgema imocac ubasufuyoac deandae. Ubasufuyoac imocac yofi dekperagini Anutungo ngicngac ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecde, ye faka imoc negenu ngereeuide.

²²Yudangic yeni kuc hania hania isinggegecdeac faka kuhagocac kpesi kpesi faiandae. Nga grikgic yeneng negen negentegec keme kemea meficgegecdeac ayemmeude. ²³Anu nenang ine Kristo mariponnu kpegec homeec, yoc imoc edekpou ayemmeni, yudangic yeneng imoc negenggec ubangina mi heiude nga grikgic yeneng negenggec imoc ubasufuyoac angkecde. ²⁴Anu Anutungo yudangic nga grikgic kpacyunuu negensinggegecde, yeneng Kristoarunac Anutuac kuc nga negen negentegec megecde. ²⁵Anutuac ubasufuyoacngo ngicngac yeneac negen negentegec ferahema negen negengtoa anude nga kucmamayango ngicngac yeneac kucngina ferahema kuctoayagoc anude.

²⁶Tosofocna, ngeni siric dafia kecmagec, Anutungo kpacngunuu hanahema negensinggegec, ngeni imocac siraha negensibisia. Ngenearunac ngic sebiubigeng negen negentegecnginagoc homac kpac nga ngicngac efeangosac kucngina engena amma kpacngina kekena, imoc homac kpac. ²⁷Anutungo ngicngac negen

negentegecnginagoc game kpekpeu faiyunuudeac ngicngac yeneac kicfu wiac ubasufuyagoc angkecde, ngicngac imoc meisingyunuec. Amma yeng ngicngac kucngina engena game kpekpeu faiyunuudeac ngicngac yeneac kicfu wiac kucmama angkecde, ngicngac imoc meisingyunuma meyunuec. ²⁸Nga ngicngac yeneac kicfu wiac mamea angande nga wiac seuha deandimbe amma wiac kpac amma mi fede deandimbe, Anutungo imocnoc meisinggeec. Meisinggeu wiac goa engena angande imoc kpac anudeac ye ifi negenec.

²⁹Anu bangecngic me ngac mongngo Anutuac kicfu namma yengenaac negenu engena ambacac, yeng ifi anec.

³⁰Anutungo negengngemmeeccac ngeni Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecdac. Yeng Yesu sueu Anutuac negen negentegec botucninau mehaec. Mehau nenang Anutuac kicfu dindingac nga kpetiac annideac yeng kopocsicac witicfunac mesinunuec. ³¹Imocac yoc yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngic mongngo miacemebeso negende, ye Kebungo kekehau dafi ammiec, imocsac negemma miacemebeso.”
(*Yeremaia 9:24*)

2 Tosofocna, ni ngenearu hama Anutuac negen negeng sufufu sufuya fede dekperagingemmema yocna efea me negen negentegectoac siricfu yoc mong mi edekpou angemmeai, kpac. ²Ni ngenigoc kecma yofi deba seriec, “Korinti taonnu kecma Yesu Kristosac dekperagibade nga ye dafui mariponnu kpegec homeec, imocsac dekperagibade.” ³Ni ngenearu hayai, imohai kucmama nga kengec amma dzonong fede fede anai. ⁴Amma Anutuac yoc dekperagima yocna songeagoc me negen negentegecfu mi wangecngunuai, kpac. Tiri Asuac kucfakango yocna meseriu

ngeni imoc hemma negenggec.
⁵Ngeneac negen negensing imoc ngicac negen negentegecfu feu mi ngereede. Anutuac kucngosac negen negensinggina nanggeu febeso.

⁶Imocac amma goa ngeni bic yadiseri anggec, ngeni yoac negen negentegecgoc edengunuandimbe. Yoac dedimbe imoc naso yomocac negen negentegec kpac nga naso yomocac engena yeneac negen negentegec mi ande, nocac ngadeau kpac andacgecde.
⁷Nga Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagingo fingectegecnemmeudeac ye bangec nga kurumeng mi fingecmaec negen negentegeha sufu sufuya imoc faiec feec, negen negentegec imocnoc dekperagidimbe.
⁸Naso yomocac engena sasawa sawau me bangecfu yenearunac mongngo negen negentegeha mi negenggec, kpac. Yeni imoc negembau dede yeni kuc nga kibikperagi mingina Kebu mariponnu naric mi kpebau.
⁹Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Anutungo wiac kicngo mi hehena nga kedzacngo mi negen negena amma ngic hereau mi negen negenga, imoc arenggema ngicngac ye hoanggema heregoc yeac songo negenggecde, wiac imoc yeni yemmeude.” (*Yesaia 64:4*)

¹⁰Anutungo wiac imocacnoc negen-sima Asuya sueu dekperaginemmeu negening. Yeng wiac sasawa hennegeng amma Anutuac negen negeng keme kemea momoc hennegeng angkecde.
¹¹Geng ngic monggac ubaherea nga negen negena naric mi negennade, kpac. Ngicac ongaasungosac imoc negenude. Siriha ifiangoc mongngo Anutuac ubaherea nga negen negena naric mi negenude, imoc kpac. Anutu yengena Asungosac wiac imoc negengkecde.
¹²Anutungo wiac hania hania wosoefacfu nemmeec. Amma

nenang imoc negentegecnideac Asuya nemmeu meing. Bangecac asu mong mi meing, kpac.
¹³Nga Anutungo wiac nemmeec, imocnoc dekperagidimbe. Yoac imoc ngicac negen negentegecfu mi dekecdimbe, imoc Asuac negen negentegecfunoc modacma denide. Neni Asuac yoac imoc Asuac kucfu dekperaginide.

¹⁴Anutuac Asuarunac Asuac wiac, imoc ngic mong ye Anutuac Asuya kpac kecma naric mi meude. Imoc yearu uba-sufu faka anude. Asuac wiac imoc asuu hennegeng ambesonga, imocac amma ngic Asuya kpac, yeneng Asuac wiac mi negenggecde.
¹⁵Ngic Kebuac Asugoc kecde, yeng wiac sasawa naric hengising anude nga ngic mongngo ngic imoc naric mi hengising ammiude.

¹⁶Mitikibininau yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,
 “KEBUAC negen negeng imoc ngic mongngo naric mi negenude nga mongngo ye dederecge naric mi ammiude.” (*Yesaia 40:13*)

Nga nenang Kristoac negen negenggoc kecdimbe.

3 Tosofocna, warac ngenearu hayai, imohai ngic Tiri Asugoc kecdac, imocac sirihau yoac edengunubadeac osiai. Ngeni Kristogoc kpeketahema sabac siricfu kecgacac ngicngac uba esea modacgec edeyunuanduae, ifi isoc yoac edengunuai.
²Ngeni naso imohai yaka seria negecdeacsoc mi anggecac namusac gumecongunuai. Nga ngeni yagucngoc yaka seria negecdeacsoc mi ande.
³Ngeni uba eseaac siricfu kecdacngoc. Imoc yofiac, ngeni keracmangang angemema yoacngina ngabasiric deendema angemeandae. Ngeni ifi amma ngictehec siric kecma
⁴mongngo deude, “Ni Pauroac ngic.” Nga mongngo ine deude, “Ni Aporoac ngic.” Ngeni ifi degecdeu negemba ngeni ngictehecac arennu kecdac.

⁵Aporo ye merak nga Pauro ye merak? Neri kingangkpekpesac andipe. Kebungo ua nemeru neri imocac siri-hau ua mekecdipe. Mekecede ngeni yoac-nira hoanggema ye negensinggegec. ⁶Neng komoc homecba Aporo yeng imocac witiau doku kpakeec. Nga Anutungo uaya mema imoc meyadiude. ⁷Ngic yaka homerude, ye engena kpac nga doku semeng witiau kpakeande, ye engena mi ande. Anutungo wiac meyadikecede, ngeni yeac negenggec engena ambeso. ⁸Amma ngic wiac homecande nga ngic doku witiau kpakeande, yeri uangiraac hania mocgu ande. Ngade kecma yeri tembus tembus uangiraacsoc bung meecde.

⁹Neri Anutugoc ua mekecdipe nga ngeni Anutuac semengua nga yeac ama. ¹⁰Anutungo wosoefac anemma amamemeac negen negeng nenu imocac ngiha anai. Ifiac amma ni imocac siri-hau simengwotung arenggema ukuba kemeece. Nga imocac witiau ngic goango torokpema ama megecede. Amma amamemengic yeneng uangina dafi mekecma simeng witiau ama torokpema mekecdae, imoc tembus tembusngina isinggema mebisia. ¹¹Anutungo Yesu Kristo bic gununggeec simengwotunga isoc nande. Nga ngic mongngo yeac tegiau wotung mong ukuu kemeudeac singa mi fede.

¹²Anu ngic mongngo simeng imocac witiau torokpema ua mekefude, yeng gol me siriwa me hoc seria siriha gombunga me ic me birohoc me tomocngo meudeu ¹³uayaac hania Kebuac nasotoau fingectegerude. Naso imohai gerecngo uaninaac hania tembus tembus tobanggema mekperaginemmeude. ¹⁴Ngic mongngo ama meu gerecngo uaya tobanggeu seria nanudeu ye imocac ua bung meude. ¹⁵Nga monggac uaya dzeude isoc wiaha tegecma kpac

anude nga Anutungo yengena gerec-funac mesiu komoc kpeude.

¹⁶Ngeni yofi negembisia, ngeni Anutuac womong nga Anutuac Asungo ngenec here manau kecede. ¹⁷Nga ngic mongngo Anutuac womong memanga-neudeu Anutungo ye ifingoc memanga-neude. Anutuac womong imoc kpetiac nga womong imoc ngeninoc.

¹⁸Ngic mong yengenaocngoc ikoc mi angemebeso. Botucnginaunac mongngo yengena negensima yagucac negen negentegec mekecdeu yeng bangecac ngic yeneac kicfu ubasufuyagoc amma negen negentegec fora meficgebeso. ¹⁹Bangec yomocac negen negentegec imoc Anutuac kicfu ubasufuyagoc. Imocac yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ye ngic negen negentegecnginagoc yeneac yoac dzegema yenang botacfu faiyunuude.” (*Hiobe 5:13*)

²⁰Amma mong yofi,

“*KEBUNGO* ngicngac negen negengnginagoc negendacde. Ye ngicngac denegengngina henengeng amma negenu imoc uaya kpac ande.” (*Mitiyegec 94:11*)

²¹Ngeni ngic monggac kpara kpacma yegoc torokpema sebiengeng angandae, imoc mi ngereede. Imoc yofiac, wiac sasawa imoc ngeneac bic anec. ²²Imoc Pauro me Aporo me Kefa me bangeha bangeha me kecec me homec me wiac mong bic faifaia fede me dengec fingerude, imoc sasawango ngeneac. ²³Nga ngeni ngenaocngoc Kristoac ngicngac nga Kristo ye Anutuac ngic.

4 Nenang Kristoac kingangkpekpefora. Nga yeng Anutuac negen negeng sufufufuya, imoc garenggenideac uayoac nemmeu ua imoc mekecdimbe, ngicngac yeneng ifi negembisia. ²Ngic mong ye gareng ua mekecede, ye enaraac yoac modacma sing naric mi segebeso.

³Nga ni neannaac yofi deba, ngeneng me ngic goa yeneng yoacfu fainuma yoacna desigece, imocac negemba wiac engena mi ande. Nga neannaoc ifingoc naric mi isingemema forana debade. ⁴Here negen negennau hofocemema ebic mong mi meficgeduae, fora. Nga ni kopocsicna kpac, imoc naric mi debade. Kebungo hania hania hennegeng amma yoacna desiude. ⁵Imocac amma ngeni nasoya mi fingecmanungoc ngic monggac yoac mi desibisia. Kebu yenge-naoc hama wiac kundunnu sufuma fede, imoc mekperagima ngicngac negen negengnginaac hania didiu faiu fingectegerude. Amma yeng naso imohai ngicngac tembuc tembuc dedengerecngina edeyunuu negenggece.

⁶Tosofocna, ngeni yoacna negengegececeac yomohai ngeneac amma neanna nga Aporoac sing edengunuba negembisia. Yoac mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, ngeni imoc mi ferahebisia. Ngeni ngic monggac sebi meemma monggac sebi mi memabisia. Ngeni negen negeng imoc megececeac negenduae. ⁷Geac fakaga imoc siriha mong kpac, ge wiac sasawa mekecnec, imoc eng genggena mekecnec. Anu wiac imoc engsac genggec, imocac amma sebiga mi meembesena.

⁸Ngeni bic gebeconggunuu finactoanginagoc anggec amma ngeni nenia kpac ngictau andae. Nga forangoc, ngeni ngictau fora kecbau debac songona kuneng ambac. Nga ngeni ngictau ambau isoc neneng ngenigoc kecma ngictau momoc ambing.

⁹Ni yofi negenduae, Anutungo aposoro fainunuu ngicngac yeneac areng wisic wisickeau nandimbe. Yeni tenicfagoc anemmegececeac wenac kpekpeu fainunugec. Ngicngac nga angero yeneac kicfu gameagoc nga homeac areng isoc kecandimbe. ¹⁰Neni Kristoac amma memaemema ubasufu

isoc anni ngeneng ine sebingina meemma, “Neni Kristogoc kpeketahema fitira kecdimbe.” ifi deandae. Nga kucmama kecmina ngeneng kucnginagoc kegece. Nga ngicngac yeneng ngeni ewehihehi faka angemmema neni ine mangana dema wanunuandae. ¹¹Anu neneng naso yofinenggac ifingoc hereninaac homema dokuac anemmu wamba tegeg tegera heima kecni ngicngac yeneng nunuandae. Amma amagerecna kpac kuric isoc kecma ¹²ne-naoc marininango uatoa meandimbe. Ngic yeneng sowecnunugec ine kenecyununide amma nunukporac anemmegec ubanina mi mau serima kecnide. ¹³Nga ngicngac yeneng denggarinnunugec yeneac yoac gombunga denide. Neni yofinenggacngoc bangecfu seuc isoc anni ngicngac yeneng ukununugece.

¹⁴Gameac yoac edengunubadeac yoac yomoc mi ohongemmeduae, imoc kpac. Ni ine songonambaracfozna demeting angemmebade, ifi isoc ohongemmeduae. ¹⁵Ngeni Kristogoc kpeketahema kecmagec garengfocngina teng tauseng demeting angemmebau ngeni sifu mangngina mocgusac kecede. Nennoc siduc gombung angemmeba ngeni Kristoaru kpeketahema kecec gboria meficgegec. ¹⁶Ifi anu negen negengngina midima edengunuduae, ngeni ni dafi amba hemma modacnuma anduae isoc ambisia. ¹⁷Imocac amma yaguc Timoteo sueba ngenearu haude. Ye songomedacna kecma Kristogoc kpeketahema kecede amma ye yoac modacma mong mi segeude. Ni Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema dafi kecanduae, yoac imoc kpebung sasawa fekendae, ngeni edekpou angemmeanduae. Nga Timoteongo ngenearu hama yoac imocnoc heigboringemmeude.

¹⁸Ngic goa ngenearunac yeneng neac ifi negemma deandae, “Ye nenearu

mi haude.” goa ngenearunacngo neac ifi negemma sebingina meemma yoacna kpeandae. ¹⁹Nga Kebungo negenu ngereeude isoc naso mi hereemanu ni ngenearu habade. Hama yoac kpekpe areng kucngina dafi fede, imoc hennegeng ambade. Amma yoacnginasac mi negembade. ²⁰Anutuac eucerereng imoc yoacfusing mi fingectegerude, imoc kpac. Imocngo Tiri Asuac kucfu fingectegerude. ²¹Anu ngeni neac dafi angemmede, imoc edenubisia. Dzikacgoc habadeac angemmede me heresongogoc nga yumea kekecac asugoc habadeac angemmede?

5 Ngenearu kaisero faka fede, yoac ifi degec negening. Kaisero faka mong bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac botucfu mi fe-ande, imocnoc ngeneac botucfu fede. Imoc ngic mongngo mamaac enemagoc feyac angandape. ²Faka ifi femanu ngeni ine sebingina meengandae, imoc naric mi ande. Ngeni imocac ubahodung negemma ngic faka imoc angande, ye botucnginaunac meickebau, imocngo ine ngereebac. ³Ni sebingo hereau kecduae, fora. Nga ongaasunango ine ngenigoc kecduae. Ifi kecma ngic imocac fakaya isinggema bic desiai. ⁴Ngeni nga ni, nenang ongaasuu Kebunina Yesuac kpacfu kpedzucnema kecmina Kebunina Yesuac kucngo nenanggoc feu ⁵nenang ngic ifia Satanggac mariu faibisina. Nga sebiango bangecac faka sasawa modackecde, imoc memanganedaru kpac anu ongaasuyango Kebuac nasotoau komoc kpebeso.

⁶Sebiengengfakangina imoc naric mi ande. Ngeni yis kapiancecsac uuhau faigec imocngo uuha sasawa meu sokoande, ngeni imoc bic negendae. ⁷Anu nenang ramamedaha Kristo, yeni sese imoc bic kpegec homema dzuacnunuec. Imocac ngeni uuha esea

yisgoc meickedacma uuha gboria faibisia. ⁸Imocac amma nenang uuha esea yisgoc, imocac ngaba nga faka mangana wadacma faka kongaha nga yoac foragoc, imocac ic sogong yisha kpac mekecbisina.

⁹Ngic serofaka angandae, ngeni yenigoc kpeketahema mi kecbisia, imocac kibi bu ohongemmeai. ¹⁰Amma bangecfu areng serofakanginagoc me kichodungnginagoc amma ngic ikoc amma ngicngac wiacngina wangecyunuandae me nemu ewehiyemmeandae, ngeni yeni sasawa wayunudacgecde, imocac ine mi negemma dedua. Ngeni imoc anggecdeu ngeni bangec yomoc wadacma kenggecdeac singsac fengemmeude. ¹¹Ngeni negen negensingoc tosofocngina deyemmeandae, yeneac negemma ine yofi ohoai. Yeni serofaka angandae me hiedzoac kichodunggoc kecandae me nemu ewehiyemmeandae me ngicngac goa deendema ayemmeandae me doku seria nekecma ubasufu angandae me ngicngac ikoc ayemmema wiacngina wangecyunuandae, faka ifia angandaeu ngeni ngicngac imoc yenigoc kpeketahema mi kecbisia nga ngeni yenigoc yaka ifingoc mi nebisia.

¹²Ngicngac ngadeau kecdae, yeni isingyunuma yoacngina naric mi desibade, imoc neac ua kpac. Ngeni ine arengfocngina botucnginau kecdae, yeni isingyunuma yoacngina desibisia. ¹³Nga Anutungo ngicngac ngadeau kecdae, yeneac faka nga angammemengina isinggema yoacngina desiude. Ngeni ngicngac mangac manganea botucnginaunac meicyunubisia. (*Dedeseri 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21,24; 24:7*)

6 Fakangina yomoc mi ngereeude. Ngenearunac ngic mongngo ogea ngaba ammima gamea kpacngo kpetiac tosofora yenearu mi kemma

feracyunuude. Feracyunuma ngic negen negensingngina kpac, yenearu kemma ogea yoacfu faiande. ²Kpetiac areng ngeneng kecma ngiha ngiha yoacngina desibesandae. Ngeni imoc mi negendae gedang. Ngeni ngade ngenaoc ngiha ngiha yoacngina desigecde, imocac ngenaoc yofinenggac wiac efeanec yoacfu ifingoc desibisia, imoc ngereuede. ³Amma ngeneng ngade angero isingyunuma yoacngina desigecde, ngeni imoc negendaenoc. Ifiac amma ngeni faka goa botucnginau fede, imoc naric isinggebisia. ⁴Yaguc ine yoac mong botucnginau fingeru ngeni sing segema ngic goa kpebunggac ewehihei mi kecdae, yeni meisingyunuma yoacngina desigecdeac faiyunuandae. ⁵Ngeni gamengunuudeac negemma imoc deduae. Nga ngeneac botucfunac ngic mongngo negentegecma kecma tosofora yeneac ebicyoac dema mengereuede, imocngo naric ambac. ⁶Nga yofinenggac ngeni ine negen negensinggoc tosofocngina kecdae, ngeneng negen negensingngina kpac, yeneac kicfu kemma yoacfu faiemeandae.

⁷Ngeni yoacfu faiemeandae, faka imocngo edzacngunuude ngeni firang mi andae. Nga tosofocngina yeneng ikocfu yoacngina dema me wiacngina wangecngunuandae, ngeni imoc eng wagec feu ngereebac. ⁸Nga ngeni ine negen negensinggoc tosofocngina mangana nga ikoc ayemmema wiacngina wangecyunuandae.

⁹Ge ikoc mi angemebesena amma yoac yomocac mi obohobesena. Ngicngac Anutuac yoac kpeandae, yeneng Anutuac eucererengaac maridzoming naric mi megecde. Kaisero faka angandae me nemu ewehiyemmeandae me singtoa ngac yenearu kengandae me ngic goa

yeneng ngic ogofocnginagoc fema ngacgoc kekec isoc kecandae me ngic goa yeneng meficyunugecdeac negemma kpae mi heiyemmema engsac ngic ogofocnginagoc feandae me ¹⁰hamangecmeme me ngicngac kichodungnginagoc me doku seria nema ubasufu angandae me enacfu faifai yoac deandae me ikoc amma hiedzo wangecyunuandae, areng ifia yeni sasawango Anutuac eucererenggac maridzoming naric mi megecde. ¹¹Nga ngenearunac ngicngac goango warac ifi kecgoc. Ifi kecmagec Kebungo yengena kpacfu nga Anutuninaac Asu yeac kucfu dzuacngunuma dindngac dengemmema kpetiac arennu faingunuec.

¹²Goa yeni deandae, “Ni faka hania hania sasawa naric ambade, kpae mong mi fede.” Nga neng ine deba, “Wiac sasawa imocngo memefihagoc mi ande. Wiac sasawa naric ambade, fora. Nga wiac mongngo ine garennubeso anu imoc wama naric mi modacbesare.” ¹³Yaka imoc hereninaac amma fede nga hereninango yakaac amma fede. Nga kecma Anutungo meicyuruu kpac anecde. Sebininango Kebuac amma fede, imoc serofaka anudeac amma mi fede nga Kebu ye sebininaac amma kecde. ¹⁴Anu Anutu kuctoayango Kebunina megboriu yarec, kecma yeng nenang ifingoc megborinunuu yacnide.

¹⁵Anu sebingina imoc Kristoac sebiac tosea ande, ngeni imoc negembisia. Nga ni Kristoac sebiac tosea singtoangagoc kpeturanggeba yeac sebiac noboha anu mi ngereuede, imoc kpac yombong. ¹⁶Imoc yofiac, ngic mongngo serongagoc feudeu ye yegoc sebi mocgu andape, ngeni imoc negembisia, “Ngicngac yohockang yeri sebi mocgu anecde.” yoac imoc dedea fede. (*Fingec finge 2:24*)

¹⁷Anu mong ye Kebugoc kpeketahema kecde, yeng yegoc asu mocgu anecde.

¹⁸Ngeni kaiserofaka woramima me-ickebisia! Nga mong ye faka nga angam-meme mangana goa angande, imoc yengena sebiac ngadeu angkefude. Nga sero angande, ye ine yengena sebia kopoc-sic meficgemima memanganeemeude.

¹⁹Anutungo Tiri Asu ngemmu mekec-dae, ye ubaherenginau kefu sebingina imoc yeac womong, imocac ngeni ngenaoc ubasebinginaac mingina kpac. ²⁰Ngeni bungngina memea nga Kebugo bung imocacsoc faiec, imocac ngeni sebinginango Anutu kpac kuneng mibisia.

7 Ngeni kibinginau yofi kpesinenggec, “Ngc ye ngacgoc feude, imoc naric me kpac.” imocac yofi deba negenggec: ²Kaisero faka fingebacac ngic tembuc tembuc ye yengena enemagoc ambeso nga ngac tembuc tembuc ye yengena eweagoc ambeso. ³Nga singgo wiac dede, ngicngo enema imoc mibeso nga ngacngo ifingoc ewea imoc mibeso. ⁴Amma ngac ye yengena sebiac mingina mi ande, kpac, eweango ine yeac sebiac mingina ande. Nga ifi isocngoc ewea ye yengena sebiac mingina mi ande, kpac. Enemango ine yeac sebiac mingina ande. ⁵Imocac eweeneng ngeri ngeraocngoc sebingira mi segereemebesera. Ngeri naso goasac numuecdeac uba mocgu amma naso dema naric segereemebe-sera. Nga ngeraoc sebingira garengemecdeac kuc mi fengecmedeac Satangngo faitobannu faingurubacac ngeri naso wegenanecsac eng kecma monggoc ngerahafoc kecbesera. ⁶Nga imocngo dedeseriyoac mong mi ande. Ngeri dafi naric anecde imocac deduae. ⁷Neanna songo ine yofi, ngicngac ngeni ni kec-duae isoc kecgoc ngereebac. Anu Anutungo wosoefahaac wiac nemmeande, imoc ngicngac tembuc tembucnina nem-

meu mekecdimbe. Ye ngic mong kuc yoc mima mong imoc miude.

⁸Ngc goa ngeni ngac mi mema eng kecdae amma ngachodzec ngeneac yofi deba negenggec, ngeni ni isoc eng kecgocdeac negemba ngereede. ⁹Ngeni garengemegecdeac kuc imocacsoc mi fengemmedeu, ngeni seroac songngo herenginau ereu manganebauac memeturannu meemema eweeneng anggec ngereede.

¹⁰Nga eweeneng ngeneac yoac yomoc demeseri angemmeba yoacna modacbisia. Ngac mongngo ewea naric mi wabeso. Imocngo neac yoac kpac, imoc Kebuac yoac. ¹¹Ngac mong ye ewea wama kenudeu yofi ambeso, ye eng kecbeso me ewea warac kefec, yearu monggoc kemma yegoc ruae meficgema eweeneng monggoc ambesera. Nga ngic mongngo enema naric mi wama kembeso.

¹²Amma ngicngac tosea ngeneac yoac mekecduae, imoc ine Kebuac enacfunac mi meing. Ngic monggac enemango Yesu mi negensinggema eweagoc ke-fudeac negendeu, ngicngo enema mi wabeso. ¹³Me ngac monggac eweango Yesu mi negensinggema enemagoc ke-fudeac negenudeu ngacngo ewea mi wabeso. ¹⁴Ngac mong ye ewea negen negensinga kpac kecde, ye ewea kpetiac anudeac ammiude. Nga ngic mong ye enema negen negensinga kpac kecde, ye enema kpetiac anudeac ammiude. Ifi mi anggecdeu nambaracfocngina seucnginagoc kecgocde. Nga nambarac yeni ine yofinnggac kpetiac andae. ¹⁵Anu mongngo Yesu mi negensinggede, yeng ewea me enema negensinggede, ye waudeac negensiu kpaec mi faibisia. Anutungo ruaegoc kecnideac kpacnunuec. ¹⁶Ngac, geng ewega kopocsicfunac mesina komoc kpeude me kpac, imoc naric mi negennec. Nga ngic, ge enengga kopocsicfunac mesina ko-

moc kpeude me kpac, ge imoc naric mi negennec.

¹⁷Anutungo ngicngac kekecnginaac sirihauc mocgu mocgu kpacngunuma heitaingunu ngeni imocac sirihauc kecbisia. Amma kpebung sasawa ngeneng faka imoc modacgecdeac edengunuanduae. ¹⁸Ngic mong ye sebi tosea herec herecgeac areng kecmanu Anutungo ye kpacma heitaiecfu yeng negen negeng imoc mesufuudeac ua mi mebeso. Nga ngic mong ye sebi tosea mi herec herecgea kecmanu Anutungo kparecfu yeng sebi tosea mi herecgebeso. ¹⁹Sebi tosea herec herecgea me mi herec herecgea, imocngo wiac engena mi ande. Nga Anutuac nonoyoac modacbesonga, imocngo wiac fora yombong. ²⁰Nga ngic mocgu mocgu ngeni kekec siriha dafi kecmagec Anutungo kpacngunuma heitaingunuec, ngeni kekec siriha imocngoc kecbisia.

²¹Ge minginggaac wanacngic kecmana Anutungo kpacguecfu imocac negengyohoc mong mi ambesena. Nga ge ngic yungec yungec annadeac sing fingecgenu imoc naric modacbesena. ²²Ngic mong ye minginaac wanacngic kecmanu Kebungo kpacma heitaiecfu, yeng naso imohai sifu Kebuac ngic witiha kpac ande. Amma ngic mong witiha kpac kecmanu kparu, yeng sing ifiangoc Kristoac wanacngic anu Kristongo yeac mingina anude. ²³Kebungo bungngina bic meec, imocac ngeni ngic yeneac bageu wanac areng mi kecbisia. ²⁴Tosofocna, ngeni nanang siriha dafi nammagec Kebungo mocgu mocgu kpacngunuma heitaingunuec, ngeni siric ifiangoc Anutuac kicfu kecbisia.

²⁵Ngac goa ngeni ngicfu mi kemma eng kecdae, ngeneac negemma Kebuarunac singyoac mong mi fenende. Nga Kebungo wosoefac anec, imocac

sirihauc negen negenna deba ngeni negengyohoha kpac kecma yoacna naric modacbisia. ²⁶Naso yomoc ebic kuneng fingecma fedec amma ngeni yofinenggac kecdae isoc, ifi torokpema kecgec ngereuede, ifi negenduae. ²⁷Ge enenggagoc bic dzegeemeocfu ngac wabesonga mi negensibesena. Nga yoac dedzegega kpac kecma ngac menadeac hofoha fai mi ambesena. ²⁸Nga ge sifu ngac mong menadeu kopocsic mi meficgenade. Nga ngac mongngo eng kecma ngicfu kenudeu ye ifingoc kopocsic mi meficgeude. Eweeneng angkecdae, yeneac kekecfu ebic hania hania fingecande, ni imohacnac onggongngunubadeac negenduae.

²⁹Tosofocna, naso wegananeacsac fede, ifi deduae. Ifiac amma ngic enenggoc kecdae, ngeni enengfocngina kpac, ifi isoc kecbisia. ³⁰Nga ngicngac kiackecdae, ngeni kiacngina kpac, ifi isoc kecbisia. Nga ngicngac sogac sogaigoc kecdae, ngeni sogac sogaingina kpac, ifi isoc kecbisia. Amma wiac bummedae, ngeni wiacngina kpac isoc kecbisia. ³¹Nga ngicngac bangec yomocac wiac bummema mekecdae, ngeni wiacngina efeanec feyemmede, ifi isoc kecbisia. Nga bangec yomoc yaguc fede, imoc kpac ambesande.

³²Bangecac ebicngo mi fingecngem-meudeac songona ande. Ngic ngacfu mi kenec, ye Kebuac wiacac negen negenga kuneng femide amma ye dafi anu Kebungo negemmiu ngereuedeac ua meude. ³³Nga ngic mong ye ngac bic meec, ye ine bangecac wiacac negen negenga kuneng femide amma ye enema faka dafi ammiu enemango negemmiu ngereuede. ³⁴Ifi amma negen negenga tohoma yohockang anude. Nga ngac naroang me ngac kosc ye Kebuac wiacac negen negenga kuneng femide, ye yofi negende, “Ni dafiu kecba sebina nga on-gaasuna kpetiac anude.” Nga ngac mong

ye ngic bic meec, ye ine bangecac wiacac negen negenga kuneng femide, ye ewea faka dafi ammiu eweango negemmiu ngereudeac ua momoc meude.

³⁵Ngeni meficngunubadeac amma yoac yomoc deduae, imoc kudoc kpengemmebadeac kpac. Ngeni sirihau kecma Kebuac ua nasosoc mekecmagec bangecac wiacngo negen negengngina mi mesufubeso, ifi negenduae.

³⁶Ngac mongngo ngicfu kengkengcac nasoya ferahema sifu ngicfu kenudeac ammiu mamango hanahema kpetarima ngade negengyohoc amma naric deude, ye kopocsic mi meficgeude. Nga naroanga ngicfu naric kenude. ³⁷Nga manggac mong ye negengyohoc mi amma naric garengemema naroanga ameau tacbeso, imoc ubayau bic negenseriye ye fakaya gombunga anude. ³⁸Nga ngic mong ye naroanga ngicfu faiude, ye fakaya gombunga. Nga mongngo naroanga ngicfu mi faiude, yeng monggac fakaya feraheude.[‡]

³⁹Ngac mong ye ewea gbori kecede, ye ewea kecmanu yegoc kpeketacemema kecbesera. Kecma ewea homeu ye ebiha kpac amma ngic monggaru kembeso dema songea anu naric kembeso. Imoc Kebuac negen negennu ambeso. ⁴⁰Nga ye eng kecbac debac keneha engena ambac. Neac negen negeng ifi ngemmeduae. Nga ni ifingoc Anutuac Asugoc kecduae, imoc negensiduae.

8 Ngicngac yeni yang kpema nemuac sesengina faima neandae, imocac hania yofi deduae, nenang sasawango negen negentegecgoc kecdimbe, imoc negendimbe. Nga yofi ifingoc negendimbe, “Negen negengngo ngicngac sebingina meenude.” Nga heresongogoc kecec imocngo ngicngac nanggeyunuude. ²Ngic me ngac

mongngo yofi negemma kecede, “Ni negen negentegecnagoc.” ye negen negentegec kecec dindingacac siricfu mi kecede. ³Nga mong ye Anutu heresongogoc hoanggedeu Anutungo ye negemmiude.

⁴Nemuac sese nebesonga me kpac, imocac yofi bic negentegecdimbe. Anutu mocgungo kecede nga nemu yeni wiac fora kpac. ⁵Ngicngac yeni nemungina sawau me bangecfu kecgoc kpacngina anutu deyemmeandae. Kebu nga anutu ifia homac kecdae. ⁶Ifi kecmagec Anutunina ye mocgusacnoc. Yearunac wiac sasawa fingeceadarec amma ye imocac mama nga nenang yeac amma kecdimbe. Kebunina Yesu Kristo ye mocgu nga yeac witiu wiac sasawa nga nenang kecdimbe.

⁷Negen negentegec imoc ngicngac goa yeneac ubau mi fede, yeni nemuac negemma faka fora dema yeneac sese nema kpanggeyunuandae nga here negen negengngina kucmamango seuhagoc anude. ⁸Nga yakanene imocngo Anutuac wegenacfu mi fainunuude, kpac. Yaka nenide isoc imoc yeac kicfu engena mi ande. Nga mi nenideu isoc wiac monggac mi obohonide. ⁹Goa ngeni ine negengefaima nemagec tosofocngina kucmama kecdae, yeni yakaac amma faitobannu faiyunugec mayunubacac ngeni gareng meemema kecbisia. ¹⁰Ge negen negentegecgagoc. Amma geng nemuac womonnu tacma nenadeu ogoga mongngo here negen negenga kucmamango ihai kecma fakaga hemma ubea midiu yeng nemuac sese ifingoc nema ubayohoc meficgeude. ¹¹Ge ifi angkecma negen negentegecgagocngo ngicngac kucmama memanganeyununade. Nga Kristongo

[‡]7:38 Kebanga 36-38 mitiac negen negengngic imocac hania uba mocgu mi andae. Buk Baibelu sing mong meremmerenga fede.

tosoga yea ifingoc homeec. ¹² Amma ngeni tosofocngina yeneac here negen negeng memanganeyemmegec kucmama fingecyemmeu Kristoaru kopocsic meficgegecde. ¹³ Imocac amma yofi deduae, ni yakanango tosona ebicfu faiba makpebac naric yang wama monggoc mi nebesare. Negen negensinggoc tosona ebicfu faibadeu, imoc mi ngereeu.

9 Ni ngic kpaec kpac amma ni aposoro. Kebunina Yesu kicngo hemma Kebugoc kpeketahema kecma ua mekecba ngeni ua imocac fora andae. ² Foracngoc, ngicngac goa yeneng neac yofi negendae, “Ye aposoro kpac.” ifi negenggec ni sifu ngenec aposoro anduae. Amma Kebuac aposoro kecduae, ngeninoc imocac foraya andae.

³ Ngicngac goa yeneng neac ngadeyoac dema kegec imocac turunga meremma yofi edeyunuduae, ⁴ kpebung yeneng neri ifingoc yaka nemecgec nedede, imoc singngo dede. ⁵ Amma neri ifingoc enenghocnira negen negensinggoc kecdape, sinnu meyurude habing, imoc ngereebac. Aposoro goa nga Kebuac munafora amma Kefa, yeneng enengfocnginagoc kengha angandae. ⁶ Nga Banabagoc nerengsac kekecniraac wiac fingerudeac ua marinirango medede, ngeni ifi negensiandae. Nga imoc kpac, singngo ifi mi dede. ⁷ Wasai ngic mongngo wasaiua mema yengenaarunac bunggak dzo mi meude. Nga mong ye waing homeru fora anu yengenaoc gbomea mema neudenoc. Me mongngo ramaburumaka garengyunuma kecande, yeng yengenaarunac namu menec angande.

⁸ Ni ngic yeneac negen negeng mema yoa yomoc mi deduae, kpac. Dedeseriyoacngo imocac ifingoc dede.

⁹ Mosengo dedeseriyoacfu yofi ohoec fede,

“Burumakango wit sebera me-ickebesonga tidzameudeac ua ebiria mekecde, imocac dumbenga mi dzegebesena.” (*Dedeseri 25:4*)

Anutungo burumaka yeneac negemma imoc mi deec, kpac. ¹⁰ Foracngoc, ye ngicngac nenangac ifingoc negemma ifi deec. Imoc nenangac momoc negemma oho ohoya fede. Ngic bangec mendz-ickecde nga ngic wit sebera kpetima kecde, yeri fora nasoya hau ua imocac foraac noboha meecdeac negensima ua mekecdape.

¹¹ Anu Anutuac Asuac gbome ngenearu kpeginideu ngenearunac ifingoc sebiac mefic menide, ngeni imoc negenggec ngereebesoo. ¹² Nga ngic goa yeni ngenearunac wiac goa naric megecdeu neneng imoc torokpema monggoc menide, ngeni ifi negenggec ngereebesoo. Nga neni Kristoac siduc gombung kpaec heibinggac negemma ngenearunac semeng memec dede fedemoc, imoc wama mong mi mema sebiac ebic hania hania tofohoma kecdimbe.

¹³ Ngic Anutuac womonnu ua mekecdae, yeni yakangina womonnu meficgema neandae. Nga aratau kingang ua mekecdae, yeni arataac seseunac tosea meandae, ngeni imoc bic negendae. ¹⁴ Nga goa yeni siduc gombung mekperagingemmeandae, yeni sing imohacnacngoc kekecnginaac semeng meficgebisia, Kebungo sing imoc faiec. ¹⁵ Ni ine memefic ifia mong mi mekefai. Amma ngeneng wiac mong nenggecdeac negemma kibi yomoc mi ohoduae, kpac. Neanna semeng meficgebade, imocac negemba engena ande. Nga homebaiac mongngo sinna imoc naric mi meickeude. ¹⁶ Anutungo igocnuma dzegenuu siduc gombung ngicngac edekpou ayemmekecduae.

Amma siduc gombang mi dekperagibai dede yeac sowec bageau kecbai. Imocac neannaoc ua gombunga meduae dema kpacna naric mi miacbade. ¹⁷ Amma neanna songo modacma uaac kpesi kpesi faiba naric degec ua yomoc mebaiu yeneng uabung nenggec mebai. Nga Kebu yengenaoc ua yomoc mebadeac denenec, imoc modacma garengua buma kpac mekecduae. ¹⁸ Nga bunna siriha yofi ande, ni siduc gombang dekperagikecma wiac mebadeac dedea, imoc wadacma engsac naric dekperagiyemmebade.

¹⁹ Ngic mongngo neac kpaie mi faiec, kpac. Nga neng ine ngicngac homac kpedziyunubadeac negemma yeneac bageu naric faiemema wanacngicngina amma kecduae. ²⁰ Ni yudangic kpedziyunubadeac amma yenigoc kecma yudangic siricnginau angkecduae. Neannaoc dedeseriyoacac bageu mi kecduae, fora. Nga ngicngac dedeseriyoacac bageu kecdae, yeni kpedziyunubadeac yenigoc kecma yeni isoc dedeseriyoacac bageu kecduae. ²¹ Nga ngicngac goango dedeseriyoacac bageu mi kecdae, yeni kpedziyunubadeac yenigoc kecma dedeseriyoac kpac isoc kecduae. Anu neannaoc Anutuac dedeseriyoac ngadeau yombong mi kecduae, ni ine Kristoac dedeseriyoacgoc kecduae. ²² Kecma ngicngac kucmama kpedziyunubadeac yeni isoc yenigoc kucmama amma kecduae. Amma ngicngac hania hania kecdae, yeneanunac goa kopocsicac ebicfunac mesiyunuba komoc kpegecdeac yenigoc kecma kekec hania hania modacma yeni isoc kecduae. ²³ Ni siduc gombanggac amma uana sasawa mekecduae, kecma imocac fora nasoya hau neanna imocac siriha noboha mebadeac negensiduae.

²⁴ Nedzi nedziac ngic ariacsobennu firang anggecdeac nedziandae, yeni

sasawango nedzimagec mocgungo firanggac sokoc meude, ngeni imoc bic negendae. Ngeni ngenang sokocngina megecdeac ifi isoc nedzibisia. ²⁵ Ngic ariacfu kpacngina faiandae, yeni sasawango sebingina hafoangoc efaiudeac arengegecde. Ngic yeneng dzaring dzangge dzanggea ubaheyemmegecdeac ifi anggecde. Nga nenang dzaring dzangge dzanggea kpac ubahenemmegecdeac sebinina hafoangoc garengemenide. ²⁶ Ni sicsauc mi nedzianduae nga ngicngac maringina eng ukugec pong kpeu ukuandae, ifi isoc mi anganduae. ²⁷ Ni yofi anganduae, ngicngac tosea yenearu siduc gombang edekpou ayemmema hennegeng nasou ngic kpedaha ambaiac sebina kpekecduae. Imoc neac wanac areng amma yoacna modarudeac ifi ammikecduae.

10 Tosofocna, ngeni kisicfocnina yeneac yoacsiduc negentegecgecdeac negenduae. Hoengngo kperacyunuu yeni sasawango imocac bageu kengkecma kondung ferecgegec. ² Hoeng nga kondung yereng mitidokungina anu yeni sasawango Mosegoc torokpegecdeac imohai doku nadzicgec. ³ Amma yeni sasawango Asuac yaka siriha mocgu nekenggec. ⁴ Asuac hoc peperandzingo modacyunuu hoc ihacnacnoc doku mau yeni sasawango Asuac doku siriha mocgu nekenggec. Nga hoc peperandzi imoc Kristonoc. ⁵ Nga Anutungo kisicfocngina botucnginau ngic homac yeneac fakanginaac amma ubea mi ngereec. Mi ngereeu yeni bangecfa mayunuu homedacgec farengnginango bangec kisiu sinsararang kpema fekenec.

⁶ Yeni faka mangana angkecgec, imoc ifingoc nenanggaru fingecebac siduc imoc nenanggac amma faifaia fede. ⁷ Amma monggoc deba, ngeni yeni isoc

nemu ewehihei mi ayemmebisia. Yeneac yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, “Ngicngac yeneng matacma nenedoku nemaguc yacma yegec fede fede kecgec.” (*Makekeng 32:6*)

⁸Anu mong deba, nenang ifingoc serofaka mi ambisina. Yeneacngac ngicngac goa yeni serofaka angkecgecac ngicngac 23 tauseng yeni uameme mocguac manau makpema homedacgec. ⁹Ni monggoc torokpema deba, goa yeneng Kebu faitobang ammigec boidzoc yeneng yinigec homedacgec. Nenang ifingoc Kristo mi tobanggebisina. ¹⁰Nga ngicngac goa yeneng modzotitiac yoac degec ngickpekpe angerongo hama kpebucyunuec. Nenang siriha imocngoc modzotitiac yoac mi debisina. ¹¹Faka yeneacu fingerec, imoc ongea isoc ande. Siriha imocngoc yofinenggac ngicngac naso wisic wisickeau kecdimbe, imocngo goronina ambeso. Imocac amma yoac imoc mitikibiu oho ohoya fede. ¹²Imocac ngic mongngo yofi deande, “Ni seria nanduae.” ye kecma makpebacac garengemebeso. ¹³Anu faitobang ngicngac goa yeneacu fingegec, siriha ifia ngeneacu ifingoc fingecegmeude. Nga Anutungo yoac dema imoc modarude. Faitobang fingecegmeu ngeni ebic imoc tofohoma kecgecde. Nga imocngo kucngina mi feraheudeac faitobang ebiria kpae heimiude. Faitobang hangemue yeng imohacnac woragecdeac sing meficgengemue faitobangngo kucngina mi memaudeac garenggunuude.

¹⁴Songo tosofocna, nemu yeneng witicngunubauac ngeni nemu ewehihei faka wama imohacnac worama yeni mi hoangyunubisia. ¹⁵Ngeni ngicngac negen negentegecnginagoc, imocac amma ngeneac yofi deba, ngeni ngenacngoc yoacna negemma

isinggebisia. ¹⁶Kenecac sokoc keneheandimbe, nenang imoc nema Kristo yengena sawagoc kpeketahema yegoc sac mocgu annide. Nga ic sogong tueandimbe, imoc nema Kristo yengena sebigoc torokpema yegoc sebi mocgu annide. ¹⁷Ic sogong imoc hafac mocgu. Yeni hafac mocgusac mema imohacnac mederenemmegec nenang sasawango imoc neandimbeac nenang ngicngac homac kecma sebi mocgungoc andimbe.

¹⁸Ngeni Israe ngicngac yenemma negenisibisia. Ngicngac seseac wiac ohogec noboha neandae, yeni arata kpanggeandae. ¹⁹Ngicngac nemu sesengina dema wiac heiyemmegec, imocngo wiac engena mi ande, ngeni yoacna imoc negentegecgec. Nga nemu yengena ifingoc wiac engena mi ande. ²⁰Nga bangeha bangeha ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng seseac wiac faiandae, imoc Anutuac negemma mi faigece. Yeni ine hadehade nga yafinggac negemma sesegerec ohoandae. Nga ngeneng ine hadehade nga yafing yenigoc kpanggeyunugec mi ngereede. ²¹Ngeni Kebuac sokoc nga hadehade nga yafinggac sokoc momoc mema imohacnac ifingoc negece, imoc naric mi ngereede. Nga ngeni Kebuac yaka nga hadehade nga yafinggac yaka momoc kpanggeandae, imocngo osiande. ²²Nga kucninango Kebuac kuc mi ferahade. Nenang Kebuac here miacbinggac ifi mi ambisina.

²³Goa yeneng deandae, “Wiac hania hania sasawa annideac kpae mong mi fede.” Nga neng ine yofi deduae, “Faka goa imocngo tosofocga yeneac memefic mi anude. Wiac sasawa annideac kpae mong mi fede, fora. Amma faka goango ine mi miacnunuma meser-inunuude.” ²⁴Ngic ye yengena gombung fingerudeac negemma fakaya mi ambeso, kpac. Ngeni tosofocngina yen-

earu gombunga fingerudeac negensima fakangina ambisia.

²⁵ Ngicngac yeneng suenecfu wiac sasawa faigec ngeni imoc here negen negengnginaac amma heikpesia kpac naric eng menec ambisia.

²⁶ “Bangeha bangeha nga wiac sasawa bangecfu fede, imoc *KEBUAC*.” (*Mitiyegec 24:1*)

²⁷ Anu ngicngac Kebu mi negensingeandae, yeneanunac mongngo ameau kpacngunuu ngeneng yofi ambisia, ngeni ihai kenggecdeac negenggec naric anu yeac amau embisia. Enggec yeng yaka ngemmeu ngeni here negen negenginaac amma dekpesi mong mi amma imoc naric nedacbisia. ²⁸ Nga ngic mongngo yofi dekperagingemmeudeu, “Yomoc nemu seseac yang noboha.” imohai ine yaka imoc mi nebisia. Imoc yengena nga here negen negenggac amma yaka imoc wama mi nebisia. ²⁹ Nga geac here negen negenggaac mi deduae, kpac. Ni tosogaac negemma imoc deduae. Nenang kpaea kpac kecdimbeac ngic monggac here negen negengngo naric mi isinnunubeso. ³⁰ Nga ngicngac yenigoc yaka nema Kebuac dangge denideu yeneng wiacac bic dangge deding, imocac desure naric mi anemmebisia.

³¹ Ngeni nenedoku nedae me wiac mong angandaeu ngeni Anutuac negensima dengerebisia. ³² Ngeni yudangic nga griknig amma Anutuac kpebungfora negemmangang mi meficgeyemmebisia. ³³ Anu ngicngac homac ebicfunac mesiyunuba komoc kpegecde nga yeneac gombunga fingerudeac amma ua imoc mekecduae. Neanna gombunna fingerudeac ine mi mekecduae.

11 Ni Kristoac faka nga angammeme modacanduae nga ngeneng siric imocngoc neac faka nga angammeme hemma modacnubisia. ² Nga ngeni neac

wiac sasawa negensidae amma yoac edengunuma ngemmeai, imoc meandae, imocac dengerengunuduae.

³ Ngic mocgu mocgu sasawa yeneac orucngina imoc Kristo nga ngac mocgu mocgu yeneac orucngina imoc ngic amma Kristoac oruha imoc Anutu, ngeni imoc negentegecgecdeac negenduae. ⁴ Nga ngic mong ye oruha kperahema numuude me profeteyoac deude, ye yengena oruha gamekpekpe meficgemiude. ⁵ Nga ngac mongngo oruha mi kperahema numuude me profeteyoac deude, ye ine yengena oruha gamekpekpeu faiude. Imoc ngac mongngo oruha wedzeddarec isoc. ⁶ Amma ngac mong ye oruha mi kperahau deude ye oruha merecgeu wegena ambeso. Nga ngac ye oruha ifi merecgeude me wedzerude faka imocngo gameagoc andeu ye oruha kperahema kecbeso.

⁷ Ngic ye Anutuac onga nga kibikperagia, imocac amma ye oruhau wiac mong faima mi kperaheseso. Ngacngo ine ngicac kibikperagia. ⁸ Anutungo ngic ngacfunac mi meficgeec, ye ine ngac ngicfunac meficgeec. ⁹ Nga ngic ye ngacac amma mi mefic meficgea, ngacngo ine ngicac amma mefic meficgea. ¹⁰ Imocac ngac ye kuha femide imocac ma isoc wiac mong oruhau heima kperaheseso. Ye angero yeneac amma ifi ambeso.

¹¹ Ngac ye tembuha kekec imoc mi fede nga ngic ye tembuha kekec ifingoc mi fede. Ngic nga ngac ngeni meficemema kecbisia, Kebungo areng ifi faiec. ¹² Ngac ye ngicfunac mefic meficgea, ifi isocngoc ngic ye ngacfunac fingec fingera amma wiac sasawa imoc Anutuarunac hakecde.

¹³ Ngeni ngenaoc faka imoc isingebisia. Ngac mongngo oruha mi kperahema Anutu numumiande, imoc mi ngereeude. ¹⁴ Anu ngic mong ye orucsabaya kuneng mekecde

me orucdzoya dzegeande, faka imocngo gameagoc angande. Ngic nenang angammemeninango imoc kpounemmekecede. ¹⁵Nga ngac mong ye orucdzoya kuneng femideu ye imoc negenu wiac engena, imoc naric nga gombunga, nocac ye orucdzoyango orucsira kperaheudeac imoc mekecede. ¹⁶Mongngo yoac yomocac deendema anudeac negendeu ye yofi negembeso, nenearu faka ifia mong mi fede nga Anutuac kpebung yeneac botucfu faka mong ifia ifingoc mi fede.

¹⁷Yoac torokpema edengunuba, imoc dedengerecyoac mi debate. Ngeni tutumangnginau ubagombung yoac mi dema ngenaocongoc memanganeemean-dae. ¹⁸Nga hanahema yomocac deduae, ngeni kpebunnu kpedzucnema tacma yoacngina tohoemeu kecandae, imoc negenai. Yoac imocac negemba fora isoc ande. ¹⁹Ngenearu tohoemeemefaka fingecebeso. Anutungo ngicngac damoc fakangina fora hemma botucnginau nangeyunuande, imoc didiu fingectegerude. ²⁰Ngeni kpedzucnema enacurec yaka neandae, imocngo Kebuac maung fora mi angande. ²¹Amma ngeni yaka mehama yakanene nasou ngicngac tembus tembus ngenaoac yakanginasoc nedacegoc goango ine herenginaac homeandae nga goa ngeneng doku homac yombong nema ubangina sufuande. ²²Ngeni amanginau tacmangoc yakangina waraima nebisia, faka imocngo naric ambac. Ngeni Anutuac kpebung ngadeyunuandae, ifi isoc angandae. Amma tosofocngina goa iwaingina kpac kecdae, yeni gamekpekpe ayemmeandae. Ifi angandaeac dafi dema dengeregunubade, imoc obohode.

²³Kebungo yoac yomoc edenuu negenai. Nga yoac imoc warac bic edenunuai, imoc yofi, Yudango Yesu doc meec, tofocnac imohainoc yofi fingerec, Yesungo ic sogong mong mema

²⁴Anutuac ubangerec dema ic sogong mendzicma yofi deec, “Yomoc fusina, imoc ngeneac amma faifaia. Ngeni imoc nema neac negensima nekecbisia.”

²⁵Nga yaka negec wisickeu ye kpkakenec mema yofi deec, “Kpkakenec yomoc sacnaac dzadzahac gboria. Ngeni imoc negecdesoc neac negensima nekecbisia.”

²⁶Ngeni ic sogong nga kpkakenec yomoc negecdesoc, naso imohai Kebuac homec dekperagigecde. Dekperagi kecmagec ye haude.

²⁷Ngic mong ewehelheia kpac Kebuac ic sogong nga kpkakenecfunac neudeu Kebuac sacfusiac turunga imoc yearu fingerude. ²⁸Ifi anu ngicngac tembus tembus ngeni ngenaoac isingememaguc ic sogong nema kpkakenecfunac nebisia.

²⁹Ngic mong ye Kebuac sacfusia mi hentegecma engsac neude, ye nenedokuyau kopocsicac turunga meficgemide. ³⁰Fakangina ifiac amma botucnginau ngicngac homac yeni kucmama nga hafeinginaogoc andae. Amma goa yeni bic wangunuma homegoc. ³¹Nga nenang tembus tembus hanianina faka forau hengising annideu kopocsicac turunga nenannu mi habac. ³²Anutungo ngade bangec nga kurumeng memanganema meickeude, nenang imocgoc manganebinggac ye kopocsicac turungo metinnunuude.

³³Tosofocna, imocac amma yofi ande, ngeni yaka negecdeac kpeturangema haandae, naso imohai ngicngac ogofocngina waraima megecdeac tomai ambisia. ³⁴Nga ngeni tutumangnginau kopocsicac turunga meficgebauac ngic mongngo hereaac homeudeu ye ameau tacma yaka nemaguc habeso. Nga yoacna tosea fede, imoc ngenearu hamaguc torokpema edengunubade.

12 Tosofocna, Asuac ua fede, ngeni imocac wiac negenggecdeac negenduae. ²Ngeni Anutu mi negensinggema kecgoc, naso

imohai hadehade nga yafing yeni nemuonga yoacngina kpac, yenearu wangepngunugec ngeni modacyunuma engsac kengkegec, ngeni imoc negendae. ³Imocac amma yofi deba negembisia, Anutuac Asungo ngic mong meu yeng yofi mong mi deude, “Yesu ye sowehagoc.” Nga Tiri Asungo ngic mong meu yeng, “Yesu ye Kebu.” ifi naric deude. Asu siriha mongngo yearu ua meu ine imoc deudeac obohoute.

⁴Asungo wosoefahaac amma kuc hania hania nemmeande, imoc sasawa Asu mocgu, yearunac hakecde. ⁵Nga Kebungo ua hania hania nemmeande, imoc sasawa Kebu mocgu, yearunac hakecde. ⁶Amma Anutungo sing hania haniau kuha mederenemmeande, imoc sasawa Anutu mocgu, yearunac hakecde.

⁷Asungo ngicngac meficnunuudeac arengfora tembus tembus menunuma kekecni nau kuha mekperagiude.

⁸Amma Asungo ngicngac menunuu mongngo yoac negen negengegoc deude nga mongngo yoac keme kemea deude. Nga Asu mocgungo nenearu ua imoc meude. ⁹Mongngo Asuarunac negen negensing seria meude. Nga mongngo yearunac hafei mengec mengereac kuc hania hania meude.

¹⁰Asu imocngoc ngic mong faka hania hania kuhagoc meudeac negen negeng miude. Nga mongngo profete yoac deudeac negen negeng miude. Amma mongngo asu hania hania isingyunuudeac negen negeng miude. Nga mongngo nedzarangyoac hania hania deudeac negen negeng miude. Amma mongngo nedzarang yoacfusing yoac merenudeac negen negeng miude.

¹¹Asu ye mocgu amma yennoc ua sasawa mekecma negen negenga nga songoya modacma kuha arengfora tembus tembus mederenemmeude.

¹²Sebinina imoc mocgu nga imocac tosea homac fekende. Imocac tosea sa-

sawa kpeturanggec sebi mocgu anude. Nga Kristoaru siriha ifi isocngoc fede. ¹³Asu mocgungo kpeturannunuma doku nadzicnemmeu sebi mocgu aning. Nenang yuda ngicngac me grik ngicngac me wanac areng me witicnina kpac kecdimbe, nenang sasawa Asu mocgungoc mema doku isoc nedaring.

¹⁴Sebinina imocac tosea homac fekende, imoc wiac mocgu kpac. ¹⁵Nga haningo yofi debac, “Ni mari kpac, imocac amma sebiac tosea mong mi anduae.” ye sifu sebigoc torokpema sebiac tosea anude. ¹⁶Nga kedzacngo debac, “Ni kic kpac, imocac sebiac tosea mong mi anduae.” ye sifu sebigoc torokpema imocac tosea anude. ¹⁷Anu sebingo hafoangoc kicsac ambac dede ye yoac negenudeac osibac. Me hafoangoc kedzacsac ambac dede ye homuna negenudeac osibac. ¹⁸Yaguc yofi ande, Anutungo negen negenga nga songoya modacma sebiac tosea sasawa tembus tembus sebi mocguaru arengyunuma torokpeyunuec. ¹⁹Anu sebiac tosea sasawango sirc mocgusac ambac dede yeni kpeturanggema sebi mocgu hafoangoc naric mi ambau. ²⁰Sebi ye mocgu nga sebiac tosea yeni homac.

²¹Nga kicngo mariaac yofi naric mi deude, “Ni gea kpac tembus naric kecbade.” Amma orucngo haniac ifingoc yofi naric mi deude, “Ni ngeria kpac tembus naric kecbade.” ²²Imoc kpac, sebiac tosea goa kucngina mamea deandimbe, yenennoc sebinina uatao yombong meandae. ²³Nga sebiac tosea goa negenni eweheiheia kpac, yeni eweheihei monggoc ayemmema kperacyunuan dimbe. Amma sebiac tosea goa henggecdeac negenni gameagoc angkecde, imoc faka gombunga modacma kperahekecdimbe.

²⁴⁻²⁵Nga sebininaac tosea goa eweheiheinginagoc, yeni kperacyunubesonga mi negengandimbe.

Amma sebinina tosea yenaocngoc tohoemebauac Anutungo sebinina arenggema sebinina tosea goa mamea negengandimbe, yeni ine monggoc eweheyemmec. Eweheyemmema yeni sofungoc garengemegecdeac ifi anec. ²⁶Amma sebiac tosea mongngo kpendzeng kpeudeu sebitosofora yenhafocngoc meficgema kpendzeng kpegecde. Nga sebiac tosea mong dengereudeu sebiac tosea sasawa yeni yenhafocngoc sogai gecde.

²⁷Anu ngeneng ine yofinenggac Kristoac sebi amma tambuc tambuc sebiaac tosea andae. ²⁸Amma Anutungo kpebunnu ngicngac goa yofi faiyunuec, warac warac aposoro nga yeneac ngadeau profete amma yeneac ngadeu mitiac kpoukpou faiyunuec. Ifi faiyunumaguc goa faka kuhagoc megecdeac faiyunuec. Ngicngac goa yeni hafei ua hania hania megecdeac Asungo imocac kuc yemmec. Amma ngicngac meficynugecdeac areng goa faiyunuec nga wiac garenggegecdeac ngicngac ifia faiyunuec amma goa nedzarangyoac hania hania degecdeac faiyunuec.

²⁹Anu nenang sasawango aposoro mi annide nga sasawango profete mi annide, kpac. Amma sasawango kpoukpou mi annide. Nga sasawango kucfaka menideac negen negeng mi mekecdimbe. ³⁰Amma hafei ua hania hania menideac Asungo imocac kuc nenang sasawa mi nemmeec. Nga sasawango nedzarangyoac mi deandimbe amma sasawango yoacninausing imoc mi merengandimbe.

³¹Anu ngeni Asungo wosoefahaac amma kuc nemmeande, imocac engenaya megecdeac serima kecbisia. Amma sing mong torokpema edzacngunubade imocngo sing sasawa feracyunude.

13 Ni Asuac kucfu yoac hania hania debai me Asuac kucfu

angero yeneac yoac hania hania debade amma ngicngac yeni heresongogoc ine mi hoangyunuma kecbai, imohai ni gonggong isoc arohoma me tambaring isoc udumengtoasac angkecbade. ²Amma profeteyoac debai dede nga negen negeng keme kemea sasawa negentegecbade amma negen negentegecnagoc kecbai dede tiki meickecbadeac negen negensinna imocacsoc fenende amma ngicngac yeni heresongogoc ine mi hoangyunubai foraya mong mi meficgebai. ³Nga dzofinacna sasawa mederema ngicngac yemmbai amma sebina meemma homecfu faibai nga ngicngac yeni heresongogoc ine mi hoangyunubai dede ni foraya mong mi meficgebai, kpac.

⁴Heresongogoc hoangemema kekec, imocngo ngic monggac modzotiti mi negenude, ye yumea kefude. Nga imoc keracmanganga kpac kecma yengena yoac homac mi deude amma sebiengeng mi anude. ⁵Ye faka mi angana, imoc mi amma yengenasac mi negensiude. Ye herebuya kpac kecma turungyoac mong mi deude. ⁶Ye faka manganaac amma ubangerec mong mi negenude, kpac. Ye faka foraac ine sogaiude. ⁷Ye wiac monggac modzea mi tiude. Ye wiac sasawa negensinggeude amma wiac sasawa fingerudeac negensima kecma, imocac kucmama mi anude. Nga wiac hania hania fingecmiu serima nanude.

⁸Heresongogoc hoangemema kekec, imocngo naric mi kpac anude. Profeteyoacnina imoc ine kpac anude amma nedzarangyoacnina imoc meickeu kpac anude nga negen negennina keme kemea, imoc ifingoc kpac andarude. ⁹Negen negennina amma profeteyoacnina imoc wiac nobohasac nemme nemmea. ¹⁰Nga wiac hafoa fede, imoc Anutuarunac

hauguc wiac noboha nemme nemmea, imoc kpac andarude. ¹¹Ni medac kecma medacbisicac siricfu faka negensima yoc dekefai amma medacbisicac siricfu negen negeng isinggema arenggekefai. Kecma ngic amba namarac kekec meickeu yada sing kecduae.

¹²Anu yofinenggac wiac hengandimbe, imoc wikinnu onga irec irecke kpac, ifisac wiac hengkecdimbe. Ngade kecma wiac fora kingo hennide. Yofinenggac wiac noboha negengandimbe. Anutungo hafoangoc negennec, ni ifi isoc naso imohai wiac hafoangoc negendacbade. ¹³Ifi anu wiac harebecngo feengkefude, imoc nenang Kebu negensinggedimbe nga kekecseri febesande imocac negen negeng amma heresongogoc hoangemema kekec. Nga wiac harebec yeneanunac wiac mocgungo engena ande, imoc ngicngac ogofocnina heresongogoc hoangeme kekec.

14 Ngeni heresongogoc hoangeme kekecac angemmeso. Amma ngeni Asuac faka megecdeac songongina kuneng ambeso. Amma ngeni profeteyoac megecdeac negenggec engena yombong febeso. ²Mong ye nedzarangyoac fusing yoc deande, ye ngic nenanggoc yoc mi deude, kpac. Ye ongaasuyango yoc keme kemea Anutu edeu, ngic mongngo imoc naric mi negentegeude. ³Nga mong ye profeteyoac deande, yeng ngicngac ubaherengina midima meserinunuma nanggenunuude. ⁴Nga ngic nedzarangyoac deande, ye yengena meseriemeude nga profeteyoac deande, yeng kpebung meserinunuude. ⁵Anu ngeni sasawango nedzarangyoac degecdeac negemba ngereede. Nga ngeni profeteyoac degecdeac songona kuneng ande. Mongngo nedzarangyoac dema yoara mi merenudeu ye ngic profeteyoac dede, yec mamea anude.

Nga yeng yoara merenudeu ye ifingoc kpebung meseriu socngira mocgu anecde.

⁶Tosofocna, ngenearu hama yoc goa dekperagingemmbai me yoc keme kemea goa edengunubai me profeteyoac debai me kpoukpouyoac goa debai dede imocngo memeficngina ambac. Ni ine ngenearu hama nedzarangyoacsac debai dede, imoc memefiha kpac ambac.

⁷Imoc ifingoc fora yofi ande. Kungac nga gita yeri kekecngira kpac amma yeri sifu udumengngiragoc. Ge imoc eng sicsauc kpena udumenga siriha mi fingerudeu ngicngac yeni kungac me gita imocac ubea obohogece. ⁸Amma dzikacac tomengngo udumenga gombunga mi fingeru ngic yeni dzikacac naric mi efaigece. ⁹Ge ifingoc yofi negembesena, ubagau yoc dindiang denadeu ngicngac yeni yocga naric negentegegece. Ge ine sicsauc nga kpeborongoc denadeu yeni yocga obohogece yoc sawau engsac denade.

¹⁰Yoc hania hania bangecfu fekende nga yoc mong titiha kpac, imoc mi fede. ¹¹Ni ngic monggac yoc siriha mi negentegecbadeu yeng yoc deu yec kicfu kuricngic ambade nga yeng ifingoc neac kicfu kuricngic anude. ¹²Ngeni Asuac faka megecdeac homac angemmeande nga ngeni Asuac fakango kpebung meseriyunuande, imoc ifingoc megecdeac mamangkibisia.

¹³Imocac mong ye nedzarangyoac deude, yeng yoc imoc ifingoc merenudeac Anutu numumibeso. ¹⁴Ni nedzarangyoacfu sing numuduau ongaasunango numuude, fora. Nga negen negennango ine fora mong mi meficgeude.

¹⁵Ifi anu dafi ambesonga? O, ni ongaasunango numubade nga negen nengentegecnagoc ifingoc numubade. Ni ongaasunango dedengerec yegec heibade nga negen

negentegecngoc ifingoc dedengerec yegec heibade. ¹⁶Anu ongaasugango Anutu dengerenadeu ngictehec yeni geac dedengerec torokpema, “Imoc fora.” degecdeac obohogecde. Yeni yoacga mong mi negentegecgec. ¹⁷Nga ge geanggaoc Anutu dengerena imoc ngereede. Amma yoacga ine ngic ogofocga mi meseriyunuude. ¹⁸Ni nedzarangyoac deanduae, imocngo Anutu dengereduae. Amma ngeni feracngunudacma nedzarangyoac homac yombong deanduae. ¹⁹Ni neanna songoac debade nga kpebung botucnginau kecma yoacna 5 negen negentegecngoc debade, imocngo nedzarangyoacna teng tauseng ferahade, imoc negenduae. ²⁰Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, ngeni negen negentegecnginau nambarac isoc mi kecbisia. Ngeni angammeme manganau ine sabac isoc kecbisia nga negen negentegecnginau yada kecbisia.

²¹Dedeseriyoacfu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Yoacfusing siriha mong nga ngicngac yeneac enacbibicnginau dedenginango mong ande, ni ngicngac imoc meyunuma yoacna debade nga ngicngac yeneng ine kedzac mi kpegecde, *KEBUNGO* ifi dede.” (*Yesai 28:11-12; Dedeseri 28:49*)

²²Ngicngac negen negensingngina kpac kecdae, yeneng kucfaka bibiagoc henggecdeac nedzarangyoacngo imocac faifaia fede. Ngicngac negen negensingnginagoc kecdae, yeneac amma ine mi fingerude. Amma profeteyoac ngicngac negen negensingnginagoc yeneng bibiagoc anggecdeac faifaia fede. Imoc ngicngac mi negensinggedae, yeneac kpac. ²³Kpebung sasawa kpeturanggema tacma nedzarangyoac degec ngic monnunac me ngic goa negen negensingngina kpac ngeniac botucfu

erema imoc ngenemma degecde, “Ngeni ubangina sufude.” ²⁴Nga ngeni sasawango profeteyoac dema tacmagec ngic monnunac me ngic negen negensinga kpac ngenearu ereu yoacnginango ye hereau meu yengena kopocsiha engenu imocngo yoacfu faiude. ²⁵Faiu ye ubahereau negen negeng mekefu sufuma fede, imoc didiu fingectegerude. Ifi fingectegeru yeng makpema kicmesuya mesufuma Anutu dengerema deude, “Foracngoc, Anutungo ngeniac botucfu kecde.”

²⁶Tosofocna, yofi naric ambesonga. Ngeni kpeturanggema tacgecde, imohai ngicngac sasawango ngicngac ogofocngina wiac goa edemegecdeac mehabisia. Mongngo mitiyegec mong heingemmebeso nga mongngo yoac edekpou angemmebeso amma mongngo yoac goa dekperagingemmebeso nga mongngo nedzarangyoac debeso nga mongngo imoc merembeso. Ngeni yoac sasawa imoc kpebung meserigecdeac debisia. ²⁷Anu ngicngac goango nedzarangyoac degecdeu yohockang me harebecngosac debisia. Amma imoc arennu degec mongngo imoc merembeso. ²⁸Nga nedzarangyoac imocac merem merenggac ngic mong imohai mi tarudeu ngic imoc ye tutumangnginau waickema tacma yengena hereusac Anutugoc denegeng ambeso. ²⁹Nga kpekpeturanggac amanginau profete yohockang me harebecngosac profeteyoac debisia. Ifi degec ngicngac tosea ngeneng profeteyoacngina negemma isinggebisia. ³⁰Anu ngic mongngo waraima yoac deu yoac sufu sufuyaac dedekperagiyoac mong tacde yearu haudeu ngic waracngo waickemanu ogeango debeso. ³¹Ngeni sasawango profete yoac naric debisia. Nga debeso dema ngic me ngac mocgu mocgungo arennu yoac imoc debisia. Ifi anu

ngicngac sasawango negen negeng megecede nga ngeni ubaherengina midima meseriemegede. ³²Profete asungo ngicngac profeteyoac deandae yeneac negen negeng tofohoande. ³³Anutu ye sicsaucac Anutu kpac, ye ua arengagoc mema ruaea meficgeande.

Kpebung kpetiac, imocac manau ngac yeni yoacngina waickema kecandae, ifi isoc ³⁴ngenearu ifingoc ambesonga. Ngac ngeni yoacngina waickema tacma kpebunggac negen negeng modacbisia. Ngeni imohai yoac yoac mi ambisia. Singyoacngo imocac ifi dede. (*Fingec fingec 3:16*)

³⁵Ngeni wiac monggac hania obohoma negembeso angemmeu amanginau kemma ewefocngina kpesiyemmebisia. Ngac mongngo kpebung botucnginau yoac yoac anude, imoc faka gameagoc. ³⁶Anutuac yoac imoc ngenearunac hanahema mi fingerec nga imoc ngenearusac mi kemma fede, kpac.

³⁷Ngenearunac mongngo yengenaac negenudeu, “Ni profete, ni Asuac negen negenggoc kecduae.” yeng kibi ohoanduae, imoc hennegeng amma imoc Kebuac singyoac, imoc bic negenghomeude. ³⁸Nga ngic mongngo yoac yomoc osoma waudeu ngeni ye ifingoc wabisia.

³⁹Imocac negen negensinggoc tosofocna, ngeni profeteyoac degecdeac homac angemmebeso. Nga nedzarangyoacac mi kpetaribisia. ⁴⁰Nga ngeni wiac sasawa sirihaugac arengagoc ambisia.

15 Tosofocna, ni siduc gombung dekperagingemmeba ngeni imoc negemma hoanggema seria mekecgec, imoc monggoc heigboringemmebadeac negensiduae. ²Nga yoac edengunuba negenggoc negen negensingngina seria imohai feudeu imocngo kopocsicfunac mesingunuu komoc kpegecede. Amma ngeni imoc wagecdeu negen negensingngina uaya kpac anude. ³Ni hana-

hema Kebuarunac yoac engena yofi mema ngemmeai, Kristongo nenang kopocsicninaac amma homeu ⁴tongogoc uameme harebec anu Anutungo megboriu yarec. Faka imoc mi fingecmanu imocac negen negeng mitikibiu bic oho ohoya feec, imoc fingerec. ⁵Nga ye Petoro fingecmima ngade medacfora 12 fingecyemmeec.

⁶Imocac ngadeau tosofocnina kpe-tengina 500 ferahade, yeni yenhafoc tacmagec yeng yeneac kicfu fingeru henggec. Anu yenearunac goa bic homegec nga homacngo yofinenggac kecdaengoc. ⁷Ye imocac ngadeau Yakobo fingecmima aposoro sasawa fingecyemmeec. ⁸Nga wisic wisickeau fingec-nenec. Nenggac mongngo sabaha kebangsac meude, ni ifi isoc amba yeng sifu fingecnenec. ⁹Ni Anutuac kpebung yunukporac ayemmemma kefai nga ngicngac yeneng aposoro kpacnuandae, imocacsoc mi anduae, neng ine aposoro yeneac mameangina. ¹⁰Nga Anutungo wosoefahaac amma ye dafu-geng fainuu ni ifianoc yaguc kecduae. Kecbare wosoefaha eng mi feec. Ni sasawa feracyunudacma ua homac meai. Nga imoc neanna kucac kpac, Anutuac wosoefac nigoc feec, imocngo ua imoc meec. ¹¹Amma ni nga yeni imoc-noc dekperagini ngeni modacma negensinggec kecdae.

¹²Anutungo Kristo homecfunac megboriec, imoc edekpou angemmekecdimbe nga ngenearunac ine goango deandae, “Homecfunac yacyac imoc mi fede.” yeni ifi deandae, imoc mi heide. ¹³Homecfunac yacyac mong mi febac dede Kristongo ifingoc homecfunac naric mi gborima yacbac. ¹⁴Nga Anutungo Kristo mi megboriu yacbac dede neni yoac edekpou angemmekecdimbe, imocngo uaya kpac ambac nga ngeneac negen negensingngina ifingoc uaya kpac

ambac. ¹⁵Homecfunac yacyac mi febac dede Anutungo Kristo mi megboribac, “Anutungo Kristo megboriee.” imoc ikocfu hepuc amma debing dede Anutuac dedekperagingic ikoha ambing.

¹⁶Ni monggoc deba, homecfunac yacyac mi febac Kristo yeng homecfunac naric mi gborima yacbac. ¹⁷Kristongo homecfunac mi yacbac dede ngeneac negen negensinggina imoc uaya kpac ambac nga ngeni kopocsicnginagoc kecbau. ¹⁸Nga ngicngac goa yeni Kristogoc kpeketahema kecma bic homegec, yeni bic sufuma kpac ambau. ¹⁹Nga nenang yaguc kecma Kristoac amma kekecseri menide, imoc negensima kecdimbe, imocac ngicngac yeni neneac ubamangangtoa naric negembau. Nga ngicngac sasawa feracyunuma ebicninagoc kecbing. Nga imoc fora mi ande.

²⁰Foracngoc, Kristongo homecfunac gborima yarec. Ye homecfunac yacyac imocac buma heima ngicngac homemea yeni waraiyemmema homecfunac gborima yarec. ²¹Ngic mocgungo homecac sing meecac homec fingerec. Imocac amma ngic mocgungo ifingoc sing meu homemea yeneng homecfunac gborima yacgecde. ²²Ngicngac sasawango Adangac amma homec meficgegec yeni sasawango ifi isocngoc Kristoac amma gborigecde. ²³Amma ngicngac nenang tembuc tembuc arenggoc yacnide. Kristongo waraima yarec amma yeng kecma monggoc haude, naso imohai yeac arengfora yeni gborima yacgecde. ²⁴Ifi fingecmanu naso wisickeude. Yeng imohai kia gawamang nga sasawa kucnginagoc bangecfu nga sawau kecdae, yeni meicyunudaru kpac anggec eucererenga Anutu Manggacac mariu faiude. ²⁵Kebu ye ngictau kecmanu Anutungo ngabafora sasawa hania bageau faiyunuude.

²⁶Ifi faiyunuma ngabaya wisic wisickea, imoc kpara homec, ye meickeu kpac anude. ²⁷Nga “Anutungo wiac sasawa yeac haniaac bageu bic faidarec.” (*Mitiyegec 8:6*)

Amma “Wiac sasawa.” imoc yeac haniaac bageu faiec, imoc deu nenang yofi ireckebisina, Anutu ye yengenaoc Kristoac bageu mi faiemec. ²⁸Yeng wiac sasawa Kristoac bageu faiu Medacngo Manggacac bageu faiemema kefude. Nga Manggacngo wiac sasawa Medahaac bageau faidarec, ye yengenaocngoc kecma ngicngac sasawa yeneac oruha anude.

²⁹Ngicngac goa yeni homemea memefic ayemmegecdeac negensima doku nadzicandae. Homecfunac yacyac mong mi febac dede faka imoc uaya kpac ambac. ³⁰Uanaac amma ngic yeni nasosoc nubesonga angandae. Nga homecfunac yacyac mi febac dede ni uaac fakana sicsauc ambac. ³¹Kebunina Yesu Kristoac amma tosofocna ngeneac amma wenacsoc homeanduae, fora. ³²Ni Efeso amau wasaiyang yenigoc ewekpekpe anai. Amma ni ngicngac sicsauc kecdae, yeni isoc kecbai ewekpekpena imocac fora mong mi fingeru yofi debai,

“Homecfunac yacyac mi feudeu nenang yaguc nenedoku naric nema wereckenu homedacnide.” (*Yesia 22:13*)

³³Ngic yeneng ikocfu wangecngunubauac ngeni henghomema kecbisia. Manganameme yenigoc kecnideu imocngo fakanina gombunga memanganeude. ³⁴Ngeni ubasufu yoac wama sing dindingac modacma kopocsic mong mi meficgebisia. Ngenearunac goango Anutu mi negemmidae, imoc gameagoc anu edengunuduae.

³⁵Goa yeneng ine yofi kpesigecde gedang, “Homemea yeni dafiugeng gborima yacgecde nga sebi dafia

mema yacgecde?" ³⁶Ge ngic ubafong yombong. Wiac homecannec, imoc eng mi nemonggeande, kpac. Wiac esea homeu gboriango kekehagoc ereude. ³⁷Amma gbome homecannec, imoc foradzuamagoc kpac, imoc eng homecnade. Imoc wit gbomea me gbome goa homecnade socngina mocgu ande. ³⁸Nga Anutungo songea modacma gbome mocgu mocguac siriha modacma foradzuama miande. ³⁹Sebinina sasawango siriha mocgungoc mi ande, kpac. Ngic nenang sebinina siriha mong nga yangkposi yeneac mong amma neng yeneac mong nga kondungyang yeneac mong. ⁴⁰Amma kurumenggac sebi nga bangecac sebi, yeri siricngira mong mong andape. Kurumenggac sebi ye yengena kibikperagiagoc nga bangecac sebi imoc yengena mong. ⁴¹Wenacac kperagi imoc yengena siriha mong nga afoac kperagi imoc yengena siriha mong amma asomenggac kperagi, imoc yeni siricngina mong ande. Amma yeni kperaginginaac siriha tembus tembus ande.

⁴²Homecfunac yacyac, imocac siriha ifinoc fede. Ngic sebingina bangecfu faiandimbe, imoc pereckema dzamema kpac anude. Nga Anutungo imoc monggoc megboriu imocngo fekengkecbesande. ⁴³Fareng ye kpauema homuna fiu bangecfu tonggoni, imocngo kibikperagiagoc amma gborima yarude. Wiac kucmama anu bangecfu homecni, imocngo kuhagoc nemonggema yarude. ⁴⁴Ngic sebingina tonggoandimbe, imoc sacfusigoc nga Anutungo sebingina megboriude imoc asugoc. Sebi ye sacfusigoc feudeu asu sebi ifingoc feude. ⁴⁵Imocac yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, "Adang warac warac, ye ubaongayagoc nga kekehagoc fingerec." (*Fingec fingec 2:7*)

Fingeru Adang wisic wisickea, ye asu kekeha nemmeude. ⁴⁶Asu sebi ye waraima mi haec, kpac. Sebi sacfusigoc yeng ine hanahema hamanutuc asu sebi ye ngade haec. ⁴⁷Ngic waraima haec, ye bangecngo memea bangecfunac fingerec. Nga yeac ngadeau haec, yeng kurumennunac haec. ⁴⁸Nenang ngic bangecngo memea, ye isoc kecdimbe. Nga kurumenggac ngic kecde, ye isoc kurumennu kecbesandimbe. ⁴⁹Nenang bangecngic yeac siric meing, ifi isocngoc kurumenggac ngic yeac siric mema kecbesandimbe.

⁵⁰Tosofocna, sebi sacfusigocngo Anutuac eucererenggac maridzoming naric mi meude, kpac. Wiac pereckema dzameude, imocngo wiac fekengkefudeac maridzoming ifingoc naric mi meude, imocnoc edengunuduae. ⁵¹Yocac mong sufu sufuya fede, imoc dekperagiba negenggec, nenang sasawa mi homecina Kebungo homemea yenigoc nenahafoc sasawa heimerennunuu siric mong andacnide. ⁵²Imoc yofiac, trampet wisic wisickea imocac nasoyau trampet mongngo arohomanu wiac sasawa bic yombong piratac heiande me kicparac kpouandimbe, ifi isoc fingerude. Yeng ngicngac bic homegec, yeni megboriyunuu yeni yacma kekec dzonggo dzonggoya kpac megecde. Ifi fingemanu nenang ifingoc heimerennunuu siric mong annide. ⁵³Anutungo wiac hoac hoaea nga homemea ye kekec dzonggo dzonggoya kpac ngakpi isoc heimiude. ⁵⁴Nga Anutungo wiac hoac hoaea nga homemea kekec dzonggo dzonggoya kpac ngakpi isoc heimiude, yoac yomoc mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, imoc fora fingerude,

"Kekecngo firang amma homec gbokou kpac anec." (*Yesai 25:8*)

⁵⁵"Homec ge firang monggoc mi anade, waega imoc kpac anec." (*Hosea 13:14*)

⁵⁶Homecac waea, imoc kopocsic nga kopocsicac kuc imoc dedeseriyoac. ⁵⁷Nga Anutungo sing meficgenemmu nenang Kebunina Yesu Kristoac amma firang angkecdimbe, imocac Anutu ubangerec ammidimbe. ⁵⁸Tosofocna, Kebuac ua meandae, imoc sicsauc mi meandae, ngeni imoc negendae. Ngeni imocac Kebuac ua mi wabisia, kpac. Ngeni nasosoc seria namma imoc mekecbisia.

16 Kpetiac areng Yerusarennu kecdae, yeneac amma hiedzo yofinenggac kpedzucnekecdimbe, imocac yoac yofi deba, ni Garata kpebung edekpou ayemmeai, ngeni imocngoc ambisia. ²Ngeni sondasoc tembuc tembuc dzongina ereandesoc, imohacnac tosea hendzicma amanginau faigec tacbeso. Ifi anggec ni habade, naso imohai kpekpedzucac uatoa mi menide. ³Ngeni ifingoc ngic goa meisingyunugec nga neng hama Yerusarennu ubangerecac hiedzo nga ngic kibinginagoc naric sueyunubade. ⁴Nga negemba naric kekenggac siric anu ni ifingoc yenigoc nenahafoc kennide.

⁵Ni Makedonia kemmaguc ngenearu sing habade. Nocac ni Makedonia prowins ferecgemaguc habade. ⁶Hama ngenigoc tacba wisickeu noboc me noboc kembade. Uaac titinga fingeru ngenigoc naso herea isoc kecbade. Naric anude isoc nomang naso hafoangoc kecbade. ⁷Ni yofinenggac ngenearusung eng ferecgecma kembadeac mi anende. Kebungo negemmanu hama naso herea isoc ngenigoc kecbadeac ine negensiduae. ⁸Amma Efeso bangecfu kecbare Pentekos naso wisickeu monggoc wama kembade. ⁹Yomohai ua kuneng yombong mebadeac sing

sarima fede. Nga ngabafocna homac yomohai ifingoc kecdae.

¹⁰Timoteongo ngenearu haudeu ye negengyohoha kpac botucnginau kefudeac areng faibisia. Ye ni isoc Kebuac ua mema kecdae. ¹¹Ngenearunac mongngo ye mi ngadehebeso. Ye monggoc nearu dzigeneudeac deu ngeni singa meefaima ruaegoc suegoc habeso. Ni nga negen negensingoc tosofocnina neni yeac tomai kecnide.

¹²Ni Aporo homac igockema yofi negenai. Yeng kpebunggac areng goa yenigoc ngenearu habeso. Amma ye bic haudeac mi ammiac. Ngade kecma titinga mong fingeru naric haude. Yeac ifi deduae.

¹³Ngeni garengemema efaima kecma negensinggema serima nambisia. Ngeni ngic siric amma seserigoc kecbisia. ¹⁴Amma ngeni hoangemema heresongogoc wiac sasawa ambisia.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Stefana nga arengfora yeneng Akaia bangecfu hanahema uaac buma heima ubamereng anggec. Yeni ubamereng amma hanahema kpebung kpetiac meficngunugec, ngeni ngicngac imoc negengyunudae. Tosofocna, igocngunuma yofi deduae, ngeni ngicngac ifia nga goa yenigoc kecma uatoa mema kecandae, yeneac yoacngina modacbisia. ¹⁷Stefana nga Fortunato amma Akaiko, yeni ngeneac tatac mema nearu hagecac amma ubangerec negenduae. ¹⁸Amma yeni neac ongaasu nga ngeneac ongaasu momoc midigec ngereeing, imocac ngeni ngic ifia ewehiyemmesisia.

¹⁹Asia prowins manau kpebung fekendae, yeneng wenacngerecngina faigec ngenearu hade. Nga Akpira amma Prisika, yereac amau kpebung kpedzucneandae, yeni Kebuac kpacfu wenacngerecngina suegoc

⁹16:8 Pentekos imoc ifingoc Yuda yeneac hombang mong.

ngenearu hade. ²⁰ Amma negen negensinggoc tosofocnina sasawango wenacngerecngina suegec ngenearu hade. Ngeni titikokoc kpetiac angemema wenacngerec angemebisia.

²¹ Ni Paurongo wenacngerecyoac yomoc neanna marinango ohongemmeduae. ²² Mong ye Kebu heresongogoc

mi hoanggeudeu sowecngo yeac witiu febeso. O Kebu, ge hana.

²³ Kebunina Yesuac wosoefacngo ngenigoc febeso. ²⁴ Ngicngac Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecdae, songonango sasawa ngenearu febeso. Imoc fora.

Paurongo

Korinti Kpebung Yeneac Ngadekibi

Ohoec

1 Anutungo Pauro negennenu Yesu Kristoac aposoro anduae. Ni nga tosonina Timoteo, nereng kibi yomoc Anutuac kpebung Korinti taonnu kecdae nga kpetiac areng sasawa Akaia bangecfu kecdae, ngenearu faidipe. ²Mannina Anutu nga Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yereac danggunuc nga ruaengo ngenearu febeso.

³Nenang Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yeac Anutu Manggac kenehebisina. Yeng Manggacnina amma ye nenanggac ubia manganeande. Ye Anutunina amma memeseri hafoangoc, imocac mingina.

⁴Nenang ebic sasawau kecni yeng meserinunuande. Imocngo meefainunuu nenang yeac memeseri mama ngicngac ebicnginagoc yenearu kemma meseriyununide. ⁵Kristongo kpendzeng kpeec, nenang kpendzeng ifia ebirangoc kpeandimbe, imocac Anutungo Kristoac amma ebirangoc meserinunuude.

⁶Ngeni memeseri megecde nga komoc kpegecdeac ebic tofohoandimbe amma meseringunundeac Anutungo meserinunuude. Ifi meseringununi ngeni ebicnginau serima nanggecde. Ngeneac ebic nga neneac ebicngo siricngira mocgu andape. ⁷Nenang nenahafoc ebicnina medereandimbe, ifi isoc memeserinina medereemenide, imocac ngeneac negengyohoc mong mi mekecdimbe.

⁸Tosofocnina, Asia bangecfu nenearu ebic fingeru kpendzeng kpeing, ngeni imoc mi obohogeacdeac negemma yomoc edengunudimbe. Ebictoango memanunuma kucnina kpeu ubahereninau yofi negening,

“Nenang homecac areng andimbe.”

⁹Anu Anutungo homecfunac ngicngac megboriyunuande, ye negensinggenideac yeng homecac arenunac mesinunuec. Nenang kucngo soha mi ande, ye imoc edzacnunuudeac ifi anec. ¹⁰Yeng homecac arenunac mesinunuec amma ye ngade ifingoc homecac arenunac mesinunuude amma mesinunubesande, neni yeac ifi negensinggema kecdimbe. ¹¹Nga imoc fingerudeac ngeni nunumuu meficnunubisia. Nga Anutungo danggunuha nemmeude, imoc fingeru ngicngac homac yeneng hemma neneac negemma Anutu dengeregecde.

¹²Ngicngac yeneac kicfu nga ngeneac kicfu amma Anutuac kicfu angammemenina gombunga nga kpetiac amma kongaha kecdimbe. Amma here negen negennina kpetiac bangec yomohai ifi kecma negenni engena angkecde. Nga uba eseaac negen negeng modacma botucnginau mi kecandimbe, kpac. Anutuac danggunucngo sing edzacnunu kpetiac kekec kpetofohoma kecandimbe.

¹³⁻¹⁴Wiac ohongemmeandimbe, ngeni imoc sasawa osoma naric negentegecgecde. Wiac oboc obohoha mong mi ohoandimbe.

Kebunina Yesu, yeac nasotoau ngeni neneac naric negensima sebingina meenggecde nga neni ifi isocngoc ngeneac negensima sebinina meennide. Yofinenggac ngeni kapiancec negennunudae nga wisic wisickeau ngeni hafoangoc ine negennunugecde.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Ni imoc negensima yofi arenggeai, neng ngenearusing hama ferecgema Makedonia bangecfu kembade. Kemma monggoc ngenearu dzigenema habade. Haba ngeni Yudaia bangecfu suenugecde. Ni ifi ambai dede waraima ngenearu hama dzigeneba

monggoc neac amma ubangerec negembau.

¹⁷Ni imoc hanahema arenggema ngade eng kosa mi wayai. Ni “oc, oc” nga “kpac, kpac” naso socfungoc mi deanduae amma uba eseausing uana mi arenggeanduae. ¹⁸Foracngoc, Anutu yoacdedea modackecde nga neni ifi isoc yoac edengunuandimbe, ihai “Oc” nga “Kpac” naric mi kpeturanggenide. ¹⁹Amma ni nga Siriwano amma Timoteo, neneng Yesu Kristo Anutuac Medac botucnginau dekperagingemmeing, yeng “Oc” nga “Kpac” mi kpeturanggeude, kpac. Yearu oc yoacsac fede. ²⁰Anutungo wiac nemmeudeac deseriec, ye medahaac negensima “Oc” deec. Ifi deu Medahaac amma dedeseria fora fingerec nga fingeckenude. Fingeckenu Anutungo nenanggac amma kpac kuneng meude. ²¹⁻²²Yeng ngeni nga neni nenahafoc Kristoaru nanggenunuude. Nanggenunuu nenang ngade kurumenggac wiac menideac yeng yofinenggac Tiri Asuac kerecdokuyango nadzicnemmema ubahereninau faiec. Faiu imocngo Anutuac ma anude.

²³Anu Korinti amau mi hayai, imocac hania yofi, ni botucnginau demeting yoacsac debaiac imoc wama mi hayai. Dedena imoc Anutu yengenaoc negemma hepucna ande. ²⁴Nga neneng negen negensingnginaac garengtoa mi kecdimbe, kpac. Ngeni Kebu negensinggema serima nandae. Ifi namma ubangerec negenggecdeac ngeni nga neni nenahafoc ua mekecdimbe.

2 Negen negennango yofi negensidua, ni monggoc ubaebic meficgengemmebaiac wama mi habade. ²Neng hanahema ubaebic meficgengemmebadeu ngeneanunac mongngo ubangerec naric mi meficgenenude. ³Nga ngenearu haba goa ngeneng ubangerec meficgenengandae,

imocac negemba ngereede. Ngeni ubaebic meficgenembauac kibi mong ohongemmeai. Ni ngeneac yofi negenyombonggeduae, sogac sogai nearu fedeu ngeni sasawango sogai gecde. ⁴Ni heresongotoagoc hoangngunuduae, imoc negenggecdeac kibi ohoai. Amma herenango dehu anenu ubaebic kuneng mema kiacma kibingina ohongemmeaimoc, imocngo ebic ngemmebadeac mi ohoai, kpac.

⁵Ngic ubaebic meficgenemmeec, ye ubaebic nisac mi meficgenenec, kpac. Yeng ine ngeni sasawa ubaebic meficgengemmeec. Imocac homac mi debade, imocsac deduae. ⁶Nga ngeni homacngo ngic imoc kopocsihaac amma demeting bic ammigec, imocngo yofinenggac soha anu ifi monggoc mi ammbisia. ⁷Yeng ubamangang ebirangoc kecma kpac ambacac ngeni ine kopocsiha wama demeseri ammima ⁸heresongongina edzahebisia, imoc seria dema edengunuduae. ⁹Ngeni sasawango yoacna tofohogecde me kpac, imoc negentegecbadeac kibina ohongemmeai. ¹⁰Nga ngeni ngic monggac kopocsic wagecdeu neng ifingoc yeac kopocsic wabade. Nga kopocsic mong wabadeu imoc Kristoac kpacfu ngeneac amma waduae. ¹¹Satanggac faitobannu manunubacac ifi ambisia. Yeng faitobang arenggeande, imocac sirihac mi obohodimbe.

¹²Anu Troa taonnu hama Kristoac siduc gombung edekpou ayemmebadeac Kebungo singa bic mesarinenec. ¹³Hama Tito hoforaiac ongaasunango ruae mi meficgeu ine dekenec amma faiyunuma Makedonia bangecfu kenai. ¹⁴Anu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecni Anutungo nasosoc yeac firanggac arennu hesicnunuude. Hesicnunu guruamasoc kenni Yesuac siducngo homung kerengagoc amma imocngo uaninau fingecma kengkefude. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Kristogoc kpeketahema kecni

sebihomunnina gombunga Anutuaru enude. Ngicngac komoc kpegecde, yeneac botucfu imocngo homuna gombunga kekehagoc amma kekec yemmeude. Nga hofeac sing modacandae, imoc yeneac botucfu ine hoachomung kpedzini imocngo homec yemmeude. Tembucnina ua imoc naric mi mebing, kpac. Kristogoc kpeketahema kecni ifi fingerude.

¹⁷Ngic goa yeni hiedzotoa kirecgeyemmeudeac negemma Anutuac yoac deandae. Yeni isoc mi angkecdimbe, kpac. Anutungo suenunuu yeac negensima Kristogoc kpeketahema kecni ubaherenina dindingac femanu Anutuac yoac dekperagiandimbe.

3 Neni uaninaac hania monggoc eden-gununide me kibi mong nanggenunuudeac ohoma ngenearu mehani obohode, ngeni imoc bic negendae. ²Ngeni ngenaocngoc neneac kibi andae. Nga Kristongo kibi imoc ubaherenina manau bic ohou ngicngac sasawa yeneng kibi imoc osonegeng angkecdae. ³Anu neni ngenearu ua meni ngeneng Kristoac kibi andae, imoc didiu bic fingectegerec. Amma kibi imoc pengdokuyango mi oho ohoya, kpac. Anutu kekehagoc yeac Asungo ine kibi imoc ohoec. Nga ye imoc tafebisic hocngo memea, imohai mi ohoec, kpac. Imoc ine ngicac sebifusiac tafeu ngicngac ubaherenginau oho ohoya fede.

⁴Yesugoc kpeketahema kecma yofi negensidimbe, Anutungo uaya nanggema garenggeude. ⁵Nga neni yofi negemma naric mi debisina, “Neni naric nenaoc ua imoc menideacsoc andimbe.” kpac. Ua menideac kuc, imoc Anutuarunac hanemmekecde. ⁶Yeng meserinunuu dzadzahac gboriaac kingangkpekke kecnideac. Imoc dzadzahac Mosengo ohoec, ifi isoc kpac. Asungo dzadzahac imoc ubahereninau

ohoec. Amma dedeseriyoacngo yoacfu fainunuu homenide nga Asungo ine kekec nemmeude.

⁷Anutungo dedeseriyoac imocac kibi hocfu ohoec. Yoac imocngo homec meficgenemmeec amma sifu kuc nga kibikperagiagoc haec. Moseac kicmesuya kperagiug Israe ngicngac yeni kicmesuyau kic figecdeac osigec. Ngade ine kuha maec. ⁸Moseac ua areng imoc kuc kibikperagigoc hanahema kuha maecac amma Tiri Asuac ua arenggac kuc nga kibikperagiango wiac imoc monggoc feraheude. ⁹Ua arengngo yoacfu fainunuande, imocngo kuc kibikperagiagoc anecac amma ua areng sing dindingac meficgenemmeude, imocac kuc kibikperagiango monggoc ferahade. ¹⁰Ifi anu kuc kibikperagia engenatoa imocngo kuc kibikperagia warac feec yeac kuc memaude. ¹¹Wiac kuc kibikperagiagoc haec, imocac kuha bic mama kpac anec, fora. Nga wiac feengkefude, imocac kuc kperagiango wiac ifia monggoc ferahade.

¹²Anu wiac feengkefude, imoc negensima kengeha kpac ua mekecdimbe. ¹³Moseac kicmesuyaac kperagia, imocac kuha mamana ye yofi negemma kicmesuya kporucngo kperahaec, “Israe ngicngac faka imoc mi hembisia.” Nga neneng ine ifi mi angandimbe, kpac. ¹⁴Yeneac negen negeng ine fonggou ifi anec. Nga yofinenggac kpou kpoufocngina dzadzahac eseaac yoac osoyemmeandae, imohai kporuc imocngangoc seria namma negen negengngina hedzickekecde. Anu ngic yeni Kristogoc kpeketahegedeu kporuc imoc meicmeickea anude. ¹⁵Oc, yofinenggac kpou kpoufocngina Moseac yoac osoyemmegeg kporuc imoc ubaherengina hedzickekecde. ¹⁶Nga ngic mong ye ubamereng amma Kebuaru kenudeu kporuc imoc meickema kpac anude. ¹⁷Kebu ye Asu amma Kebuac Asungo

ngicfu kefu ngic ye witiha kpac kefude. ¹⁸Nga nenang sasawa kicmesunina kperaha kpac kecni Kebuac kuc kibikperagingo kicinaiu wiking isoc heimerenu yeac onga annide. Amma yeac kperagingo kekecninau yadima saheude. Kebu ye Asu amma Asungo uaya meu faka imoc fingerude.

4 Anutungo wosoefahaac amma ua areng ohoaimoc, imoc nemmeec. Imocac amma kucmama mi angandimbe. ²Neni faka sufu sufu gameagoc sasawa bic wadacma dekerec naric mi angemmenide. Amma Anutuac yoac mereng kpereng amma naric mi edengununide, kpac. Yoac foradidiu fingectegerudeac neni Anutuac kicfu yoara deni ngicngac sasawa here negen negengnginau naric ireckegecede. ³Nga siduc gombang deandimbe, imoc goa yenearu sufu sufu anude isoc. Ngicngac imoc yeni hofeac sinnu kemegecede, yenearu ifia fingerude. ⁴Kristo ye Anutuac onga nga yeac siric. Anu bangec yomocac nemu Satang, ye ngicngac mekundungkpeyunuu negen negensingngina kpac kecdae nga yeni Kristoac siduc gombangngongicngac mekperagiyemmeande, imoc mi henggecedeac kicpisc anggec. ⁵Kebu Yesu Kristo dekperaginide nga neni nenang mi dekperagiemeandimbe, kpac. Yesuac amma ngeneac kingangkpekpe amma kecdimbe. ⁶Anutungo yofi deec, “Kundununac kperagi fingecna.” (*Fingec 1:3*)

Anutu yennoc ubaherenina mekperagikecede. Amma Kristo ye Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagia negentegecede, negen negentegec imocngo yeac kicmesuyaunac hama ubaherenina mekperagiude.

⁷Nenang enang isoc kecdimbe. Anutuac kibikperagia imocac kuha engena nga imoc dzofinac isoc ubahereninau faifaia fede. Dzofinactoa

imoc yearunac haande nga ngicngac yeni imoc negentegecgecedeac yeng imoc ubahereninaac enannu faiec. ⁸Anu ebic hania haniango noboc noboc igocnunuande, imocngo ine mi dzegenunuude. Nga faka nga uaninaac gagabuma mi ukuni kpeande. ⁹Ngic yeneng kporacnununagec Kebungo naric mi wanunuude. Yeni nunugec manunuu sifu mi kpac angandimbe. ¹⁰Yesuac kekec sebininau fingectegerudeac amma neni Yesuac homec sebininau tofohoma mekecdimbe. ¹¹Yesuac kekecngo bangecsebininau fingectegerudeac ngicngac yeni nasosoc Yesuac amma sebinina homecac arennu faigecede. ¹²Nga homec ye nenearu ua ifi mekecmanu kekecngo ngenearu ifingoc uaya mekefude.

¹³Yoac mong yofi oho ohoya fede, “Ni negen negensinggoc kefaia ebicnasou ifingoc negensinggumangoc kefaia, imocac amma deduae.” (*Mitiyegec 116:10*)

Anu neni ifingoc negen negensinggac Asugoc kecma negensinggema yoac dekecdimbe. ¹⁴Anutungo Kebu Yesu homecfunac megborieac, yennoc Yesugoc homecfunac megborinunuma neni nga ngeni nenahafoc menunuma yengena hoannu fainunuu nannide, imoc nengendimbe. ¹⁵Wiac sasawa imoc ngenec amma fingerude. Nocac Anutuac danggunucngo torokpeu torokpe ngicngac yenearu hakefu ngicngac homac yeneng ubangerec ebirangoc negemma Anutu dengeregecede.

¹⁶Sebininango kucmama meficgema kpac ambeso anu Anutungo sifu ubaherenina wenacsoc heigborinemekecede, imocac nenang ubanina mi maude. ¹⁷Anu ebic nga kpendzeng kpeandimbe, imoc naso wegenanecsac feude, imocngo wiac kuneng mi ande. Imocngo ine sinnina meu kekecseriac

kuc nga kibikperagia engenatoa menide.
¹⁸Wiac kicngo hengandimbe, imoc nasoya hau kpac ambesande. Nga wiac kicngo mi hehena, imocngo fefeseri feude. Imocac wiac kicngo mi hehena, imohaigeng kicnina fima kecdimbe nga wiac kicngo hengandimbe imoc wanide.

5 Neni yofi negendimbe, sebininaac bedzo yomoc, imoc bangecfu bedzoac onga ande. Amma imoc dzamema barackeu Anutungo amanina mong maringo mi memea kurumennu bic fainemmec. Ama imocngo fefeseri amma feengkefude. ²Ifi anu, nenang sebibedzonina⁸ yomohai kecmi asoringa anemmu kurumenggac ama heinemmu kemeudeac songotoanina ande. ³Yeng imoc heinemmu kemeudeu senggang mi nannide. ⁴Nga nenang bedzo yomohai kecmi asoringa ebirangoc anemmu imoc hesinideac mi anemmeude. Kekecngo ine homec gbokoudeac negemma ye sebi gboria witiau heiu kemeudeac anemmede. ⁵Anutu yengenaoc kekec imoc menideac mengerenunuec, yennoc Tiri Asu nemmu imocngo dzadzahacac dzicnina.

⁶Nga sebingo amanina anu ihai kuric kecmi Kebutoc araing kecdimbe, nenang ifi negemma ubayohoc mi kecnide. ⁷Nenang yofinenggac yoara negensinggema fora kicngo mi hengandimbe. ⁸Ifi kecmi negengyohoha kpac kecnide. Nga singa febac dede neni bangec-sebinina yomoc naric wama Kebuaru kemma amanina gboriau kecbing. ⁹Imocac yofi negenseridimbe, edi yegoc me yei kecni ubea ngereeudeac nenang enara tofobobisina.

¹⁰Nenang sasawa Kristoac ising ising-gac tatahau kembisina. Kenni yeng naso imohai faka nga angammemenina gom-

bunga nga mangana angkefing, imocac turunga kpounemmeude.

¹¹Kebu ye damuyagoc, neni imoc negendimbeac kengecnunude. Imocac amma ngicngac kpedziyununideac uatua mekecdimbe. Nga Anutungo hanianina didiu bic faima hemma negende. Anu ni negemba negeni ifingoc here negen negengnginau hanianina naric ireckebisia. ¹²Ngeni heitainunugecdeac uaninaac hania monggoc dema mi edengununide. Goa yeni hama sebingina meenggec ubaherenginango fora mi meficgeande. Ngic ifia hagec yofi naric edeyunubisia, “Neni Pauro nga Timoteo amma Siriwano yeneac negenni engena ande.” ¹³Ngeni ubasufu denemmegecdeu imoc neni Anutuac negemma andimbe. Nga negen negengecgcoc kecnideu imoc ngeneac negemma angkecdimbe.

¹⁴Ngic mocgungo ngicngac sasawa donina mema homeec. Nga neni sing imohaingoc sasawango homedaring, ifi negendimbe. Imocac amma Kristo heresongogoc hoanggema ua mekecdimbe. ¹⁵Kristongo ngicngac sasawa neneac amma homeec. Nga ngicngac kecdimbe, neni nenanggac kekecacsac negemma monggoc mi kecbisina, kpac. Nenang Kebuac amma kecbisina, nocac yeng nenanggac amma homeu Anutungo ye monggoc megboriu yarec.

¹⁶Imocac amma yofinenggac namma emma uba esea faka wama ngicngac yeneac negenni mamea mi ambeso. Amma warac Yesuac ngictehec isoc negening, yofinenggac ine kpac. ¹⁷Mong ye Kristoaru kpeketahama kefudeu Anutungo ye meficgeu gboria fingecma kefude. Kekec eseaac wiac imoc bic kpac anec nga kekec gboria imocngo fingecma feudenoc. ¹⁸Imoc sasawa Anutuarunac

⁸5:2 Ye sebinina negenu bedzo isoc ande, nasohere mi kefudeac.

hakecde. Kristongo turunnina kpouu Anutungo uba mocguac faka nemmeu yegoc ruae fingerec. Fingeru ruaeyoac dekperaginideac ua nemmeec.

¹⁹Anutungo Kristoaru kecma bangectoa bangec yegoc uba mocgu anggecdeac faka meec. Nga ngicngac nenang yoara kpema kecminangoc yeng kopocsicnina waec. Wama ngicngac yegoc uba mocgu anggecdeac ubahereninau yoac imocnoc faiu dekperagiyemmeandimbe.

²⁰Nenang Kristoac enacdede nga Anutungo enacnina meefaiu yeac desambicyoac Kristoac amma ngicngac yofi edeyunuandimbe, “Ngeni Anutugoc uba mocgu anggecdeac yegoc ruae meficgebisia.” ²¹Kristo ye yengena kopocsiha kpac. Amma yeng donina mema kopocsicac ebicfu enec. Enu nenang yegoc kpeketahema Anutuac ngicngac dindingac amma kecdimbe.

6 Neni nenahafoc ua mekecdimbeac yofi serima edengunudimbe, “Ngeni Anutuac wosoefac bic megec, imoc eng kpedzonggebauac amma edengunudimbe.” ²Anutungo imocac yofi deec,

“Nasokereng anu ni kedzac kpema nunumuga negenai. Amma ni noc nasou ebicfunac mesigubadeac imocac isinggema meficguai.” (*Yesaia 49:8*)

Negenggec, yagucngoc nasokereng ande nga ye yofinenggac ebicfunac mesinunuude.

³Anu ye ua nemmeu ngicngac yeneng imoc demanganema ubanginango wabauac neni fakanina garenggeandimbe. ⁴Nga Anutuac kingangkpekpefora kecdimbe, imoc fakanina sasawau

ngicngac edzacyunuma kpendzenu seriyombonggema kecandimbe. Amma yare witiau kecma ebic hania hania meficgema ubanina kuha mau kecandimbe. ⁵Ngic yeni dzikacngo nunuandae nga witicamau fainunuandae amma neneac amma dzomugerec meficgeandae. Neni uatoa mekecma gaugbori kecma hereninaac homeandimbe. ⁶Neni Tiri Asugoc kpeketahema seria namma negen negentegecgoc kecma faka kongahau nangeemema ngicngac ogofocnina yeneac ubanina manganeu heresongo forau hoangyununide. ⁷Anutuac kuc mekecma yoac fora dema kekec dindingac, imocngo dzikacac wiacnina angkecde nga imoc mari foininau** mema ua meandimbe nga kanau†† mema garengemeandimbe, faka imoc sasawa amma Anutuac kingangkpekpe kecdimbe.

⁸Ngicngac goa yeneng ewehei anemmeandae nga goa yeneng demanganenunugecde. Goa yeneng enacfu faifai anemmeandae nga goa yeneng dengerenunugecde. Neni yoac fora deni goa yeneng imocac negemma ikoc degecde. ⁹Ngicngac homacngo wanunuandae amma sifu negennunuandae. Neni homebeso amma sifu gbori kecdimbe. Ngic yeneng dzikacngo nunugec sifu ine mi homeandimbe. ¹⁰Nga ubahodung negemma sifu nasosoc sogaima kecdimbe. Neni makpekpea kecma sifu ngicngac meficyununi yeni kurumenggac finactoagoc anggecde. Wiacnina kpac yombong kecma sifu wiacnina sasawa fenemmede. Ifi isoc kecni ngicngac yeneng hanianina naric negentegecgocde.

**6:7 Foininau, imocac yofi nengandae, imocngo kucgoc ewebesonga.

††6:7 Kanau, imocac yofi negengandae, imoc garengemenideac dzikac wiac amma kaso isoc ua mebeso.

¹¹Ngicngac Korinti taonnu kecdae, ngenae negemma sing dindingac denide. Amma ngenae ubaherenina kuneng yombong fede. ¹²Nga ngeneng neneac negemma herengina dzegegec neneng sifu ngenae amma ubaherenina mi dzegenide, kpac. ¹³Nambaracfozna, ni yaguc ngenae yofi deduae, neneng ngenae angkecdimbe, ifi isoc ngeneng ifingoc ubaherengina hafaogoc neneac angemmebeso.

¹⁴Dindingac kekec nga singyoac kpekpe yeri yoac dedzege naric mi anecde. Nga kperagi nga kundung yeri uba mocgu naric mi anecde. Imocac ngeni ngicngac goa negen negensinggina kpac, yenigoc yoac dedzege mi ambisia. ¹⁵Kristongo Beriagoc^{‡‡} uba mocgu naric mi anude. Nga ngicngac negen negensinggoc yeni ngicngac negen negensinggina kpac, yenigoc negen negengngina mocgungoc naric mi anggecde. ¹⁶Negenggec, Anutuac womong nga nemuonga botucngirau yoac dedzege naric mi feude. Imoc yofiac, nenang Anutu kekehagoc, yeac womong. Anutungo imocac yofi deec,

“Ni amagerecna yenearu mema yenigoc kecbade. Kecma yeneac Anutu amba yeneng ngicngacfozna anggecde.”
(*Sesememe 26:12; Yeremaia 32:38; Edzekie 37:27*)

¹⁷Imocac amma, “Kebungo yofi dede, ‘Ngeni yeneac botucfunac meickema wayunuma tembungina kecma wiac mong wonongagoc mekpesere mi ambisia. Ngeni ifi anggecdeu neng hoangngunuma negengngemmebade. (*Yesaia 52:11; Edzekie 20:24,41*)

¹⁸Amma ni ngenae Mangngina nga ngeneng neac naraang medacfozna anggecde, KEBU

Kuctoa Minginango ifi dede.” (2 *Samue 7:14*)

7 Songo tosofocna, Anutungo botucninau kefudeac deseriec, imocac nenang wiac sasawa ongaasunina nga ubasebinina heidzadzu kpekecde, imoc dzuacmengere amma kongaha ambisia. Amma Anutu ewehiheigoc hoanggekecma kpetiac kekec kecnideac ua hanaheing, imoc mesidacma yadiseri ambisia.

²Ngeni ubaherengina meydima hafaogoc hoannunubisia. Neni ngic me ngac mong faka mangana mi ammiing. Amma wiacngina mong ikocfu mi wangecngunuing. ³Ngeni manganaac areng kecdae, imoc mi debade, kpac. Ngeni neneac heremanau kecdae, imoc bic edengunuai amma homenide me kecnide, imoc sasawa nenahafoc andacnide. ⁴Ni ubaherengango hoangngunuma ngenae negemba ngereema engena ande. Amma neni ebic hania hania witiau kecmina ngeneng nanggenunugec, imocac ubangerec ebirangoc negenduae.

⁵Foracngoc, neni Makedonia bangecfu kensikeni ebic hania hania fingecnemmeu tacyacnina gombunga mong mi fingerec. Sebiugeng ngicngac yeni yoacsisic hania hania amma ngaba anemmegec ubahereninau kengecgoc kefing. ⁶Nga Anutungo ngicngac ubaebicgoc kegec meseriyunuande, yeng Tito sueu nenearu hau imocngo meserinunuec. ⁷Amma Tito haec, imocsac kpac, ngeneng dafiu demeseri ammigec, yeng yoac imoc edenunuu ubangerec negening. Amma ngeni nenggecdeac songongina ande nga kpebungac ebicac amma ubamangang andae amma ngeni dafiu neac songotoa negendae, ye imoc momoc edenunuu ubangerectoa negenai.

^{‡‡}6:15 Beria imoc Satangac kpara mong.

⁸Kibina warac ohoai, imocngo ubamangang meficgengemmec. Ni imoc negemma naso wegenaneacsac negengyohoc amma ubanango waec, yofinenggac ine ubanango mi wade. ⁹Neng ngeneac ubangerec negemma sogaiduae. Imoc yofiac, ngeni ubahodungsac negembau imoc mi sogai bai. Nga ngeneng ubamangang negemma ubamereng anggec. Ngeni Anutuac songo nga negen negeng modacma ubamereng anggec. Ifi anggecac yofinenggac kibininaac amma ebicngina fingerecmoc, imoc bic kpac anec. ¹⁰Anutungo ubamangang meficgengemmu imocac ubanginango mi wabisia, kpac. Imocngo ine ubamereng meficgengemmu komoc kpegede. Bangecac ubamangang, imocngo ine homec meficgengemmeude.

¹¹Anutungo ubamangang ifia meficgengemmu imocngo ngenearu fora yofi fingecngemmec, ngeni serima namma kopocsicfakaac kengecngunuu imoc kpebungnginaunac meickegecdeac dema ngicngac demeting ayemmegec kekecngina hafaogoc kongaha fingeru hengekcedimbe. ¹²Ni warac kibi ohongemmeai, imoc ngic mongngo ogea memanganec me mangana ammiec, kibi imoc yereac amma mi ohoai, kpac. Ngeni Anutuac kicfu dafiu heresongogoc hoannuandae, imoc fingectegeru ngenaocngoc imoc henghomegecdeac amma ifi ohongemmeai. ¹³Imocac amma memeseri meing. Mema torokpema yofi negening, ngeni sasawango Tito ongaasuya menomanema kuc gboria meficgemigec. Neni imoc negemma sogac sogai ebirangoc meficgeni imocngo meserinunuec.

¹⁴Ni Titoac kicfu ngeni dengerengunuma yofi edeai, ye ngenearu hama ngenenu nearu game mong mi fingerec.

Neni ngenearu hama yoacnina sasawa imoc fora deing, ifi isoc Titoac kicfu dengerengununi fora fingerec. ¹⁵Yeng ngeneac negemma ubeango songotoagoc hoangngunuude. Ye ngenearu hau ngeni dafiu ama heimima kengecngunuu eweheimima yoara tofohogec, ye imoc mi nigeckpeec. ¹⁶Ngeni serima kecdaec negengyohocna kpac ubangerec negemma kecduae.

8 Tosofocna, Anutungo Makedonia kpebung tackendae, yeni wosoefac dafiu ayemmeec, imoc edengunubesonga negendimbe. ²Imoc yofiac, yeni makpekpea kecma ebic witiau kpendzeng kpema sifu kpebung kpetiac Yerusarennu kecdae, yeneac ubangerec negemma wosoefac amma sese ebirangoc faigec. ³Yeni wiac feyemmeec soha faigec. Nga neng hepucngina amba yeni imoc ifingoc ferahagec. Yeni yenaocngoc ifi arenggema anggec. ⁴Yeni serima deigoc anemmema yofi degec, “Neni ifingoc ubangerec faka torokpema Yerusareng kpebung meficyununideac negendimbe.” ⁵ifi degec kpetea mong hanahema negensima faiing. Faini yeni imoc ferahama faigec. Ferahama torokpema Anutuac negen negeng nga songo modacma yenaoc Kebuac mariu faiemegec. Ifi faiemema nenearu torokpema ifingoc faiemegec.

⁶Ifi anggec, Tito ye ubangerec sese imoc faigecdeac ua ngenearu hanaheec, ye imoc mesiudeac deserima edeing. ⁷Ngenearu wiac sasawa ebirangoc fede, imoc yofi, negen negensing nga enac dedengina fengemmede. Amma negen negentegec nga uaac songo amma neneac heresongotoa fengemmede. Ifi femanu ngeni ifingoc Yerusarenggac ubangerec sese ebirangoc naric faigecde.

⁸Ni yoac yomoc dedeseriyoacac siricfu mi edengunuduade, kpac. Goa yeni ua imohai faiemegecdeac songotoangina

fede. Anu ngeni ngicngac hoangyunuma yeneac heresongo fora negendae me kpac imocac faitobannu faingunuduae. ⁹Ngeni Kebunina Yesu Kristoac wosoe-fac negendae. Ye kurumennu finac-toayagoc kecma ngeneac amma finaha wadacma makpekpea amma kefec. Yeng makpekpea anecac ngeni kurumenggac finactoanginagoc anggec.

¹⁰Anu ngeni sese faigecdeac neac negen negeng torokpeba imocngo meficngunubeso. Ngeni kifa bageau ua imoc megecdeac negemma bic deserima waraima ua imoc bic hanahegeg.

¹¹Ngeni hanac hanaheau efaima ua imoc heresongogoc megec, ifi isocngoc mamangkima yofinenggac uangina mesibisia. ¹²Nga ngeni efaima kucngina fengemmedesoc sese faigec, imoc Anutuac kicfu ngereede. Nga kucngina mi fengemmedeu imoc yoara kpac.

¹³Ngicngac goa yeni ebicngina kpac kegcgede nga ngeni ebicngoc kegcgede, faka ifia mi ngereede, kpac. Ngeni siricngina mocgu amma kegcgedeac deduae. ¹⁴Ifiac amma naso yofinenggac ngenearu wiac homac fede, imocac nobohango ngicngac wiac monggac obohoda, yeni meficynuuude. Anu ngade kecma ngeneng wiac monggac obohogecdeu, imohai yenearu wiac homac feude, imocngo ngeni ifingoc meficngunuude. Ngeni ifi amma siric mocgu kegcgede. ¹⁵Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngic wiac homac meec, yeng semengtoagoc mi anec nga efeanec meec, yeng wiac mong mi hoforec.”
(*Makekeng 16:18*)

¹⁶Anu neni ngenearu ubangerecgoc ua meandimbe, ifi isocngoc Anutungo Titoac ubea midiu ye ngenearu uaya ubangerecgoc mekefec, imocac Anutu dengereduae. ¹⁷Ye ngenearu ua

meudeac ubea bic faiu meserimini yeng songotoa negemma ngenearu haec.

¹⁸Anu tosonina mong, ye siduc gombang deu kpebung sasawa fekendae, yeni yeac negenggec ngereeeande, ye Titogoc sueni yerahafoc haecde. ¹⁹Kebungo kpac kuneng meudeac negemma neni Yerusarenggac ubangerec sese garenggekecdimbe. Kpebung yeneng ngic imoc meisinggec yeng nenigoc sese Yerusarennu mekennide. ²⁰Nga hiedzo imoc dafi garenggekecdimbe, ngic mongngo imocac ngadeyoac debacac neni nenahafoc mekennideac songonina ande. ²¹Kebuac kicfu nga ngicngac yeneac kicfu momoc faka dindingac anni ngereeuide. ²²Nga neni tosonina mong yerigoc sueyununi kenggecde. Ngic imoc ye ua hania haniaac songotoa negengande, neni naso homac imoc henni ubanina ngereec. Yeng ngeneac negenu engena ande.

²³Anu ni Titoac yofi deba negenggec, ye ua ogona anu neri ngenearu hade nenahafoc ua meandimbe. Nga ngihoc yeri kpebunggac aposoro kecma uangirau Kristoac kpac miacandape. ²⁴Imocac ngeni kpebung kicnginau songongina edzacyunuma heresongogoc hoangyunubisia. Ifiac amma neneng ngeneac negemma dedengerecyoac deing, imocngo ikoc mi ambeso.

9¹⁻²Ni kpetiac areng Yerusarennu kecdae, yeni meficynugecdeac ohongemmeduae. Ngeni ua imoc megecdeac bic efaigec, imoc negenduaeac kibi yomohai yoac imoc naric wabaiacsoc. Nga Makedonia yeneac kicfu ngeneac yofi dengerengunuanduae, “Tosofocnina Akaia kecdae, yeni ua imoc megecdeac kifa bageaungoc bic efaigec.”^{¶¶}

^{¶¶}9:1-2 Korinti taong imoc Akaia prowinsiu feec.

Anu ngeneng wiac yemmeyemmeac wosoefac meficgegec yeneng ngeneac siduc imoc negemma herengina yaru yeni ifingoc ambesonga negensigec.

³Anu neneng dengerengunuing, imocngo fora kpac ambacac tosofocnina imoc sueyunuduae. Yoac bic deai, ngeni ifi isoc memefic anggecdeac efaima kecbisia. ⁴Anu kecma habeso deba Makedonia ngic goango nigoc hagec ngeni ua imohai mi efaigecdeu imoc ngenenggec neni nga ngeni momoc gamekpekpe ambinggac. ⁵Imocac amma neng tosofocnina edeyunuba yeneng warainemma hama kembisia, ifi negenduae. Yeni hama meficngunugec ngeneng ubangerecac wiac faigec kenudeac bic deserigec, imoc mengerema kpedzucne fai ambisia. Nga ngeni ubaebiha kpac ubangeregcoc sesengina faigecdeac tosofocnina sueyununi hadae.

⁶Ngic mong ye yaka efeanec semeng uau homerude, yeng fora efeanec-sac meficgeude. Nga mong ye yaka ebira homerude, yeng fora ebirangoc meficgeude, ngeni imoc negensibisia. ⁷Mong ye ubangeregcoc ngicngac wiac yemmu Anutungo yeac heresongo negenude. Imocac ngeni negengyohocfu me ngicngac goa yeneac hodzinnu wiac ngicngac yemmegecde, imocngo mi ngereude. Ngeni ine tembuc tembuc ubanginau wiac mong bic negenserigec, imoc yemmebisia. ⁸Ifi anggec kpekpedzuc ua gombunga hania hania fingeru Anutungo meficngunukefu wiac fengemmekefude nga ngeni nasosoc imohai wiac homac faigecdeac-soc anggecde. Anutungo nenesemengngina nga dzongina keneheu wiacngina ebirangoc nasosoc fekefude. Ifiac amma ngeni sesenasou sasawango sesengina naric faigecde. ⁹Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ye songea modacma wiac mederema ngicngac makpekpea yemmeude.

Yeac faka dindingac, imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude.” (*Mitiyegec 112:9*)

¹⁰Anutungo komoc meficgeu ua mingina ye imoc homerude. Amma semenga ifi miande, yeng ngeneac komoc ifingoc meficgema semengngina ebirangoc mesaheude. Nga ngeneac fakangina dindingac, imocac fora torokpeu torokpeu homac amma kenude.

¹¹Ngeni wiac hendzicma ngicngac ebic hania hania fingecyemmu yeni ubangeregcoc wiac yemmegecdeac amma ngeneac wiacngina homac fingerude. Ifi anu neni ubangerecac wiac imoc ngicngac yemmeni yeni Anutu dengeregecde. ¹²Ngeneng memefic ua imoc mema, imocngo kpetiac areng wiac monggac obohodae, yeni meficngunugecde. Imocngo sebinginasac mi meficgeude, kpac. Imoc ifingoc Anutuaru dedengerec ebirangoc meficgeude. ¹³Ngeni memeficac ua imoc memagec Yerusareng kpebung yeni enac tofoc tofohongina henggecde. Ifi henggec ngeni Kristoac siduc gombung hoanggema yenigoc nga ngicngac sasawa yenigoc haring meandae, yeni imoc negemma Anutu dengeregecde. ¹⁴Nga Anutuac wosoefac ebirangoc ngenearu fedecac yeni ngeneac amma numugecde nga ubaherenginango ngeneac angkecde. ¹⁵Anutungo wosoefacfu wiac nemmeande imoc wiac engena anu imoc yoacngo dafi debesonga obohodimbe. Neni dengereni.

10¹⁻²Ngicngac goango neac yofi deandae, “Paurongo nenanggoc yei kecma yoara yumea deande amma hereau kecma yoac seria kengeha kpac edenunuande.” Ni ngenearu haba ngic goa neac yofi deandae, “Pauro ye bagecac faka modacma uaya mekecde.” imoc yenearu yoac seria kengeha kpac naric debade. Kristo ye yumea nga ubaefacgoc nga sing imoc modacma faka angemme-

badeac anende. Nga ngeni imoc wama neng kengeha kpac yoac seria eden-gunubadeac mi igocnubisia.

³Neni bangecfu kecdimbe, fora. Amma dzikac kpekecma bangecac faka mi modacnide, kpac. ⁴Tebe mariku dzikacac wiac mekecdimbe, imoc bangecfunac kpac. Imoc Anutuarunac amma imoc kuhagoc anu neneng imoc mema manganaac odasonggina hembarackema negen negenggina ikoha meickenide. ⁵Faka nga negen negeng engena sasawango Anutuac negen negeng keme kemea imoc kpekecde, neni imoc momoc meickenide. Meickema negen negeng sasawa kpehafoima dzegema Kristoac enac tofoc tofohoac bageau fainide. ⁶Nga ngeneac enac tofoc tofohongo hafoangoc fingeru yoackpekpe sasawa imocac turunga kpounideac efaima kecdimbe.

⁷Anu ngic mongngo deudeu, “Ni Kristoac ngic.” Ye yengenaoc imoc negengemeu, neni ye isocngoc Kristoac ngic kecdimbe. Ye ifingoc yengenaoc negengemebeso. Mongngo ifi negemanu fakanina imoc yearu ireckeude.

⁸Kebungo kuc nemmeec, imoc ngeni memanganengununideac mi nemmeec, kpac. Ye meseringununideac kuc nemmeec. Ni kucna imocacsoc fede nga imoc negemba engena ande. Imocac amma gamekpekpeu mi fainugecde.

⁹Amma kibi ohongemmeanduae, imocngo kengehagoc fingerudeac mi negenganduae. ¹⁰Nga ngic goa yeneng deandae, “Pauroac kibi imoc yoac seria nga kuhagoc, fora. Anu ye hama nanggoc kecma ine sebiugeng kucmayagoc kecma yoac deu ngicngac yeni imoc ngadehema wagecde.” ¹¹Ngicngac ifi deandae, yeni yofi negentegebisia, neni hereau kecma yoac kibiuhongem-
meandimbe nga hama ngenigoc kecma

angammemenina, imocngo siriha mocgu angkecdimbe.

¹²Ngic goa yeneng ine yofi deandae, “Merang botucninau kuneng kecde?” yeni imoc denegeng amma isinggeandae. Ngic ifia yeni wiac mong mi negentegecma sing segegecde. Neni yenigoc namma merang nenanggaru engena kecde, imoc naric mi debing. ¹³Anutungo meisinnunuma uayoac nemmeu neni imoc modacma ngenearu ifingoc sikeing. Nga ma imoc ferahama sebinina naric mi meennide. ¹⁴Neni ngenearu hama Kristoac siduc gombang edenguning. Ngenearu mi habinnu uaninaac yoacsiduc imocngo sebiengeng ambac. ¹⁵Nga ngic goa yeneng ua bic megec, neni ihai kemma kiwa amma engena anideac negemma mong mi meandimbe, kpac. Neni yofi negendimbe, ngeneac negen negensinggo yadiseri anu neneac ua ngenearu ifingoc yadiseri anude.

¹⁶Nga ngeneng yadiseri anggec neni ngeneac ngadeau bangec goa fekende, ihai ifingoc kemma siduc gombang dekperagiyemmenide. Ifi amma imohai ngic monggac uaac kiwa mi annide.

¹⁷Nga mong ye yengenaac negenu engena angkecde, yeng KEBUAC negenu wiac engena anu sogai beso. (*Yeremaia 9:24*) ¹⁸Anutungo ngic mong nanggeu ua meude, imocngo ngereeude. Nga mong ye yengena kuha nanggeemema ua meude, imoc naric mi ngereeude.

11 Ni yoac mong mereng kpereng deba modzongina mi tibeso.

²Anutungo herea gerec dzeande, ifi isoc ni ngeneac amma herena dzema kecde. Imoc yofiac, ngac mong ye ngic bingeha bic demigec kecande, neng ifi isoc Kristoaru enemingec kongaha faingunubadeac negensiduae.

³Ngeneng Kristo hoanggema kongaha kecma heregoc yeac songo negendae. Nga boidzocngo Ewa ikoc ammima tobanggeec, ngic mongngo

ifi isoc kekecngina kongaha nga Kristoac songo imocac negen negeng wangepngunubacac kengecnude. ⁴Ni fakangina mong henganduae, imoc ine naric mi ande. Neneng Yesuac siduc dekperagingemmeing nga ngic mongngo hama imoc kpema Yesu siriha monggac dekperagingemmeudeu ngeni yeac yoac mi isinggema engsac ubangerec negemma meandae. Faka imoc naric mi ande. Ngeni Asu bic megec, imoc wama asu siriha mong ngic yenearunac ubangerec goc meandae. Nga neneng siduc gombung dekperagingemmeing, imoc kpema siduc gombung siriha mong deudeu ngeni imoc ifingoc mi isinggema engsac ubangerec goc negemma megecde.

⁵Ni neanna yofi negenduae, aposoro ifia yeni sebingina meengandae nga ni yeneac mamea mi anduae, kpac. ⁶Yoac dedeac kuc homac nearu mi fede, fora. Nga negen negentegec sifu soha fenende. Ngeni sing hania hania ngenearu bic fingeru henggec.

⁷Ni hiedzoac arennu siduc gombung mi dekperagingemmekefai. Ngeneng engena anggecdeac memaemeai, imocac negemba kopocsic mi ande. ⁸Anu ni ngenearu kingang ua mebadeac kpebung goa yeni hiedzo nenggec meai, fora. Nga ngenearunac ine hiedzo mong mi meai, kpac. ⁹Amma ni ngenigoc kecma wiac monggac obohoma ngenearunac mong ebicna mi miai, kpac. Tosofocnina Macedonia prowins, ihacnac hagec, yeni ine wiac obohoai, imoc sasawangoc meficnudacgec. Ifi anggec ni garengemema ebic mong mi ngemmeai amma mong mi ngemebade. ¹⁰Nga Kristoac yoac forau kecduaeac ngicngac Akaia bangecfu kecdae, yeneng dedengerecna imoc naric mi meickegecde. ¹¹Ni heregoc ngeneac songo negenduaeac ebic mong ngemebesos mi anende. Neng ifi hoangn-

gunuma ngeneac heresongo negenduae, Anutungo imoc negende.

¹²Ngic goa wangepngunuandae, yeni nenigoc soc mocgu ambeso amma sebingina ifingoc meembeso anggecde. Yeni ifi anggecdeac ni imoc kpae heima hiedzoac faka damoc anganduae, imoc engngoc amma kecbade. ¹³Nga ngic ifia yeni aposoro ikoc amma ongeasac mekecma ua fora mi mema siricngina heimerenggec Kristoac aposoro siric isoc angkecdae. ¹⁴Faka ifi anggec ngeni mi kpidohobisia. Satang ye ifingoc yengena siriha heimerenu kperagiac angero, ifi isoc angande. ¹⁵Ifi ammanu yeac kingangkpekefora yeneng ifingoc siricngina heimeremma faka didingacac ua ngic, ifi isoc anggecde nga imocngo wiac engena mi ande. Amma yeni ine kecma wisic wisickeau angammemenginaac turunga megecde.

¹⁶Anu ngeni neac yofi mi negembisia, “Ye ubea sufude.” imoc monggoc edengunuduae. Amma ngeni neac ifia negendaeu ngeni sifu ngic ifia dema hoannubisia. Ifi anu neng ifingoc neanna kpacna miacma yoac kapianec debade. ¹⁷Amma yoac yomoc deduae, imoc Kebuac enac modacma mi deduae, imoc ine ubasufuyoac isoc neanna dema kpacna miacma deduae. ¹⁸Ngic homac yeneng bangecac negen negeng modacma yenang kpacngina miacgecdeac yoac deandae. Imocac amma ni ifingoc neanna kpacna miacma yoac goa debadeac negenduae. ¹⁹Nga ngeni genaoc negen negentegec ninagoc kecdimbe negendae, ngeni ubasufuyoacac songo negendae, imoc hemma kecduae. ²⁰Ngic goa yeni wanac mengunuma iwaingina wangepngunuma kpekpe patang angemmema kpacngina meenggecde. Ifi angkecgec ngeni imoc hemma ngeni kpae mong mi heiyemmeandae, kpac. ²¹Ifi anggec gamenuu yoac yofi deduae, nenearu

kucfaka ifia mong mi fede, ifi ambing dede imoc nenenggec gameagoc ambac.

Nga ngic goa yeneng kengecngina kpac kecma kpacngina miacandae, ni ifi isocngoc kengeha kpac ubasufuyoac dema kpacna miacba negenggec. ²²Yeni hebiraio ngic, fora. Nga ni ifingoc hebirao ngic. Yeni Israe ngic nga neng ifingoc israe ngic. Yeni Abarahangac bangecfora amma ni ifingoc yeac bangec anduaengoc. ²³Nga yeni Kristoac kingangkpekpefora andae nga neng imocac engena anduae. Amma monggoc ubasufuyoac isoc deduae. Ni Kristoac ua feracyunuma mekecduae. Ifi feracyunuba ngaba yeneng naso homac witicamau fainugec tarai. Tacba yeneng naso homac dzikacngo ebirangoc nugec nga naso homac homecfu heima kefai.

²⁴Yudangic yeneng dzikacngo nugec, imoc atac faif anec. Amma nugec, imoc kpetea 40 imohacnac mocgusac meickegec. ²⁵Nga naso harebec kocbing kiai amma naso mocgu hocngo neregec. Nga naso harebec wageu kenni dokungo wageu wakeu kemeing. Amma naso monnu hadzing tofocnac mocgu kondung witiau kefai. ²⁶Ni naso homac bangeha bangeha yerecgekecma dokutoau manganebeso anai. Nga godzungic yeneng sinnu memanganenubeso anggec amma neanna arengfocna yeneng memanganenubeso anggec nga bangeha bangeha ngic Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng memanganenubeso anggec. Nga taong goau ngic yeneng memanganenubeso anggec. Anu bangec kisiu nga kondunnu kecma ebic meficgeai. Amma ngic goa ikoc amma yofi degec, "Neni ifingoc negen negensinggoc kecdimbe." yeneng tosonina dema memanganenubeso anggec.

²⁷Ifi anenggec sifu ua esa kpendzenggoc mekefai. Mekecma naso homac gaugbori kecma nenedoku

hforai nga naso homac wambaac osima tentennu kefai. ²⁸Anu ebic imocsac kpac, ni ifingoc wenacsoc kpebung sasawa garengyunubadeac negemma ua ebira mekecduae. ²⁹Kpebung yenearunac ngic mongngo kuha kpac anu neng ifingoc ubaebic mebade. Nga yenearunac mongngo kopocsicfu makpeu yeac ebic imocngo hembra herenau gerec isoc dzeude. ³⁰Nga kpacna miacbeso dema kucmamanaac negemma miacbade. ³¹Ni ikoc mong mi deduae, imoc Yesu Kristoac Anutu nga Manggacngo negende. Ye wisic wisickea kpac nasosoc dengerebesonga.

³²Ni Damasko taonnu kecbare ngictau Aretaac gawanango mendannuudeac taonnu garengfora faiyunuec. ³³Faiyunuu tosofocna yeneng meficnuma uficfu barinuma taonggac odaac titinnusing fainugec oda ngadeau mama yeac mariunac worayai.

12 Haniaa goa torokpema deba, ni kicna tegeru wiac henai nga Kebungo wiac sufufu dekperaginene, imocngo ngeneac memeficngina mi ande gedang nga imoc sifu deduae. ²Ngic mong Kristogoc kpeketahema kecde, ye negenduae, ye kurumeng kpetea harebec, imohai kpedzige enu yaguc kifaya 14 ande. Amma ye sebigocngo enec me sebia wama enec, imoc ine mi negenduae, Anutungo imoc negende. ³Ni ngic imoc negemmiyombonggeduae. Amma yeng sebiagoc me sebia kpac enec imoc mi negenduae, Anutungo negende. ⁴Ngic imoc ye kpedzige emma eucrerennu kemma yoac goa ngicngo dedeac soha kpac, imoc kpaeyagoc nga dedeasoc mi ande, imoc hennegeng anec. Imoc ni. ⁵Ni ngic imocac negemba engena ande. Ni neanna mi miacemeduae, kpac. Ni kucmamanaacsac negemma haniaa ifi dekperagiduae.

⁶Ni neanna miacemebadeac songona ambac imoc ubasufuyoac mi anu yoac

fora debade. Amma ngic yeneng nengandae me siducna negengandae, yeni imoc ferahema dengerenubauac neanna miacemebadeac wadae.

⁷Kicna tegeru wiac sufuy sufuya engena yombong henai, imoc negemma neanna miacemebaiac Anutungo wae mong sebinau faiec fede, imoc Satangac angero mongngo dzikacngo nuande.

⁸Nuu waengo sebinaunac meickeudeac Kebu numumba atac harebec bic anu ⁹Kebungo yofi edenuc, “Neac wosofacngo ge sogcuude. Nocac kucnango kucmama imocac kekecfu hafoangoc fingectegerude.” ifi deecac yofi negenduae, Kristoac kucngo kperacnuudeac kucmana dekperagibade. ¹⁰Anu ni ubahodung negemma ebicfu nga kucmama kecba defagoc anemma nukporac anengandae, ifi anenggec Kristoac amma sogaianduae. Ni kucmamagoc kecma imohainoc kucnagoc anduae.

¹¹Ngeneng igocnugecac amma ngic kapaya isoc anduae. Ngeni ine ngenaoc dengerenubau imoc ngereebac. Imoc yofiac, ni mameanec kecbare sifu ngic aposoro engenatoa deandae, imoc yeneac mamea mong mi kecduae. ¹²Ni ngeneac botucfu uana serima mekecba ngeni negensingegecdeac kucfaka hania hania nga faka mi hehena fingengemmu aposoro yeneac ma imoc uanau fingectegeru henggec. ¹³Amma kpebung goa yeneac botucfu sing modarai, imoc ifingoc ngenigoc kecma modarai. Wiac mocgusac fede, ni dzofinacac arennu ebic mong mi meficgengemmeai. Imoc henggec kopocsic andeu ngeni kopocsicna imoc wabisia.

¹⁴Ngenearu monggoc habadeac efaiduae, imocngo atac harebec anude. Hama sebiac memefiac ebic mi ngemmebade. Nambarac yeneng nonggo mang yeneac wiac mi mekpedzuc anggecde, kpac. Nonggo mang yeneng ine nambaracfocngina

yeneac wiac mekpedzuc anggecde. Imocac dzofinacngina mebadeac mi habade, kpac. Ni ngenanggac amma habade. ¹⁵Amma ngeneng kekecngina ngereueac amma dzofinac fenende, imoc ubangerecgc naric meficngunuma faingemmebade. Nga imocsaac kpac, ni ifingoc neanna kekec hafoangoc ngeneac amma naric wabade. Ni ngeneac heresongotoa negenduae, imocac ngeni ifingoc neac songo kapia naric negembisia.

¹⁶Ni ebic mong mi meficgengemmeai, ngeni imoc yagucnoc negendae. Nga dekerecfu me ikocfu wiacngina mong mi wangecngunuai. ¹⁷Amma ngic sueyunuba hagec, yeneng neac negensima wiac mong mi wangecngunuec, kpac. ¹⁸Amma neng Tito ngenearu haudeac edema yegoc tosonina mong sueyuruba haoc. Hama Titongo ifingoc wiac mong mi wangecngunuec. Neri Asu mocgu nerahafoc modacemema hanititira mocgungoc tima kecdipe.

¹⁹Neni ngenearu hama hanianina dema ngeneac kicfu mengereemenideac dedae, ngeni imoc mi negensibisia. Tosofocna, neni ine Kristogoc kpeketahema kecma Anutuac kicfu yoac denide. Ngeni nanggengununi yadiseri anggecdeac ua sasawa menide.

²⁰Ni ngenearu hama ngenemba ngeni neac songo mi modacgecde nga ngeneng ifingoc neac mi angemmeude, imocac kengecnuide. Ngeni gubekisang kecma enacfu faifai amma yoacngina deendema keracmangang nga herebu angemmema sebingina meemma yoackpekpegoc kecma uba mocgu mi kecandae, ngeni siringina ifia hembaiac kengecnuide. ²¹Nga haba ngicngac homac ngenearunac kopocsic meficgema faka wonongagoc nga sero faka mekecma sicsauc kekec mong mi wagec, imoc hemma kiac

ubamangang amba Anutungo ngenearu habeso ngenearu kicfu memanubacac kengecnude.

13 Ni monggoc ngenearu habeso nengenduae, imoc haba nasona harebec anude. Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, “Ngic yohockang me harebec yoacngina mocgu anudeu ngeni kopocsicmeme yoara naric isinggema foraya degecde.” (*Dedeseri 19:15*)

²Anu ni naso dzongiau hama kopocsicmeme nga kpebungtoa ngeni gorongina kpema yoac edengunuai. Nga yaguc ngenigoc tacbai ifi isoc yoac imoc hereau kecma monggoc ohongemmeduae. Ifiac amma ni monggoc ngenearu dzigene habade, imohai ngicngac goa ngeni kopocsicfunac ubamereng mi anggec, ngeni demeting seria angemmedade. ³Kristo ye ngenearu uaya kucmama kpac, yeng ua kuhagoc meande. Nga enacnau yoara deanduae me kpac imocac kpesi kpesi ngenearunac haec. Ni dzigene hama demeting angemmeda yeac kucfu yoara deanduae, imoc negentegecgecde. ⁴Ngic yeneng ye gagabuu mariponnu kpegec homeec. Homeu Anutungo ye nanggeu yacma yaguc yeac kucfu kecde. Neni yegoc torokpema kucmama kecma yearu kpeketaheni Anutungo nanggenunuu yeac kucfu ngenearu ua menide.

⁵Nga ngeni negen negensinggoc kecdae me kpac, imocac ngenaac tembus tembus tobangemema isingemebisia. Nga Yesu Kristongo ubaheregau mi kecdeu ge faitobannu makpenade, imoc negentegecbesena.

⁶Nga neni faitobannu mi makpeing,

ngeni imoc meficgegecdeac negensiduae. ⁷Ngeni faka nga angammeme gombunga angkecma kopocsic mong mi meficgegecde, imoc Anutu numumikecdimbe. Neni ngicngac yeneng dengerenunugecdeac ngenearu mi numuandimbe, imocac goa yeneng neneac negemmanganandae. ⁸Neni yoac nga faka fora naric mi kpenide, neni yoac nga faka fora nanggenide. ⁹Neni kucmama kecmina ngeneng kucnginagoc kecgec ubangerec negendimbe. Nga ngeni Kristoac kpeteu yadiseri anggecdeac ifingoc numukecdimbe. ¹⁰Anutungo uayoac nenu ni ngicngac negen negensinggoc yadiseri anggecdeac ua mekecduae. Nga memanganengunubadeac mong mi deec, kpac. Imocac ni hereau kecma ngenearu kibi yomoc ohoduae. Kecma ngenearu habade, imohai demeting yoac seria naric wabade.

¹¹Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, ni yoac desima yofi deduae, ngeni ubangerecgec kecma mengereemema meseriemema ruae meficgema uba mocgu kecbisia. Ifi anggec Anutu, songo nga ruae minginango, ngenigoc kefude.

¹²Ngeni wenacngerec angemema titikokoc kpetiac angemebisia. Ngicngac kpetiac sasawa yeneng wenacngerecngina suegec ngenearu hade. ¹³⁻¹⁴Kebunina Yesu Kristoac danggunuc nga Anutuac heresongogoc hoangemekekec amma Tiri Asugoc ureckekec, imocngo ngicngac sasawa ngenearu fekecbeso.

Paurongo

Garata Kpebung Yeneac Kibi

Ohoec

1 Aposoro Pauro nearunac. Ngic yeneng uayoac yomoc mi nenggec nga ngic mongngo ifingoc ua yomocac sing mi meficgenenec, imoc kpac. Imoc Anutu Manggacngo, Kristo homecfunac megboriec, ye nga Yesu Kristo yereng sing imoc meficgenenocac ua yomoc mekecduae. ²Ni nga tosofocna nenahafoc kecdimbe, neneng Garata kpebung ngeneac kibi yomoc faingemmedimbe.

³Danggunuc nga ruac Manggacnina Anutuarunac nga Kebunina Yesu Kristo yearunac ngenearu febeso. ⁴Ye Mannina Anutuac negen negeng nga songoya modacma nenang kopocsicac amma yengena kekeha waec. Ifi amma naso mangana yofinenggac kecdimbe, imohacnac meicnunuac. ⁵Imocac amma yearu dedengerec wisic wisickea kpac fekengkecbeso, imoc fora.

⁶Anutungo Kristoac wosoefacfu ye modacgecdeac ngeni kpacngunuac. Amma ngeni ine ye bic yombong wama kengkecma siduc gombang siriha monggac kedzac faima modackecdae, imoc hembra wiac mangana yombong anu imocac negen negengua homac mema warecngunuduae. ⁷Amma siduc gombang siriha mong imoc mi fede. Ngic goango ine Kristoac siduc gombunggac siriha netohogecdeac ayemmeu ngeneac uba mesufu angkecdae. ⁸Nga siduc gombang neneng bic edekpou angemmeing, imoc ine neneng me kurumennunac angero mongngo, imoc netohoma siriha mong edekpou angemmeudeu ye sowecyoacac bageu kecbeso. ⁹Nga yoac bic deing yoc monggoc deduae, ngeni siduc

gombang bic negemma hoanggegec, ngic mongngo imoc netohoma siriha mong edekpou angemmeudeu ye sowecyoacac bageu kecbeso.

¹⁰Anu ni yaguc yoac deduae, imoc ngic yeneng negen ngereenugecdeac mi deduae. Imoc Anutungo negen ngereenuudeac amma deduae. Amma ngic yeneng neac negenggec ngereudeac ua mebai dede Kristoac wanacngic naric mi kecbai.

¹¹Tosofocna, siduc gombang dekperagianduae, negen negeng imoc ngic dedeunac kpac, imoc edengunubadeac nengenduae. ¹²Ngic mongngo deu negenai me mongngo mi kpounenec, imoc kpac. Yesu Kristo yengenaoc imoc ine kpefinnu mekperagima kpounenec. ¹³Ni warac yudangic yeneac negen negeng arennu kecma faka anai, ngeni imoc bic negendae. Nga Anutuac kpebungfora efea mi yunukporac ayemmema memanganeyunuai. ¹⁴Nga yudangic neneac dedeseri nga fakau negen negennango yadikecma yudangicngac ogofocna yeni homac feracyunuai. Amma esangabofocnina yeneac singyoac negemma herena gerec dzeu imoc meserikefai.

¹⁵Nenggac heremanau tacbare Anutu yengenaoc meisinnuma wosoefahaac kpacnuec. ¹⁶Amma yeng songea modacma Medaha yengenaoc mewakenuu ni Medahaac siduc imoc bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yenearu dekperagibadeac ifi anec. Anu ni naso imohaingoc kemma dafi ambadeac ngic goa dekpesi mong mi ayemmeai. ¹⁷Amma ngic warainemma aposoro anggec yenembadeac Yerusarennu mi kenai, kpac. Ni ine Arabia bangecfu kemma monggoc Damasko dzigeneai.

¹⁸Ihai kecbare kifa harebec wisickemanu Kefa hambadeac Yerusarennu kemma uameme 15 yegoc

kefai. §§ 19 Amma imohai kecma aposoro mong mi yenenai. Ni Kebuac munea Yakobosac henai. 20 Yoac ohoduae imoc ikoc kpac, imoc Anutuac kicfu deduae.

21 Anu imocac ngadeau Siria nga Kirikia prowinsiu kemma kefai. 22 Nga Yudaia bangecfu Kristoac kpebung kecdae, yeneng ni mi negennugec. 23 Goa yeneng yofi degec negenggec, “Ngic ye warac nunukporac anemmeec, ye negen negengggac siduc gombung memanganecngoc imoc yaguc ngicngac edekpou ayemmekecde.” 24 Yeni ifi dema neac amma Anutu dengeregec.

2 Anu kifa 14 wisickeu ni monggoc Yerusarennu kenai. Naso imohai Banabagoc neri Tito hesickede nehahafoc kening. 2 Ni Yerusarennu kembadeac Anutungo kpefinnu edenuc. Ihai kemma siduc gombung bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemigec, yenearu sing edekpou ayemmekefai siduc imoc ngic enara degec kecgec, yeni tembus tembus dekperagiyemmeai. Ni warac nedziai nga yaguc nedziduaengoc, uana imocngo sicsauc amma fora kpac ambacac yoac imoc dekperagiyemmeai.* 3 Anu Tito grikgicngoc ngic haec, ye sebi tosea herecgecdeac enara yeneng mong mi degec. 4 Ngic goa tosofocnina mi andae, yeneng ine Titoac ifi degec. Yeni sing eseaac bageu fainunugecdeac hama botucninau kecma Kristongo witicfunac menuec, imocac kikitong kecdae. 5 Nga siduc gombunggac yoac fora ngenearu seria feudeac neneng naso monggac ngic ifia yeneac yoac bageau mong mi kefing, kpac.

6 Anu ua mekecduae dema ngic enara yeneng imohai wiac mong torokpema ambadeac mi edenuc, kpac. Nga yeneng warac dafi kecgec, imoc naric

mi debade. Anutungo ngic sebiacsac hemma ngicngac mi isingyunuude. 7 Yeneng ine faka fora yofia hemma mariu meme anggec. Anutungo Petoro ngic sebi tosangina herec herecgea yenearu siduc gombung dekperagiudeac uayoac miec, ifi isocngoc ni ngic sebi tosangina mi herec herecgea, yenearu siduc gombung dekperagibadeac uayoac nenec. 8 Anutungo Petoro ua kucgoc meudeac fenggemu, yeng ngic sebi tosangina herec herecgea, yeneac botucfu aposoro ua meec. Nga ni ifi isocngoc ua kucgoc mebadeac fenggenenu bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemidae, yeneac botucfu aposoro ua mekecduae.

9 Anu kpebunggac ngic wotunga degec, Yakobo nga Kefa amma Yohane, yeni Anutuac danggunuc fenec, imoc hentegecma yeni ni nga Banaba nerigoc uba mocgu amma marinira mema yofi degec, “Ngeri bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemidae, yenearu siduc gombung dekperagibesera nga neneng ngic sebi tosangina herec herecgea, yenearu siduc gombung dekperaginide.” 10 Ifi dema yoac mocgusac yofi torokpegec, “Ngeni ngicngac makpekpea, yeneac ebic negensibisia.” ifi degecac ni imocnoc negemma mamangkima ua serima mekefai.

11 Anu Petorongo Antiokia hama sing segeec. Imocac amma ni namma kopocsic anec, imoc edeai. 12 Yakoboarunac areng goa mi hamagec ye bangec monnunac ngicngac yenigoc yaka nekefec. Nga ngic sebi tosangina herec herecgea arengfora goa hasikegec, imohai ye kengec amma bangec monnunac ngic wayunuma yenigoc monggoc mi tarec. 13 Ifi anu yudangic tosea

§§1:18 Kefa imoc Petoro. Yesungo kpara mong ifi miec.

*2:2 Paurongoc yoac heima nedzi nedziac yoac homac dede.

yeni ifingoc yegoc sevimeme anggec. Nga Banabango ifingoc ikoc fakangina modacma sing segeec. ¹⁴Anu yenemba, yeni siduc gombunggac yoac foraac faka mi modacgec, ni ngicngac sasawa yeneac kicfu Petoro yofi edeai, “Ge yudangicnoc amma yudangic fakanina wama bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac faka modacannec, ge ine bangec monnunac ngic, yeneng yuda neneac faka modacgecdeac fakagau edzacyununc, imoc mi ngereede.”

¹⁵Neni yuda arenunac fingering nga bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, kopocsicmeme areng yenearunac mi fingering. ¹⁶Ngic mong ye Yesu Kristo negensinggedeu Anutungo yeac ngic dindingac demiude, imoc negendimbe. Ngic mong ye dedeseriyoac modacma kecede, Anutungo ye dindingac mi demiude, kpac. Nga Anutungo negen negensinninaac amma dindingac denemmeudeac neni dedeseriyoacac sing wama Yesu negensinggema kecdimbe. Imoc yofiac, ngicngac dedeseriyoac modacandae, Anutungo yeni ngicngac dindingac naric mi deymmeude, kpac. Ye ngicngac Yesu negensinggema kecdae, yeni ine dindingac deymmeude.

¹⁷Goa yeni neneac yofi dedae, “Ngeni dedeseriyoac wama kopocsic meficgedae.” Ifi febac dede Kristongo kopocsicac sing meficngemmembac nga ifi kpac. ¹⁸Ni wiac bic wama meickeai, imocac tataha monggoc mengerebadeu kopocsic meficgebai. Nga ni ine faka eseaac tatac monggoc mi mengerebade, kpac. ¹⁹Ni Kristogoc mariponnu momoc nugec nanic. Nga Anutugoc kecbadeac amma dedeseriyoacngoc kopocsicna edzacnuu Kristogoc homema yoac imoc wayai.

²⁰Imocac amma ni neannaoc monggoc mi kecduae. Kristongo neac uba-

heremanau kecede. Imocac yofineng-gac kecima Anutuac Medac negens-inggeba yeng kekecnau mewakenude. Yennoc heresongogoc hoannuma neac amma yengena kekeha waec. ²¹Anutuac wosoefac ubanango mi waduae. Ngic mong ye dedeseriyoac modacande, Anutungo ye ngic dindingac imoc naric mi demiude, kpac. Imocac amma Yesungo mariponnu homeec. Dedeseriyoac kuhagoc febac Yesungo mariponnu naric mi homebac.

3 Garata ngic, ngeni negen negentegecngina kpac yombong. Yesu Kristo mariponnu kpegec nanec, ngeni imoc negentegecgecdeac kicnginau yoac soha kpoungemmeing. Nga ngic mongngo ine kundunggac faka mong angemmema negen negengngina mesufuu ngeni ifi isoc kecdae. ²Ngeni yofi isinggebisia, neni siduc gombung edengununi ngeni imoc negensinggema Asu megecnoc. Ngeni ine angammemenginango dedeseriyoac modacgecac amma Asu mi megec, kpac. ³Ngeni Asugoc kekecngina hanahegecngoc yaguc ine uba eseaac uau monggoc kecdae, imoc mi ngereede. Ngeni kapafaka yombong andae. ⁴Ngeni warac Yesuac amma kpendzengtoa kpegec. Nga yaguc ine imocac fora engsac wadae. ⁵Ngeni Abrahang isoc Anutuac yoac negemma negensinggegecac Asungo hama kucfakaya botucnginau mekecede. Nga faka imoc dedeseriyoac mekecdaeac amma mi fingece.

⁶Imoc yofi fingerec,

Abrahang ye Anutu negensinggeu Anutungo ye ngic dindingac demiec.

(*Fingec fingec 15:6*)

⁷Imocac amma ngicngac Anutu negensinggema kecdimbe, nenang Abarahanggac medacfora, ngeni imoc negentegecbisia. ⁸Nga Anutungo bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeni negen negens-

ingnginaac amma dindingac deyem-meude. Ye imocac siduc gombang warac Abarahang edeec nga imoc mitikibiu yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeni sasawango gearu hama kenecgoc anggecde.” (*Fingec fingec 12:3; 18:18; 22:18*)

⁹ Abrahanggo Anutuac yoac negensinggeec nga ngicngac yeneng Anutuac yoac negensinggedae, yeni Abrahanggoc kenec megecde.

¹⁰ Ngicngac yeneng dedeseriyoac tobanggema tofohokecdae, yeni sasawango sowecac bageu kecdae. Mitikibiu imocac yoac mong yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngicngac dedeseriyoacfu wiac oho ohoya fede, imoc wama mi modackecdae, yeni sowecac bageu kecdae.” (*Dedeseri 27:26*)

¹¹ Mitikibingo ifingoc yofi dede,

“Ngic mong ye negen negensing arennu kefude, Anutungo ye ngic dindingac demiude.” (*Habakuc 2:4*)

Nga mong ye dedeseriyoac modackecde, Anutungo yeac dindingac mi demiude, kpac. ¹² Dedeseriyoacngo negen negensinggac yoac mi mekperagiude. Nga yoac mong yofi ine dedea,

“Ngic mong ye yoac imoc modacma kecde, yeng imocac manau kefude.” (*Sesememe 18:5*)

¹³ Yesungo donina mema dedeseriyoacac sowecfunac bummenunuec. Nga yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngic sasawa icfu gbedicyunugec nanggec, yeni sowecnginagoc.” (*Dedeseri 21:23*)

Ifi feecac dedeseriyoacac sowecngo Kristo sendenggeu yeng dedeseriyoacac sowecfunac menunuec. ¹⁴ Anutungo kenec Abrahang miec, imocngo Yesuac

amma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu kendarudeac Yesungo bummenunuec. Ifi anu Anutungo yoac deseriec, imoc modaru nenang Yesu negensinggeni Asu nemmeec.

¹⁵ Tosofocna, ni ngic fakanina fede imocac sirihau edengunuba negenggec. Ngic mongngo maridzominggac yoac deserima deu ngic mongngo imoc naric mi kpeude nga yoac mong imocac witiau mi torokpeude. ¹⁶ Anutungo Abrahang nga bangeha yeri wiac goa yemerudeac yoac dedzege anec, imoc ye bangecfora homac yeneac mi deec. Ye ine ngic mocguacsac yofi deec, “bangecga.” Nga ngic imocnoc Kristo. (*Fingec fingec 12:7; 13:15; 24:7*)

¹⁷ Ni imocac amma yofi deduae, Anutungo Abrahanggoc dzadzahac deseriec nga kecma kifa 430 wisickemanu Mosegoc dedeseriyoac fingerec, imocngo dzadzahac esea naric mi kpeude me meickeude. ¹⁸ Manggac mongngo maridzominggac yoac mong mi deude isoc nambaracfora yeni dedeseriyoacac sing modacma maridzomingngina megecde. Nga Anutungo Abrahang wiac miec imocngo maridzominggac yoac modarec.

¹⁹ Ifi anudeu dedeseriyoac nocac faifaia fede? Imoc yoackpekpeac amma faifaia fede. Abrahanggac bangeha ye mi fingecmanu Moseac dedeseriyoacngo kuhagoc fec. Bangeha yeacnoc maridzominggac yoac oho ohoya fec.

Anu angero yeneng ine dedeseriyoac mema uba mocgu fingerudeac hengising ngicngina Mose migece. ²⁰ Hengising ngic ye ine areng mocguac yoac mi deude. Nga Anutu ye mocgu amma yengena yoacacsac deude.†

²¹ Anutungo Abrahanggoc yoac dzegeec, imoc dedeseriyoacngo mi kpede, imoc kpac yombong. Anutungo

†3:20 Imocac amma yoac dedzege Anutungo Abrahanggoc meec imocngo Moseac yoac ferahede.

dedeseriyoac nemmeec, imocngo kekecseri meficgenemmebac dede ye dedeseriyoacac amma ngicngac dindingac denemmebac, amma ifi mi fingerec. ²²Ngicngac Yesu Kristo negensinggema Abrahanggac dedzegeyoac hoanggekecdae, yeni maridzomingngina megedce. Imoc fingerudeac mitikibingo ngicngac sasawa kopocsicac bageu faiyunuec.

²³Negen negensingngo mi femanu neni witicamau tacni, dedeseriyoacngo garenunuec. Nga negen negensingngo fingeru ebic imoc kpac anec.

²⁴Nga dedeseriyoacngo garenunuu kecminangoc Anutungo negen negensinnu dindingac denemmeudeac Kristongo fingerec. ²⁵Nga naso yomoc negen negensinggac sing dindingac kekec bic fingerec. Imocac amma dedeseri garenggac bageu monggoc mi kecdimbe. ²⁶Ngeni sasawango negen negensinnu Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecma Anutuac medacfora andae. ²⁷Nga ngicngac Kristoaru doku nadzicgec, ngeni sasawa siricngina yofi, Kristongo wambangina anu ngeni ye heigec kemeec. ²⁸Imoc yudangic me grikgic me wanacngic minginagoc me ngic witiha kpac, ngic me ngac, ngeni areng mong mong mi andae, ngeni sasawango Yesu Kristoaru kpeketahema areng mocgu andae. ²⁹Nga Kristogoc kpeketahedaue Abrahanggac bangecfora kecma Anutuac yoac dedzegegoc kpeturanggema maridzominggac areng Kristogoc anggedce.

4 Ni yofi negemma deduae, medac mongngo maridzominga yeac anudeac negemma medacbisc amma imocac tomai kecdce, ye kpara kpac kecma wanacngic isoc kefude. ²Ye yengena garenggac bageu amma hiedzo garenggac bageu kecmanungoc mamango naso deec, imoc hasikeu

finaha tiu enude. ³Nenang ifingoc ifi kefing. Nambarac kecminangoc bangecac hadehade yeneng wanac menunugec yeneac bageu kefing. ⁴Kecmina naso dedea, imoc hasikeu Anutungo yengena Medaha sueu maec. Ye dedeseriyoacac bageu ngacfu fingerec. ⁵Fingecma ngicngac dedeseriyoac bageu kecdimbe, nenang ihacnac yungecnunuu erema yengena medahaac tatak menideac maec.

⁶Ngeni nambaracfora andae, imocac amma Anutungo Medahaac Asu sueu hereninau kecma yofi kiackecde, "Manggac, neac Manna." ⁷Imocac amma, ge monggoc wanacngic mi annade. Ge Anutuac medactatac mena yeng maridzomingga dedea, imoc genude.

⁸Anu ngeni warac Anutu mi negenggec nemu yeneng wanac mengunugec. Amma nemu imoc yeni Anutuac siric isoc kpac.

⁹Ngeni yofinenggac ireckema Anutu negemmidae me yofi naric deba, Anutungo ngeni bic negengngunuu kecdae. Nga ngeni monggoc dzigenema bangecac hadehade makpekpea nga kucngina kpac, yenearu monggoc kemma yeneac wanac areng anggedceac negendae, fakangina imocngo obohode.

¹⁰Amma ngeni uameme goa nga afo goa nga kpefinnu naso hemma kifaac siriha naso hania haniaac negenggec fora anu imoc modacma kecandae. ¹¹Nga uatoa ngenearu meai, imocngo fora kpac ambacac amma negengyohoc anduae.

¹²Tosofocna, ni ngeni isoc kecduae, imocac ngeni ni isoc anggedceac desambic amma edengunuduae. Nga ngeneng mong mi memanganenugec. ¹³Sebiugeng ebicnagoc amma naso imohai hanahema siduc gombung dekperagingemmeai, imoc bic negendae. ¹⁴Nga sebinaac ebicngo ngeni tobangngunuec, fora nga ngeneng mi negemmanugec

amma mi wanugec, kpac. Ngeni Anutuac angero mong me Yesu Kristongo haec, ifi garenggebau isoc ni hoannuma garenugec. ¹⁵Anu yaguc ine songongina engsac kpac ande. Ngeni warac songo homac negemma kicgbomangina mesima nenggecdeac siriha anggec, ngeneac gombung imoc hepuc amma dekperagiduae. ¹⁶Ni goroyoac edengunuba ngeni neac yoac wagec, imocac obohoduac.

¹⁷Ngic wangecngunubeso angkecdae, yeneng ngeni yenigoc torokpema nanggecdeac gereagoc yombong dekecdae. Amma yeni ngeneac gombunga mong mi negensidae, kpac. Ngeneng yoacnginaac songo negemma yenearu torokpegecde, imocac ine ayemmede.

¹⁸Ni ngenigoc kefai, imohai faka gombunga modacgecdeac uatoa megec. Amma faka gombunga modacgecde, uatoa imocac nasosoc mekecbisia.

¹⁹Nambaracfozna, ni ngeneac amma monggoc kpendzeng gadze isoc nikecde, ifi angkecbare Kristongo ngeneac hereu fingectegecbeso. ²⁰Ni ngeneac negemma dafi ambade, imoc obohoyombonggema negen negeng ua mekecduae. Amma ngenigoc yofinenggac kecbai dede goroyoacna seria naric wama yoac yumea deba ngeni imoc modacbau.

²¹Anu dedeseriyoacac bageu kecbeso angemmedeu, ngeni kedzac faima yoac yomoc negembisia, ²²Abarahang ye medahora yohockang, mitikibiu yoac ifi oho ohoya fede, medac mongngo enema yombong, yearunac nga mong ine wanacngac yearunac. ²³Nga medaha wanacngac yearunac, ye sebiac arennu fingerec nga enemaarunac yombong fingerec, yeng Anutuac dedzegeyoac feec, imocac arennu fingerec.

²⁴Ni yoac heima yofi deduae. Ngac yohockang yeri dzadzahac yohockang-gac onga andape. Dzadzahac mong imoc Sinai tikiu Arabia bangecfu yoac

dedzege anggec, imocac nambaracfora yeni wanac kekecac bageu fingeccdae, imocngo Haga ande. ²⁵Amma Yerusareng imoc Hagaac ongea ande. Yerusareng ye yaguc yengena nambaracforagoc wanac areng amma witicfu kecdae. ²⁶Nga wi kurumennu Yerusareng mong witiha kpac, imoc nenang nonggonina yombong. ²⁷Nga yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngac kufing sabacga kpac, ge sogac sogaicoc kezna. Nga ngac gadze mong mi giec, ge kugoc sogaima arohona. Ngac kosc yeac nambaracfora homac, kpetenginango ngac eweagoc yeac nambaracfora kpetengina feraheude.” (*Yesaia 54:1*)

²⁸Tosofocna, Anutungo Abrahanggoc yoac dedzege anu Isaka fingerec, ifi isocngoc Anutungo Yesuac amma yoac dedzege meficgeu yengena nambaracfora fingering. ²⁹Ngic sebiac arenunac fingerec, yeng naso imohai ngic Asuac arenunac fingerec, ye kpekporac ammiac, sirc imocngo yaguc fede. ³⁰Nga mitikibingo imocac negensima yofi dede,

“Ge wanacngac medahagoc kporacyuruna kenec, nocac wanacngac yeac medahango enengyombonga yeac medacgoc maridzoming naric mi meecde, kpac.” (*Fingec fingec 21:10*)

³¹Tosofocna, imocac nenang wanacngac yearunac kpac, nenang ngac enema yombonga yearunac.

5 Nenang witiha kpac kecnideac Kristongo witicfunac yungecnnuec, imocac ngeni serima nambisia. Ngeni monggoc wanac kekecac bageu faingunubauac henghomema kecbisia.

²Negendae, ngeni sebi tosangina herecgegecdeu Kristoarunac memefic mong mi megecde, ni Paurongo imoc edengunuduac. ³Ngic sebi tosangina herecgegecdeu yeni dedeseriyoac hafoangoc tofohoma

modacdacbisia, imoc serima monggoc edengunuduae. ⁴Nga ngic Anutuac kicfu dindingac nanggecdeac dedeseriyoac modacgecdeac negendae, ngeni Kristoarunac kperecgeemema yegoc monggoc mi kpeketahama Anutuac wosoefac wama ngadeau kecgecde. ⁵Nga Asungo wangecnunuu neni negen negensinnu kecni Anutungo dindingac kpacnunuude, imoc menideac tomai kecdimbe. ⁶Nenang Yesu Kristoarunac kpeketahama kecnideu sebi tosea herec herecgea me mi herec herecgea, imocngo wiac engena mi ande. Negen negensinninango heresongogoc hoangemema mekecnide, imocngo fora ande.

⁷Amma ngeni mitiac sinnu nedzi nedzi gombunga nedzimagec ngic merang singngina hedzickeu yoac fora wama kecdae. ⁸Anutungo kpacngunuec amma yeng faka ifia anggecdeac mi fenggenunuec, kpac. ⁹Yis kapiancngou uha sasawa sokodarude. ¹⁰Nga Kebugoc kpeketahema ngeneac negemma yofi negensima kecduae, ngeni neac negen negeng imoc modacma kecma negen negeng goa wagecde. Nga ngic mong ye negengyohoc meficgengemmekecde, yeng kopocsicac turunga meficgeude. ¹¹Tosofocna, sebi tosa herec herecgea sing imoc mi dekperagiduae, sing imoc bic wayai. Imocac amma ngic yeni nukporac anengkecdae. Ngic yeni sebi tosingina herecgegecdeac kpouyemmbai dede ngicngac yeni mariponggac yoacac ngaba mi ambau. ¹²Nga ngic goango yoacnina kpekecma negen negengngina mesufuma kecdae, yeni sebi tosingina hafoangoc herecgea meickegec ngereebac.

¹³Tosofocna, ngeni witicngina kpac kecgecdeac Anutungo kpacngunuec. Ngeni witicngina kpacac amma ine degbedic yoac dema uba esea modacgec

mi ngereeude. Imoc mi fingerudeac ngeni songogoc hoangemekecma wanacngic isoc kingang kpeemebisia. ¹⁴Imoc yofiac, dedeseriyoacngo hafoangoc kpeturanggema yofi fede, “Ge geangga anggengande, siriha imocngoc ngicngac ogofocga heresongogoc hoangyunukecbesena.” (*Sesememe 19:18*)

¹⁵Nga ngeni ine ngenaocngoc enacngo ingiemema ewekpebuc angemekecma memanganeembauac garengngina meemebisia.

¹⁶Ni yofi deduae, ngeni Tiri Asugoc heirima kengkecbisia. Amma ngeni uba eseaac negensongo wama imoc mi modacbisia. ¹⁷Uba eseaango Asuac kekec kpeude nga Asungo uba eseaac kekec kpeude. Yeri ngaba angemeandape, imocac ngeni wiac gombunga ambesonga negengkecdae, imoc waandae. ¹⁸Nga Asungo wangecnunuu kengkecdae dedeseriyoacac bageu mi kecgecde.

¹⁹Nga uba eseaac angammeme didiu yofi fingectegerude, Kaisero faka nga sebiac songo hania hania. ²⁰Nemuac eweheihei kekec nga dzinac faka amma ngabagoc tohoeme kekec, ngeni yoacngina ngabasiric angandae nga kichodung nga herebu amma tusucnene faka, gurunegicgoc tohoeme kekec amma mitiareng ikoha hania hania. ²¹Imoc keracmangang nga doku seria negec uba mesufu ayemmekecde amma faka goa ifia. Warac edengunuai nga yaguc monggoc gorongina kpema edengunuduae, ngicngac faka ifia modacandae, yeni Anutuac eucererenggac maridzoming naric mi megecde.

²²Asuac fora imocngo heresongogoc hoangemema kekec nga ubangerec amma ruae nga modzotitia kpac amma faka yumea nga faka gombunga amma negen negensinggoc kekec, ²³nga

wosoefacgoc kekec amma faka nomana. Dedeseriyoacngo faka ifia sasawa kpaemong mi heiude. ²⁴Anu Yesu Kristoac ngicngac yeni uba eseangina imocac hereyacyac nga negensongogoc, imoc mariponnu bic kpegec homeec.

²⁵Asungo kekecnina meficgen-emmeudeu, yengngoc kekecnina garenggeu nenang ye modacbisina.

²⁶Modacma sebiengeng me keracmangang angemema mi tobangemebisina.

6 Tosofocna, ngeneanunac ngic mongngo sing feraheu ngic Asugoc kecdae, ngeneng imoc meficgema ngic ifia uba yumeau edemengere ambisia. Nga ngenang ifingoc faitobannu makpebauac ine garengemema kecbisia. ²Ngeni botucnginau ebicngina fuama emekpesi kecbisia. Ifi amma Kristoac dedeseriyoac hafoangoc modacgecde. ³Ngic mong ye engena mi amma yengenaac negenu engena ande, ye ine yengenaoc ikoc angemeude. ⁴Nga ngeni tembuc tembuc angammemengina hengising ambisia. Anu mongngo henu fakaya naric anu, imocac ubangerec yengenaaru febeso. Femiudeu goa yeneac faka hemma imocgoc mi isingebesos. ⁵Ngic tembuc tembuc yeni ebicngina tembuc tembuc tofohogece.

⁶Kpoukpoufocngina Anutuac yoac kpoungemmeandae, ngeni yeneac negensima wiacngina gombunga hendzicma yeneac noboha yemmebisina.

⁷Anu ngeni ikoc angemebauac henghomema kecbisia. Ge Anutu ikoc ammima naric mi tobanggenade. Ngic mong ye semeng mong homerude, ye semeng fora siriha ifiangoc kpedziude.

⁸Ngic mong ye uba esea arennu wiac homecande, yeng uba esaac arenunac foraya kpedziu manganema kpac anude. Nga Asuac arennu wiac homecande, yeng imocac fora, kekeha wisic wisickea kpac kpedziude. ⁹Imocac

amma faka gombungaac kucmama mi ambisina. Nenang modzotitia kpac kecma faka gombunga amma kecmina nasoyada hau semeng fora gombunga menide. ¹⁰Nenang nasonina fedengoc, imohai ngicngac sasawa faka gombunga ayemmekecbisina nga arengfocnina Kebunina negensinggema kecdae, yeni momoc gombunga ayemmebisina.

¹¹Henggec, neannaoc marinango kibi kuneng yombong ohongemmeduae.

¹²Ngic sasawa yeni sebi tosangina herecgegecdeac igocngunuma dekecdae, yeni uba esaac siricfu engena anggecdeac amma ifi degecde. Amma yeni Kristoac mariponggac amma yunukporac ayemmebauac, imocac ifi angemmekecdae. ¹³Ngic sebi tosangina bic herecgegec, yeni yenaoc dedeseriyoac mi tofohokecdaengoc. Yeni ine ngeneac negemma yenaoc kpac kuneng megecdeac amma ngeneng sebi tosangina herecgegecdeac homac ayemmeude. ¹⁴Nga neng wiac monggac negemma kpacna mi miacbade, kpac yombong. Kebunina Yesu Kristoac mariponggac amma bangecac wiacngo mariponnu homeec nga neng ifingoc bangecac wiacac homemiaiac negemma dedengerec angkecduae.

¹⁵Ngic sebi tosa herec herecgea me mi herec herecgea imocngo wiac engena mi ande. Nga Anutungo deu wiac gboria fingerec, imocngo ine wiac engena ande.

¹⁶Nga ngicngac singyoac imoc kekecnginau modackecdae, yenearu ruae nga wosoefacngo witinginau febeso amma Anutuac Israe yenearu ifingoc.

¹⁷Amma yofi desiduae, ngic mongngo ni ubaebic monggoc mi nembeso nocac Yesuac kubehaac ebic sebinau mekecduae

¹⁸Tosofocna, Kebunina Yesu Kristoac wosoefacngo ngeneac ongaasunginagoc febeso, imoc fora.

Paurongo

Efeso Kpebung Yeneac Kibi

Ohoec

1 Ni Paurongo Efeso taonnu kpetiac areng kecdae nga Yesu Kristo negensinggedae, ngeneac kibi yomoc faiduae. Anutungo negennenu Yesu Kristoac aposoro anduae. ²Mannina Anutu nga Kebunina Yesu Kristo yereac danggunuc nga ruaetoango ngenearu fefeseri febeso.

³Nenang Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yeac Anutu Manggac kenehebisina. Kristogoc kpeturanggema kecdimbeac amma yeng kurumenggac kenec Asuac arennu fedacde, imoc sasawa nemmeec.

⁴Yennoc bicngoc yombong hanahema bangec kurumeng mi fingecmanu kiwau ebiha kpac nga kpetiac kecnideac Kristoac amma negengising anemmeec.

⁵Nga medacfora annideac ye songoya nga negen negenga modacma Yesu Kristoac amma meisinnunuec ⁶Amma ye Medackerengaac amma ubangerec yombong anemmeecac nenang eweheimima dengerebisina.

⁷Yesu Kristoac danggunucac dzohong imoc wakema fedecac nenang yearu kpeketaheni ye sawango kirecgenunuu mangana meic meicke fingerec. ⁸Imocac dzohongau negen negentegec nga negen negeng fora mengeredacma kpetinggenemmeec. ⁹Amma yeac ubau wosefacac negen negeng sufuy fedec, imoc deserima yofi deireckenemmeec, ¹⁰“Ni Kristo sueba bangecfu mama wiac sasawa bangecfu nga kurumennu fedec, imoc kpeturanggema oruha anude. Nga negen negeng ua mema arenggema nasotoaya negenai, imohai fora fingerude.”

¹¹Ye areng imoc bicngoc negensima yeac amma maridzominnina menideac negengising anemmeec. Ye wiac sasawa

ubeau feec, imoc fora fingerudeac ifi arenggeec. ¹²Imocac nenang hanahema erema Kristoac amma kekecseri menideac dedea, imoc negensinggedimbe. Nga Anutu kpara kengkena dengerema afehebisina. ¹³Ngeni ifingoc yoac fora negemma memengerec siduc gombung mema Yesu negensinggeec. Negensinggema ngeneng yeac anggecdeac amma Tiri Asu ngemmeudeac deec, ye herenginai faima dzadzahacac dzic ngemmeec. ¹⁴Kurumennu finacnina fede, imocac dzadzahacac dzic Tiri Asu ande. Imoc nenang nemmenemmea. Imoc mekecnideu Anutungo kuric bangec-funac nambaracfora mesinunuma menunuude. Imocac Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagia dengerebesonga.

¹⁵Anu ngeni Kebu Yesu negensinggeandae amma yeac kpetiac arengfora sasawa heresongogoc hoangyunuandae, yoaciduc imoc negenaiac ¹⁶ngeneac amma nasosoc negensima Kebu numumima dangge dema ¹⁷yofi numuandae, Kebu Yesu Kristo yeac Anutu, kibikperagiaac Manggac, yeng negen negentegec nga wiac sufuy sufuya mekperac kperagi Asu ngemmeu Anutu hafoangoc negemmigecde. ¹⁸Yeng ubaac kicngina mekperagi wiac kurumennu ngeneac tomiai fede, imoc negentegecbisia. Anutungo ngeni imoc mebesandaeac kpacngunuec. Wiac imoc kuc nga kibikperagiagoc wake wakea fede. Ye ngicngacfora kpetiac maridzomingngina imoc ngemmeudeac faiec fede. ¹⁹Amma Yesu negensinggedimbe, nenannu yeac kuctoa engenango ua mekecde, imocac hania ifingoc negentegecbisia.

²⁰Nga yengena kuha engena, imocngo Yesuaru ua meu homecfunac megborima meemma kurumennu faiec foiau tacde. ²¹Nga kia gamang nga ngickuneng amma kuc hania hania nga sawakebangu kebuaeng kecdae, yeneac engena-

toa faiec tacde, imoc naso yofineng-gacsac kpac, imoc ifi fekengkecbe-sande. ²²Ifi amma wiac sasawa haniaac turumannu kpedzucyunuma orucngina anudeac gununggema kpebungfora yen-earu faiu yeng wiac sasawaac kunengngina kecde. ²³Anu yeni yeac forakebanga hanimaria anggec yeng imoc hafoangoc sing hania hania meficgedacma sasawa mewakedacande.

2 Ngeni warac Anutuac sing fera-hema kopocsigoc amma ongaasungina homemea kecma ²bangectoa bangecac kecec nga sawaac hadehade yeneac ngictau modagec. Anu yaguc yoackpekpeac medacfora kecdae, yen-earu ngictau imocngo ua mekecdengoc. ³Ngeni nga neni ifingoc nenahafoc warac yeneac arennu kecma ubasebinina esea yeac songo nga negen negeng sasawa modaring. Modacni Anutuac sowecngo witininau enec.

⁴⁻⁵Nenang Anutuac sing ferahema kecni ongaasunina homemea anec. Anu ye sifu negennemmema wosoefaha engena anemmema heresongogoc hoannunudeac amma Kristogoc homecfunac nenahafoc megborinunuec. Anutungo wosoefaha ngemmema kopocsicac ebicfunac mesingunuu komoc kpegecde. ⁶⁻⁷Ye Yesu Kristoac gombungac amma wosoefac kpenemmema yegoc torokpenunuec. Imocac ngadeau danggunuctoayaac dzohong mekperagiudeac Yesu Kristogoc megborinunuma yegoc kurumennu fainunuec. ⁸Imoc yofiac, ngeni Yesu negensinggegecac yeng danggunuha ngemmema kopocsicac ebicfunac mesingunuu komoc kpegecde. Nga imoc ngenang gombungac kpac. Anutungo wosoefahaac amma wiac imoc ngemmec. ⁹Imoc ngenang angammemeac kpac. Imocac ngic mongngo yengenaac negenu wiac engena mi ambeso. ¹⁰Nenang Anutuac

marikibi nga Yesugoc kpeturanggema kecni Anutungo angammeme gombunga arenggema derecgenemmec. Nga yeng areng imoc modacma kecnideac denemmec.

¹¹Imocac ngeni wiac yomoc negenggec febeso, ngeni warac bangecsebi arennu ngicngac bangec monnunac Anutu mi negemmima kecmagec yudangic yeni sebi tosangina herec herecgeango ngeneac yofi degec, "Ngeni imocngina kpac." Faka imoc sebiu angana imoc ngicngo memea. ¹²Naso imohai ngeni Kristoa kpac kecma isaengic yeneac arennu torokpema mi kecgec. Nga Anutungo dzadzahacac yoac dedzege isaengicngac kpeyemmec, imocac ngadeau kecgec. Ngeni bangectoa bangec yomohai Anutua kpac kecgec nga kecec gombunga mong fingecebesande, imoc mi negensinggegec. ¹³Ngeni warac araing kecgec amma naso yofinenggac Yesu Kristogoc kpeturanggema kecdae. Nga Kristoac sawango wangecngunuu Anutuac hoannu sikedacma kecdae.

¹⁴Kristo ye yengenaoc neneac ruaetoanina. Yudangic nga ngicngac bangec monnunac, nenang botucninau kpae feu yeng imoc hendzicma ngaba imoc meickeu kpac anec. Kpac anu ye yengenaaru kpeturannunuu habu mocgu aning. ¹⁵Nenanggarunac ngic gboria mocgu fingerudeac ye sacfusia faima dedeseriyoac manau nonoyoac fede, imoc sasawa meickeec. Ifi anu ruaetua fingerec. ¹⁶Ye mariponnu homema namma habu yohockang ngabagoc tohoemema kefing, nenang kpeturannunuu uba mocgu aning. Amma Anutuaru fainunuma sacfusiango kpeturannunuu ruae fingerec. ¹⁷Yeng sikema araing nga wegenac kekeha momoc ruaeyoac dekperaginemmeu negening. ¹⁸Asu mocgungo wangecnunuu ngeni nga

neni kpeturanggema Manggacac hoannu naric hama nannide.

¹⁹Imocac naso yofinenggac kuriha monggoc mi kecdae. Ngeni Anutuac ngicngac kpetiacgoc kpeturanggema ama mingina anggec. Amma yofinenggac Anutuac arengfora kecdae. ²⁰Ngeni Anutuac ama mengunungunuya. Aposoro nga profete neneng serengunudimbe amma Yesu Kristo yengenaoc hocwotung seria ande. ²¹Nenang sasawango yeac witiu torokpeu torokpe emma Asuac kucfu yadiseri amma Kebuac womongyada kpetiac fingeicyadi annide. ²²Asungo ngenearu ua mema ngeni ifingoc yearu meyadingunuma torokpengunuu ngeni Anutuac ama fingeicyadi anggecde.

3 Anu ni Pauro imocacnoc ngicngac bangec monnunac ngeneac amma Yesu Kristoac witicngic anai kecduae. ²Ngeni neac hania bic negendae. Anutungo danggunuha ngenearu mekamba dema uayoac denenec. ³Denemma negen negeng sufufufuya didiu deficgenenec, yoac imocnoc wegena bic ohoduae. ⁴Ngeni imoc osoma Kristoac yoac sufufufuya hania negengecduae, ifi naric negenggecde. ⁵Yoac sufufufuya imoc Asungo aposorofora nga profetefora kpetiac kecdae, yenearu deficgeyemmeec. Bicngoc ngic keceregec, yenearu ifi mong mi dedea. ⁶Yoac sufufufuya imoc yofi, nenang Yesu Kristogoc kpeturanggema kecdimbe amma Anutungo bicngoc nenanggac dedzege anec. Ngicngac bangec monnunac nga yudangic neni maridzoming imoc nenahafoc mekecnideac siduc gombung imocngo dekperaginemmeu forakebanga mocgu annide. ⁷Ni siduc gombung imocac kingangkpeke kecbadeac Anutungo wosoefahaac ua nga kuc amma danggunuha nenec, imoc yengena kucfu denenec.

⁸Anutungo ubangerec anenu Kristoaru semengtoa fefea fede, imocac siduha ngicngac bangec monnunac Anutu mi negemmidae, yenearu dekperagiyemmebadeac ua imoc denenec. Ni ngic kpetiac sasawa yenearuac mameanec nga yeng sifu ifi anenec. ⁹Nga yoac sufufufuya dekperagibadeac yoac yofi edenuma nenec, Anutungo wiac sasawa deu fingegec, ye negen negensufufuya uba tembuha bicngoc hanahema negengerekefec. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ye negen negengectoaya imocac hania imoc bicngoc Yesu Kristo Kebunina yearu arenggeu yaguc fora ande. Gareng areng nga areng kuctoanginagoc sawau kecdae, yeni imoc negengegecdeac Anutuac kpebungforango imoc dekperagiyemmebisia. ¹²Anu Kristongo sing meficgenemmeu ye negensinggema kengec nga ubayohoa kpac Anutuac hoannu naric fingeckecdimbe. ¹³Imocac yofi edengunuba negenggec: Ni ngeni meficngunubadeac kpendzeng witiu kecba imocac ubangina kuha mi mabeso, kpac. Imoc memeficngina ambeso.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Imocacnoc nenang Mannina kecde, ye fafoc heimima numumianduae. Yeng ngicngachabufora sasawa bangecfu nga kurumennu kecdimbe kpac nemmeu yeac kpac nenannu fede. Ngeneac negemma yearu yofi numuanduae,

¹⁶“Anutu, ge kuc nga kibikperagitoagango Asugaac dzohonnu kuc meficgeyemmeu ubaonganginango yadiseri ambeso. ¹⁷Amma yeni Kristo negensinggegec geng yeneac ubahereu kecbesena nga godongina heresongogoc kekecfu seria kegecdeac meseriyununa. ¹⁸Ifi anna yeni ngicngac sasawa kpetiac kecdae, yenigoc heresongogoc kekecac hania wihacnac made

nga edihacnac hade amma noboc nobocnac hade nga emuhacnac erede, imoc efaima negentegebisia. ¹⁹Amma Kristongo heresongogoc hoannunuande, imoc ngic negen negeng sasawa ferahedacma fede, imoc ifingoc negenggedeac numugenduae. Ammanu gearu ubaac semeng wake wakea, imocngo mewakeyunubeso.”

²⁰Anutu kuctoayango nenannu ua mekecde, yennoc ua hania hania engena yombong meudeac kuc femide. Amma yeac uango nunumunina nga negen negennina homac ferahedacde amma imoc wisic wisickea kpac. ²¹Kristo Yesu kpebungfora kpeturanggema kecma kecerebesandae, ngenec botucfu dedengerecngina yearu fekengkecbesande. Imoc fora.

4 Imocac ni Yesuac amma witicngicngo gorongina kpema yofi edengunuba, ye kekec siriha monnu kpacngunuec, imocac siriha kecbisia. ²Ngeni yumea amma wosonomang hafoangoc kecma faka yumea mekecma ubangerecfu modzotitia kpac tomai kecma heresongogoc hoangemema nangeemebisia. ³Amma Asuac ruacac witicngo dedecngunuu uba mocgu anggec. Amma ngeni imoc herecgebauac seriyombonggema kecbisia. ⁴Forakebanga imoc mocgu nga Asu ye mocgu, ifi isocngoc Anutungo kpacngunuu wiac gombunga siriha mocgu fingecngemmeudeac negensima kecdac. ⁵Kebu ye mocgu nga negen negensing imoc mocgu amma dokunadzicngo mocgu. ⁶Anutu mocgu, yeng Manggac urecnina mocgu amma engenatoanina. Amma yeng ngicngac sasawa botucninau nga ubahereninasoc kecde.

⁷Nga Kristongo yengena areng modacma kpebungfora nenang Tiri Asuac danggunctoayaac semeng, imoc hendzicma ubangerehaac wiac tembuc tembuc denemmeecoc, imoc mekecdimbe. ⁸Imocacnoc yoac mong yofi fede,

“Ye wi sawau yombong emma witi-careng witicyunuma wangecyununa arengau kenggec yeng bangecngic wosoefac wiara yemmeec.” (*Mitiyegec 68:18*)

⁹“Ye wi enec.” Imoc eng mi dedea, ye waraima mama bangec manau kemeecngoc erema enec. ¹⁰Ngic maec, yeng dzigenema emma kurumenga kurumenga ferecedacma bangec nga kurumennu wiac sasawa sokodacma kefudeac enecnoc. ¹¹Amma yennoc ua yofi denemmeec, goa aposoro nga goa profete amma goa siduc gombung dedekperagi areng[‡] nga goa kpebung yeneac gareng amma goa miti kpoukpou, ifi denemmeec. ¹²Ngicngac kpetiac nenang miti ua kuhagoc mema Kristoac hanimari nga forakebanga meyadini seriudeac ifi fainunuec.

¹³⁻¹⁴Nenang nambarac kekec monggoc mi kecbisina, kpac. Anutu medahango uayoac denemmeec, imoc negensima hania negen negeng keme kemea mekecma yoara negensinggema uba mocgu amma kecbisina. Nenang sasawa ifi kecma mitiu yadiserima Kristoac kpeteusoc, imohainoc kensikemina Yesu yengenac mewakenunuude. Ikocngic yeneng firang isoc ikocyoaclu sing segema sebiu faifaiyoac hania hania kpounemmegec daracburuc kpema kengkepe hakpe mi ambisina. ¹⁵Ifiac amma nenang heresongogoc hoangemema yoac fora dekecbisina. Ifi anni haifakaninango

[‡]4:11 Areng imoc yeni siduc gombung dekperagigec ngicngac ubangina heiu ubamereng anggec.

hafoangoc fingecyadi ammanu orucnina Kristo yearu kpeketaHEMA fora menide. ¹⁶YeaC marabeau uanina tembus tembus meni, ginonggo hanimari nga wiac sasawa torokpedacma nangeemeu forakebanga mocguyada fingecyadi annide. Imoc heresongogoc hoangemeemeac fakau fingerude.

¹⁷Ni Kebuac kicfu gorongina kpema edengunuba negenggec: Ngeni, bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negem-midae, yeni isoc monggoc mi kecbisia. Yeni negen negengngina kpekeng kpehaac amma sing obohoma kecdae. ¹⁸Amma yeni negen negentegecngina mi fedeaC kundung manau dzingfong kpema ubasinginaac amma Anutuac kekec ngadeau kecdae. ¹⁹Yeni faka gom-bunga ngadehema gamea kpac kaisero faka nga kekec sicsauhagoc modacma ubawonongnginagoc torokpeu torokpe kecandae.

²⁰Nga ngeni Kristoac sing ifia mong mi negendae, kpac. ²¹Kristoac yoac fora kpoungemmegec, ngeni imoc negenggec, imoc negenduae. ²²Hensongongina manganango ubanegen negengngina esea memanganeeC. Ngeni faka ifia warac modackecgec amma ngeni imoc wabisia. ²³Tiri Asungo ubanegen negengngina megboribeso. ²⁴Amma Tiri Asungo ubanegen negengngina gboria meficgengemmeu ngeni imoc heigec kemebeso, imocnoc Anutu yengena onga isoc dindingac nga kpetiac yombong kecbisia.

²⁵Amma nenang sebi mocguac oruc kickedzac nga hanimaria keCma meficemema kecdimbeac ngeni sasawa faka ikoha wadacma yoac fora tosofocngina yenigoc denegeng amma kecbisia. (*Dzakarai 8:16*)

²⁶“Ngeni herengina buu kopocsic mi meficgebisia.” (*Mitiyegec 4:4*)
Nga ngeni herebu mekecmagec wenackiwango mi kemebeso. ²⁷Ngeni

mangana mingina ama mi heimibisia. ²⁸Hamangecmeme ngic ye hamangec wama mariango ua fora mema semeng meficgema ngic makpekpea meficyunubeso.

²⁹Ngeni isi enacnginaunac mong mi erebeso, kpac. Yoac deandae, imocngo ngicngac yoacngina negemma ebicnginasoc meficyunuma yadiseri anggecdeac meseriyunubesonga.

³⁰Ngeni Anutuac Tiri Asu ubaebic mi mibisia. Anutungo ebicfunac yungecngunuudeac naso faiec, imohai nangecdeac dzadzahacac dzic Tiri Asu faingemmeec. ³¹Botucnginau mundang kpema kekec mi febeso nga ngeni ngaba nga herebu faka wabisia. Amma ngeni yaipararac nga enacfu faifai mi ambisia. Ngeni mangana imoc sasawa wadacma ukudacbisia. ³²Ngeni ruae nga wosoefac amma ubamangang angemema kecbisia. Anutungo Kristoaru kopocsicngina waec, ifi isoc ngeni ifingoc ngenaocngoc kopocsicngina waemebisia.

5 Ngeni Anutuac songonambaracfora, imocac ngeni ye isoc amma yeac kekec modacma kecbisia. ²Kristo ye ifingoc heresongogoc hoannunuma yengena sebia desiemema sese imoc Anutuaru mekemma nenanggac donina mema homeec. Sese imocngo homung kerengagoc amma Anutuaru enec. Nga ngeni onga imoc modacma heresongogoc hoangemema kecbisia.

³Amma ngenang botucfu kaisero faka nga sicsauc kekec wonongagoc hania hania amma kichodung, ngeni faka imoc hafoangoc wama mi yombong debisia, kpac. Ngeni kpetiac kecdaeac faka ifia ngenearu angana mi ande. ⁴Ngeni isi nga tenicfagoc yoac sicsauc kundungagoc, wiac ifia enacnginaunac ereu naric mi anude. Ngeni imoc wadacma ubangerecyoac nga dengerecyoac degec ngereeude. ⁵Amma

kaisero me ngic ubawonongnginagoc areng ifia yeni Kristo nga Anutuac eucerereng manau naric mi enggecede amma maridzoming imohai naric mi megecede. Nga kichodunggac faka imoc nemu afec afehe faka. Nga ngicngac faka imoc meandae, yeneng eucerereng manau naric mi enggecede, ngeni imoc negenghomebisia.

⁶Ikocngic mongngo yoac sicsauha edungunu ngeni imocac negenggec fora mi ambeso. Nocac Anutungo angammeme ifiaac kopocsicac turunga yoackpekpeac medacfora kpouyemmeude. ⁷Imocac amma ngeni yenigoc mi kpeketahebisia. ⁸Ngeni warac kundunggac areng kegec nga yaguc ine Kebuaru kpeketahema kperagia areng andae. ⁹Amma kperagiaac faka fora yofi fingeckede, angammeme gombunga nga dindingac kekec amma faka nga yoac fora dede. Imocac ngeni kperagiaac nambaracfora amma imocac sirihau kecma ¹⁰Kebungo negenu wiac ngereeude, imoc negengising amma ambisia. ¹¹Ngicngac areng goa yeni kundunggac faka nga angammemengina fora kpac meandae, ngeni ine yenigoc mi kpeketahebisia, kpac. Nga ngeni faka nga angammeme nonongkac kperagiau mekperagigec haniangina hentegecgec ngereeude. ¹²Nocac yeneng fakangina sufu sufu angkeckdae, imoc sasawa naric mi debade. Imoc deba gameagoc anude. ¹³Nga faka ifia sasawa nonongkacfu faini kperagiango imoc mekperagiu ireckeude.

¹⁴Imocac sirihau yofi, wiac sasawa kperagiango henu meaiude. Imocacnoc yofi dedea, “O, ngic gau fema kecnec, ge gborima homecfunac yacna. Ifi anna Kristongo mekperagiguude.”

¹⁵Imocac ngeni singngina gombunga hentegecma kengkecbisia. Amma

ngeni negen negengngina kpac isoc mi kecbisia, kpac. Ngeni negen negentegecgec amma kecbisia. ¹⁶Yofinenggac faka manganango sokodacma fedec ngeni seserigoc faka gombunga amma kecbisia. ¹⁷Ngeni ngicngac kapaya isoc mi kecbisia, kpac. Nga Kebungo ua dengemmeec, ngeni imoc hentegecma kecbisia. ¹⁸Ngeni waingdoku seria nema ubasufu mi ambisia. Imocngo kekecngina memanganeude. Asungo ubanginau wakebeso. ¹⁹Yegec mitikibihi fede nga Tiri Asungo yegec ngenimeude, ngeni imoc heima ubaemenegeng ambisia. Amma ngeni yegec heima musi kpema Kebu ubaherengo dengerebisia. ²⁰nga ngeni Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yeac kpacfu nasosoc Anutu Manggac wiac sasawaac amma dangge edebisia.

²¹Ngeni Kristo eweheimima yeac amma uba mocgu amma enac tofoc tofoho angemema kecbisia.

²²Nenggac Kebuac enac tofoc tofoho keckdae, ngeni ifi isoc ewefocngina yeneac enac tofoc tofoho kecbisia.

²³Imoc yofiac, Kristongo kpebunggac oruha nga ifi isocngoc eweango enemaac oruha ande. Kristongo kpebunggac oruha nga nenang yeac hanimari forakebanga andimbe nga ye Memengerecningina. ²⁴Kpebungngo Kristoac enac tofoho keckde, ifi isoc nenggac ngeni ewefocngina yeneac yoac sasawa tofohobisia.

²⁵Kristongo kpebungfora nenang heresongo negemma hoannunuma donina mema sebia desiemeec, ifi isocngoc manggac ngeni enengfocngina heregoc yeneac songo negembisia. ²⁶Anu nenang kpetiac annideac ye yengena yoaraac kucfu mitidokuyango dzuacnunuec.

²⁷Dzuacnunuma menunuu kpebungfora nenang nekuc nekutuckea kpac nga goctoponina kpac kecma yeac kicfu fingeckide. Nenang gombunga nga kpetiac ebicningina kpac

kecma kuc nga kibikperagininagoc
yeac kicfu fingecnideac negenec.

²⁸Manggac ngeni sing imoc modacma
enengfocngina heregoc yeneac songo
negembisia. Ngenang sebinginaac
angemmeande, ifi isoc enengfocnginaac
angemmebeso. Ngic mong ye heregoc
enemaac songo negende, yeng yengena
songo negenude. ²⁹Nga ngic mongngo
sebia ngaba naric mi ammiude, imoc
kpac. Ye sebia henggareng amma
neneyaka gombunga mima kecde.
Kristongo kpebungfora nenannu ifinoc
angkecde. ³⁰Nenang Kristoac hanimari
nga kickedzac mocgu amma kecdimbe.

³¹Yoac mong yofi fede,

“Imocac ngic mong ye nonggomama
wayuruma enemaaru kpeketaheu
yeri ubasebi mocgu amma kefecde.”
(*Fingec fingec 2:24*)

³²Anu negen negeng sufu sufuya yomoc
kpeu keme kemea ande. Imoc Kristo nga
kpebungfora ngeneac negemma deduae.

³³Imocac ngic sasawa ngeni tembuc
tembuc ngenang heresongogoc hoange-
meandae, ngeni ifi isoc enengfocng-
ina heresongogoc hoangyunubisia. Nga
ngac ngeneng ifingoc ewefocngina ewe-
heihei ayemmebisia.

6 Nambarac, ngeni Kebuac amma
nonggo mangfocngina yeneac enac
tofoc tofoho kecbisia. Imocngo sing
dindingac ande.

²“Ge nonggo manghocga
seseheyurubesena.”

Dedeseriyoc imocngo wiac
ngemmeudeac waracyoac ande, imoc
torokpema yofi dedea,

³“Ge ifi amma wiac sasawa naric
fingecgenu bangecfu naso herea
kechereenade.” (*Makekeng 20:12*;
Dedeseri 5:16)

⁴Manggac, ngeni nambaracfocngina
herebu mi meficgeyemmebisia, kpac.
Ngeni Kebuac yoac modacma nonoyoac

edeyunuma metingyunuma dederecege
ayemmegec, yeni yadiseri ambisia.

⁵Wanacngic mingingina bageau kec-
dae, ngeni uanginau negengyohoa kpac,
yumea kecma ngisima bangecfu ming-
ingfocngina yeneac yoac tofohokecbisia.
Dzonongngina fedeu yoacngina ferahe-
bauac Kristoac enac tofohokecdae, ifi
isoc yeneac yoac heregoc tofohobisia.
⁶Nga ngeni mingingfocngina yeneac
kicfu uanginaac gombungasiric mi am-
bisia. Ngeni Kristoac ua ngic kecdaeac
Anutuac enac ubangerecgc tofohoma
songogoc uangina nasosoc gombunga
mekecbisia. ⁷Ngeni ngic yeneac negen-
sima kpac, Kebuac negensima uang-
ina imoc uba feacfu mekecbisia. ⁸Nga
negenggec, ngic mong ye yengena ua
mekecde me wanacngic minginagoc
kefu minginaac ua gombunga meke-
fudeu Kebungo imocac turunga socfun-
goc kpouyemerude.

⁹Ngic ngeni wanac ngic yeneac
minging kecdae, ngeni ifingoc wanac
ngicfocngina yumea ayemmema
ngaba mi ayemmebisia. Ngeni
yofi negembisia, kurumennu Kebu
urecngina mocgu kecde. Yearu monde
monde mi fede.

¹⁰Desima deba, ngeni Kebuaru
heiserigec kuctoayango ngenearu
ferecgema feu kucgoc kecbisia.

¹¹Mangana minginango ikocfu fusiu
nendzic ngaba sikengemmeu ngeni
serima nanggecdeac Anutuarunac
tebemariku dzikacac wiac sasawa,
imoc megec kemeu serima nanggecde.

¹²Imoc yofiac, nenang ngic sebifusi
yenigoc dzikac mi kpekecdimbe, kpac.
Nenang sawau enara areng nga wiac
kuctoanginagoc hania hania kecdae,
yenigoc dzikac kpema kecdimbe.
Hade hade imoc yeni kundunggac
kuc kuneng nga engena amma gareng
kecma bangec noboc noboc uangina
mekecdae. ¹³Imocac Anutuarunac

tebemarikungina nga dzikacac wiac sasawa, megec kemeu dzikacnasou seria nammagec ngaba yeneng naric mi memangunuma woragec ngeni seria nangecde.

¹⁴Ngeni imocac yofi ambisia, yoac forango fadengngina anu ngeni imoc kebangnginau dzegebisia. Dindingac kekecngo mariku anu ngeni imocngo kperacembisia. ¹⁵Ubangina meefaiu faka imocngo hanitabengina anu ngeni imoc heigec kemeu tiserima kemma siduc gombung dekperagigec ruae fingecebeso. ¹⁶Amma ngeni imoc sasawa mekecbisia nga tebeac saia, imoc negen negensingnginaac onga. Ngeni imoc nasosoc mema nangec mangana minginango tebededaha gerechorangagocngo wedecngunuu ngeni imoc mebockebisia. ¹⁷Amma aieng opoc kpara “Anutuac memengerec.” imoc heigec kemebeso. Amma Tiri Asuarunac dzikacac beang kpara “Anutuac yoac.” ngeni imoc mekecbisia.

¹⁸Asungo ngenearu ua meu nasosoc Anutu kpacsambic ammima kecma nunumungina numumibisia. Ngeni gaugbori kecma seserigoc

amma kpetiac areng sasawa yeneac negensima ifi angkecbisia. ¹⁹Anu enacna efaiu kengecna kpac kecma siduc gombungac negen negeng sufu sufuya dekperagiyemmebade nga Anutungo yoac nenudeac ngeni ifingoc numubisia. ²⁰Ni imocac siducedengo witicamau tacma kengeha kpac yoac imoc gombunga edeyunubesare.

Dedesiyoac

²¹Tikikongo hama kekecnaac hania nga ua meanduae, imoc obohobauac yoacsiduc angemmedarude. Ngic imoc negen negensinggoc tosonina anu ye heresongogoc hoanggedimbe. Ye Kebugoc kpeketahema seseri amma yeac kingang kpekecde. ²²Yeng neneac yoacsiduc angemmema ubaefac kpengemmeudeac sueba haude.

²³Anutu Manggac nga Kebunina Yesu Kristo yereng negen negensinggoc tosofocna ngeni ruaegoc nga heresongogoc hoangngunuma negen negensingngina meseribesera. ²⁴Ngicngac Kebunina Yesu Kristo heregoc yeac songo negendae, ngenearu danggunuc nga songotoaya wisic wisickea kpac imocngo fekengkecbeso.

*Paurongo***Firipi Kpebung Yeneac Kibi***Ohoec*

1 Yesu Kristoac wanacngic Pauro nga Timoteo, nereng kibi yomoc faidipe, imoc Firipi taonnu kpetiac areng sasawa nga kpebunggac enarafocngina amma kpebunggac memefic ngicngacfocngina Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecdae, ngenearu hade.

²Mannina Anutu nga Kebunina Yesu Kristo yereac danggunuc nga ruae ngenearu febeso. ³Ni ngeneac negensianduae, naso imohai Anutuna ubangerec edeanduae. ⁴⁻⁵Siduc gombunggac ua hanaheaiunac erema yaguc ande, ngeni nigoc ua areng mocgu mema kefing, imocac amma ngeneac negensima sogac sogaihoc numuanduae. ⁶Amma yofi negensinggeduae, Anutungo ua gombunga ubaherenginau hanahema imoc torokpema mekungkefu Yesu Kristoac nasotoa hau, imohai uaya imoc mesidarude. ⁷Ni ngeneac ifi negemma herenau baringunuma kecbade imoc ngereede. Witicamau kecbade me mitiac ngabaareng yenearu siduc gombunggac hania dekperagibade me siduc gombung ngenearu meseribade imohai ngeni sasawango nigoc Anutuac wosoefacfu areng mocgu kecnide.

⁸Anutungo hepucna kecede. Yesuac wosoefacfu heirima ngenigoc kecbadeac ubasongona fede, imoc fora deduae.

⁹⁻¹⁰Nga faka damocngo gombunga ande, ngeni imoc naric isinggegedecac yofi numuanduae, ngeni heresongogoc hoangemema kecbisia. Nga songo imocngo yadima negen negeng kpeu

keme kemea meficgeu Anutuac sing negentegegede, ifi numuanduae. Ngeni ifi negentegecma Yesuac nasotoa hasikeu kongaha nga kopocsingina kpac nanggede. ¹¹Nammagec dindingac kekecac fora Yesu Kristoac kpacfu mewakengunuude. Imocngo Anutuac kibikperagi nga dedengerec meficgeude.

¹²Tosofocna, nearu faka fingerec, imocngo siduc gombunggac ua monggoc meseriu yadieac. Ngeni imoc negenggedecac songona ande. ¹³Yadiu ngicngac ngictauac oda manau kecdae^f amma ngicngac noboc noboc kecdae, yeni sasawa bic yofi hentegegedec, “Ngiac imoc Kristoac amma witicfu kecede.” ¹⁴Witicamau tacduaeac tosofocnina homac negen negengngina Kebuaru seriec. Serima Anutuac yoac kengeha kpac dekecdae.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷Ni seria namma siduc gombung dekperagibadeac Anutungo fainuec, yeni imoc negemma sing dindingac wosoefacfu Kristo dekperagikecdae. Tosea yeneng ine keracmangangoc nga ngabau negen negeng kpeengkpema witiau Kristo dekperagidae. Dekperagima neac yofi negensidae: Ye ebic hania hania meficgeminide. ¹⁸Yeni Kristo herenginaunac mi dekperagiandae me sing forau Kristo deandae, imocac homac mi debesonga, yeneng Kristo dekperagidae, imocngo wiac engena ande. Ifi negemma yofinenggac sogaiduae amma monggoc sogaiabade. ¹⁹Ifi ammagec ngeneac nunumu nga Yesu Kristoac Asungo meficnude, imocac yofi negensiduae, witicfunac yungecnugecede. ²⁰Nga songotoana yofi fede, wiac monggac me monggac negemba gameagoc mi ande. Ni ine kengeha kpac kecma kekecfu me

^f1:13 Ngictau yeac oda manau yengena amagereha feec. Amma ofis hania hania nga witicama amma ua arenggac ama fekenec.

homecfu sebinango Kristo kpac kuneng mibade.

²¹Kekec yomohai Kristogoc kecduae nga homecngo forana meficgenenude.

²²Nga sebigoc kecma ua meba fora homac fingerudeu imocac dafi debade, imoc mi negentegecduae.

²³Songo yohockangno kpedzinuu kecduae. Kemma Kristogoc kecbadeac homac anende, imocngo wiac sasawa ferahema ngereyombonggede. ²⁴Nga ngeneac gombungac amma sebigoc monggoc torokpema kecbesare.

²⁵Imoc seria negengyombonggeduaeac bangecfu ngicngac sasawa ngenigoc kecma meficngunuba ngeneng negen negensinggoc kecma yadiseri amma sogaima kegecde. ²⁶Nga ngenearu monggoc hama kecbadeac ngeni nenggec imocngo songo meficngemmu Yesu Kristoac amma kekecngina meseriude.

²⁷⁻²⁸Ni hama ngenembade me hereau kecma ngeneac yoacsiduc yofi negembeso anduae, ngeni ongaasu mocgu nga ubahere mocgu kecma ngabafocngina yeneac mong mi kengecngunumanu serima namma yeni siduc gombung negensinggegecdeac ewema kpendzengoc uatoa mekecdae. Imoc fingerudeac ngeni Kristoac siduc gombung imocac sirihau kecbisia. Faka imocngo ngabafocngina yofi edzacyunuude: Yeni manganema kpac anggecde nga ngeni ine komoc kpegecde. ²⁹Ngeni Kristo meficgegecdeac areng yofi ngemme ngemnea fede: Ngeni ye negensinggema ifingoc yeac amma kpendzeng kpegecde. ³⁰Warac uau kpendzengoc kekec uatoa mekefai imoc kicngo henggec amma yaguc mekecduae imoc negendae, sirihai ifiangoc ngeni yaguc mekecdae.

2¹⁻²Kristongo meseringunuma heresongogoc hoangngunukecde.

Nga Tiri Asungo hama kpeturangnyaunuu ngeni ubamangang negengemema wosoefac angemegecde. Imocngo botucnginau negen negeng mocgu nga uba mocgu amma heresongogoc hoangemegec ubangerec hafoa negembade. ³Ngeni kuneng tatacac amma kichodung mi ambisia nga sebiengngoc mi kecbisia. Ngeni faka imoc wama memaemema ngicngac ogofocngina yeneac kpac miacma ngenang kpac memama kecbisia. ⁴Ge geangga wiacsac mi garenggebesena, ogofocga yeneac wiac ifingoc meficynuma garenggebesena. ⁵Yesu Kristoac faka nga negen negeng fede, faka nga negen negeng sirihai imocngo ngenearu febeso.

⁶Yeng Anutugoc siricngira mocgu kefoc nga ye Anutu kekeha kefec imoc segereudeac mi negenec.

⁷Ye yengena kekec wama wanacngiac siric meec. Amma ye ngic sebi mema ngic siric fingeru henggec.

⁸Ye yengenaoc memaemema Anutuac yoac modackecma homec meficgema mariponnu homeec.

⁹Imocac amma Anutungo ye miacma engenatoa gununggeec amma kpac kuneng miec, imoc kpac sasawa ferahedacde.

¹⁰Anu yeni kurumennu nga bangecfu amma bangec bageau kecdae, yeneng Yesuac kpacfu fafoc heidagecdeac ifi anec.

¹¹Ifi anecac ngicngac sasawa yeni enacnginango Yesu Kristo ye Kebu, ifi dekperagigec dedengerec imocngo Anutu Manggacac ambesande.

¹²Imocac songoarengfocna, ngeneng warac nasosoc yoacna modacma kegec, ngeneac wegena kecbare enacna modagec ifi isocngoc yaguc hereau kecbare ngeni yoacna modacmangoc wosokpidocfu nga fagung amma

madzacgoc uatoa mema kecmagec nasoya hau komoc kpegecde.

¹³Anutungo ua arenga gombunga fingerudeac ubaherenginau ua mekecde. Ifi mekefu ngeni efaigeacde amma ua imoc megecdeac kuc ngenmekecde. ¹⁴Ngenmekefu ngeni dehesi nga negengyohoha kpac kecma ua sasawa mebisia. ¹⁵Ifi amma ngeni, ngicngac mangac manganea nga sing sege segea kecdae, yeneac botucfu Anutuac nambarac amma kopocsicngina kpac kecma kpetiac nga kongaha nanggecde. Namma Anutuac yoac kekehagoc mekecma asomeng isoc bangectoa bangecfu mekperagiyemmegecde. ¹⁶Ngeni ifi anggec, Kristoac nasotoau ngeneac negemba wiac kuneng anude nga neannaac yofi negembade, ni sicsauc mong mi nedziai me uatoa imoc sicsauc mi meai. ¹⁷Ngeni sesegerec isoc negen negensingngina mekecdae nga ngabafocna yeni sacna imocac witiau faigeacdeu ni sifu songo negemma ngenigoc sogaiduae.[§] ¹⁸Nga ngeni sing imohaingoc songo negenggec nenahafoc sogabisina.

¹⁹Kebu Yesungo negenu naric anu naso mi hereemanu Timoteo sueba haude. Amma yeng dzigenema ngeni dafi kecdae, imocac siduc edenuu ubana ngereeude. ²⁰Nocac ye isoc ngic ifia mong nigoc mi kecde, kpac. Ye mocgungo ngeneac hafaogoc angkecde. ²¹Nga ngicngac homac yeneng yenang wiacacsac negemma Yesu Kristoac uaac mong mi negengkecdae. ²²Nga Timoteo ye fakaya gombunga, ngeni imoc negendae. Ye medacngo mamagoc ua mekecde, if isoc nigoc siduc gombungac ua meficnuu mekecdipe. ²³Nga nearu sing dafi fingerude, imoc ne-

genghomemaguc ye bic sueba haudeac negensiduae. ²⁴Amma Kebu negenser-ima yofi negeduae, neannaoc naso mi hereemanu ifingoc ngenearu habade.

²⁵Anu tosona Epafodito sueba ye ngenearu monggoc haudeac negenduae. Ye nigoc ua mekecde amma nigoc kecma Kebuac wasai ngic ande. Nga ngeneng ye suegec hama nanggekufung anenu wiac monggac mi obohobade. ²⁶Ye hafei ammiu siduha negenggec, imocac ye ngeneac fagung amma hereango ngeneac sasawa ammikecde. ²⁷Nga foracngoc, ye hafei ammiu homebesonga anec. Nga Anutungo yeacsac kpac, ni momoc ubamangang negennemecma ngerec ngeree meficgemiec. Ifi anu ubahodung kuneng mi fingecnenec. ²⁸Nga ngeneng ye hemma ubangerec negenggecdeac nga neng ubahodunna kpac kecbadeac ye sueba ngenearu haude, imoc seria negensiyombonggeduae. ²⁹Nga ngeni Kebugoc kpeketahedaec amma ye hafaogoc hoanggema ama heimima ye nga ngic ifia goa kecdae, yeni eweheihei ayemmebisia. ³⁰Nga ngeneng meficnugecdeac obohogecac yeng hama meficnuma Yesu Kristoac uaac amma sebia memanganema homebeso anecnoc.

3 Yofi torokpema deduae. Tosofocna, ngeni Kebuaru kpeketahema sogac sogaiogoc kecbisia. Ni yoac warac ohongemmeai imoc monggoc ohongemebadeac modzona mi tide, kpac. Imocngo kasongina anude.

²Ngic kasi isoc kecdae, ngeni ngic yeneac henghomema kecbisia. Amma ua ngic mangana, ngeni yeneac negenghomema kecbisia amma ngic sebingina herecgema manganegec, ngeni yeneac ifingoc henghomema kecbisia.

§2:17 Anutungo songo negenudeac Yuda yeni sesegerecngina witiau waindoku kpakegec. Pauroac sac siric ifiu hetinggecde imocac sogaide. Bangec kisiu 15:3-10

³Anutuac Asungo faka nenearu meu Anutuac ua mekecdimbe, nenannoc sebi tosa herec herecgea areng andimbe. Neni Yesu Kristoac negenni engena ande amma negen negensinnina nenannu mong mi fainide. ⁴Nga neannaru negen negenna faiba feudeac negemma sifu naric ambai, fora. Nga ngic goa yeneng yenannu negen negengngina faigec feande, ifi isoc faiba febac dede neng ifingoc feracyunuma ambaiaic siriha. ⁵Nga fingecba uameme 8 ammanu sebi tosa herecgegec. Ni Israe arenunac nga Benyaminggac kiscifunac Hebiraio ngic yombong amma Hebiraio arenunac. Amma farisaioac sinnu dedeseriyoac modarai. ⁶Ni ngombonggema kpebung yunukporac ayamkekefai amma dedeseriyoac mong mi ferahema ihai ngic dindingac kefai. ⁷Nga warac wiac mekecma negemba memeficna anec, imoc ine yaguc Kristoac amma negemba memefiha kpac ande.

⁸Ni Kebuna Yesu Kristo ye negemmiba, imocngo memefiha engenatoa ande. Imocac amma warac kecma anai meai, imocac negemba memefiha kpac angkecde. Kekecnau Kristo mekecbadeac amma wiac sasawa negemba seuha andarec, imoc bic wayai. ⁹Dedeseriyoac modacma neanna kucfu ngic dindingac ambadeac mi negensikecduae. Anutungo negen negensinggac sing yofi faiec, ngic mong ye Kristo negensinggeude, ye ngic dindingac anude. Ifiac amma Kristoaru kpeketaheba Anutungo nenu ngereeudeac anengande. ¹⁰Amma Kristo yengena nga Anutuac kuc yengenaoc Kristo homecfunac megboriec, imoc negemmibadeac anende. Amma yegoc kecma kpendzeng kpema yeng homeec, ifi isoc homema ye isoc ambadeac negenduae. ¹¹Ifi

angkecbare nasoya hau homecfunac gborima yacbesonga negensiduae.

¹²Ni nedzi nedzi ua hafoangoc bic mesiai me firanggac sokoc bic meai, ifi mi deduae, kpac. Yesu Kristongo menuec, imocac amma imoc mebadeac nedzi nedzi ua mekecduaengoc. ¹³Tosofocna, ni firanggac sokoc bic meai, ifi mi negensiduae. Amma ua mocgu yofi mema kecduae. Wiac bic anai, imoc monggoc mi negensikecduae nga wiac ngade fingerude, imoc mebadeac ua serima mekecbade. ¹⁴Amma ni bic yombong kpeteu sikema firanggac sokoc mebadeac nedziduae. Imocacnoc Anutungo kpacnunu Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kurumennu kecnide.

¹⁵Anu yadiseri bic aning, nenang sasawango ifi negensibisina. Nga ngeni wiac monggac negenggec singa siriha mong anudeu Anutungo wiac sufu sufuya imoc ifingoc mekperagingemmeude. ¹⁶Nga sing mocgu modacma haing, sing imocngoc modacma kembisina.

¹⁷Tosofocna, neng waraingemmeba ngeni imoc hemma siriha imocngoc modacnubisia. Amma ngic neac siric modackecdae, ngeni kicngina yenearu fibisia. ¹⁸Warac naso homac yoac eden-gunukefai, imoc yaguc kiagoc monggoc edengunuduae. Ngic homac yeneng Kristoac mariponggac ngaba amma kecdae. ¹⁹Ngic ifia yeni hofeac areng anggecde. Heresebinginaac songo, imocngo kebungina angkecde. Nga fakangina gameagoc, imocngo yeneac ubangerec angkecde amma yeneac negen negensi imoc bangecac kekecfu fekecde.

²⁰Nenang kurumenggac areng kecdimbe nga kpacnina kurumennu fede. Nga neni memengerecnina Kebu Yesu Kristoac tomai kecmina yeng ihacnac hama menunuu komoc kpenide. ²¹Ye wiac sasawa yengena bageu faiudeac kuc femide. Amma

yeac kuc imocngo bangecsebinina makpekpea heimerenu yengena sebi isoc kuc nga kibikperagiagoc anude.

4 Tosofocna, ngeni heresongogoc hoangngunuba herenango ngeneac ammikecde. Ngeneng sogac sogai meficgenemma neac irana andae. Nga songo tosofocna, ngeni imocac amma Kristoaru kpeketahama seria kecbisia.

²Euodia nga Sintike, ngeri Kebugoc kpeketahema kecma uba mocgu ambersera, dederecegyoac imoc edenguruduae. ³Nga ogona geng yoac modackecnec amma nigoc ua mekecnecac desambic amma yofi edeguduae, ngac yohockang yomoc meficyurubesena. Nocac yeri nga Kremento amma ngicngac tosea goa kpacngina kekecac kibiufede, yeneng nigoc kecma siduc gombunggac ua arennu uatoa mema kecgec.

⁴Ngeni nasosoc Kebuaru kpeketahema kecma sogac sogaiogoc kecbisia, monggoc deduae, ngeni sogac sogaiogoc kecbisia. ⁵Kebungo wegena kecde. Ngicngac sasawango ngeneac yumea kekec hentegecbisia. ⁶Ngeneng wiac monggac negengyohoc mi ambisia. Amma ngeni wiac monggac angemmede, imoc Anutuac kpara kpacma dengerema numumibisia. ⁷Ifi ammagec Anutuac ru-aengo negen negentegec sasawa ferahede, imocngo ubaherengina nga negen negengnginaac kaso anu Yesu Kristoaru kpeketahema kecgecde.

⁸Tosofocna, yoac mong yofi debesonga negensiduae, faka fora nga ewehiheiagoc nga didingac amma kongaha, faka henni songea angande amma negenni gombunga ande nga angammeme gombunga dengerenideac siric ande, faka sasawa ifiango negen negengngina mewakedacbeso. ⁹Nga neng negen negeng sasawa kpoungemmeba negenggec nga wiac nearunac kedzacnginango negenggec amma kicnginango henggec, ngeni ua

imoc medacbisia. Ngeni ifi anggec Anutungo ruaea ngemmema ngenigoc kefude.

¹⁰Ngeni monggoc neac negensima fakangina heigborima memeficna fainenggec, imocac Kebu dengerema sogaiduae. Ngeni warac bic ning negensigec, fora. Nga memefiac sing mong mi feecac obohoma wagec. ¹¹Ni wiac goaac obohoma dewaidzocyoac mi deanduae. Iwaina fenende, imocsac mekecma naric kecduae. Ifi kecbadeac negen negeng bic meai. ¹²Nga makpekpea kekec nga finactoagoc kekec imoc tobangema negenai. Amma yaka negebec kekec nga here home home kekec nga wiacna homac me efeanec kekec, Anutungo negen negeng imoc sasawa edzacnudarec.

¹³Kuc minginango negennemmanu wiac sasawa imoc naric andacbade. ¹⁴Ebicfu kecbareng ngeneng meficnugec, faka imocac negemba ngereede. ¹⁵Siduc gombunggac ua hanac hanaheau Makedonia prowins wama kenaimoc, imoc Firipi kpebung ngenengsac hiedzoac arennu nanggenugec, imoc negendae. ¹⁶Tesaronike taonnu kecma wiac kpedadanggeai, imoc ngeneng negemma ifingoc naso goa heimefic anemma fainenggec. ¹⁷Ifi deba ngeneng wiac nenggecdeac monggoc derecgeduae, ifi mi negembisia. Ua megecac fora, imocngo yadiseri amma wiacngina kurumennu fede imocgoc torokpeude.

¹⁸Efafoditongo wiac goa ngenearunac mehaecac wiac monggac mi oboho kecba wiacna ebiriangoc fede. Nga wiac imocngo homung kerengagoc amma sese songea, Anutungo imoc henu ngereede. ¹⁹Anutuna ye kperagia nga finactoayagoc. Amma yeng ngeni wiac obohodaec, imoc Yesu Kristoac amma naric ngemmedarude. ²⁰Anutu

ye Mannina. Yearu dedengerec nga dedengerec fekengkebeso, imoc fora.

²¹Kpetiac areng sasawango Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecdae, ngeni yenearu wenacngerecnina edeyunubisia. Tosofocngina yei nigoc kecdimbe, yeneac wenacngerecnina ifingoc ngenearu hade. ²²Nga kpetiac

areng sasawa yei kecdae, yeneng ifingoc ngeneac wenacngerec dedae. Amma Sisaac areng yeac amau kecdae, yeneng wenacngerecnina seria yombong faingemmedae.

²³Kebunina Yesu Kristoac wosoefacngo ubaonganginagoc febeso.

*Paurongo***Korosai Kpebung Yeneac Kibi***Ohoec*

1 Pauro nga Timoteo nerearunac. Anutungo negennenu Yesu Kristoac aposoro anduae nga Timoteo ye negen negensinggoc tosonina. ²Kpetiac areng nga ngicngac Kristogoc kpeketahema ye negensinggema Korosai taonnu kecdae, kibi yomoc ngenearu faide hade. Anutu Manninango danggunuc ngemmema ruaea ngemmebeso.

³Neni ngeneac amma nunumu ua meandimbesoc, Kebunina Yesu Kristo yeac Manggac nga Anutu dangge edeandimbe. ⁴Nocac ngeni Yesu Kristoaru kpeketahema ye negensinggema kecma kpetiac areng sasawa heresongogoc hoangyunuandae, ngic yeneng imoc edenunugec bic negening. ⁵Ye wiac kurumenu faiu tomaingina fede imoc ngade megecdeac negensinggema kecdae. Nga kurumenggac siduc gombunggac yoac fora ⁶ngenearu bic hasikeu negenggec, imocngo bangectoa bangec imohai fingecyadi amma fora gombunga meficgeude. Nga ngeni Anutuac wosoefacac siriha hentegecma siduc gombung negenggec, imohacnac erekecma yaguc ifingoc ngenearu yadima kecde.

⁷⁻⁸Asungo ngenearu ua meu heresongogoc hoangemedae, songo tosonina Epafarango siduc imoc anemmeec. Epafara ye Anutuac wosoefacac siriha kpoungemmeec amma ye yofinenggac meficngunuma Kristoac kingangkpekpe kecde.

⁹Anu hanahema ngeneac siduc negening, imohacnac ngeneac amma tatahoc numuma kpesi kpesi yofi kpesikecdimbe, Anutungo wiac negenu

ngereede, negen negeng imocngo mewakengunuu Asu yengenaoc negen negeng gombunga nga negen negentegec ngemmebeso. ¹⁰Ifi fingeru ngeni Kebuac yoac hafoangoc modacgec yeng imoc hendacma negengngereede. Nga ngeni ua nga angammemenginaac fora gombunga meficgedacma Anutuac negen negenu yadiseri monggoc anggecde. ¹¹Nga yengena kuc nga kibikperagitoa imocngo meseringunuude. Ifi anu ngeni kuc sasawa mema sogac sogagoc modzotitia kpac seria yombong kecgecde.

¹²Anutu Manggacngo kpataning arenggac wiac kperagiu faifaia fede, imoc menideac mengerenunuec. Nga ngeni yearu sogac sogagoc dangge dema kecbisia. ¹³Imoc yofiac, kundungngo garennunuudeac uayoac nga kuc mekefec. Mekecmanu Manggacngo imocac kucfunac meicnunuma Songomedahaac eucererennu fainunuec nga nenang yofinenggac ifi kecdimbengoc.

¹⁴Medaha ye donina meu Anutungo kopocsicnina waec. ¹⁵Medac ye Anutu mi hengena yeac siric kefec amma kecde. Kecma wiac sasawa mi fingecmanu ye Anutuarunac kponanga mocgu tohoma fingerec. Fingecma waracdacnina amma kecde. ¹⁶Nga Anutungo Medahaac negensima wiac sasawa yeac anudeac Medahaarusing wiac sasawa bangecfu nga kurumenga kurumenga manau fedacde, imoc meficgeoc. Yeneac areng yofi, wiac kicngo hengena nga mi hengena amma sawakebangau ngictau tatacnginagoc nga kebuareng kecdae amma ngic yei enara tatac mema kecdae nga ngic gawamang uanina megecdeac uayoacnginagoc kecdae. ¹⁷Nga wiac sasawa mi fingecmanu ye bic kefec

amma yeng wiac sasawaac haniatoa mocgunoc.

¹⁸Ye kpebunggac oruha nga kpebungngo yeac forakebanga. Amma ye warac warac tatacfu tarudeac warainemmema homecfunac yacma fingerec. Fingecma kpebunggac hanac hanahea kecde. ¹⁹Anutungo yofi negensiu ngereec, “Yeac ubahereau hafoangoc tacbade.” ²⁰Ye medahaac ifi negemma wiac sasawa bangecfu nga kurumennu fede, imoc Anutugoc uba mocgu anggecdeac medahaac sawa mariponnu maec, imoc mema wiac sasawa imocngo mengereu ruae fingerec.

²¹Anu ngeni warac ubanegen negengningango Anutuac kuric kecma yeac ngabafora amma angammemengina manganagoc kecgec. ²²Ifi kecma kpetiac nga kpataning amma kopocsingina kpac anggecdeac yeng mengunuma yeac kicfu faingunuu nanggecdeac negenec. Imoc fingerudeac ye homeec, naso imohaingoc yengena sebiu ngeneac kopocsicac turunga kpouu ruae fingerec. ²³Ngic yeneng warac siduc gombung imoc dekperagigec ngeni nga wiac sasawa Anutungo deu fingecgec, yeni yoac imoc negenggec. Anu ngeni siduc gombunggac fora ihai tiserima namma mi wagecdeu ngeni yeac kicfu nanggecde. Nga Pauro neng yoac imocac kingangkpekpe kecbadeac Anutungo meficnuac.

²⁴⁻²⁵Anutungo ua arenga nenec imocac siraha yofi, neng yeac yoac hafoangoc ngenearu dekperagibadeac ua arenga nenec. Nenu yoac imocac kingangkpekpe anai. Nga ngeni Kristoac kpebung yengena forakebanga. Ngeni yeac amma kpendzeng soha mi kpegec. Nga neng meficngunuma ngeneac amma neanna sebiu kpendzeng kpeduae. Ifi kpema ubangerec negenduae. ²⁶Amma

siduc gombung dekecduae, imoc warac nasoya nasoya ngicngac areng sasawa keceregec yenearu sufu sufu feec. Ifi fe yofinenggac yengena kpetiac areng kecdae, ngenearu fingectegecde.

²⁷Anutungo yoac sufu sufuya feec, imoc kpetiac areng ngenearu dekperagiudeac negenec. Yoac sufu sufuya yofi feec, yeng bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu kuc nga kibikperagi homacngoc edzacyunuude. Imoc yofi, Kristongo ubaherenginau kecde nga yeac uaac amma Anutungo kurumennu ngeneac kuc nga kibikperagi faiu tomaingina fede. ²⁸Nga neni ye dekperagiyemmema ngicngac sasawa tembuc tembuc gorongina kpema negen negentegecgoc yombong yoac edekpou ayemmekecdimbe. Ifi ayemmeni ngicngac tembuc tembuc yeni Anutuac kicfu Yesu Kristogoc kpeturanggema yadiseri amma nanggecdeac gorongina kpekecdimbe. ²⁹Gorongina kpeni Kristo yengena kuctoango nanggenuma meficnumanu uatoa ebiriangoc mema kecduae amma mekecbadengoc.

2 Korosai ngicngac ngeni nga Raodikea ngicngac amma sasawango kicmesuna mi negendae, ngeneac nga yeneac amma kpendzeng kpema uatoa mekecduae, ngeni imoc negenggecdeac negenduae. ²Ni kpebung ngeneac ubaherengina demeseri ambadeac uatoa mekecduae. Ifi amba ngeni ubango hoangemema hafoangoc negen negeng seria megecde. Imocngo finactoa isoc fengemmeu Anutuac yoac sufu sufuya negentegecyombonggegecde. Amma yeac yoac sufu sufuya imoc Kristonoc. ³Yearunoc negen negentegec nga negen negenggac finactoa sasawa sufu sufuya fede. ⁴Nga ngic mongngo ikocyoc dema tobangngunuma uba mesufu angemmebauac kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae. ⁵Ni sebigo ngenigoc

mi kecduae, fora. Nga ongaasuu ine ngenigoc kecma yofi negenduae, ngeni Kristoaru kpeketahema ye seria negensinggema kekecngina gombunga arenggekecdae. Ifi ngenemma sogaiduae.

⁶Ngeni Yesu Kristo Kebungina mema ubaherenginau faima hoanggegec, imocac siriha ngeni ye modacma kecbisia. ⁷Amma ngeni yearu godongina seria mema yadiseri ambisia. Nga yoac edekpou angemmeing, imocngo negen negensinggina meseriu nambisia. Nga ngenearu dedengerec ebiringoc febeso.

⁸Ngic mongngo ngicdede dema ikocfu wancngunubauac ngeni henghomema kecbisia. Negen negeng ifia, imoc Kristo arunac kpac. Imoc esangabofocngina yene arunac bangectoa bangec, imocac hadehadegoc meficgegec. ⁹Imoc yofiac, Kristo yengena sebiu Anutu yengena kekeha hafoangoc fekecde. ¹⁰Kristo ye sawau nga bangec fu enarameme nga kucnginagoc kecdae, yeneac oruha. Nga ngeni yegoc kpeketahema kecmagec yeng mewakengunuude. ¹¹Anu ngeni yegoc kpeketahema kecgec ngene aru herec herecgeac faka fingerec. ^{**}Ua imoc ngic mariu mongngo mi meec, kpac. Kristongo herec herecge ua imoc mema ubangina esea herecgema hesima ukuac. ¹²Ukuu Anutungo dokunadzicfu Kristogoc tonggongunuac. Nga Antungo Kristo homecfunac megorieac. Anutungo ua kuhagoc meande, ngeneng imoc negensinggec yeng sing imohai ngeni ifingoc Kristogoc megoringunuac.

¹³Anu ngeni warac homemea kecma uba eseingina mi herec herecgea Anutuac yoac kpekecma singa ferahegec. Nga yeng Kristogoc megoringunuma yoackpekpengina sasawa wangemmedacma monggoc mi

negensiec. ¹⁴Kopocsicac kibi mong oho ohoya feec, imocngo manganangina heficgenemmeec nga Kristongo kibi imocnoc biringno mariponnu kpeu nanec. Ye ifi anu yoac kibi oho ohoya feec, imoc meickema dzuacdarec. ¹⁵Amma ye yengenaoc mariponnu nanec, imohaingoc sawau me bangec fu enarameme nga kucnginagoc kecdae, yeneac dzikacac wiacngina hesiyemmedaru eng didiu nangec.

¹⁶Imocac amma ngic mongngo nenedokungina siriha amma tacnegeng nasotoa me sabatanaso me afo gboria made, naso imohai dafi tacandae, yeni naric mi isingngunuma demanganengunubisia. ¹⁷Wiac imoc sasawa, imoc wiac ngade fingerude, imocac ongaonga nga Kristongo wiac fora ande. ¹⁸Nga goa yeni kpefing hania hania hengkecma ikocfu memaemema angero dengereyunuandae, yeneng firangac iraga mebauac yeneac yoac mi modacbesena. Ngic ifia yeni ubangina eseaac negen negeng sicsauc modacma eng yenangac negenggec wiac engena angkecde amma yoackpekepegoc kecdae. ¹⁹Areng ifia yeni kpebungac oruha Kristo wama kecandae. Yearunac sic ginonnina mama sebinina kpeturanggema nangeande. Ifi anu Anutuarunac yadi yadi mekecdimbe.

²⁰Anu ngeni Kristogoc homema bangectoa bangec imocac hadehade bic wagec ifi isoc andeu, ngeni bangec ac ngicngac siricfu yeneac bageu mong mi kecbisia, kpac. ²¹Ge imoc mi mebesena nga imoc mi nebesena amma imoc mi kpeserebesena, ifi degec mi ngereeude. ²²Imoc ngicac dede nga ngicac negen negengsac nga wiac imoc ngeneng menec amma mekecgec kpac anudeac faifaia. ²³Anu ngic ifia

****2:11** Yuda yeni sebi tosangina herecgegec. Paurongo faka imoc negensima yoac heima deec.

yeni yenaoc deandae, “Yoaenina imoc negen negentegecgoc.” Yeni ifi dema yenaoc miti arengngina meficgeemema yegec nunumu nga memaemema faka ikoha modacma wiac hania haniaac segekecma ngicngac warecyunugecdeac sebingina memanganeandae. Nga faka ifiango fora mong mi meficgeude, kpac. Imoc uba eseaac negen negeng hania meseriude.

3 Ngeni Yesugoc homecfunac momoc gborima yacgec, ifi dema wiac wi fede, imocac angemmebeso. Kristongo imohai Anutuac foiau tacde.

²Ngeni wiac wi fede, imocac negensima kecma bangecfu wiac fede, imocac ine mi negensibisia. ³Ngeni bic Kristogoc homegec kekecngina yegoc Anutuaru sufuu, ngeni yeac hoannu kecdae.

⁴Kristo ye kekecnginaac hania. Yeng fingectegeru, naso imohai ngeneng yegoc yeac kuc nga kibikperagiau ngenahafoc fingectegecgede.

⁵Imocac ngeni bangecac songo hania hania herenginang fengemmede, imoc wagec homebeso. Faka imoc yofia, kaisero nga songo ikoha amma faka seuhagoc nga faka mangana amma kichodung. Kichodung imocngonoc nemuac afec afehe faka ande. ⁶Nga ngicngac yeneng faka mangana ifia sasawa mekecma Anutuac yoac kpegec yeng imocac turunga kpouyemmeude.

⁷Ngeni warac yenigoc kecma faka ifia homac angkecgec. ⁸Amma ngeni yaguc herebu nga faka gereagoc amma ngaba imoc wabisia. Nga desureyoac amma tenicfagoc imoc enacnginaunac mi ereudeac garengemebisia.

⁹Ngeni ikoc mi angemebisia nocac ngeni ubasebingina esea angammemeagoc bic hesima wagec. ¹⁰Ngeni imoc wama ubasebingina gboria heima mekecdae. Nga Anutungo ubasebingina gboria meficgemama monggoc heigborima negen negentegec foragoc faingemmeu

imoc yengena siric anude. ¹¹Ifi heigboringunuu ngeni grikgic me yudangic andae, imocac dede kpac ande. Nga ngeni sebi tosangina herec herecgea me sebi tosangina mi herec herecgea nga ngeni grikgic arennu mi torokpedae me bangec hereaunac ifi yombong kecdae me ngeni ngicngac wanaha mingingnginagoc kecdae me witiha kpac kecdae, imocac mi dedimbe, Kristongo ngicngac ngeni ubahereu hafoangoc kefudeu, imocngo wiac fora ande.

¹²Anutungo heresongogoc hoangngunuma meisingngunuu yeac kpataning areng kecdaeac ngeni ubaherenginango ngicngac yeneac ubamangang negemma wosoefac ayemmebisia. Amma memaemema yumea kecma ngicngac ogofocngina yeneac modzongina mi tibeso. Ngeni faka imoc sasawa wamba isoc heigec kemeu mekecbisia. ¹³Amma ngeni ngicngac ogofocngina yeneac modzongina mi tiu kopocsingina waemebisia. Kebungo ngeni kopocsic bic wangemmeec, ifi isoc ngic mongngo ngic monggac yoac mekecdeu kopocsingina waemekecbisia.

¹⁴Anu ngeni imoc sasawa angkecma heresongogoc hoangemema kecbisia. Ifi kegec heresongongo witic isoc amma dzegengunuu ngeni yadiseri hafoa mocgu amma kegecde. ¹⁵Ifi kecmagec Kristoac ruaengo herengina garenggebeso. Ngeni ifi anggecdeac yeng bic kpacngunuec. Ifi anu ngeni ruaegoc sebi mocgu amma dangge dema kecbisia.

¹⁶Kristoac yoacngo ubaherengina mewakebeso. Nga negen negentegecgoc edekpou angemema gorongina kpeemebisia. Nga Mitiyegecfu yegec fede nga uba furiau yegec amma Tiri Asungo yegec heficgengemme kecede, ngeni imoc ubangerecgoc Anutu heimibisia. ¹⁷Ngeni wiac sasawa

degecde me anggecde, ngeni imoc Kebu Yesuac kpacfu ambisia. Amma ngeni ye negensima Manggac ubangerec edebisia.

¹⁸Ngac, ngeni ewefocngina yeneac yoac tofobobisia, nocac Kebuac dedeu faka imocngo naric anude. ¹⁹Ngic, ngeni enengfocngina heresongogoc hoangyunubisia nga modzotiti me ngaba mong mi meficgeyemdebisia. ²⁰Nambarac, ngeni wiac sasawa negemma nonggo mangfocngina yeneac enac tofohodacbisia. Kebungo faka ifia negenu ngereeude. ²¹Nambarac yeni mangfocngina yeneac modzongina tiu ihoc bahoc ambauac manggac ngeni wosomeme yoac mi ayamdebisia.

²²Ngic wanac kecdae, ngeniacingfocngina yeneng imoc me imoc degec ngeni yoacngina negemma hafoangoc modacbisia. Yeni ubangerec negenggecdeac yeneac kicfusac enac tofoc tofoho mi ambisia. Ngeni uau ubangina suema Kebu eweheimima uangina mekecbisia. ²³Amma ua imoc me imoc megecde, imohai ubangina subisia. Ngeni imoc ngic yeneac amma mi mebisia, kpac. Ngeni Kebuac negemma uangina mebisia. ²⁴Ifi megec Kebungo turunga kpoungemmema maridzominga ngeni meude. Nga Kristongo ngeniacingfocngina nga ngeni yeac uanoc mekecdae. ²⁵Kebu ye monde mondea kpac. Imocac ngic mongngo faka angammeme mangana mekefu Kebungo imocac siriha turunga miude.

4 Ngeni yofi bic negendae, ngeniacingfocngina ngic kunengngo wi kurumennu kecde. Imocac ngic ngeni wanac areng mingina kecdae, ngeni ua arengfocngina faka dindingacfu nga siriha ayammekecbisia.

²Anu ngeni nunumu uau serima ubagbori kecma dengerebisia. ³Ngeni neneac ifingoc negemma yofi numubisia: Anu-

tungo yoacac nagu menemmu Kristoac negen negeng sufufu fede, imoc dekperagini negembisia. Yoac imocacnoc witicamau kecdae. ⁴Yoac imoc didiu faima yoac siriha dekperagibadeac numubisia.

⁵Ngeni ngicngac ngadeau kecdae, yeneac botucfu negen negengecgec kecma Kebuac sing edzacyunugecdeac nasongina mi ukubisia. ⁶Nga ngeni nasosoc ngicngac tembuc tembuc yeneac yoac turunga dafi merengyemmegec negenggecdeac amma yoacnginango wosoefocngoc kondunggac songo angkecde, ifi isoc ambeso.

⁷Nga neac yoacsiduc, imoc Tikikongo angemmedarude. Ni heresongogoc hoanggekecdae nga ye modzotitia kpac Kebuac enac tofohoma kecde. Kebu ye minginnina anu yegoc nenahafoc kpeketahema yeac wanac areng amma momoc kecdimbe. ⁸Yennoc neni kecdimbe imocac siriha edengunuudeac nga ngeni ubaherengina meseriudeac sube hangemmede. ⁹Anu yegoc ngeniacingfocngina mong, Onesimo, sueni haecde. Onesimo ye uayaac goiya heiande, amma ye heresongogoc hoanggema kecdimbe. Nga yereng faka yei fingerec, imocac siduc angemmedarecde.

¹⁰Nga Aristako ye nigoc witicamau taric, yeng ngeniacingfocngina wenacngerec deu hade. Nga Mareko, Banabaac nebera yeng ifingoc wenacngerec dede. Ngeni yeac dedekperagiyoac bic megec, yeng ngenearu haude isoc ubangerecngoc ama heimibisia. ¹¹Amma Yesu, kpara mong Yusto, ye wenacngerec deu hade. Ngic harebec imoc yenengsac sebi tosangina herec herecgeaac arenunacngoc meficnuma Anutuac eucererenggac ua nenahafoc mekecdimbe. Yeneng meserinama kecgec amma kecdaengoc.

¹²Kristoac wanacngic Epafara, ye ngeniacingfocngina arenunacnoc, yeac

wenacngerecngo ngenearu hade. Amma ngeneng yadiseri amma nangedeac nga Anutuac negen negeng nga songo sasawa ireckema imohai hafoangoc kecgedeac, ye ifi negemma ngenec amma nasosoc nunumu ua ebiriangoc mekecde. ¹³Ye ngeni nga Raodikea ngicngac amma Hierapori ngicngac ngenec amma uatoa mekecde, imocac hepuc amma edengunuduae. ¹⁴Nga Ruka, dota heresongogoc hoangedimbe, ye nga Dema, yereng wenacngerecngira ifingoc faiec ngenearu hade. ¹⁵Amma Nimfa nga kpebung yeac amau kpedzucneandae

nga Raodikea taonnunac tosofocna yenearu wenacngerecnina faini hade.

¹⁶Anu ngeni kibi yomoc garenggema osoma faigec Raodikea kpebung, yenearu kenu yeneng hemma osobisia. Amma neac kibi Raodikeanac haude sir- iha imocngoc yombong osobisia. ¹⁷Nga Arkipo yofi edebisia, “Kebungo ua bic genec, ge ua imoc hafoangoc modacma mekecbesena.”

¹⁸Anu Pauro ni wenacngerecna yomoc neanna maringo ohongemmed- uae. Nga witicamaungoc tacduaeac neac negensibisia. Kebuac danggunucngo ngenearu febeso.

Paurongo

Tesaronike Kpebung Yeneac Warackibi

Ohoec

1 Pauro, Siriwano nga Timoteo, neneng Anutu Manggac nga Kebu Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecma Tesaronike kpebung ngeneac kibi yomoc faidimbe. Wosoefac nga ruae ngenearu febeso.

²⁻³Neni tatahoc ngeneac amma dangge dema Anutu Manninaac kicfu nunumuninau negensingunukecdimbe. Ngeni negensinggema angammeme gombunga meficgema ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunugecdeac uatoa meandae. Amma ngeni modzotitia kpac kecma Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yeac negenserima kecdae.

⁴Tosofocnina, Anutungo ngeni heresongogoc hoangngunuma meisingngunuec, imoc negendimbe.

⁵Imocac hania yofi, neni ngenearu siduc gombung mehaing, imoc kuhagoc nga Tiri Asugoc amma negen negenseri hafoangoc mekecma mehama ngenmeing, neni yoacsac mi ngenmeing, kpac. Ngenigoc kefing, imohai ngeneac amma areng aning amma meing, ngeni imocac siriha negendae. ⁶Ngeni kpendzeng homac kpema Anutuac yoac negemma hoanggegec. Hoanggegec Tiri Asungo meefaingunuugoc sogac sogaigoc kecgec. Ngeni ifi amma fakanina modacma kemma Kebuac faka ifingoc modacma kecdae.

⁷Imocac Makedonia nga Akaia ngicngac negen negensinggoc kecdae, yeni fakangina gombunga ifia hemma imoc ifingoc modacdae. ⁸Kebuac yoacngo ngenearuac hanahema Makedonia nga Akaia bangecfu

desahegec kenu negenggec. Nga ngeni Anutu negensinggegec, yoacsiduc imocngo ifingoc bangec noboc noboc sokoma kenec. Ifi anu neneng ua yenearu torokpema mekengkeng imoc ngeneng meefaigec. ⁹Neni yenearu keni yeni yenaoc Tesaronike ngeneac siduc yofi edenungec, "Pauro ogohoragoc ngenearu hagec ngeni heitaiyunugec. Amma ngeni Anutu kekehagoc nga yoara foragoc yeac wanac areng anggecdeac nemungina hania hania wama Anutuaru kengec. ¹⁰Amma yofinenggac Medaha kurumennunac maudeac tomai kecdae." yeneng siduc ifi anemmegec. Anutungo Medaha Yesu megboriu homecfunac gborima yarec nga yennoc ebicfunac mesinunu turung kpoukpou nasoya hau komoc kpenide. Ngeni imoc negensinggedae.

2 Tosofocna, neni ngenearu hama kefing, imocngo foragoc anec, imoc ngenaoc negendae. ²Neni Firipi bangecfu warac kecmina yeneng kpendzennu fainunuma nununenere anemmegec. Nga ngenearu hani Tesaronike ngicngac goa yeneng ifingoc homacngoc yombong deendema anemmegec. Ifi anemmegec neni Anutuaru heirima kengeha kpac kecma Anutuac siduc gombung dekperagingemmeing, ngeni imoc negendae. (*Aposoro 16:16-40*) ³Yoac sicsauc mong mi dekperagingemmeing, kpac. Amma ikocfu wiac mong wangecngunuideac mi aning. Amma ngac yenigoc sicsauc kecnideac faka mong mi meing. ⁴Nga Anutungo nenenu naric anecac siduc gombung naric dekperaginide. Ngic yeneng negenggec ngereeudeac yoac mong mi edengunukecdimbe, kpac. Anutu here heheng mingina, yeng songogoc negennemmeudeac yoacnina dekecdimbe.

⁵ Amma neni dekerecyoac mong mi edengunuung nga kichodung faka mong ifingoc mi aning, kpac. Imoc Anutungo hepucnina anemme, imoc negendae.

⁶ Nga ngic yeneanunac kpackuneng menideac mong mi anemme. Amma ngeneanunac nga ngic goa yeneanunac ifingoc mong mi anemmeande.

⁷ Neni botucnginau Kristoac aposoro kecdimbe, imoc wiac kuneng. Nga sifu memaemema yumea kefing. Nenggac mongngo yengena sabaha namu mima garenggeande, siriha imocacsoc garenggunuing. ⁸ Amma ngenigoc kecma ngeneac heresongotoa negemma hoangngunuma songogoc Anutuac siduc gombung kpoungemmema mong mi merandziing. Nga imocsac kpac, neni ifingoc ngeneac amma kekecnina naric wanideac negening.

⁹ Anutuac siduc gombung edekpou anemmeing, naso imohai ngenigoc kecma dzofinacac ebic mong mi meficgengemmenideac hadzing tofocnac uatoa kpendzengoc mema kefing, imoc bic negendae. ¹⁰ Negen negensingoc tosofocna, neni kpetiac nga dindingac amma kopocsiha kpac faka ifia mema ngenigoc kefing, ngeni imoc hemma negemmagec Anutungo ifingoc hepuc anemmeec. ¹¹⁻¹² Ngeni Anutuac eucererenggac kuc nga kibikperagiagoc imohai kecgcedac yeng heitaingunuec. Ngeni yeac negen negeng nga songo modacgedeac amma manggacngo yengena nambaracfora meseriyunuma nanggeyunuandae, neni ifi isoc anemmeing.

¹³ Anu ngenearu hama Anutuac yoac dekperagini negemma degec, "Imoc Anutuac yoac, imoc ngicyoac kpac." Ifi dema yoara hoanggegec. Imocac amma neneng nasosoc Anutu dangge edekcedimbe. Anutuac yoac deing, yoara imoc fora yombong, imoc negensingegec nga imocngo

ubaherenginau uaya mekecde. ¹⁴ Tosofocna, Anutuac kpebung Yudaia bangecfu Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecdae, yenearu kpendzeng fingerec, siriha imocngoc ngenearu ifingoc fingeru yeni isoc anggec. Areng goa ngeneac bangecfunac ebic imoc meficgengemmegec. Ifi isoc yeneng ifingoc arengfocngina yudangicngac yeneanunac ebic meficgegec. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yenennoc Yesu nga profete yunuhomegec nga yeneng ifingoc nunukporac anemmegec. Bangec monnunac ngicngac yeneng komoc kpegedeac neni Anutuac yoac edeyunuandimbe. Anu yeni imoc mi anggecdeac yudangic yeni uanina kpetarima ngicngac sasawa ngadeyunuandae. Anutungo imoc hemma negenu mi ngereeande, yeni nasosoc kopocsihina torokpeu torokpe kecdae. Yudangic yeneng ifi anggec yeng imocac turunga wisic wisickeau yemmeec.

¹⁷ Tosofocna, naso wegenanec nena-hafoc kecma sebingosac wangunuung, imoc ubahereninango kpac. Ifiac amma kicmesungina monggoc hennideac homac anemmekecde. ¹⁸ Nocac neni ngenearu monggoc habesonga negensima kefing, fora. Neannaoc ngenearu habadeac naso homac bic tobanggeai. — Nga Satangngo ine sinnina hedzickeu obohoing. ¹⁹ Kebu Yesungo hama ngenemma neneac uaac amma naric deude. Ngeni firanggac kpeteac iranina andae. Neni ifi negensima sogaidimbe. ²⁰ Ngeni neneac dedengerec nga sogac sogainina andae.

3¹⁻² Anu neni ngeneac negensima ubanina fatic kuneng anu yofi deing, "Neneng Ateng amau naric tacma tosonina Timoteo sueni kembeso." Ifi dema sueni haec. Timoteo ye Anutuac ua ngicngo nenigoc momoc kecma Kristoac siduc

gombang dekperagikecde. Yeng ngenearu hama negen negensinnu mēficngunuma negen negengngina midima meseringunuudeac dema sueni haec. ³Ebic hania hania ifiangoc ngenearu fingeru ngicngac goa yeneng kengkpe hakpe ambauac nga Anutungo ebic ifia tofohonideac negennemmeec, imoc ngenaoc negendae. ⁴Ngic yeneng nunukporac anggecde, imoc ngenigoc kecma bic edengunuing. Amma imoc bic fingerec, ngeni imoc negendae. ⁵Imocac amma ni ifi kecba ubana kuha mau geneac negen negensingnginaac siraha negembadeac Timoteo sueba ngenearu haec. Nga uatoa ngenearu meing, imoc faitobang ngicngo tobangngunuu ine fora kpac ambacac.

⁶Anu Timoteongo ngenearunac dzigenema ubangerec yoac mehama gombangngina yofi edenunudarec, ngeni negen negensingnginagoc kecma heresongogoc hoangemekecdae. Amma ngeni nasosoc neneac negensima ubaefac angkecdae. Amma neni kicmesungina hennideac anemmece, ifi isoc ngeni kicmesunina henggecdeac angemmekecde, ifi edenunuec. ⁷Tosofocnina, neni medac kpedadang nga kpendzeng sasawaac witiu kecmina ngeneac negen negensingngac siducngo neneac herenina meseriec. ⁸Nga ngeni Kebugoc kpeketahema kekecngina seria kecdaeac amma neni naric kecdimbe. ⁹Anu neni ngeneac amma Anutunina monggoc nga monggoc dengerenideac negendimbe nga ngeneac amma yeac kicfu songogoc kecma dangge edeni ngereeuide. ¹⁰Nga neni kicmesungina hennideac hadzing tofocnac heregoc seriyombonggema numukecdimbe. Nga negen negensingnginau kapainec kpedadangedae, imoc mēficngununideac negendimbe.

¹¹Anu Mannina Anutu nga Kebunina Yesu yereng sinnina edzacnunumaec

neni ngenearu habisina. ¹²Nga heresongogoc hoangngunukecdimbe, ngeneng siraha imocacsoc heresongogoc hoangemema ngicngac tosea goa ifingoc heresongogoc hoangyunuma kecbisia. Ifi kecmagec Kebu Yesu yengenaoc songongina meyadingemueu torokpeu torokpe amma monggoc yadibeso. ¹³Ifi anu ye ubaherengina meserikecde amma kpetiac arengfora yenigoc maude, imohai ngeni kpetiac nga kopocsicngina kpac kecma Anutu Mannina yeac kicfu nanggecde.

4 Tosofocnina, neni Kebu Yesugoc kpeketahema negen negengngina miacnideac goroyoac yofi torokpema monggoc dedimbe. Anutungo ngenenu ngereeuideac ngeni yeac sing modacbisia. Ngeni yofinenggac ifi kecdae nga imocngo botucnginau yadiseri ambeso. ²Neni dederecegyoac Kebu Yesuarunac negemma edengunuing, imoc sasawa negendae. ³Imoc yofiac, Anutuac negen negeng nga songo yofi fede, ngeni kaisero wama kpetiac yombong ambisia. ⁴Amma ngicngac tembuc tembuc ngeni kpetiac nga dindingac kecma sebingina gombunga garengemebisia. ⁵Bangec monnunac ngicngac yeni Anutu mi negemmima sebiugenggac kekec, imoc songotoa negemma modacma kecdae, ngeni ifi isoc mi ambisia. ⁶Ngeni sebiugenggac songoac amma tosofocngina yeneac engengfongngina yenigoc sero mi ambisia. Kebungo kopocsic ifia negemma turunga yemmeude, neni imocac gorongina seria kpema bic edengunuing. ⁷Anutungo kpetiac kecnideac kpacnunuec. Sebiac songogoc kecnideac mi edenunuec, kpac. ⁸Imocac amma yofi ande, ngenearunac mongngo yoac yomoc kpema ngadeheude, ye ngic yoac mi ngadehede, ye ine Anutu kpetiac Asu ngenmeec, yengena yoac kpeude.

⁹Ngeni heresongogoc hoange-megecdeac Anutungo sing imoc bic edekpou angemmeec. Imocac ngeni negen negensinggoc tosofocngina heresongogoc hoangemegecdeac yoac mong mi obohodae. Nga neneng yoac imoc monggoc mi ohongemmenide. ¹⁰Fora, ngeneng tosofocnina Makedonia bangec noboc noboc kpebungo hafoangoc kecdac, yeni sasawa heresongogoc hoangyunu kecdac, faka imocngo botucnginau yaditegerudeac negen negengngina midima dedimbe. ¹¹Nga ngeni yumea kecma uangina garenggegecdeac negen negengngina seria febeso. Warac edenguning, ifi isoc ngenaoc maringinango ua mekecbisia. ¹²Ifi anggec ngic ngadeau kecdac, yeneac kicfu angammengina dindingacngo herengina wingecgec eweheingemmegecde nga ngeni wiac monggac naric mi obohogecde.

¹³Ngicngac yeni kurumenggac mi negemma, yeni homecnasou kiac songgong ebiria angandae. Tosofocnina, ngeni yeni isoc ubamangang mi negembisia. Ngeni homegec yenearu noc wiac fingerude, imocac hania negenghomegecdeac songonina ande. ¹⁴Imoc yofiac, Yesungo homema yarec, imoc forangoc negensinggedimbe. Imocac amma ngicngac yeni Yesu negensinggema bic homegec, Anutungo yeni hesicyunuu Yesugoc hagecde, imoc ifingoc negensinggedimbe. ¹⁵Ngicngac Kebuac hahanasoyau gbori kecdimbe, nenang ngic homegec, yeni naric mi waraiyemmenide, imoc Kebuac dede mong modacma edengunudimbe. ¹⁶Kebungo imohai yoac kuhagoc demanu angero yeneac enarangina mong yeac ubaudumeng fingerude. Imohaingoc Anutuac trampet arohoude. Arohomanu Kebu yengenaoc kurumennunac sawau maude. Mau ngicngac Kristogoc kpeketahema

homegec, yeneng waraima gborima yacgecde. ¹⁷Yacgec ngicngac gbori kecdimbe, nenang yenigoc ifingoc hoeng manau kpedzinunuu nenahafoc sawau Kebugoc ewacnide. Ewacma Kebugoc nasoya nasoya kecnide. ¹⁸Ifi negemma ngeni imocac amma yoac yomocngo denangge angemema meseriemema kecbisia.

5¹⁻²Tosofocnina, Kebuac nasotou imocngo hamangecngic yeneng tofocnac haandae, ifi isoc haude. Ngeni ngenaoc imoc bic negenghomedae. Imocac noc nasou me yabung nofu yomoc fingerude, imoc kibiu monggoc naric mi ohongemmenide. ³Nga ngicngac yeni degecde, "Ruae nga garengagoc kecdimbe." Ifi dekecmagec, naso imohaingoc memangac manganea ebic fingecyemmeude. Ebic imoc ngac heregoc medac meudeac naso mi negemmanu gadze kiande, ifi isoc bic fingecyemmeude. Fingecyemmeu naric mi woragecde.

⁴Nga tosofocna, hamangecngic hau ngeni kpidohoandae, ifi isoc wenac imohai yeng hau naric mi kpidohogecde nocac ngeni kundunnu mi kecdac, kpac. ⁵Ngeni sasawango wenac nga kperagiaac nambaracfora nga nenang tofocnac me kundunggac areng kpac. ⁶Imocac goa gau feandae, ifi isoc gau mi febisina, nenang ine ubagbori kecma sebiac songo wadacma garengemebisina. ⁷Nga gaufefe ngic yeni tofocnac gau feandae nga doku seria nene yeni tofocnac doku nema ubangina sufuande.

⁸Anu nenang wenacac arengfora. Imocac amma sebiac songo wadacma garengemebisina. Negen negensing nga heresongogoc hoangemekekec, imocngo marikunina ambeso nga kecma komoc kpenideac negensidimbe, imocngo aieng opocnina anu heima nambisina. ⁹Imoc yofiac, Anutungo desi desi nasoyau manganaac gerea menideac

mi denemmeec, Kebunina Yesu Kristongo ebicfunac mesinunuu komoc kpenide, imoc denemmeec. ¹⁰Gbori kecdimbe me bic homegec, nenang sasawango yegoc gbori kecnideac yennoc nenanggac amma homeec. ¹¹Imocac amma ngeni yofinenggac demeseri angemema meyadiemeandae, ifi isoc monggoc torokpema ambisia.

¹²Tosofocnina, ngeni yofi anggec ngereeude, ua ngicngac yeneng ngeneac botucfu uatoa mema kecdae, ngeni yeni negensiyunubisia. Yeni Kebugoc kpeketahema garenggunuma gorongina kpema kecdae. ¹³Yeni ua mekecdaeac amma heresongotoagoc hoangyunubisia, ngeni imocac negenggec engena ambeso. Amma ngenang botucfu ruaegoc angemekecbisia.

¹⁴Negen negensinggoc tosofocnina, neni gorongina kpema yofi edengunudimbe, ngicngac ua wama sicsauha kecdae, ngeni yeni nono edeyunubisia. Nga ubangina mamea kecdae, ngeni demeseri ayemmebisia amma ngicngac goa sebiugeng hafei nga kucmama kecdae, ngeni yeni meficyunubisia. Ifi amma modzotitia kpac yumeau ebicngina tofohobisia. ¹⁵Manganaac turunga kpouemebauac ngeni garengemema kecbisia. Nga ngeni nasosoc ngenang botucfu nga ngicngac sasawa yenigoc faka gombunga anggecdeac uatoa mema kecbisia.

¹⁶Ngeni nasosoc sogac sogaigoc kecbisia. ¹⁷Amma ngeni tatahoc numuma kecbisia. ¹⁸Nga ngenearu wiac fingecngemmeude imocac Anutu dangge edebisia. Ngeni Kristogoc kpeketahema ifi angkecgecde, imocngo Anutuac ubasongo ande.

¹⁹Ngeni Tiri Asuac gerec mi hepiscickebisia. ²⁰Nga ngic profeteyoac eden-gunugec ngeni imoc meenti memati amma mi ngadehebisia. ²¹Ngeni ine yoac imoc sasawa hengising amma gombunga mekecbisia. ²²Amma ngeni mangana hania hania imoc hengkpatebisia.

²³Anutu ye ruae mingina. Yeng kpetiac kekecac faka meyadingemmema mewakengunuu ongaasungina nga ubaongangina amma sebingina hafoangoc soronga nga kopocsiha kpac femanu Kebunina Yesu Kristo haude. ²⁴Anutu heitaingunuec, ye yoacdedea modacma uaya mekecma mesiude.

²⁵Tosofocnina, ngeni neneac ifingoc negensima numuma kecbisia.

²⁶Ngeni tosofocnina sasawa kpetiac fakau titikokoc ayemmema wenacngerecnina deyemmebisia. ²⁷Amma ngeni kibi yomoc negen negensinggoc tosofocnina sasawa osoyemmegec, imoc gombunga garenggecdeac Kebuac kpacfu edengunuduae.

²⁸Kebunina Yesu Kristoac wosoefacngo ngenigoc febeso.

Paurongo

Tesaronike Kpebung Yeneac Ngadekibi

Ohoec

1 Ngicngac Anutu Manninagoc nga Kebunina Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kpebung Tesaronike taonnu kecdae, ngeneac kibi Pauro nga Siriwano amma Timoteo neneng faingemmedimbe.

²Anutu Manggac nga Kebu Yesu Kristo, yereng wosoefac angemmemaruae ngemmebesera.

³Tosofocnina, ngeni tembus tembus sasawango heregoc songo negengemekecdae amma imocngo botucnginau yadiseri ande. Nga ngeneac negen negensingngina homac yadide, imocac neni ngeneac amma nasosoc Anutu dangge edeni ngereeude. ⁴Ngabafocngina yeneng ngunukporac angemmegec ngeneng kpendzeng kpema negen negensingngina ukugec mi kpeec. Imoc hemma ngeneac negenni engena anec. Imocac amma Anutuac kpebung fekendae, yeni siduc imoc edeyununi ubanina ngereede.

⁵Ngeni Anutuac eucererenggac amma kpendzeng kpekecdae. Anutungo kpendzengngina imoc hemma ubea ngereeu ngeni eucererenggac areng dengemmeude. Amma yeng sing dindingacfu yoacnina desiude, imocngonoc yeac faka dindingac edzacnunuude. ⁶Anutu ye faka dindingacac mingina. Imocac ngic kpendzennu faingunukecdae, yeng yeni turunga kpouyemmema kpendzennu faiyunuude. ⁷Nga ngeni nga neni kpendzenggoc kecdimbe, imocngo kpendzennina menomaneude. Anu Kebu Yesungo angerofora kucnginagoc, yenigoc kurumennunac

mama fingectegecegecde, imohai ifi anude. ⁸Ye gerec borangagoc mama Anutu mi hoanggegec nga Kebunina Yesuac siduc gombunggac yoara mi tofohoandae, yeni kopocsicnginaac turunga kpouyemmeude. ⁹Turunga kpouyemmeu imocngo wisickeua kpac memanganeyunukefu yeni Kebuac kicfunac nga kuc nga kibikperagiaunac meicyunugecde. ¹⁰Meicyunugec naso imohaingoc ngicngacfora kpetiac kecdae, yenearu kuc nga kibikperagigoc fekefude. Nga ngicngac sasawango ye negensinggedaeac yeni hemma kpidohoma dengeregecde. Nga ngeni dedekperagiyoac edengununi negensinggegecac amma imoc ngenearunoc fingerude.

¹¹Imocac amma ngeneac negensima nasosoc yofi numukecdimbe, Anutungo kpacngunuec, yeng ngenenu ubea ngereebesoo. Nga ngeni ye negensinggema uaac songo meficgema faka gombunga mekecma uangina kucgoc mema mesigegecde. ¹²Ngeni ifi anggec ngicngac yeni ngeneac amma Kebunina Yesu yeac kpara dengerema eweheimigegecde nga yeac amma ngeni ifingoc dengerengunugecde. Imoc Anutunina nga Kebunina Yesu Kristo yereac wosoefacac amma ifi fingerude.

2 Tosofocnina, Kebunina Yesu Kristoac haha naso nga yegoc kecnideac kpeturannunugecde, imocac goroyoac mong edengununi negenggec. ²Ngic goa yeneng Kebuac hahanaso bic haec deandae. Nga goa yeneng neneac enacfu netohoma deandae, “Yoac mong nenearu hadac me kibi mong nenearu hadac me asu mongngo dedac.” Ngeni yoac ifia negemma kpidohoma dzonong fede fede bic mi ambisia.

³Mongngo faitobangyoac ifia hania hania edengunuu ngeni yoara mi negembisia. Imoc yofiac, Kebuac sike sike naso mi hamanu ngicngac yeni singyoac mi

hoanggema ubango ngadehegede. Ifi anggec singyoac kpekpengic mongngo didiu fingectegerude. Anutungo ngade ngic imoc hofeu ukuude. ⁴Nga yeng ngic negen negeng sasawa kpedarude. Anutu nga nemu nga noc wiac ngicngac yeneng numuyemmeandae, imoc sasawa kpeyemmeude. Ifi amma ye Anutuac womonnu emma ihai tacma yengenaac deude, “Ni anutunoc.” ⁵Ni ngenigoc kecma imoc bic edengunuai. Ngeni imoc bic nigecngunuec gedang. ⁶Ye yofineng-gac fingectegerudeac kpaec fede, ngeni imoc negendae. Imocac amma ye nasoyau hama didiu nanude.

⁷Anu singyoac kpekpeac negen negeng sufu sufuac faka, imocngo uaya bic mema kecde. Nga mong ye imoc fingerudeac kpaec heima kecde, ye meickegecguc ⁸singyoac kpekpe ngic didiu fingectegerude. Fingectegecmanu Kebu Yesungo hama enacasuyango memanganeu kuckperagiayango meickeu kpac anude. ⁹Ngic imoc ye Satanggo meficgeu kefude. Ye ngicngac ikoc ayemmeudeac faka kiwa morora mema kuha sasawa edzacyunuma ¹⁰kopocsicac ikocfaka sasawa imocgoc wangepcyunuu hofeac sinnu kemegecde. Yeni yoac fora heregoc mi hoanggegeg, imocac amma komoc naric mi kpegecde.

¹¹Yeni ifi angkecdaeac Anutungo uba mesufuac kuc yenearu faiu ikoc imoc negensinggegede. ¹²Imocac amma ngicngac imoc sasawa yeneng yoac fora mi negensinggema sicsaucac faka songogoc hoanggema kecdae. Ifi kecgoc Anutungo kopocsicac turunga kpouyemmeude.

¹³Kebuac songo areng nga negen negensinggoc tosofocnina, Anutungo ngeni hanahema meisingngunuu Tiri Asuyango kpetiac kekecfu meyadingunuu ngeni yoac fora negensinggegeg. Nga ye mengerengunuu komoc kpegecdeac negemma meisingngunuec. Imocac amma neni ngeneac negemma

nasosoc Anutu dangge edekecni ngereede. ¹⁴Anu neni siduc gombung edengununi ngeni imoc negemma yoac fora megecdeac Anutungo kpacngunuec. Ifi amma ngeni Kebunina Yesu Kristoac kuc nga kibikperagia megecde.

¹⁵Tosofocnina, imocac amma yofi ande, neneng yoac enacfu nga kibiuec edekpou angemmeing, ngeni sing imoc serima namma mekecbisia. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Kebunina Yesu Kristo yengenaoc nga Anutu Mannina yeri yoac nga uangina imoc sasawaac manau negen negengngina midima herengina meseribesera. Yerenoc heresongogoc hoannunuma wosofacngiraac amma ubaherenina nasosoc meserinemmekecdape. Yeri ifi anec nenang kecma wiac gombunga mebesandimbe, ifi negensikecdimbe.

3 Tosofocnina, torokpema yofi deni negenggeg, ngeni neneac amma yofi numubisia, neni Kebuac yoac desaheni imoc bic yadima kendaru ngicngac areng goa imoc eweheima megeg, ngenearu fingerec, sirihac imocngoc ngicngac goa yenearu fingeckembeso. ²Ngicngac homac yeni negen negensingngina kpac, ifi kecdae. Nga Anutungo ngicngac ngabagoc nga manganameme yeneac mariunac mesinunubeso, ngeni imocac ifi numubisia. ³Nga Kebungo yoacdeade modacma meseringunuu mangana minginango mi memanganengunuudeac kasongina kpeude. ⁴Neni Kebuac amma ngeneac yofi negensinggedimbe, Neni demeseri angemmema yoac edengununi ngeni imoc tofohoma kecdae amma kecgocde. ⁵Kecgeg Kebungo ubaherengina wangeru Anutuac heresongongo semengunuu Kristo isoc serima kecbisia.

⁶Tosofocnina, goa yeni oyong kecgoc sing kpouyemmeing, imoc mi modacgecde. Ngeni ngicngac ifia yeneac hereau kecbisia. Neni imoc Kebunina Yesu Kristoac kpacfu demeseri

angemmema edengunudimbe. ⁷Nga neni kefing, siric imocngoc kecgcedae negenni ngereede, ngeni ngenaoc imoc bic negendae. Nga ngenigoc kefing, imohai oyong mong mi kefing, kpac. ⁸Neni ngeneac botucfu kecma ngic monggarunac yaka buma kpac eng mema mi nekefing. Neni ine ebic goa ngenmebinggac marininango hadzing tofocnac uatoa kpendzenu mema kefing. ⁹Neni mitiac uabung menideac naric debing dede nga faka aning, imoc ngeneng hemma modacgecdeac aning. ¹⁰Nga ngenigoc kefing, imohai singyoac yofi edenguning, “Ngic mong ye ua meudeac mi ammideu, ye yaka mi nebeso.” ¹¹Neni ifi dema naso monnu ine siduc mong yofi negening, ngeneacrunac ngic goa ua mi mema oyong kecma gubekisang amma kpounecyoac dekecdae. ¹²Neni Kebu Yesu Kristoac kpacfu ngic ifia demeseri ayemmema yoac yofi edeyununide,

“Ngeni kekecngina meficgegecdeac ngisima kecma ua mekecbisia.”

¹³Negen negensinggoc tosofocnina, ngeni angammeme gombunga anggecdeac ubango modzotitia kpac kecbisia. ¹⁴Nga neni yoac kibi yomohai ohongemmedimbe, ngic mongngo yoac imoc mi tofohoudeu ngeni yeac buremema yegoc mi kecbisia. Ifi anggec ye gamekpeu kecbeso. ¹⁵Amma ngeneng ngic ifia mong ngaba mi ammibisia, kpac. Ye ine tosongina kecdeac goroya kpegec kecbeso.

¹⁶Kebu ruae mingina ye yengenaoc nasosoc nga sing hania haniau ruae ngenmebeso. Yeng ngenigoc sasawa kecbeso.

¹⁷Ni Pauro neannaoc marinango we-nacngerec ohongemmeduae. Ngicngac sasawango neac marikibi hemma negensinggegecdeac ohoanduae.

¹⁸Kebunina Yesu Kristoac wosoefac-ngo ngenigoc fekecbeso.

*Paurongo***Timoteo Yeac Warackibi***Ohoec*

1 Yesu Kristongo kurumenggac sing meficgenemeeec, ye nga memen-gerecnina Anutu yereng denenec, ni Pauro Yesu Kristoac aposoro anai. ²Kibi yomoc negen negensinnu medacna Timoteo, geac ohogenduae. Anutu Mannina nga Kebunina Yesu Kristongo wosoefac nga ubamangang amma ruaea gembeso.

³Ni Makedonia prowinsiu kembeso amma yoac yofi edeguai, ge Efeso mi wama imohai ngic goa yenearu kemma dede goa siriha mong mi kpouyem-megecdeac kpetariyemmebesena. ⁴Yeni nemusiduc nga esangabo keceregec yeneac kisic kpekecdaec yoacngina engemmama anu Anutuac yoac negensinggecdeac sing waandae. ⁵Geng dederecgeyoac dena foraya yofi fingerude, Anutuac heresongongo ubaherengina mewakeu fagung madzaha kpac negen negensingngina dindingac anude. ⁶Goa yeni faka ifia fingerudeac mi negensima yoac sicsauc deandae. ⁷Amma Anutuac dedeseriyoac edekpou anggecdeac homac ayemmeande. Yeni yenaoc yoac serima deandae, imocac hania mi negentegecdae.

⁸Mongngo dedeseriyoac sing dindingacfu mekefudeu imocngo fora gombunga meficgemiude. ⁹Ge yofi negembesena, dedeseriyoac imoc ngic dindingac kecdae, yeneac negemma mi faifaia. Imoc ine areng yofia yeneac amma faifaia, ngicngac singyoac ngadehema ihoc bahoc amma Anutu ngadehema kecdae. Yeni kopocsic meficgema kpetiac kekec mi negensima bangecac wiacac songongina anude. Yeni nonggo mangfocngina yunukpebuc

amma ngicngac yunuhomeandae. ¹⁰Amma yeni kaisero nga ngicngo ngicfu sero ua meandae. Yeni ngicngac hamangec meyunuandae amma wanacngicngac bummeyunuma monggoc sueyunuandae. Amma yeni ine Anutuac kicfu yoac deserima ikocyoac dema ngicngac botucnginau ikocyoac deandae. Nga negen negeng dindingac kpoungemmeing, imoc ngicngac goa kpeandae. Dedeseriyoac imoc ngicngac ifia yeneac negemma faifaia fede. ¹¹Anutu ye kenec mingina ye kuc nga kibikperagiagoc. Yeng siduc gombung nenu uaya modacma mekecduae nga dedeseri kpeke areng yeni imoc ifingoc kpeandae.

¹²Kebunina Yesu Kristongo neac negenu ngereeu uayau naric fainuecac negemma kuc nengkecde, yeac dangge dekecduae. ¹³Amma ni warac ye demanganema ngaba ammima habufora yunukporac ayemmekecma yarengic anai. Nga yeng sifu wosoefac anenec. Nocac ni faka fora mi negentegecma Yesu mi negensinggema sicsauc kefai. ¹⁴Ifi kecbare Kebuninaac wosoefac nga heresongotoa yombong, imoc negen negensinggoc Yesu Kristoarunac nearu haec. ¹⁵Yesu Kristongo bangecfu kopocsimeme mengerenunuude nga komoc kpenideac maec. Yoac imoc seria nga fora amma ngicngac sasawango imoc negemma hoanggegec ngereeude. Ni kopocsimeme sasawa feracyunuma ngic mangana yombong anai. ¹⁶Ifi kecbare, ye modzotitia kpac fakaya imoc didiu fingectegerudeac wosoefaha kpenenec. Ifi anenu ngic yeneng negensinggema kekecseri megecdeac sosoha amma waraiyemmeai. ¹⁷Ngictau wisic wisickea nga home homea kpac nga mi hengena ye mocgungo Anutu kecde. Ye eweheimima yeac dedengerec nga dedengerec fekengkecbeso, imoc fora.

¹⁸Medacna Timoteo, ngabafoc-nina yenigoc dzikac gombunga kpekecbesena. Ifi annadeac profete yoac gearu degec negennec. Imoc modacnadeac edeguduae. ¹⁹Ge negen negensinggoc kecma herenegen negengga garenggena kpetiac febeso. Ngic goa yeni kekec kpetiac imoc wama negen negensinggoc ukugec kpeu manganegec. ²⁰Nga yenearuac Himenaio nga Aresande, yeri Satanggo metingyuruudeac yeac mariu faiyuruai. Faiyuruaiac yeri Anutuac kpac monggoc mi denggaringgecede.

2 Nenang ngicngac sasawa meficyunuideac yeneac amma numuma Anutu dangge edebisina. Imoc ua engena ande, imocac yoac seria deduae. ²Ngicngac yumea nga ruaegoc kecma Anutu eweheimima faka dindingac angkecdae, yeneac kekec gombunga. Nga ifi kecnideac ngictau nga enara tatacfu takecdae, yeneac amma numubisina. ³Nunumunina ifia imoc gombunga, imoc Anutu memengerecninango negenu ngereeude. ⁴Amma yeng ngicngac sasawa yeni komoc kpema yoara fora negentegegecdeac ammikecde. ⁵Imoc yofiac, Anutu mocgungo kecde amma Anutu nga ngicngac botucninau hengisingngic mocgu kecde, ngic imoc kpara Yesu Kristo. ⁶Ye yengenaoc ngicngac sasawa donina meudeac kekeha waec. Yoac imocac nasoya hau dekperagiu negenggec. ⁷Ni yoac imoc dekperagibadeac Anutu yengenaoc meisinnuma aposoro fainuec. Fainuu yeac yoac negensinggema bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeni yoac fora edekpou ayemmeai. Imoc fora yombong, ikoc mi anduae.

⁸Neac negen negeng nga songo yofi anu ngic ngeneac deduae, ngic guruama noboc noboc kecdae, ngeni ngaba nga deendema yoacngina wama maringina kpetiac miacma numubisia. ⁹Ni ifingoc ngac ngeneac yofi deduae, ngac ngeni memaemema wamba isinggema gombunga nga sirihau heibisia. Amma ngeni kibikereng meficgegecdeac kubu buma kuneng mi heibisia me orucdzongina mi mudzebisia. Nga ngeni wiac hania hania golngo memea mi faima wamba buma kuneng mi heibisia. ¹⁰Ngac mong ye faka gombunga mekecma Anutu eweheihei ammiande, faka imocngo kibikerengngina ambeso. ¹¹Amma ngac ngeni faka yumea amma kpoukpou yoac negemma enac tofoc tofoho andacbisia. ¹²Nga ngac yeneng edekpou angang me ngic yeneac enara anggecdeac mi negenduae. Ngac ngeni dekpeborong wama yumea kecbisia. ¹³Anutungo hanahema Adang meficgema Ewa ngadeau meec. ¹⁴Mangana minginango Adang faitobannu mi faiec. Ye ine ngac faitobannu faiu makpema singyoac kpeec. ¹⁵Ngac mong ye Yesu negensinggema kpetiac kecma ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunukecma kekeha isinggeudeu ye sabac memeaac amma komoc kpeude.††

3 Ngic mong ye kpebung yeneac enara ua mebeso ammideu ye negen negenga gombunga, yoac imoc seria nga fora yombong. ²Nga kpebunggac enara ye dindingac kecma ngac mocgusac yeac ngic ambeso. Amma ye kekeha nomana ambeso. Ye negen negentegecgoc yoac dema kekec sirihau kecma ngicngac amayau heitaiyunubeso. Amma kpoukpou ua imocac siric negembeso. ³Ye

††2:15 Pauro ye nocwiac negensima yoac yomoc ohoec, mitiac negen negengngic yeni imocac uba mocgu mi andae.

waing doku nema ubasufu ngic mi kecbeso amma ye herebungic kecdeu mi ngereeude. Ye ngic yumea amma ruaegoc kecbeso nga hiedzoac songou negen negenga mi febeso. ⁴Ye yengena enemmedacfora gombunga garengyunubeso amma yengena nambaracfora yoara tofohoma ewehieihei ammigeacdeac garengyunubeso. ⁵Imoc yofiac, ngic mong ye enemmedacfora garengyunuudeac sing mi negendeu yeng Anutuac kpebung garengyunuudeac sing siriha ifingoc mi negendeu. ⁶Enarangina ye ubamereng gboriango mi ambeso. Mangana mingina ye sebiengenggac amma yoacfu makpeec ye ifi isoc makpebacac. ⁷Amma ngicngac yeneac kicfu game meficgebacac nga mangana minginaac botacfu mendanggebacac ngicngac ngadeau keadae, yeneng ifingoc ewehiemigec ngereebebo.

⁸Kpebungac enac tofoc tofoho ngic yeneng siriha imocngoc faka nga angammemengina siriha ambisia. Yeni nedzarangina yohockang mekeadae mi ngereeude amma waing dokuac songotoa negenggecdeu mi ngereeude amma hiedzo megecdeac kichodungoc mi kecbisia. ⁹Yeni ine here negen negengngina kpetiacgoc kecma negen negensinggac yoac keme kemea mekecbisia. ¹⁰Ngic kpebungac enac tofoc tofoho ngic ambeso ayemmede, ngeni yeneac haniangina hengising anggec nga ebicngina kpac anuguc kpebunnu enac tofoc tofoho ua naric mebisia. ¹¹Amma kpebungac enac tofoc tofoho ngac yeni ifingoc faka nga angammeme siriha mekecbisia. Yeni ngic me ngac monggac ngadeyoac degecde, imoc mi ngereeude. Kekecngina imoc nomana ambeso. Amma yeni dewa mong mi ambisia. ¹²Nga kpebungac enac tofoc tofoho ngic ye ngac mocgusacac ngic

kecbeso. Ye yengena enemmedacfora nga goa yegoc keadae, imoc gombunga garengyunubeso. ¹³Imoc yofiac, kpebungac enac tofoc tofoho ngic ua gombunga mekecgec kpebung yeneng ewehieihei ayemmegec, yeni Yesu Kristo negensinggema serima nanggecde.

¹⁴Ni kibi yomoc ohogemma geac negensima gearu bic habadeac anende. ¹⁵Nga uango dzegenuu bic mi habade isoc kpebunnu yeni sing dafu kecbisia, imoc negembesena, imocac amma kibi yomoc ohoduae. Kpebung yeni Anutu kekehadoc, yeac ama nga yoac foraac karu amma wotung seria. ¹⁶Negen negensinninaac hania imoc sufu sufuyau feec:

Ye kuneng nga engena yombong, imoc fora.

Ye sebiu fingectegerec nga Asungo haniaya dindingac imoc nonongkac mekperagiec.

Angero yeneng ye henggec.

Ngicngac yeni yeac siduc bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu dekperagigec bangec noboc noboc kenu negensinggec.

Ye Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagiau monggoc meemma ihai kecde.

4 Naso wisic wisickeau ngic goa yeneng negen negensingngina ukugec kpeu, yeni hadehade yeneac kpoukpouyoac negenggec asu hania hania yeneng dekerec ayemmema ikocfu wangecyunugecde. Tiri Asungo imocac yoac didi dekecde. ²Anu ikocngic herenegen negengngina dzadzu kpekpea, yeneng ngicngac dekerec ayemmema ikocfu wangecyunuma ³ngac megecdeac kpaheiyemmema yakasege anggecdeac dederecge ayemmegecde. Anu ngicngac yeni Anutuac yoac fora negemma Yesu negensinggema keadae, yeni yakangina ubangerecgec megecdeacnoc Anutungo yakangina meficgemyemmec nga yeni

imoc sege anggecdeac ikocfu deandae. ⁴Anutungo wiac deu fingeclarec, imoc sasawa gombunga. Nga wiac imoc ubangerecgec mema mekecni, imoc neneacsoc ande. ⁵Imoc Anutuac yoac nga nunumungo meu kpetiac anude.

⁶Ge tosofocnina yoac yomoc edekpou ayemmenadeu Yesu Kristoac kingangkpekpe gombunga annade. Kingang kpekpe ifia kecnadeu, negen negensinggac yoac kpougenggec modacnec, imocngo negen negengga meseriude. ⁷Ge bangecac siduc hania hania ngadehema geangga kekecfu Anutuac faka nga sing imoc meseribesena. ⁸Ngic ariac ambesonga sebingina meefaiandae, imocngo memefiha efeaneacsac ande. Ngicngac yeni Anutuac faka nga sing meserindae, imocngo kekecngina hafoa meficgeude, imoc yagucac kekec meseride nga kekec ngade haude imoc ifingoc meseriude, Anutungo ifi denemmec. ⁹Yoac imoc fora, ubanina ihai naric faini feu negensinggenide. ¹⁰Anutu kekehagoc, yearu kpeketahema kecdimbe, yeng ngicngac sasawa yeneac memengerecnina ande nga ye negensinggedae, yeneac yombonnoc. Imocac amma uatoa kpendzenggec mema kecdimbe. ¹¹Nga ngicngac yeni yoac imoc modacgecdeac seria edekpou ayemmebesena.

¹²Ge medacgboosing kecnecac mongngo geac negenggec mamea mi ambeso. Nga fakaga kpetiac nga dedega amma angammemega nga negen negensingga amma ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunuannec, yeneng fakaga imoc hemma modacbisia. ¹³Anu ngicngac yenigoc mitikibi osonegeng amma ubaherengina midima edekpou ayemmekecmana habade. ¹⁴Nga enara yeneng maringina witigau faima profeteyoac degec Tiri Asuac wosoefacac kuc mong

menec, kuc imocgoc ua mekecna mi nomanebeso. ¹⁵Nga ngicngac yeni yadiseri annec, imoc henggecdeac negen negengga uagau faina seriangoc feu imoc modacma mekecbesena. ¹⁶Mekecma geangga garengemema yoac edekpou ayemmekecnec, imoc ifingoc garenggebesena. Ifi annade ge nga ngicngac yoacga negengandae, ngeni ngenahafoc komoc kpegecde.

5 Ge ngic yada mong yoac edebesonga dema kucgoc nga gereagoc mi ammima ubea midima mangga yoac edeanec, ifi isoc yoac edebesena. Nga medacgboosing yeni dacmunafocga yeneac ubangina midima angannec, ifi isoc ayemmebesena. ²Amma ngac yada yeni nonggogaac angannec, siriha imocngoc ayemmebesena nga naroang yeni naingfocga yeneac angannec, siriha imocngoc herega kpetiac femanu ayemmebesena.

³Ngac hodzec memeficngina kpac kecdae, kpebung ngeneng yeni ewehelhei ayemmema meficyemmebisia. ⁴Anu ngac hodzec mong ye nambaracforagoc me esaforagoc kefudeu yenaoc ine warac warac hodzecngina henggareng ammigeceac ua mebisia. Yeneng ifi amma nonggo mangfocnginaac turung kpouyemmebisia. Faka imocngo Anutuac kicfu ngereude. ⁵Nga ngac hodzec mongngo memefiha kpac tembuha kecma Anutungo meficmiudeac negenserima hadzing tofocnac numukefude. ⁶Anu ngac hodzec mong sebiac songo modacande, ye ine sebiugengsac kecede nga ubahereugeng ine homemea kecede. ⁷Ngac hodzec yeneac yoac imoc ngicngac seriangoc edeyununadeu yeneac ubakpekpe naric mi fingerude. ⁸Ngic mong ye sactosofora yenenggareng mi angande nga yengena nonggo mang nga dacmunafora ifingoc mi garengyunuudeu ye negen negensinga bic wama faka mangana amma

bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeni feracyunuma faka mangana anude.

⁹Anu ngac hodzec mong ye kifaya 60 bic ferahema ngic mocguac ngac kefec, yeac kpacsac ngac hodzec yeneac kibiu arengebesonga. ¹⁰Amma angammemea gombunga feec nga fede, imoc ngicngac sasawango bic hennegeng angkegcec. Imoc yofi, ye nambaracfora gombunga yenenggareng angkefec nga ngicngac edoc bedoc ayemmekefec amma ngicngac kpetiac haningina dzuacyemmekefec. Ye ngicngac ebicfu kegcec meseriyunukefec amma ngicngac meficyunuudeac naso mong mi ukukefec.

¹¹Ngac hodzec afo engeng kecdaengoc ge yeneac kpac areng imohai mi ohobesena. Yeni Kristoac modzongina tiu ngicac songo monggoc negemma ngicfu kembeso anggecede. ¹²Yeni warac yoac dzegegec, imoc wama yoacfu makpema ebic meficgegecede. ¹³Amma yeni oyong kecma amayuguc kengkegcecde. Nga imocsac kpac, yeni ifingoc yoac gubekisang amma kpounec nga yoac goa yeneac wiac me dedeacsoc mi ammanu imoc sifu degecede. ¹⁴Imocac amma ngac hodzec afo engeng kecdaengoc yeneac negemma areng yofi faiba modacbisia. Yeneng ngic monggoc mema sabac meficgema amangina garenggebisia. Yeni ifi anggec ngabafocnina kecdae, yeneng yoac mangana deyemmegecdeac sing naric mi meficgegecede.

¹⁵Ngac hodzec goa yeni sing bic segema Satang modacgec. ¹⁶Nga negen negensingoc ngac kecdae, yeneac amau ngac hodzec goa kecdaeu yeneng heimefic ayemmegec kpebung yenearu ebic mi fingebeso. Kpebung ngeneng ngac hodzec makpekpea memeficngina kpac yombong kecdae, yeni ine heimefic ayemmebisia.

¹⁷Ngic enara habu gombunga ngenenggareng angemmemma uangina meandae, yeni ewehiheih ayemmema uaac bung yemmebesonga. Yeni yoac dekperagima edekpou angemmemma uatoa mema kecdae, yeneacnoc negensibisia. ¹⁸Mitikibingo imocac yofi dede,

“Burmakango wit sebera kpetiudeac uatoa mema wit witiau tima yerecgeande, imocac dumbenga mi dzegebesena.” (*Dedseri 25:4*)

nga

“Uangic yeni uanginango uabungngina meficgebeso, imocngo ngereuede.” (*Ruka 10:7*)

¹⁹Amma mongngo ngic enara mong yoacfu faibesonga negenudeu, ngeni yoac imoc hepuha kpac mi negembisia. Ngic yohockang me harebecngo yoac imocac hepuc angemegec, imohai yoac imoc negembisia. ²⁰Yeni ngicngac yeneac kicfu kopocsic meficgegecede, geng ifingoc ngicngac yeneac kicfu demeting seria ayemmena ngicngac tosea yeni ifi hemma yenaoc kekecngina isinggegecede. ²¹Anu ni Anutu nga Yesu Kristo amma angero meisinyunuyunuya, yeneac kicfu yoac imoc modacnadeac seria edeguduae. Ge ifingoc negeung yoac mi debesena me monde monde mi ambesena. ²²Nga mariga ngicngac yeneac witiu bic faima mi kenecyunubesena. Ngicngac yeneac kopocsicfu mi torokpebesena. Ge kpetiac kecbesena. ²³Herekiki nga hafei homac anggengande, imocac doku tehacsac mi nebesena. Ge ine heregaac amma waing kapianec ifingoc nebesena.

²⁴Ngic goa yeneac kopocsic didiu bic fede, yeni yoacfu bic enggecede. Nga goa yeneac kopocsic sufuu sufuu fede, yeni yoacfu ngade enggecdengoc. ²⁵Ifi isocngoc angammeme gombunga goa yaguc didiu fede. Nga angammeme gombunga

goa yaguc didiu mi fede, imoc kecma sufu sufu naric mi feude.

6 Mong ye wanac arenggac tofo bageau kecdaengo mingingfocngina ewehihei ayemmegec ngereude. Ifi anggec ngicngac yoac kpouyemmeing nga Anutuac kpac, imoc naric mi demanganegcede. ²Nga wanac areng goa yeneac mingingfocngina negen negensinggoc kecdac. Yeni negen negensinggoc tosofocnina andae, ifi dema negengyemmegec mamea mi ambeso. Yeni ine wanac arenggac siricfu songogoc torokpema mingingfocngina monggoc yombong kingang kpoyemmebisia. Yeni wanac areng yenigoc Yesu negensinggema heresongogoc hoangemema kecdac. Yofinenggac mingingfocngina siricngina ifia kecdac, wanac arenggo yeneac amma ua gombunga yenearu mebisia. Ge faka imoc kpouyemmema herengina midibesena.

³Ngic mong ye netohoma sing mong kpoungemmema Kebunina Yesu Kristoac yoara dindigac wama Anutuac faka nga sing kpoungemmeing, imoc ngadeheande, ⁴ngic ifia ye hereau sebiengeng fede amma ye wiac mong mi negende. Yeac songo ine manganagoc kekec nga ngic yenigoc nesisic yoac nga negen negeng hania hania deande, faka ifia keracmangang nga ngabasiric amma yoac mangana nga negeung meficgeude. ⁵Ngicngac ifia yeni negen negengngina fonggou ngaba wisic wisickea kpac angemeandae. Yoac fora imoc ubanginaunac bic meic meickea, monggoc mi fede. Yeni dzofinac meficgegecdeacsac Anutuac faka nga sing modacbesonga negensidae.

⁶Fora, mong ye dewaidzoha kpac ruaegoc kecma Anutuac faka nga sing modackecde, yeng sing imohai wiac gombunga homac meficgeude. ⁷Ni foracngoc deduae, bangectoa

bangec yomohai entegeng fingering. Nga bangectoa bangec yomoc wama kembesonga dema ifingoc entegeng kennide. ⁸Semeng nga wambanina soha fenemmeudeu ruaegoc dewaidzoha kpac yumia kecbisina.

⁹Ngicngac dzofinactoaogoc anggecdeac negengareng angandae, yeni faitobannu kecma mangana minginaac botacfu emma sebiac songo modacma kapa faka amma kekecngina memanganegcede. Faka ifiango memanganeyunuu kpac anggecde. ¹⁰Imoc yofiac, hiedzoac songo negen negeng, imocngo mangana sasawaac hania. Ngicngac goa yeni hiedzoac songo kuneng mekecdac, imocngo negen negensingnginau wangecyunuu kemma hereebic kuneng meficgeyemmeude.

¹¹Anutuac ngic, ge faka imoc hemma ngadehema woramibesena. Kekec dindigac modacma Anutuac faka nga sing kekecgau seriudeac mamangkima Yesu negensinggema Anutu nga ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunuma modzotitia kpac kecma kekec yumea mekecbesena. ¹²Negen negensinnu magubacac dzikac gombunga kpema nedzibesena. Amma uatoa mema nedzima kekecseriu hasikenade. Imoc menadeac Anutungo kpacguc. Amma sing gombunga imoc modacbeso anec, imoc warac ngicngac yeneac kicfu deficgena hepuc anggenggec.

¹³Anu Anutungo wiac sasawa kekecnginagoc faiec nga Yesu Kristo yeng Pontio Piratoac kicfu haniaya gombunga deficgeec, yereng hepucna anec yofi edeguduae, ¹⁴dederecgeyoac negennec, imoc modacma goctopoha nga kopocsiha kpac, imoc mekecmana Kebunina Yesu Kristoac hahanasoya fingectegecbesande. ¹⁵Nga Anutu yengenaoc nasoya negende, imoc fingecbesande. Anutu ye kenehagoc ye tembuha

Kuctoa mingina nga yeng ngictau yeneac Ngictau nga kebu yeneac Kebu. ¹⁶Ye mocgungo dzonggo dzongoya kpac nga kperagia manau kecede. Nga kperagi imocac manau ngic mongngo naric mi enude, kpac. Amma kperagi imoc mongngo mi henec nga naric mi henude. Kuha nga ewehihei yearu fecngo fede nga nasoya kpac fekengkecbesande. Imoc fora.

¹⁷Ngicngac naso yomohai dzofinac-toanginagoc kecdac, yeni sebiengeng mi anggecdeac nonoseria edeyunubesena. Dzofinac imocngo tinanannina seria kpac. Anutungo wiacnina hania hania songogoc mekecnideac meficgenem-mekecede, yeng tinanangngina ambeso, imoc edeyunubesena. ¹⁸Yeni ua gombunga mekecmagec angammemengina gombungango hiedzotoangina ambeso. Amma yeni wosoefac amma iwaing-

ina mekecdac, imoc medereyemmema kegcgecdeac demeseri amma edeyunubesena. ¹⁹Yeni ifi mekecma kekecngina ngade haude, imohai dzofinacngina tohong kpema tatac gombunga mengeregecede. Mengerema kekec forau hasikebesandae.

²⁰O, Timoteo, Anutungo wiac garenggenadeac genec, imoc gombunga garenggekecbesena. Amma bangecac siduc nga yoac sicsauha hania hania, imohacnac wadzahemima worabesena. Ngic goa yofi deandae, “Neni yoac negen negengtegehagoc mekecdimbe.” nga yoacngina imocngo yoac kpekpe ande. Ge imoc negemma ngadehebesena. ²¹Anu ngic goa yeneng negen negentegec imohai kpeketahema negen negensinggac sing segegec. Anutuac danggunucngo ngenigoc febeso.

Paurongo

Timoteo Yeac Ngadekibi

Ohoec

1 Ni Pauro Anutungo negennenu Yesu Kristoac aposoro anai. Nga Yesu Kristoaru kpeketahema yearunac kekec naric menide, yoac dedzege imoc dekperagiyemebadeac suenuc. ²Timoteo medacna, ni heresongogoc hoangguma kibi yomoc gearu faiduae. Anutu Manggac nga Kebunina Yesu Kristoac danggunuc nga wosoefac amma ruaengo gearu febeso.

³Esangabofocna yeni Anutu eweheimigec, ifi isocngoc herenegen negenna kpetiacgoc kecma eweheimima dangge deduae. Ifi dema hadzing tofocnac numuma imohai ge negensiguma kecduae. ⁴Kickumaga mau henai, imoc negensiba herenango geac ammiu monggoc gembadeac anende. Amma gemma sogac sogai hafoangoc meficgebadeac negensiduae. ⁵Negen negensingga hafoa fede, imocac negensiba ubana ngereede. Negen negensing imocnoc warac ataga Rosis nga nonggoga Eunike, yerearu feec. Negen negensing imocnoc yofinenggac gearu fede, imoc negenyombonggeduae.

⁶Imocac amma yofi edeguduae, ni warac marina witigau faibare Anutungo wosoefahaac amma kuc mong genec, imoc monggoc heigereenadeac negensigenduae. ⁷Imoc yofiac, Anutungo Asu nemmeec, imocngo kucmama mi meficgenemmeude, kpac. Yeng kucgoc kecnideac nga heresongogoc hoangyununideac amma tembus tembus gombunga garengemenideac faka meficgenemmeude. ⁸Imocac ge gamea kpac kecma Kebuac yoacsiduc dekperagibesena. Nga yeac amma

witicamau tacduaeac negenna gameagoc mi ambeso. Ge ifingoc Anutuac kucfu siduc gombunggac amma ni isoc kpendzeng kpebesena.

⁹Nga komoc kpenideac negemma ebicfunac mesinunuma kpetiac kecnideac Anutungo kpacnunuc. Nenang faka gombunga aninggac ifi mi anec, kpac. Ye yengenaoc arenga negenu feec, imoc bicngoc yombong bangeb nga kurumeng mi fingecmaec Yesu Kristoac gombunggac amma wosoefac anemmeec. ¹⁰Ifi femanu yagucnoc memengerecna Yesu Kristongo hau Anutuac wosoefac areng imoc fingectegerec. Fingectegeru yeng homec meickema kekec dzonggo dzonggoya kpac, imoc kperagiau mehau hening. Yeng siduc gombung nemmeu kekecseriac faka hentegering.

¹¹Nga ni siduc gombung imoc dekperagima ngicngac kpouyemmebadeac imocac aposoro denenec. ¹²Imocacnoc kukusisic witiau kecduae. Imoc yofiac, ni ngic negensinggema kecduae, ye negemmiduaeac game naric mi nuude. Nga negen negensina seria yofi fede. Ye kuhagocngo wiacna yearu faiai fede, yeng imoc garenggekecmanu nasoya haude. ¹³Ni sirihau Anutuac yoac ngicngac kpouyemmeanduae, geanggaoc imoc negenec nga imocac sirihangoc edekpou ayemmebesena. Nga Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema negen negensing nga heresongogoc kecma Anutuac yoac imoc hoanggema modacbesena. ¹⁴Tiri Asu nenang hereu kecede, yeng nonggo tacgemmanu Anutungo wiac gombunga mekecnadeac genec, imoc garenggena febeso.

¹⁵Ngic Asia prowinsiu kecdae, yeni sawango ni bic wanugec, imoc negenec. Figero nga Hemogene yeri ifingoc wanuoc. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Nga witicamau tacbare Onesiforongo Roma hama serima hofocnukecma meficnuec. Amma ye Roma

ngicngac yeneac game mi kpeu naso homac ubangerec meficgenenec. Imocac Kebungo Onesiforo nga arengfora wosoefac ayemmebeso. ¹⁸Imocac Kebungo negemmanu nasotoayau wosoefac meficgemibeso. Anu Efeso taonnu warac kecbare yeng sebina garenggema ua kuneng yombong meec, imoc geangaoc hemma bic negennec.

2 Medacna, Yesu Kristoac danggunucngo meseriguu kucgoc kecbesena. ²Ge nga ngicngac homac ngeni ngenahafoc yoacna negenggec. Yoac imoc ngic sing mi segeandae, yeneac mariu faina yeneng mitiu yadima ngicngac tosea torokpema edekpou ayemmegecde. ³Anu Yesu Kristoac wasaingic gombunga amma kpendzenggoc kecma modzotiti mi ambesena. ⁴Wasaingic ua mekecdae, yeni ngadeau ua hania hania fede, imoc mong mi megecde, kpac. Yeni enarafocnginagoc yoac dedzege anggec, yeneac enac modacma ua mekecgecde. ⁵Nga ngic mong ye ariacfu nedzima ariacac singyoac segeude, ye firanggac ira naric mi meude. ⁶Nga ngic mong ye seserigoc ua heihomec angkecde, yeng hanahema semengfora mebeso, imoc ngereeude. ⁷Ni yoac deduaemoc, imoc negen negenggau faima mekecna. Nga Kebungo wiac sasawa negengecnaeac meficgegenude.

⁸Yesu Kristo, Dawidiac fingecsaheunac, ye homecfunac yarec, yeac negensima kecbesena. Yeac siduc gombunnoc dekperagiyemmekecduae. ⁹Ni imoc dekperagikecduae, imocac amma kpendzeng kpema mekecbare ngic yeneng godzungic witicamau faiandae, ifi isoc witicamau fainugec. Nga Anutuac yoacngo witiagoc mi ande, kpac. ¹⁰Yesu Kristongo meisingfora ebicfunac mesiyunuu yeneng ifingoc komoc kpema kekecseriac kibikperagia megecdeac ni

kpendzeng sasawa naric kpema serima namma imoc tofohoduae.

¹¹Yoaac fora nga seria mong yofi fede: Yegoc homeinnu yegoc nenahafoc ifingoc kecnide. ¹²Amma serima kecma ebic tofohonideu yegoc ngictau kecnide.

Nga ye ngadehenideu ine yeng ifingoc ngadenunuude. ¹³Amma dedeserina wama mi modacnideu yeng sifu dedeseria modacmangoc kefude, nocac ye monde mondea kpac.

¹⁴Ge yoac ohodua, imoc kpebung heigboriyemmena. Nga yeni yoac goa negemma yoacngina engemmama ambacac goroyoac imoc seriangoc Anutuac kicfu edeyununa. Yoac engemmamagoc dede, imoc memefiha kpac. Ngicngac yeneng imoc negenggec yoac imocngo homac yombong memanganeyunuude. ¹⁵Anutuac

hehenu ngereeudeac seserigoc kecma uaga mebesena. Amma yoac fora gbomea tongganang dena gamengo ua ngic geac witiu mi embeso. ¹⁶Nga ngicngac bangecac siduc nga yoac sicsauha deandae, imocac araing kecbesena. Ngicngac yoac ifia degec imocngo wangecyunuu Anutu ngadehema hereau torokpeu torokpe kenggecde. ¹⁷Amma yeni yoacngina deyadigec imocngo kubec seria isoc monggoc yadi kenude. Himenaio nga Fireto yeri ngic ifia yeneunac. ¹⁸Yereng yoac fora wama sing segema deandape, "Homecfunac gborima yacyac, imoc bic fingerec." ifi dema ngicngac goa yeneac negen negensingngina memanganeece.

¹⁹Anu Anutungo wotung seria faiu ke-meec nande, imoc goroc goroc naric mi anude. Imohai yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, "Kebungo ngicngacfora negengyunuude." (*Bangec kisiu 16:5 Septuagintaunac*)

Nga mong yofi,

“Ngicngac Kebuac kpac kpacandae, yeni faka nga angammeme kopocsigoc, imoc sasawa wama araing kecbisia.”

²⁰ Anu ama kunennu enangtapa siriha hania hania fekende. Goa gol me siriwango memea nga goa ic me gbakingo memea. Nga enangtapa goa imoc uangina kuneng ande nga goa ine uangina seuhagoc ande. ²¹ Nga ngic mong ye yengena wiac seuhagoc imohacnac dzuace-meude, yeng enangtapa uaya kuneng, ifi isoc. Ye kpetiac amma minginaac amau efaima namma ua gombunga meudeac siriha imocacsoc ande.

²² Bancefu sebiac songo sebigbori yenearu feande, imohacnac worama hereau kecbesena. Ngic goa yeni herengina kongaha mekecma Kebuac kpac kpacandae, yenigoc seseri ua mema sing dindingac modacma negen negensingoc kecma ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunuma ruaegoc kecbesena. ²³ Ge yoac sicsauha nga memefiha kpac, imoc hemma wabesena. Faka imocngonoc ngaba meficgeu ewekpekpe fingerude. ²⁴ Kebuac wanacngicngo eaceasigoc mi kecbeso. Ye ngicngac sasawa yenigoc yumea kecma kpoukpou uaac titiha negemma modzotitia kpac kecbeso. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Nga ngic goa yeni mangana minginaac botacfu tacma yeac negen negeng nga songo modacandae, yeni Kebuac wanacngic yeac yoac kpeandae, ifi ammagec yeng yenigoc yumeau kecma dederegeyoac edekpou ayemmebeso. Ayemmeu Anutungo ubangina merenggecdeac kuc yemmeu gedang yeni ubangina ireckeu yoac fora negenghomema mangana minginaac botacfunac fotockema woragecde.

3 Naso wisic wisickeau ebic hania hania fingeckesande, imoc negenna febeso. ² Ngicngac yeni imohai yenanggac songo nga hiedzoac songo homac negenggecde. Yeni

yenang wiacac negenggec engena anu sebiengenggoc kecma tenicfagoc amma nonggo mangfocnginaac yoac kpegecde. Nga ngicngac wiac yemmegecde, yeneac ubangerec mong mi negenggecde. Amma mitiu kecec yenearu mi feude. ³ Nga yeni ngicngac tosofocngina heresongogoc mi hoangyunugecde amma ngicngac yeneac kopocsigoc wama mi anggecde. Yeni enacfu faifai amma angammemengina mi garenggema ubagori faka mekecma faka gombunga ubango wagecde. ⁴ Yeni kererengunuma angammemengina sicsauc anggecde amma sebingina meenggecde. Bance nga sebiac songo yeneac kekecnginau yadiu Anutuac songo ine wagecde. ⁵ Amma yeni sebingosac mitiu kecec siric isoc kececde nga Anutuac kucfakaya imoc wama ngadehegecde. Nga geng ine wayunuma yeneac hereau kecbesena.

⁶ Yenearunac ngic goango gombunga siric kemma amayuguc amma ngac goa yoacfu yukpe kecdae, yeni metai ayemmeandae. Ngac ifia yeni yukpe yukpe fakangina amma songongina hania hania modackecgec kopocsingina ebiriude. ⁷ Yeni kpoukpouya negengkecdae nga yoac fora ine naric mi hentegecgecde.

⁸ Nga bicngoc Yane nga Yambere yeri Moseac yoac waoc, ifi isoc ngic deduae, yeni negen negeng ikohagoc kecma yoac fora kpeandae amma negen negensinggac sing segegecde. (*Makekeng 7:11,22; 9:11*) ⁹ Yane nga Yambere yereac sicsauc faka didiu fingeru sasawango imoc negenggec, ifi isoc sasawa yeneng ngic imocac sicsauc fakangina hentegecgecdeac amma ikoc yoacngina monggoc mi yadiude.

¹⁰ Nga Timoteo, ni wiac kpougenai, imoc negemma modacma kecneac. Ni angammeme anai nga kekecnaac sing faiai, imoc negennec. Amma

negen negensinnagoc modzotitia kpac kecma ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunuma seserigoc kefai. ¹¹Ni Antiokia nga Ikoniong amma Ristera taonnu kecbare nukporac anenggec ebicfu nga kpendzenggoc kefai. Ifi kecbare Kebungo ebic sasawa imohacnac mesinuec, imoc negenec. ¹²Nga ngicngac sasawa Yesu Kristoaru kpeketahama Anutu eweheimima kecegeceac negendae, yeni ifingoc yunukporac ayemmegecde. ¹³Anu ngic manganameme nga ikocngic yeni faitobannu ngicngac faiyunuandae, yeni manganangina monggoc yadiseri anu manganeyombonggegecde. Amma yeni yenaocngoc ikoc angemema goa ifingoc ikocfu wangecyunugec makpegecde.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Ngicngac goa gombunga negengyununec, yeneng sabacgaunac kecerenec, naso imohai kpetiac yoac oho ohoya fede, imoc kpougenggec. Kpougenggec yoac imoc hoanggena negen negengga mefaiu Yesu Kristo negensinggema komoc kpenec. Ge imoc negenserina imocngo kekecga meseribeso. ¹⁶Anu yoac mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, imoc sasawa Anutungo asuya fifu ngicfu kemeec, imocngo yofi meficnunuude, imoc Anutuac enacyoac kpounemmema dederecge anemmeude. Amma mengerenunuma sing dindingac modacnideac garennunuude. ¹⁷Nga Anutuac ngicngac yeni uac negen negeng nga kuc imocac sirihau mema ua gombunga megecdeac yoara imoc yemmeec.

4 Yesu Kristongo eucererengau fin-gecma namma gbori nga homemea isingyunuma desiyunuude. Ni yeac nga Anutuac kicfu serima edeguduae, ²ge nasoyau me nasoya kpacfu Anutuac yoac ngicngac dekperagiyemmema goroyoac edeyunubesena. Amma dederecge ayemmema nanggeyunuma modzotitia kpac wiac sasawa

kpouyemmebesena. ³Naso mong haude, imohai ngicngac yeni kpoukpouyoac gombunga negembesonga modzongina tiude. Yeni ine yenang songo modacma kpoukpoungic homac kpedzucyunugecde. Kpedzucyunugec yeni ngicngac yeneac kedzacfu wiac songea ande, imocac kpouyemmegecde. ⁴Amma yeni yoac fora wama ngadehema nemusiduc nga siduc fora kpac, imohaigeng kpeketahema sing segegecde. ⁵Nga geng wiac sasawa isinggema geanggaoc garengemema ebic fingeccenu serima nambesena. Ifi namma Anutuac siduc gombung dekperagiyemmema Anutungo uayoac genec, imoc hafoangoc modacma kecbesena.

⁶Anu homecnasona bic hadeac ngic yeneng waing Anutuac sese faiandae, ifi isoc sacna kpaagecde. ⁷Dzikac gombunga kpema bic mesiai. Amma ngic firang anggecdeac nedziandae, ifi isoc hafoa nedzima bic mesiai nga negen negensinna seria mekecma mi ukuba kpeec. ⁸Yaguc kekec dindingacac ira neac tomai faifaia fede. Amma Kebungo faka dindingac ising isingngic, yeng naso imohai ira imoc nenude. Nga imoc nisac mi nenude, kpac. Ngicngac sasawa yeni yeac haha nasoya fingeccerudeac songo negendae, yeng imoc ifingoc yemmeude.

⁹Ua mongngo dzegenude dema naso mi ukuma nearu bic habesena. ¹⁰Imoc yofiac, Dema ye bangecac kekecac songo negemma bic wanuma Tesaronike taonnu kenec. Nga Kereseka ye Garata prowinsiu kenec amma Tito ye Darimatia prowinsiu kenu ¹¹Rukangosac nigoc kecede. Mareko ye uac manau memeficna andeac amma geng ye meficgema hesickena gegoc habesera. ¹²Tikiko Efeso sueba kenec. ¹³Nga habesonga dema ngakpina herea Troa taonnu Karpoac amau waba fec,

imoc nga kibina sasawa ihai faiba fede mehabetesena. Nga kibina sasawa rama seberau oho ohoya fede, imoc negemba wiac engena andeac imoc momoc mehabetesena.‡‡

¹⁴ Aieng gerecfu oho ohongic Aresande, ¶ yeng ebic homac meficgenenec. Nga Kebungo angammemeaac turunga kpoumiude. ¹⁵ Ye faka gerea amma yoacna homac meenti memati angkefec, imocac ge ngic yeac garengga mema kecbesena.

¹⁶ Anu ni hanahema Roma ihai yoacfu namma haniana deai, naso imohai ngic mongngo neac hepuc mi nanec, sasawango ine wanudacgec. Nga ifi anggecac imocngo mi meebiriyunubeso. ¹⁷ Ni siduc gombangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yenearu dekperagima mesibadeac Kebungo nigoc namma kuc nemma

raionggac enacfunac onggonnuma mesinuec. ¹⁸ Ngic yeni ebic hania hania anembesonga negendae nga Kebungo imohacnac ifingoc mesinuu komoc kpeba kurumeng eucererengau fainuude. Yearu dedengerec nga dedengerec fekengkecbeso, imoc fora.

¹⁹ Neac wenacngerec Prisika nga Akpira amma Onesiforo arengfora yenearu kende. ²⁰ Erasto ye Korintiu kemma kefec. Ye mi haec nga Trofimo ye ine hafei meecac Mirete taonnu waba tarec. ²¹ Nga geng naso mong mi ukuma nomannaso mi ammanu bic habesena. Euburongo wenacngerec degende amma Pudeng nga Rino amma Kraudia nga nengen negensinggoc tosofocnina sasawa, yeneng ifingoc wenacngerecngina gearu faigec hade. ²² Kebungo geac ongaasugoc kecbeso. Nga danggunuhango ngenearu febeso.

‡‡4:13 Kibingina homac imoc papirus mariango memea imohai ohokecgec. Papirus maria imoc sang maria isoc kuneng. Kibingina goa yeni rama me noning seberau ohogec. Sebera imoc ine buma kuneng.

¶4:14 Aresande, ye kopa nganoc imocgoc ua meec.

*Paurongo***Tito Yeac Kibi***Ohoec*

1 Ni Pauro, Anutuac wanacngic nga Yesu Kristoac aposoro. Anutuac meisingfora yeni yeac faka nga sing fora negensinggema negentegecgecdeac fainuec. ²Yoac imocngo kekecseri meficgeude, imoc negensinggedimbe. Anutu memengerecnina yearu ikoc mong mi fede, yeng hanac hanaheaunacngoc kekecseri menideac enarango deseriec. ³Anu yengena nasoya hau yoara didiu ngicngac faiyemmeu dekperagigec, imoc debadeac fainuec. ⁴Tito, negen negensinnu medacyombonna, ni kibi yomoc gearu faiduae. Anutu Manggac nga memengerecnina Yesu Kristo yerearunac danggunuc nga ruaengo gegoc febeso.

⁵Ua noboha feec, imoc mesinadeac negemma Kreta nucfu waguba tacnec. Amma ua areng edzacguai, imoc modacma taong fekendaesoc, imohai kemma kpebunggac enara meisingyunuma uayoac yemmebesena. ⁶Ngic mongngo dindingac kecma ngac mocguac ewea kecbeso. Ye nambaracfora negen negensingnginagoc kecdae amma yoackpekpe me ihoc bahoc kekec, yoacsiducngina ifia mong mi febeso. Ngic ifia yeng enara naric anude. ⁷Imoc yofiac, kpebunggac enara ye Anutuac wiac garenggeude, imocac yeng ngic soronga kecbeso. Nga ye yengenaac negenu engena mi ambeso. Amma ye ngic gerea mi ambeso. Ye waing doku nema ubasufu ngic anu mi ngereeude. Ye yarengic mi ambeso amma kichodung faka mi mekecbeso. ⁸Yeng ngicngac ama heiyemmekecbeso

amma faka nga angammeme gombunga, imocac songo negembeso. Fakaya nomana ambeso amma dindingac nga kpetiac kecma fakaya nga kekeha garengemebeso. ⁹Nga yoac fora edekpou aning, yoac imoc seria mekecbeso. Ifi amma ngicngac sing dindingac kpouyemmema ubangina midiude. Nga yoacnina kpeandae, yeneac yoac negen negentegecgcog merengyemmeu kucngina mabeso.

¹⁰Ngic enarafocnginaac bageu kekec waandae, ngic ifia homacngo kecdae. Yeni yoackpekpe amma yoac onea deandae amma ngicngac ogofocngina ikocfu wangecyunuandae. Nga ngic sebi tosangina herecgegec, yenennoc faka ifia angkecdae. ¹¹Ngic ifia yeneac enac medzickebesonga. Yenennoc dzofinactoa ikocfu meficgecgecdeac yoac dedesifucgoc edekpou ayemmegecde. Ayemmegec ama areng goa hafoangoc tohoma manganegecde. ¹²Kreta ngic yenang kpefing ngic mongngo yenanggac yofi deec, “Kretangic yeni nasoya nasoya ikoc angkecdae amma yaka ondzonggboc nekecma oyong kecma kateyang mangana isoc kecdae.” ¹³Yeac yoac imoc fora, imocac yeni negen negensingngina mengerema sirihau anggecdeac nonosaeng seria edeyunubesena. ¹⁴Amma yudangic yeni nemusiduc goa dema singyoac ngicfunac meserima yoac fora wama ngadeheandae. Yeni yoac ifi mi negembisia, imoc seriangoc edeyunubesena.

¹⁵Nga ngicngac kopocsicngina kpac kecdae, yeneac kekecfu wiac sasawa kongaha feude. Nga ngicngac goa bic manganema kongaha mi andae amma negen negensingnginagoc mi kecdae, yeneac negen negentegec nga herenegen negengngina momocngoc manganau wiacngina kongaha mong mi

feude.^{§§} ¹⁶Yeni Anutu negemmidae, imoc enacnginangosac deficgegede nga fakanginango ine ye busic kpemigecde. Fakangina mangana imocac amma urumbeso anemmede. Yeni yoac kpekpeareng kecma wiac mong gombunga anganggac siric mi andae.

2 Yoac gombunga nga dindingac fede, ge imoc modacma yofi kpouyemebesena. ²Ngc yada yeni nomana kecma garengemema fakangina ewehiheigoc mekecbisia. Nga yoac yofi edeyununa, yeni negen negensingngina garenggema ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunuma modzotitia kpac Kebuac ua mebisia. ³Nga ngac yada yeni ifingoc faka nga angammemenginaac arennu ngicngac kpetiac siricfu kecbisia, imoc kpouyemmebesena. Nga yeneng enacfu faifai mi ambisia amma waing doku nene, imocac ebicfu mi kecbisia. Wiac gombunga fede, ngeni imoc ngicngac ogofocngina kpouyemmebisia.

⁴Imocac ngac naroang ewefocnginagoc yofi kpouyemmebisia, Yeni ewefocngina nga nambaracfcocngina heresongogoc hoangyunuma ⁵garengemema kpetiac kecbisia. Amma yeni ama uangina negen negenggoc nga ubangerecgcoc mema kecma ewefocngina yeneac yoac tofohobisia. Ifi anggeg ngic mongngo Anutuac yoac naric mi demanganeude. ⁶Ge sebigbori ngic ifingoc garengemegecdeac negen negengngina midima edeyunubesena. ⁷Amma wiac sasawau geanggaoc angammemega gombungangoc kecma sirihau anna modacgubisia. Ge kpoukpouga mekecma ewehiheiagoc kecma yoac fora kpouyemmena. ⁸Nga ngabafocga yeni gamenginagoc namma geac yoac mong mi megecdeac ngicngac

ubadzidzigaunac yoac memefihagoc edeyunuma kecbesena.

⁹Wanac ngicngac mingingfocnginagoc kecdae, yeni mingingfocngina yeneac yoac sasawa tofohogeceac imoc dederecge ayemmebesena. Nga yeni mingingfocngina yeneac yoac turunga mi merengemmebisia. Amma yeni mingingfocngina yeneng negengyemmegec ngereuedeac uangina mekecbisia. ¹⁰Yeni ine mingingfocngina yeneanunac wiacbiscic mong heikpesia kpac eng mi mekembisia, kpac. Yeni ua sasawa mekecma yoac modac modac ngicngac ambisia. Amma yeni faka ifia anggeg Anutu memengerecnaac kpoukpouyoac imoc ngicngac yeni ubangerehagoc negenggecde.

¹¹Anutu engenatoa yeac wosoefacngo ngicngac sasawa yenearu fingectegeru komoc kpegecdeac memengerec meficgeyemmeec. ¹²⁻¹³Ye nga memengerecna Yesu Kristo, yereng kuc nga kibikperagiau hama fingectegerecde, imocac amma kenehaac tomai kecdimbe. Ifi kecmina Anutuac wosoefacngo metinnunuu yofinenggac bangectoa bangec yomocac faka nga songo ngadehema kekecnina garenggema sing dindingac modacma Anutu eweheimima kecdimbe. ¹⁴Anu Yesu Kristongo singyoac kpekpe arennunac yungecnnuudeac yengenaoc ngabafora maringinau faiemec. Nga nenang yengena ngicngac amma kpetiac kecma ua gombunga mamangkima menideac faka imoc anec.

¹⁵Ge yoacna imoc mema dederecge ayemmema ubangina midibesena. Ge yoac sasawa imoc kuc genggena, imocac sirihau edeyunubesena. Nga

§§1:15 Paurongo dede yaka neneac kpaea mong mi fede. Goa yeneng ine degec, yaka goa imoc kpaegoc. Mareko 7:19 Roma nadung 14 nga Sesememe nadung 11-15 imocac hania nga negen negeng ihai oho ohoya fede.

ngic mongngo geac negenu mamea mi ambeso.

3 Ge yoac yofi heigboriyemmena, ngicngac yeneng gawamangfocngina yeneac yoacngina negemma tofohoma ua gombunga megedeac nasosoc efaima kecbisia. ² Amma yeni ngic me ngac mong demanganegecde, imoc mi ngereude, kpac. Yeni deendema mi amma yumea kecma ngicngac yeneac ebic negentegecma ubangerec faka ayemmedacbisia. ³ Nga nenang ifingoc warac negen negentegecgoc mi kecma yoac kpeni goa yeneng ikocfu wangecnunugec sing segeing. Amma bangecac hensongo nga negensongo hania hania imocngo witicnunuec. Nenang herebugoc nga ogo yeneac keracmanganggoc kecma ubango ukuemeing. ⁴ Anu Anutu memengerecnina, yeac danggunuc nga ubaefacngo didiu fingectegeru ⁵ yeng dzuacnunuu Tiri Asungo ua meu fingec fingec gboria fingering. Ye ua gombunga meinggac amma mi mengerenunuec. Ye nenanggac ubamangang negemma mengerenunuu komoc kpeing. ⁶ Anu yeng memen-gerecnina Yesu Kristo yeac amma Tiri Asu ebiriangoc kpakennemec. ⁷ Kpakennemema wosoefahaac amma ddingac denemmeu kecdimbe. Amma maridzominnina kekec wisic wisickea kpac, imoc menideac negensima tomal kecdimbe. ⁸ Yoac imoc fora yombong.

Yoac imoc kucgoc edekpou ayemenadeac negenduae. Ifi anna ng-

icngac Anutu negensinggema kecdae, yeneng faka gombunga isinggema imoc anggedeac homac ayemmeude. Ua ifia imoc gombunga nga ngicngac yeneac memeficngina anude. ⁹ Ngicngac goa yeni yoac siriha kpac engemmama deanda amma esangabo yeneac kisc kpema dedeseriac yoac goaac yoacngina engemmama anu ngaba anganda. Geng ine yoac ifia negemma ngadehebesena. Yoac ifia imoc memefiha kpac nga imocngo fora mong mi meficgeude. ¹⁰ Gurungic ngic mongngo hau naso mocgu nonoyoac edena mi negenu edena atac yohockang ambeso nga yoacga mi negenudeu wana tembuha kecbeso. ¹¹ Ngic ifia ye sing segema kopocsic meficgema yengenaoc yoacfu faiemeude.

¹² Ni Atema me Tikiko gearu sueba hau naso mi wama nearu Nikopori taonnu bic habesena. Ni kianomang nasou ihai kecbadeac bic negensiai.

¹³ Aporo nga desi desi ngic kpara Dzenu yeri singgac wiac mong mi obohoecdeac ge memefic seriangoc ayecmebesena.

¹⁴ Anu ngicngacfocnina uaac fora mi meficgebauac yeneng ifingoc ngicngac ebicngina hemma faka gombunga mema meficynugecdeac sing kpouyemmena negenggecde. ¹⁵ Ngicngac nigoc kecdimbe, yeneng wenacngerecngina gearu faigec hade. Nga ngicngac Anutu negensinggema neneac songo negenda, yeni wenacngerecnina edeyununa. Danggunucngo ngeni sasawa ngenearu febeso.

Paurongo

Firemong Yeac Kibi

Ohoec

1 Ni Pauro Yesu Kristoac amma witicngic nga negen negensinggoc tosonina Timoteo, nereng kibi yomoc faide Firemong gearu hade. Ge ua mocgunira nga heresongogoc hoangguma kecdipe. ²Negen negensinggoc nainnina Apia nga Kebuac wasaingic ogonira Arkipo yearu amma kpebung Firemonggac amau kpedzucneandae, kibi yomoc ngeneac momoc faidipe. ³Anutu Mannina nga Kebunina Yesu Kristongo danggunuha ngemmema ruae ngemmebeso.

⁴⁻⁵Negen negensinggoc tosona, Kebu Yesu negensinggema kpetiac areng sasawa heresongogoc hoangyunukecne, geac siduc ifi negengkecduae. Imocac amma nunumunau geac negemma nasosoc Anutu dangge edekecduae. ⁶Ge negen negensinnu nenigoc urec kecma Kristogoc kpeketahema kecna wiac gombunga sasawa mekecdimbe, imoc hafoangoc negentegecnadeac numuanduae. ⁷Nga kpetiac areng ubaherengina heigboriyemmeanec. Heresongogoc ifi hoangyununa henaiac fakaga imocngo meserinuu ebiringoc sogaiduae.

⁸Imocac amma Kristogoc kpeketahema kecma ua genggena menadeac naric edegubai, imocac negenna mi ebiribeso. ⁹Heresongo negengemeeme fakau namma yoac yumea yofi deba, ni Pauro ngicyada yofinenggac Yesu Kristoac witicngic kecduae. ¹⁰Amma ni medacna Onesimo* yeac yoac debade. Ye witicamau kecbare fingec fingec gboriau medacna isoc fingecnenec nga yeac negemma desambic anggemma yofi ded-

uae, ¹¹Ye warac gearu memeficga mong mi anec nga yaguc geac nga neac momoc memeficnira angkecde. ¹²Ni neanna ubaherena suebai isoc ye sueba gearu dzigeneude. ¹³Siduc gombunggac amma witicamau kecbare yeng geac tatak mema nigoc yei kecma meficnubac, imoc naric ambac ifi negenai. ¹⁴Nga geng naric mi demana ubanaac segereba wabanggac amma wayai. Nga faka gombungaac anggenu songoga modacnadeac sueba haude.

¹⁵Onesimo ye negen negensinggoc tosoga kecma wisic wisickea kpac gegoc kefudeac gedang warac waguec. ¹⁶Waguma wanacngic siricfu monggoc mi haude, kpac. Ye yaguc negen negensinggoc songo tosonina ande. Ni yeac ifi yombong negenduae. Nga geng yeac mingina nga negen negensinnu Kebuac amma ye tosoga momoc ande, faka imoc wiac engena. ¹⁷Ge negenna nerang ogo ogo andipeu Onesimo haude, ye ifingoc neng haba ambang isoc mema ye hoanggebesena. ¹⁸Nga yeng sing ferahema wiacga mong memanganeec me yeac turung gearu fedeu imoc sasawa wana neac turung ambeso. ¹⁹Pauro neanna marinango kibi yomoc ohoduae. Ni turung imoc kpougembade. Nga geangga kekecac turung nearu fede, imocac yoac ine mi deduae.

²⁰Ge foracngoc negen negensinggoc tosona, Kebunina Kristoac amma meficnuna ubaherengano ruae meficgeude. ²¹Nga enac tofoc tofohoga fede, imoc negemma kibi yomoc ohogenduae. Nga wiac deduae, geng imoc torokpema monggoc annade, imoc negenduae.

²²Amma mong yofi negensiduae, ngeneac nunumunginaac amma witicamaunac mesinugec ngenearu

*1:10 Onesimo imoc titiha memefihagoc.

habade. Imocac neac ama mana mong mengerebesena.

²³Ni Epafragoc nerahafoc Yesu Kristoac amma witicamau kecdipe, yeng geac wenacngerec dede. ²⁴Ngic nigoc kecma ua nenahafoc meandimbe

Mareko, Aristako, Dema nga Ruka yeneng ifingoc wenacngerecngina degec hade. ²⁵Kebunina Yesu Kristoac danggunucngo ongaasunginau fekecbeso.

Hebiraio

Yeneac Kibi

1 Anutungo bicngoc naso homac singa hania hania imohai yoara profete yeneac enacfu faiu, yeneng bangefcocnina yoac edeyunukecgec. ²Nga yofinenggac naso wisic wisickeau ye yoara Medahaac enacfu faiu yeng yoac edenunuec. Bangecfu nga sawau amma kurumennu wiac sasawa fekende, imoc Anutu medahaarsing yegoc meficgeoc nga maridzominga sasawa medahango meudeac desimiec. ³Anu Medac ye yengenaoc Anutuac kperagia amma yeri siricngira mocgu andape. Nga Medac ye yoara kucgoc amma imocngo wiac sasawa bangecfu nga sawau amma kurumennu fekendacde, imoc nangedaru fede. Amma ye ngicngac sasawa nenanggac kopocsic heidzuac ua mesima kurumennu Ngictau kuhagoc yeac foiau enec tacde.

⁴Medac ye angero sasawa yeneac kunengngina. Amma yeng kpac kuneng maridzominggac arennu meec, kpara imocngo angero yeneac kpac sasawa feracyunuude. ⁵Nga Anutungo angero monggac yofi mi edeec,

“Ni yagucnoc megudua. Ge medacna nga ni geac Mangga.” (*Mitiyegec 2:7*)

Amma yeng angero monggac negemma yofi mi deec,

“Ni yeac Manggac nga yeng neac Medac anude.” (*2 Samue 7:14; 1 Ngictau siduc 17:13*)

⁶Amma ye waracmedaha bangectoa bangecfu kefudeac hesicke haec, naso imohai yofi deec,

“Anutuac angero sasawa yeneng ye ngonducnemima afehebisia.” (*Dedseri 32:43 Septuaginta mitikibiunac.*)

⁷Amma angero yeneac ine yofi deec,

“Ye angerofora sueyunuu yeneng yoara mema kenggec gereborang uayoac edeyunuu yeneng ye kingang kpemigecde.” (*Mitiyegec 104:4*)

⁸Amma Medahaac negemma yofi deec, “Anutu, geac ngictau tatac imoc wisic wisickea kpac amma feengkefude. Amma ngictau yasugaac kpara imoc faka dindingac. ⁹Ge dindingac kekecang anggengande nga singyoac kpekpe, imocac ine ubagango waannec. Imocac amma Anutugango, geac Anutungoc dema ge meisingguma sogac sogaiac kerecdokungo nadzicgenu geac sogac sogai imocngo tosofocga yeneac ferahede.” (*Mitiyegec 45:6-7*)

¹⁰Amma yeng monggoc Medahaac yofi deec,

“O Kebu, hanac hanaheaungoc bangecac kpesinga fainec amma kurumenga kurumenga fekende, ge imoc sasawa marigango meficgedacnec.

¹¹Yeni kpac andacgecde nga geng ine kecbesannec. Yeni sasawango ngakpi isoc dzamema kpac anggecde. ¹²Geng kurumenga kurumenga fekendae, yeni ngakpi isoc kpouyununade nga ngicngac wamba mesima gboria faiandae, ge ifi isoc ine esea meicyunuma gboria fainade. Nga geng nasosoc siric mocgungoc kecnade nga geac kifanaso imoc wisic wisickea kpac.” (*Mitiyegec 102:25-27*)

¹³Anu Anutungo angero monggac yofi mi edeec,

“Ge foinaugeng tacmana ngabafocga hanigaac bageau faiyunuba yeni hanititiga anggecde.” (*Mitiyegec 110:1*)

¹⁴Angero sasawa yeni asuareng amma ua mema kecdae nga ngicngac memen-gereac maridzoming megecdeac tomai kecdae yeni yeneac kingang kpegecdeac Anutungo sueyunuande.

2 Imocac amma sing segema kembangac yoac sasawa imoc negenghomema mekecbisina. ²Moseac nasou angerongo ngicngac yoac edeyunuec, imoc seriangoc faifaia feec. Ifi feu Israe ngicngac yeneng yoac imoc kpema mi tofohogec, yeni kopocsicnginaac sirihau turunga megec. ³⁻⁴Anu Kebungo monggoc memengerecac sing mong kuha engena yombong edenunuec. Yeng imoc hanaheu yoara negenggec yeneng imocac hepuc amma edenunuec. Anu Anutu yengenaoc yoara meserima negensinggegedeac kucfaka nga faka kiwa morora mema songoya modacma Tiri Asuac wosoefacac kuc nemmekefec. Ye ifi anecac nenang memengerecac sing kpenideu turungaac naric mi woranide.

⁵Bangectoa bangec gboria fingerudeac yoara deandimbe, imoc angero yeneac bagenginau mi faifaia. ⁶Nga kibiu mongngo yofi bic dekperagiec,

“Geng bangecfu ngicngacnec negensinunuma ngicac medac gombunga garennunukecne, imocac warecguduae. ⁷Naso wegenanecsac angero yeneac mamea anudeac geng faina kefec. Amma ye kuc kibikperagiagoc kekecac iraya heiminec. ⁸Nga Anutungo wiac sasawa yeac bageu faiec.” (*Mitiyegec 8:4-6*)

Yeng wiac sasawa yeac bageau faima wiac mong mi herandzima hafoangoc faiec. Nga yofinenggac faka imoc mi hengandimbengoc amma sifu hennide. ⁹Anu nenang Yesuac yofi hendimbe, Anutungo faka meu Yesungo naso wegenanec angero yeneac mameangina kefec. Kefu Anutungo wosoefac anemmeu Yesungo ngicngac sasawa donina mema kpendzeng kpema homeec. Imocac ye

kuc nga kibikperagia amma ewehihei mekecma imocngo yeac ira ande. ¹⁰Anutungo wiac sasawa meficgedarec amma ye imocac mingina. Amma yeng medacfora homac hesicyunuma kibikperaginginagoc anggedeac ine memengerecac hanac hanahengic kpendzenu faiec. Faiu ye yengena sebiu kpendzeng negemma uaya mesiu kekeha hafoangoc gombunga anec. Yeng ifi anecac Anutuac medacfora yeni kibikperagiau naric enggede. ¹¹Yesungo kpetiac kekecac dzuac dzuac ua mekecede nga ngicngac kpetiac kekecac dzuac dzuac mekecdimbe, nenang kpetiac amma arenina mocgu kecdimbe. Imocac amma ye nenanggac munafocna debesonga game mi kpeude.

¹²Ye yofi dede,

“Ni geac kpac kuneng munafocna dekperagiyemmema kpebung botucnginau namma erienzong megembade.” (*Mitiyegec 22:22*)

¹³Amma monggoc yofi dede,

“Ni yearu heiriduae.”

Amma monggoc dede,

“Nenenggec, ni nga nambaracfocna Anutungo nenec, neni yei.” (*Yesaia 8:17-18*)

¹⁴Yesungo homec nga mangana mingina memanganeudeac homeec. Anutuac nambaracfora nenang sebifusinagoc nga ye sirc ifiangoc sebifusiagoc anec, ifi anecac amma mangana mingina naric memanganeec.

¹⁵Amma ye arengfora kekecnina hafoangoc homecac kengecnunuande, nenang kengecac witicfunac naric yungecnunuude. ¹⁶Foracngoc, ye

nenang Abrahanggac bangecfora hoannunuma kecede. Ye angero ifi mi hoangyunude, kpac. ¹⁷Ye donina meudeac amma wiac sasawa negemma munafora nenanggac sirc yombong amma mong mi segeec. Ye ifi amma ngicngac nenanggac wosoefac amma

uayoara modacma Anutuac kicfu ngicngac nenanggac womonggarengtoa anec nande. ¹⁸Ye ine yengena kpendzeng kpema faitobannu enec, imocac yeng ngicngac faitobannu engandae, yeni meficynuudeacsoc ande.

3 Kpetiac tosofocna, kurumenggac kpakpacngo ngenearu ifingoc haec. Imocac ngeni negen negengngina Yesuaru faibisia. Yenoc aposoro nga womong garengtoanina nga nenang yeac kpara deficgekecdimbe. ²Mose ye Anutuac uayoac modackecma Anutuac amau yoara tofohoma kefec. Nga Anutungo Yesu uayoac miu yeng Moseac siricfu uayoac imoc modackefec. ³Ama memengicngo kpac kuneng meande, fora. Amma imocngo ama yengenaac kpac kuneng ferahade. Siriha ifia amma Yesungo Mose feraheu nenang yeac kpara afehedimbe. ⁴Amatehec sasawa imoc ngicngo memea nga Anutungo ine wiac sasawa meficgedarec. ⁵Mose ye wiac ngadeau fingerudeac sosoha anec. Ye ifi kecma Anutuac amau kingangkpeke kefec. ⁶Mose ye kingangkpepe kecma Anutuac uayoac modackefec nga Kristongo Anutuac Medac kecma uayoac modacma yeac amagareng kecede. Amma nenang kengeha kpac kurumenggac wiac menide, imoc wiac engena negemma serima mekecnideu Anutuac amanoc angkecnide.

⁷Imocac amma Tiri Asungo yofi dede, “Ngeni yaguc yeac yoac negendae, imohai ⁸herengina mi dzegegec. Ngeni warac bangec kisiu yoacna kpema tobannugec, ifi isoc monggoc mi ambisia. ⁹Bangecfocngina yeneng imohai neng ua mekefai, imoc kifa 40ac manau hengkecma ni ine tobannukecgec. ¹⁰Nga ngicngac naso imohai kecgec, ye-neac herebu negemma yofi deai,

‘Yeni herenginango nasosoc sing segekecma neac sing fekende, imoc negenggecdeac mi ayemmeande.’

¹¹Imocac ni herebu amma deserima yofi deai, ‘Yeni neac kecnegeng kekecfu naric mi enggecde.’” (*Mitiyegec 95:7-11*)

¹²Tosofocna, ngenearu monggo ubahereau negen negeng mangana ereu negen negensing wama Anutu kekec mingina ngadehebauac ngeni henghomema kecbisia. ¹³Mitikibingo “yaguc” ifi demanu ngeni uamemesoc ubaherengina midiemebisia. Kopocsicngo ngenearu goa ikoc ayemmu herengina dzegebauac ngeni ifi ambisia. ¹⁴Nenang urecfu Kristo seria negensinggema kecing, negen negensinnina siriha imocngo mekecnideu naso wisic wisickeau serima nanni yeng deude, “Ngeni neac ogofocna.” ¹⁵Anu monggoc dedea yofi fede,

“Ngeni yaguc yeac yoac negendae, ngeni imohai herengina mi dzegegec. Ngeni warac yoacna kpegec, ifi isoc monggoc mi ambisia.” (*Mitiyegec 95:7-8*)

¹⁶Negenggec, Mosengo Aigita bangecfunac ngicngac hesicyunuma kenu yeni sasawango Anutuac yoac negemmaguc ine faka hania hania angkecma yoara kpegec. ¹⁷Amma yeni yoara kpema kopocsic meficgegecac yeng kifa 40 ngaba ayemmu bangec kisiu home-dagec fedaengoc. ¹⁸Nga yeng ngicngac yeac yoac kpegec, yenengsac kecnegeng-gac kekecfu mi enggecdeac deseriec. ¹⁹Amma yofi hentegecdimbe, yeni mi negensinggegec, imocac amma yeneng bangec deec, imohai enggecdeac osigec.

4 Anutungo kecnegeng kekecfu en-nideac deec, imoc nandengoc. Nga kecma ngenearu goango enggecdeac obohobauac, ngeni garengngina mema kecbisia. ²Yeneng siduc gombung ne-

genggec, nenang ifi isocngoc imoc negening. Nga yeni ine imoc negemma mi negensinggec amma Yosua nga Karebe yerigoc uba mocgu mi anggecac amma yoac negenggec, imocngo yenearu memefiha kpac anec. ³Nga ngicngac negensinggema kecdimbe, nenaoc kecnegeng kekecac areng andimbe. Anutungo bangec nga kurumenggac kpesinga faiu wisickeu wiac sasawa mesidacma kecnegeng kekecac uameme faiec. (*Fingec fingec 2:2*)

Ye ifi faima sifu yofi dede,

“Imocac ni yeneac herebu negemma ine yofi deserai, ‘Yeni neac kecnegeng kekecfu naric mi enggecde.’” (*Mitiyegec 95:11*)

⁴Uameme 7gac yoac fekende imocac yoac mong yofi fede,

“Uameme 7 fingeru Anutungo uaya sasawa faidacma tacnegenece.”

⁵Nga yomohai yoac imocac nobohango yofi dede,

“Yeni ine neac kecnegeng kekecfu naric mi enggecde.”

⁶Ngicngac goa yeni ine kecnegeng kekecfu naric enggecde. Nga goa yeni hanahema siduc gombung negenggec, yeneng ine enac tofoc tofohongina kpac, imocac kecnegeng kekecfu mi enggec.

⁷Imocac amma naso hereangoc anu Anutungo monggoc naso mong kpara “yaguc” ifi deserima yoac Dawidi miu yennoc yofi deec,

“Ngeni yaguc yeac yoac negemma, herengina mi dzegebisia.” (*Mitiyegec 95:7-8*)

⁸Yosuango kecnegeng bangecfu hesicyunu embacfu Anutungo ngadeu Dawidiac nasou naso monggac naric mi debac. ⁹Imocac yofi negendimbe, Anutuac ngicngac yeneac hombanggac kecnegeng naso fedengoc. ¹⁰Nga Anutungo uaya faima tacnegenece, ifi isocngoc ngic mong ye Anutuac kecnegeng kekecfu emma uaya faima kecnegenude. ¹¹Nga

warac areng yeneng makpegec, nenanggarunac mongngo yeni isoc yoac kpekpe ambauac nenang kecnegeng kekec imohai ennideac negemma seserigoc ua mema kecbisina.

¹²Anutuac yoac imoc kekehagoc nga uaya nasosoc mema kecdengoc. Imoc wasaibeang sasawa enara noboc noboc imoc feracyunuma enara santac yombong ande. Imocngo wiac sasawa nendzicma noboc nesariande. Imoc ongaasu nga ubaonganina hendzicyuruma sic gbotoc gbotoc nga sic manau kereha nendzicyuruude. Amma ubahereninau negen nengeng nga faka sufuma mekecdimbe, imoc isinggema foraya mekperaginemmeude.

¹³Nga Anutungo wiac sasawa deu fingecdarec imocac wiac mongngo yeac kicfu sufu sufuya mi fede. Wiac sasawa imoc fingec fingec nga didiu yeac kic witiau fedacde amma yearunoc kekecninaac siduc memini imoc isinggedarude.

¹⁴Nga womong garengtoanina engenango kurumenga kurumenga ferahedacma enec kecede, imoc Yesunoc, Anutuac Medac. Ye ifi kecedeac negen negensinnina deficgeandimbe, imoc negemma seria mekecbisina. ¹⁵Faitobang fingecnemmeande, ifi isoc womong garengtoanina ye ifingoc fingecmidarec nga yeng ine kopocsic mong mi meficgeec. Imocac ye kucmamanina henengeng andacma nenanggac ubamangang negengkecde. ¹⁶Imocac nenang kengec nga negengyohoa kpac kecma Anutuac danggunuac ngictau tatacac wegenac kembisina. Ifi anu memefic naso yombong hau yeac wosofac meficgeni yeng danggunuha nememema meficnunuude.

5 Anutungo Yuda yeneac womong garengtoa ngicfunac meisinggema desiu yeng ngicngac yeneac amma Anutuac kicfu namma uaya mema ubangere-

cac nga kopocsicac sesegerec faiande. ²Amma womong gareng ye yengena kucmamaac bageau ifingoc kecede. Imocac ngicngac negen negentegecngina kpac me sing segeandae, yeni gombunga ayemmeudeacsoc ande. ³Yeng kucmamaaac amma yengena nga ngicngac yeneac kopocsicac sesegerec momoc faiande, imoc ngicngac yeneacsac kpac. ⁴Amma ngic mongngo womong garengtoaac tatac yengena ubeaac naric mi meude. Anutungo Arong kpacma womong garengtoa uayoac miec, ifi isocngoc Anutungo womong garengtoa sasawa kpacyunuma uayoac yemmeande. ⁵Nga Kristo ye yengenaoc ifingoc womong garengtoa anudeac amma kpactoagoc mi meemeec, kpac. Anutungo yeac yofi deec,

“Ni yagucnoc megudua. Ge medacna nga ni geac Mangga.” (*Mitiyegec 2:7*)

⁶Amma monnu yofi oho ohoya fede, “Geng Merikisedeac siricfu womonggareng wisic wisickea kpac kecengkecnade.” (*Mitiyegec 110:4*) †

⁷Yesungo bangecsebigoc kecima yofi numuec, “Ge homecfunac megborinubesena.” Ifi numumima kpacsambic am-mima kunengngoc arohoma kiarec. Nga ye Anutu eweheimima enac tofoc tofoho kefecac Anutungo nunumuya negenec.

⁸Yesu ye Medac yombonga. Amma yeng sifu kpendzeng kpema enac tofoc tofoho kekecac faka meec. ⁹Amma ye kpendzeng kpema hafaangoc gombunga anec. Yeng ifi anu ngicngac yeneng yeac enac tofohoma uayaac amma komoc kpema wisic wisickea kpac kecengkecgecede. ¹⁰Ifi anu Anutungo yeac yofi deec, “Geng Merikisedeac siricfu womonggareng wisic wisickea kpac kecengkecnade.”

¹¹Wiac imocac yoac homac fenemmece nga ngeni yoac

negenggecdeac tondzera angandae, imocac edekpou angemmeba dema obohoduac. ¹²Ngeni naso herea bic negen negensingoc kecima kpoukpou ua bic megec ngereebac. Amma yofinenggac mongngo hama ine Anutuac yoac haniaunac monggoc edekpou angemmeudesoc ande. Ngeni yaka seria negecdeacsoc mi amma namuacsac angemmede. ¹³Nga ngic mong ye namungoc kecede, ye sabac kecdengoc. Nga neni dindingac kekecac yoac kpoumini ye imoc negemma meudeacsoc mi ande. ¹⁴Yaka seria imoc ngicngac bic yadiseri angana, yeneac. Amma ngicngac ifia yeni negen negengngina naso herea bic midima faka damocngo gombunga me mangana, imoc ireckema negentegecma kecdac.

6 Ngeni mitiu wiac efea hanahema kpoungemmeing imoc monggoc mi denide. Amawotung monggoc ukuni ke-meu imoc mi ngereude. Imocac amma faka kpakparoha wagecede nga Yesu negensingegecede amma ²doku nadzicac kpoukpou hania hania nga mari faifaiac ua amma homecfunac gborima yacyac nga hofeac kpendzeng wisic wisickea kpac, ³imoc Anutungo negenu naric anudeu monggoc mi denide.

⁴Imoc yofiac, ngicngac goa yeni kperagi bic yemmeyemnea nga kurumenggac ubangerecac yaka nehemma Tiri Asugoc bic anggec.

⁵Amma yeni Anutuac yoacac songea amma bangec nga kurumeng ngade kecima fingecebsande, imocac kuc ifingoc nehenggec. ⁶Nga ngicngac imoc nehemma makpema ngadehegecede, yeni monggoc ubamereng meyunuma heitaiyununideac singa mong mi fede. Ifia yeneng Anutuac Medac didiu deengdema ammima mariponnu

†5:6 Merikisedeac siduc imoc Fingec fingec 14:17-24 oho ohoya fede.

monggoc kpeandae. ⁷Bangec mong medzameni kiango naso homac kpema uau doku meficgeu ngicngac yeni yakangina imohai homecgec fora meficgeyemmu yofi debesonga, bangec imoc Anutuac keneclu fede. ⁸Nga bangec mong medzac medzameango ine witic waeagoc nga tebanghaseng meficgeudeu bangec imocngo uaya kpac amma sowehagoc anu naso wegenu gerecngo dzeu kpac anude.

⁹Songo tosofocnina, ngeni ngicngac ifia kpac amma ngeneng komoc kpegecdeac areng, ifinoc negensima kecdimbe. Ifi negensima sifu goroyoacngina dedimbe. ¹⁰Anutungo sing dindingacfu yoac nga fakangina isinggeude. Ngeni uanina meandae nga kpara songogoc hoanggeandae, yeng imoc naric mi nigeckpeude. Amma ngeni kpetiac areng heimefic ayemmegec nga torokpema ayemmekecdaengoc, ye imoc ifingoc naric mi nigeckpeude. ¹¹Nga ngeni negengyohoha kpac kecma wiac fingecngemmeudeac negensinggema kecdae, ngeni imoc megecdeac tembuc tembuc mamangkima ua mekecmagec naso wisic wisickea haude. Ngeni ifi kegcgecdeac anemmede. ¹²Imocac ngeni oyonga mi ambisia. Ngicngac negen negensing seriangoc modzotitia kpac mekecdae, yeni maridzomingngina Anutungo warac deyemmeec, imoc megecde, ngeni ifi amma yeneac siric modacbisia.

¹³Anutungo Abarahangoc yoac dedzege anec. Amma wiac ngade miudeac describeso amma yeac kunenga mong mi kefecac ye yengenaac kpacfungoc kpacma yofi dema deseriec,

¹⁴“Foracngoc, ni keneccubade nga fingecsahega sahebesande.” (*Fingec fingec 22:16-17*) [‡]

¹⁵Anu Abarahang ye naso hereangoc tomai kefec. Amma ubea kuha mi manau Anutungo wiac miudeac deec, imocac fora fingeru henec.

¹⁶Nga ngicngac yeni yoacngina meserigecdeac kunengngina kpacma yoacngina deserindae. Yeni ifi anggedeu deengdema fakangina wisickedarude. ¹⁷Anu Anutungo ifingoc yoara deseriec. Nga Abarahangac bangecfora yenearu yoara monde monde mi anec, yeni imoc negemma dzadzahac kuha momoc negentegecyombonggegecdeac ifi deec.

¹⁸Ye ifi dema yoac seria yohockang meficgenemmeec. Yoac yohockang ifi feecac yoara ikoc naric mi anude.[¶] Fakaya ifia negenni imocngo ebiriangoc meserinunuu bangecac wiac naric wama wiac ngade menideac deec, imoc seria mekecnide. ¹⁹Nga Anutungo wiac menideac denemmeec, yoac imocngo ubaonganinaac angka isoc angande. Imocngo yeac womongtoau emma kpoructoa ferecgema kpetiac nga kpetiac yombonggac manau seria fede. ²⁰Anu Yesungo nenanggac amma imocac manau warainemmema enec. Ye womong garengtoa wisic wisickea kpac kecengkefudeac emma Merikisedengo kefec isoc kefude.

7 Merikisede ye Sareng taonggac ngictau amma Anutu engenatoa yeac womong gareng kefec. Nga Abarahang ye ngictau yenigoc ewema kpebucyunuecfunac dzigenema hamanu yeng sinnu ye meficgema keneheec. ²Keneheu Abarahangno iwaiya

[‡]6:14 Anutungo Abarahangoc dzadzahac meec, imoc yomohai oho ohoya fede, Fingec fingec 12:1-3; 13:14-18; 15:1-21; 17:1-27; 18:1-15; 22:1-18.

[¶]6:18 Fingec fingec 12:7; 13:15; 15:1-21, imohai Anutungo Abarahangoc yoac dedzege anoc. Amma Fingec fingec 22:16-17 imohai ye yoara deseriec. Imocac yoac seria yohockang oho ohoya fede.

sasawa dzikacfunac meecmoc, ihacnac tennunac mocgu hendzicma Merikisede miec. Nga Merikisede yeac kpara titiha imoc, “Dindingac kekecac ngictau.” amma monggoc “Sarenggac ngictau.” imocac titiha “Ruaeac ngictau.”

³Amma ye nonggomama nga esangabofora yeneac kpacarengngina mong mi oho ohoya. Nga ye fingeac fingeacnasoya kpac amma homec nasoya ifingoc kpac, ye Anutuac Medac siric isocngoc amma womong gareng nasoc kecengkefude. ⁴Anu dzite hania bangecnina Abarahangngo wiara dzikacfunac meec, imoc hendzicma teng imohacnac mocgu miec. Imocac ngeni hentegecbisia Merikisede ye ngic engenatoa. ⁵Nga Rewiac bangecfora yeneng womong gareng ua mekecgecdeac uayoac megec, yeni ngicngac yeneacunac tennunac mocgu imoc mekpedzuc ambisia, dedeseringo ifi dede. Nga ngicngac imoc yeni Abarahanggac bangecfora nga sactosofocngina kecma sifu yeneacunac tennunac mocgu mekecgec. ⁶Anu Merikisede ye yeneac arenunac mi fingerec, kpac. Amma ye sifu Abarahanggarunac tennunac mocgu mema ngic Anutuac dzadzahac mekefec, yenc keneheec. ⁷Nga ngic merang kenec miec, yeac kpacngo kenec meec, yeac ferahede. Mongngo yoac imoc naric mi kpeude.

⁸Anu mong yofi, womong gareng homec bageau kecdac, yeneng tennunac mocgu kpedzucnema mekecdac. Nga Abarahangngo tennunac mocgu Merikisede miu meec, yeng ine kecdengoc, dedekperagi ifi nemmegec. ⁹Amma yoac yofi naric denide, Rewi ye tennunac mocgu memeac ngic nga Merikisedengo Abarahanggarunac tennunac mocgu bic meec, imoc Rewiarunac meecac amma Rewi yengenaoc tennunac mocgu ifingoc

faiec. ¹⁰Merikisedengo Abarahanggoc sinnu ewaroc, naso imohai Rewi ye bangehaac hereu bic tarecac amma Abarahangngo Merikisede wiac miec, imoc Rewingoc ifingoc miec ande.

¹¹Nga Isirae ngicngac yeneng dedeseriyoac megec, imohai yofi feec, Rewiac areng yeni womong gareng ua mebisia. Nga yeneng womong gareng ua megec wiac hafoangoc ngereebac dede Anutungo womong gareng monggoc fingerudeac mong mi debac. Nga yofi fingebeso, womong gareng ngic mong Merikisede yeng kefec, siraha ifia fingebeso amma ye Aronggac arenunac fingebac imocngo mi ngereebac. ¹²Nga womong garengac ua areng gboria fingerudeu dedeseriyoacac areng gboria ifingoc fingebeso, sing mong mi fede. ¹³Amma womong gareng imoc ine kisis mong yeneacunac nga yeac kisicfunac mongngo arata henggareng mong mi angkefec. ¹⁴Kebuninango Yuda kisis yeneacunac fingerec, imoc negendimbe. Nga Yudaac areng, yeneacunac mongngo womong gareng anude, imocac Mosengo mong mi deec, kpac.

¹⁵Anu Kebuninango Yuda kisicfunac fingeacma Merikisedengo womong gareng kefec, ifi isoc womong gareng anec, imocngo monggoc dekperagi Rewi arenggac womonggareng ua soha mi anec. ¹⁶Womong garengtoa ye sac areng mocguac manau modacma fingebeso, dedeseringo imoc dede. Nga Kebunina ine kekec dzonggo dzonggoa kpac imocac kucfu womong garengtoa anec. ¹⁷Yea negemma dedekperagi yoac yofi fede,

“Geng Merikisedeac siricfu womong-gareng wisic wisickea kpac kecengkecnade.” (*Mitiyegec 110:4*)

¹⁸Dedeseriyoac kucmama nga memefiha kpac warac hau yoac imocngo faka warac feec, imoc meickeu

kpac andarec. ¹⁹Dedeseriyoacngo memengerec ua hafoa mong mi meec, kpac. Nga Anutungo yofinenggac sing mong mesarinemmeec, imocngo warac sing feec, imoc ferahede. Nga nenang sing imoc modacma Anutuac hoannu kengkecnide.

²⁰Anutungo yoara meserima Yesungo womonggareng anudeac deseriec.

²¹Womong gareng Rewiac arenunac yeneac demeseriyoac ifia mong mi feec. Ye imoc Yesuaru faima yofi edeec,

“Kebungo yoara meserima yofi deec, ‘Ge womong gareng wisic wisickea kpac kecengkecnade.’ ye yoara ifi meserima naric mi waude.”

²²Anutungo Yesuac ifi meseriec, imocac amma Yesungo dzadzahac gboria imocac nonggo tarec. Ifi taru dzadzahac gboriango esaac kuc feraheude.

²³Womong gareng Rewiac arenunac yeni ngic homac. Nga homebesandaengo ua imoc mekecgecdeac homecngo womonggareng ua imocac kpae anec. Imocac amma mong homeu mongngo torokpeu torokpe merekecma womong gareng ua megec amma yaguc meandae. ²⁴Nga Yesungo ine wisic wisickea kpac kecengkefude, imocac womong gareng ua yegoc wisic wisickea kpac amma feeng kecbesande. ²⁵Ye nasosoc Anutuac kicfu yoacfu meficnunuudeac kefudeac ngicngac yearusing Anutuaru kennide, nenang hafoangoc mengerenunuudeac mi obohoude.

²⁶Anu womong garengtoa yennoc naric meficnunuude. Ye kpetiac nga kopocsiha kpac, kongaha amma wononga kpac. Anutungo ye ngic kopocsicmeme yeneac botucfunac meickeu ye kurumeng sasawa fekende, imoc feracyunuma wi kecede. ²⁷Nga womong garengtoa Rewiac arennu yeni wenacsoc yenang kopocsicac sese faimaguc ngicngac yeneac kopocsicac ngade faikecdae. Nga Yesungo faka

imocac bageau mi kefec, kpac. Ye ine sese dema yengena faiemec nga yeng imoc naso mocgusac meu soha anec. ²⁸Foracngoc, dedeseringo ngic kucmamacgoc uayoac deyemmeu womong garengtoa angkecdae. Nga demeseriyoacgoc fingerec, imocngo Medac uayoac demiu yeng tatak mema kucmamea kpac nga hafoangoc gombunga wisic wisickea kpac feengkefude.

8 Imocac amma yofi fede, womong garengtoaninango kurumenggac ngicngac, imocac foiau tataha mema tacde. ²Amma ye Anutuac womong yeac kporuc bedzo fora kurumennu nande, ihai kingangkpekpe ua mema kecede. Kporuc bedzo imoc ngicngo mi memea, kpac. Anutu yengenaoc imoc mema faiec.

³Anutungo womong garengtoa uayoac deyemmeu yeni ubangerec nga kopocsicac sesegerecngina faikecdae. Imocac amma Yesungo ifingoc sese mong faibeso. ⁴Womong gareng yeni dedeseriyoac modacma Anutu sese heiheimiac ua imoc bic mekecdae, imocac ye engngoc bangecfu kecbacfu womong gareng naric mi ambac. ⁵Mosengo kporuc bedzo mema miacbeso anu Anutungo goroyoac dema yofi edeec,

“Ni tikiu onga edzacguai, ge siriha imoc yombong modacma wiac sasawa medacnadeac henghomema mebesena.” (*Makekeng 25:40*)

Nga ngic yaguc womonnu ua meandae, yeni Mose isoc kurumenggac onga modacma uangina mekecdae.

⁶Yesu ye dzadzahac gboriaac ngicbotuc, dzadzahac imoc dedzege yoac kuha monggoc mekecede, nocac dzadzahac gboriaac dedeseriyoacngo esaac ferahede. Amma yeac womong gareng ua, imocngo bangecac womong gareng ua siriha ifi isoc ifingoc feraheude.

⁷Dzadzahac esea ebiha kpac ambac dede dzadzahac gboria mongngo tataha naric mi mebac. ⁸Nga Kebu Anutungo ine ngicngacfora yenenu kopocsicnginagoc angegac yofi deec,

“Kecma naso mong haude, imohai ni Israe nga Yuda areng yenigoc dzadzahac gboria mong mebade. ⁹Dzadzahac imoc warac bangecfocngina yenigoc meai, imocfia isoc kpac. Naso imohai neng maringinau mema Aigita bangecfunac hesicyunu hayai. Yeni dzadzahac meai, imoc wama imocgoc mi kegegac ni ifingoc wayunuma yohoc bahoc ayemmeai.”

Ye ifi dema monggoc torokpeec,

¹⁰“Ni ngadeu dzadzahac gboria Israe areng yenigoc mebade, imocac siriha yofi, dedeseriyoacna ngicngac yeneac negen negenu faima kibia imoc herenginau yombong ohobade. Amma neng Anutungina kecba yeneng ngicngacfocna kegegcede. ¹¹Nga imohai mongngo Israe ogea me munea mong edekpou ammima yofi mi deude, ‘Ge Kebu negemmina.’ Nocac ngicngac kapiaunac erema kunengtoau wisickeude, yeni sasawango negennugecde. ¹²Ni wosoefac ayemmeba sing segema me kopocsic meficgeandae, imoc sasawa wama monggoc mi negensibade.” (*Yeremaia 31:31-34*)

¹³Ye dzadzahac gboria monggac deec, imohai dzadzahac warac meec, imocngo esea anec, ifi dekperagiec. Nga wiac

mong bic wawaya esea ande, imocngo naso kapianecsac fema kpac anude.

9 Dzadzahac waraima haec, imocac fakaya nga singyoara feec. Nga kpetiac amaya yei bangecfu feecn-goc. ²Anu kporuc bedzo mana warac warac feec, imocac kpara Mana kpetiac. Nga mana warac warac imohai kifa nananga amma tebo ic sogongagoc nanoc. ³Nga kporuc monggac ngadea imohai kporuc bedzoac mana mong feec, kpara Mana kpetiac nga kpetiac yombong. ⁴Imohai hosuc homuna gombunga oho ohoac arata golngo memea nga dzadzahacac katapa taroc. Dzadzahacac katapa imoc golngo faima mekatahedagoc nga imocac manau enang golngo memea mannayakagoc⁸ faigec tarec. Aronggac yasu sera kpekpea nga dzadzahacac tafe ihai ifingoc faigec feec. ⁵Katapa imocac witiau kerobing kibikperagingiragoc yohockang kpegangngirango tapeau hedzic hedzic ammima semec feec. Antungo ihainoc kopocsicnginaac turung kpoukpou ua mekefec. Nga imocac hania sasawa yofinenggac mi debade.

⁶Yeni kporuc bedzo siriha ifi mekegegac womong gareng yeni ama mana warac warac imohai emma uangina mekecdae.** ⁷Nga womong garengtoangosac ama mana mong imohai kifasoc atac mocgu engande. Amma ye eng naric mi engande, kpac. Ye sac mema emma yengena kopocsic nga ngicngac yeni kopocsic hania kpacfu eng sicsauc megeg, imocac amma sese faiudeac meengkecde. ⁸Nga Tiri Asungo yofi edzacnunude, Kporuc bedzoac kuha femanu mana

⁸9:4 Anutungo bangec kisiu mannayaka Israe ngicngac engsac yemmeu yeni imoc asoacsoc sobing isoc bangecfunac kpedzucnekegegac. Manna imoc hebiraio yoac amma titiha yofi, “Noc wiac?”

**9:6 Naso imohai Anutuac womong Herodengo meec imoc nanec. Kporuc bedzo nga Anutuac womong imocac hania “Yoac goaac dedekperagi” hafac 1126 imohai henggec.

kpetiac nga kpetiac yombong ngicngac ihai enggecdeac singa mong mi fingectegerude. ⁹Ngicngac yofinenggac kecdae, yeni imocac ongea isoc ande. Yeni Anutuac womonnu yeac ubangerec nga kopocsicac sesegerec meemma faimiandae nga imocngo ine yeneac herenegen negengngina hafoangoc naric mi dzuacyemmeude. ¹⁰Nga ua imocac nenedoku nene nga dzuac dzuacac faka hania hania imoc sebiu uasac meandae. Anutungo singyoac imoc yemmeu, yeni imoc modacma kecmagec nadung gboria monggac nasoya haude.

¹¹Anu Kristongo bic hama wiac sasawa gombunga yei fede, imocac womong garengtoa anec. Ifi amma kporuc bedzo mong gombunga yombong maringo mi memea amma bangecfunac wiac mongngo mi memea, imoc nande, imoc kuneng nga hafoangoc gombunga amma esea feraheyombonggede. ¹²Kristo ye noning ngiwa me burumaka medahaac sac mema mi enec, kpac. Ye yengena sacngo naso mocgusac sese mema mana kpetiac nga kpetiac yombong, imohai enec. Emma yengena sacngo bunnina meec, imocngo fefeseri fekecbesande. ¹³Ngicngac yeneng Anutuac kicfu wonongnginagoc anggec womong gareng yeneng noning me burumaka ngiwa yeneac sac nga burumaka ngagera medac mi memea gerecngo dzeu hama ande, hamaya imoc mema ngicngac wonongnginagoc yenearu kpegiandae. Kpegigec wisickeu ngicngac yeni Anutuac kicfu sebiugeng kpetiac anggecde. Imocac amma yofi negembisia, ¹⁴Kristongo kekecseriac Asugoc namma yengena soronga amma kekeha Anutuaru faiemec. Yeac sacngo yangburumaka sacngina homac ferahede. Imocngo herenegen negennina dzuacdaru angammemenina

kpakparoha kpac anu Anutu kekehagoc kingang kpeminide.

¹⁵Kristo ye yengena kekeha faiemema dzadzahac gboriaac ngicbotuc anec. Nenang dzadzahac esea imocac dedeseriyoac kpeing. Kpeni yeng homema bunnina mema dzadzahac esea imocac bageaunac menunuec. Anutungo ngicngac kpacnunuecde, nenang kekecseriac maridzoming menideac Kristongo ifi anec. ¹⁶Maridzominggac kibi mong fedeu yofi ambesonga, minginango homeudeu, imoc dekperagibesonga. ¹⁷Mingina gbori kecmanungoc maridzoming kibi imoc ohogec eng feude. Minginango homeude, imohai maridzominggac kibi seriude.

¹⁸Imocac amma dzadzahac esea imoc sacngo meserigec. ¹⁹Nga Mosengo dedeseriyoac sasawa ngicngac edederecge ayemmedaru wisickeu burumaka nga noning ngiwa sacngina mema dokugoc yerecge ma ramadzoea sascac nga babacmeac mema sacfu nemuruckema imocngo kibi kpou kpouya amma ngicngac sasawa witinginau kpegiu nadzicyemmec. ²⁰Nadzicyemmema yofi edeyunuec, “Sac yomoc, imoc dzadzahacac sac. Anu ngeni dzadzahac manau kekecdeac Anutungo edengunuec.” (*Makekeng 24:8*)

²¹Anu Mosengo kporuc bedzo witiau nga manau amma sesegerec faifaiac wiac hania hania tarec, imoc ifingoc sacngo kpegiu sasawa nadzicmidarec. ²²Ifi anu dedeseri fakau sacngo wiac meu kpetiac anude nga sac mong mi kpakeudeu kopocsic wawa mong mi fingerude.

²³Bangecfu kporuc bedzoac wiac fede, imocngo womong kurumennu fede, imocac ongea ande. Nga imocngo Anutuac kicfu kpetiac anudeac sacngo dzuacgec. Nga wiac fora kurumennu fede, imoc

kpetiac anudeac sac gombunga nga engena yombongngo fede. ²⁴Kristongo ama kpetiac maringo memea amma wiac fora fede imocac ongea ande, ama imohai mi enec, kpac. Yeng nenang-gac amma Anutuac kicfu nanudeac kurumeng forau enec. ²⁵Amma womong garengtoa ye kifasoc yangsawa mema mana kpetiac nga kpetiac yombong, imohai engande. Nga ye angande, Kristongo ifi isoc mi angande. Ye naso homac sese meemeudeac mi engkecde.

²⁶Kristongo ifi kecbac dede ye bangec nga kurumeng hanac hanaheaunacngoc naso homac kpendzeng kpeerekecbacfu imoc naric mi wabac. Nga ye ifi mi anec, kpac. Ye naso wisickebeso amanu bangectoa bangecfu naso mocgusac fingeema ngicngac kopocsicnina meickeudeac Anutuaru yengena sebua desima faiu sese uaya medarec. ²⁷Anu ngicngac sasawa naso mocgusac home-nideac dedea nga ngadeau kecma yoacfu nambesonga. ²⁸Ifi isocngoc Kristongo naso mocgusac ngicngac sasawa nenang-gac kopocsic tofohodarudeac amma ses-enina anec. Amma ngade haude, imohai kopocsic tofhoudeac mi haude. Naso imohai Kristongo ngicngac yeac tomiai kecbac, yenearu fingeema mengereyunuu komoc kpegecde.

10 Wiac gombunga ngade haude, Moseac dedeseriyoac imoc wiac imocac ongea, imocngo wiac fora mi ande. Ifi anu ngic yeni kifaya kifaya Anutu afehegecdeac yeac hoannu hama sesengina siriha mocgusac faiandae nga imocngo ine dedeseriyoacac kucfu hafaogoc naric mi mengereyunuude. ²Dedeseringo hafaogoc mengereyunubacfu yeneac sese faifai imoc bic kpac ambac. Amma kopocsicngina bic kpac anu yeni herenegen negengngina kpetiac kecma kopocsicnginaac gamegoc monggoc mi kecbau. ³⁻⁴Imoc yofi, burumaka ngiwa nga non-

ing ngiwaac sawango kopocsic meickeudeacsoc mi ande, kpac yombong. Imocac amma sesegerec faifaiac faka imocngo kifasoc kopocsicngina heigboriyemmekecdenoc. ⁵Anu Kristongo bangectoa bangecfu mama imocac negensima Anutu yofi edec,

“Ge ubangerec nga kopocsicac sesegerec hania hania, imocac mi anggengkefec. Nga geng ine bangecsebi mong mengerema nennec. ⁶Anu Ngicngac yengeng ramaburumaka hafaogoc kopocsicnginaac amma gerecfu faigec dzeande, imocngo songo mi meficgegenude, kpac. ⁷Ifi anu deai, ‘Anutu, negenna, geac songo modacbadeac hayai nga kibi kpoukpuac manau neac yoac oho ohoya fede.’” (*Mitiyegec 40:6-8 Septuagintaunac*)

⁸Sesegerec sasawa imoc dedeseriyoac modacma faiandae nga Kebungo ine yoac yofi deec, “Ubangerec nga kopocsicac sesegerec hania hania nga ramaburumaka hafaogoc kopocsicngina amma gerecfu dzeande, imocac mi anggenude nga imocngo songo mi meficgegenude.” ⁹Ifi dema yofi deec, “Negenna, geac songo modacbadeac hayai.” Ifi dema yeng sing gboria meseriudeac sing esea imoc meickeec. ¹⁰Yesu Kristongo nenanggac negemma songo imoc modacma sebua mekemma naso mocgusac sese faiu sing imohai kpetiac aning kecdimbe. ¹¹Womong gareng yeni wenacsoc namma womong gareng uangina mekecbac amma yeni sesegerec siriha mockicngoc nasoya nasoya mekecbac, imocngo ine ngicngac kopocsicngina meickeudeacsoc mi ande. ¹²Nga Kristongo kopocsic meickeudeac sese mocgusac kuha wisic wisickea kpac, imoc faima Anutuac foiau tataha mema tacde. ¹³Nga Anutungo ngabafora yeac

hania bageu hanititi siricfu faiyunuude, ye imocac tomal tacde. ¹⁴Yeng sese mocgusac faima ngicngac hafoangoc mengereyunuu yeni wisic wisicke kpac kpetiac kechereema kecbesandae.

¹⁵Anu Tiri Asungo ifingoc hepuc amma yofi edenunuec,

¹⁶“Kebungo yofi dede, ‘Ni ngadeguc dzadzahac gboria yenigoc mebade, imocac sirih yofi, dedeseriyoacna ngicngac yeneac negen negennu faima kibia imoc herenginau ohobade. ¹⁷Amma kopocsicngina nga singyoac kpekpengina imoc sasawa wama monggoc mi negensibade.” (Yeremaia 31:33-34)

¹⁸Nga Kebungo kopocsicnina wau kpac anecac kopocsic meic meickeac seseac ua monggoc mi mebesonga.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Negen negensinggoc tosofocnina, Yesu yengena sawaac kucfu nenang kengeha kpac kecma kporucnagu ferahema mana kpetiac nga kpetiacfu naric ennide. Yeng sing gboria nga kekehagoc witinemmec nga kporucfusing kennideac yengena sebingo sing imocnoc menemmec.

²¹Womong gareng engenatoaninango Anutuac arengfora garennunuma kecede. ²²Nga nenang hanahema herenegen negennina gameagoc nga mi ngereeande, yeng imoc dzuaru kongaha fede nga sebinina doku kongahango dzuaru kongac kpeing. Imocac amma nenang ubaherenina fora imocgoc kekecnina isinggeyombonggema ye hafoangoc negensinggema Anutuac hoannu kembisina. ²³Kebu maridzoming nemmeudeac yoac deseriec, yeng dedea modarude. Nga imoc nenangaru fingerudeac negensegec amma kecma deficgekecbisina. ²⁴Amma songo nga angammeme gombunga botucninau feudeac nenang henggareng angemema meserimekecbisina.

²⁵Ngicngac goa yeni kpekpeturannina waandae, imoc mi ngereede. Nasotoa wegenede, ngeni imoc bic negendaeac meserimekecbisia.

²⁶Nenang yoac foraac negen negeng mema negentegecmaguc kopocsic faka arenggema mekecnideu ine kopocsicninaac amma monggoc sese mong mi feude. ²⁷Ebictoaninagoc kecni ising ising nasou gerectoa mongngo nonohoma memanganenunuudeac tomainina feude.

²⁸Ngic mongngo Moseac dedeseriyoac kpeu ngic yohockang me harebec yeneng imoc hemma yoara wama yoacfu faigecdeu, ye ubamanganga kpac kpebucgegedeac areng anude. ²⁹Anu dzadzahacac sacngo ngic mong bic dzuarec, yeng ngade sac imoc ongea kpac dema Anutuac Medac witiau goteng tima Danggunucac Asu demanganeudeu, yearu turunga noc efea fingeacmiude, imoc bic negendae. ³⁰Nga

“Kopocsicac turung kpoukpou imoc neac uanoc nga ni ngicngac kopocsicnginaac turung kpouyemmebade.”

(Dedeseri 32:35)

Kebungo yoac imoc deec, ye negendimbe. Ye monggoc yofi deec,

“KEBUNGO ngicngacfora isingyunuma yoacngina deude.” (Dedeseri 32:36; Mitiyegec 135:14)

³¹Anutu kekehagocac mariu embesonga, imoc ebihagoc nga kpendzengagoc yombong.

³²Ngeni hanahema Kebuac kperagia megec, naso imohai siduc gombunggac amma uatoa mema kpendzeng kpegec, imoc mi nigecongubeso. ³³Amma ngic yeneng naso goau ngicngac yeneac kicfu faingunuma gamekpekepe nga defagoc amma ngunukporac angemmegec. Nga naso goau ngaba yeneng ngeneac tosofocngina ifi ayemmegec ngeni ogo angemmema

yenigoc nanggec. ³⁴Ngeni witicngic yenigoc ngenahafoc kpendzeng kpegec nga ngic yeneng goa ngenearunac witicamau faiyunugec nga ngaba yeneng goa ngenearunac hamangec faka angemmema hiedzongina megec. Ifi anggec ngeni ine sogaima yofi negenggec, hiedzonina feengkefude imocngo bangectoa bangecac hiedzo ferahedacde. ³⁵Imocac ngeni kengeha kpac kecbisia. Kecma faka imocac buma kuneng meficgegedce. ³⁶Ngeni modzotitia kpac kecgec, imoc ngereeu. Imocngo meficngunuu ngeni Anutuac enac tofoc tofoho amma maridzomingngina deec, imoc megedce.

³⁷Anu naso wegenanec fede, imoc wisicketu,

“Ngc haudeac dedea, ye naso mong mi ukuma haude. ³⁸Ngcngacfozna dindngac kecdac, ngeni negen negensinggoc kecheregegedce. Nga ngenearunac mongngo wanuma kenudeu neng ine yeac negemba ubaherenango mi ngereede.”
(*Habakuc 2:3-4*)

³⁹Nenang ine ye ngadehema hofeac sing modacma kemenide, imocac areng kpac. Negen negensinggoc kecma firang amma ubaonganinagoc kekecseriu ennde.

11 Wiac mong fingecnemmeudeac seriangoc negensima kecdimbe, imoc kicngo mi hemma sifu negenni fora ande, fakanina imocac kpara negen negensing. ²Ngcngac bicngoc kecgec yeni negen negensingnginagoc kecgecac amma Anutungo hepuc ayemmema yoac nga fakangina deseriec. ³Wiac kicngo hengandimbe, imoc wiac hehenaunac mi fingerec. Anutungo yoac deu kurumenga kurumenga nga bangectoa bangec fekende, yeng imoc meficgedaru fingerec, imoc negen negensinggoc kecma negentegecnide.

⁴Abengo negen negensingagoc kecma Anutuac sesegerec faiec, imocngo Kaing-gac sese feraheec. Ferahau Anutungo yeac sesegerec hemma negenu ngereeu ngic dindngac demiec. Abe ye bic homeec, amma sifu negen negensingau yoara dekecdengoc. ⁵Enoko ye negen negensinggac amma homec mong mi fingecmiu hene. Nga Anutungo ye engsac meickeu enec. Ye mi emmanu Anutungo yeac yofi demiec, “Ni geac negemba ngereede.” Ifi dema Anutungo ye meickeu ngicngac yeneng hofocma mong-goc mi meficgegec.

⁶Anu ngic mongngo Anutuac hoannu kembeso negende, ye yofi negensinggema kecbeso, Anutu ye kecdenoc nga ngicngac ye kpachofoc angandae, yeni turunga gombunga yemmeude. Nga mong ye negen negensinga kpac kecade, Anutungo yeac negenu naric mi anude, imoc kpac yombong. ⁷Ngcngac yeni dokutoa haudeac ebic mi hemmagec Anutungo Noa goroyoac edeu yeng yoara negensinggema eweheimima wagettoa mong meec. Ifi mema yengena arengfora ebicfunac ongongyunuec. Yeac negen negensingngoc bangectoa bangecac faka mangana mekperagi Anutuac yoacfu kenggec. Yeng ine negen negensingaac amma ngic dindngacac maridzoming meec.

⁸Anutungo Abrahang kparu yeng yoara negensinggema imoc modacma bangeha wama bangec dahai kenudeac obohoec. Nga bangec Anutungo miudeac deec, imocngo maridzominga anec. ⁹Anutungo bangec miudeac dedzege ammiac, ye ihai kemma kuric isoc kefec. Kecma Anutuac yoac negensinggema kporucbedzoya faiu nanu Isaka nga Yakobo ihai yerigoc kecgec. Yereng Abrahanggoc bangecac dzadzahac imoc mekecgec imocngo

maridzomingngina anec.^{††} ¹⁰ Anutu yengenaoc taong wotungseriagoc warac arenggema meficgeec nga Abarahang ye kuric kecmanu imocac tomai kefec. ¹¹ Anu Sara ye sabacmeme nasoya kpac anec. Nga ye Anutuac yoac negensinggema kefecac heregoc amma medac kpenanggema meec. Anutungo dzadzahac yoac dema imoc modarudenoc, ye ifi negensiec. ¹² Imocac amma ngic sabac meficmefficgeacsoc kpac, yearunac bangefora homac sahema fingecgec sawaac asomeng nga kondung tegiau sangi isoc anggec nga ngicngo kpetengina oso osoacsoc mi ande.

¹³ Yenennoc Anutuac yoac negensinggema homegec. Nga Anutungo bangec yomohai bangecngina deec, imoc mong mi meficgeyemmeec. Yeni ine wiac hereaugoc feu kpedzima hemma yofi deficgegec,

“Neni bangecfu kuric amma naso wegenanacsac yei kecdimbe.” (*Fingec fingec* 23:4; 1 *Ngictau siduc* 29:15)

¹⁴ Anu ngicngac yoac siriha ifia deandae, yeni yenang bangec yombong meficgegecdeac hofoc hofoc ua mema kecma deficgedae. ¹⁵ Amma yeni bangecngina warac kecma wagec, imoc negensibau dede yeni naric monggoc dzigenebau. ¹⁶ Nga bangec mongngo esea ferahede kpara kurumeng, yeni bangec imocac ayemmeec. Imocac amma “Anutu ye Anutunina.” yeni ifi degec, ye game mi kpekecde, nocac yeng yeneac negemma taong mong bic mengereec.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Anutungo Abrahang faitobannu faiu, yeng yoara negensinggema medaha faiu sesegereha ambeso anec. Nga Anutungo medac yeac warac yofi deec, “Isakaarusing bangecfocga fingecsah anggecde.” (*Fingec fingec* 21:12)

Medaha mocgu imocnoc ye dzadzahacac areng kefec ye sifu mema sesegereha anudeac deec. ¹⁹ Nga ye yofi negensima kefec, “Anutungo ye homecfunac ifingoc naric megboriude.” Imocac yoac yofi heima dedimbe, “Anutungo Isaka homecfunac meec.”

²⁰ Isakango dzadzahacac yoac negensinggema wiac ngade fingerude, imoc negensima Yakobo nga Esau kenecyuruec. ²¹ Nga Yakobo ye Anutu negensinggema kefecac homebesonga amma yeac kpacfu Yosefeac medachora tembus tembus kenecyuruec. Kenecyuruma yasuya susiau merandzima ngonducnema Anutu numumima dengereec. ²² Yosefe ye Anutuac kuc negensima dzadzahac yoara negensinggema Israe areng Aigita bangecfunac dzigenegecdeac kpefing deec. Amma yengena sic mekenggecdeac negensima derecgeyemmeec.

²³ Mose fingerec, naso imohai medac fingecgec yunuhomebesonga, ngictauac dede ifi feec. Anu yeac nonggomama yeri siriha gombunga hemma kengec mi amma ngictauac dedeseri kpema Anutu negensinggema afo harebec medacngira mesufuec feec. ²⁴ Nga Mosengo negen negensinggoc kecma yadiu Faraoc naroanggac medac, yeac ifi degecdeac waec. ²⁵ Ye kopocsicac ubangerec hania hania negemma naso wegenanec kefudeac mi ammiec. Ye ine Anutuac ngicngac yenigoc ebic tofohoma kefudeac negenu ngereec. ²⁶ Amma ye Aigita bangecac dzofinac imocac negenu mamea anec. Kristoac amma game meudeac negenu engena anec, imocngo Aigitaac dzofinac ferahede. Ye imoc negensima Anutuarunac bung meudeac kic fiec. ²⁷ Ye Anutuac yoac negensinggema Aigita bangecac

^{††}11:9 Imocac hania *Fingec fingec* 15:1-21 fede.

ngictauac kengec mong mi kpeu Aigita bangec waec. Ye Anutu mi hengen, ye kicngo mi henec nga henec isoc kpendzeng kpekecma ubea mi maec. ²⁸Ngic kpekpe angerongo morocmedacfocngina yunuhomebacac yeng Anutu negensinggema makekengac ramamedaha kpehou amma sawango nagunginasoc hosoec. ²⁹Nga Israe ngicngac yeni negen negensingoc kecma kondung saccac imohacsing ferecngema bangec kerengau kenggec. Kemmagec Aigita areng yeneng ifingoc ferecngeni dema doku nema homedacgec.

³⁰Israe yeneng Anutuac yoac negensinggema Yerikoac odatao hocngo memea, imoc yerecgegec uameme 7 ammanu barackema madarec. ³¹Ngic yohockang yeri Yeriko sufuu hengkperecge ambesonga kenec singtoangac Rahabango Anutu negensinggeec ruaegoc heitaiyuruec. Imocac amma ye negen negensingngina kpac yenigoc manganema mi kpac anec.

³²Nga ni Gideong nga Baraki amma Simsong nga Yefita amma Dawidi nga Samue amma profete sasawa, yeneac siduc ifingoc naric debai nga nasona mong mi fede. ³³Yeni negen negensingoc kecgecac dzikacfu ngictau homac yeneac wasaingic memayunuma ngictaufocngina anggec amma raiong enacngina medzickegec. Nga singyoac feec imoc garenggema Anutungo wiac deseriec imoc megec. ³⁴Yeni gerecyada kucngina menomanegec. Nga ngabafocngina yeneng wasaibeangngo yunuhomebeso anggec woragec. Yeni kucmama kecgec Anutungo kuc yemmeec. Yeni dzikac kucgoc kpema kuric wasaingic homac kporacyunugec. ³⁵Ngac goa yeni negensinggema kecgec Anutungo arengfocngina homecfunac megboriyunuma yenearu monggoc faiyunuec.

Ngictau goa yeni profete dzikacngo yunuma medzoicyunuma Anutuac yoac wagecdeac degec. Nga profete yeni ine homecfunac yacyac, imocac kekec gombung negensima ngictau yeneac yoac wama witicamaunac mi woragec. ³⁶Nga goa yeni ngickicfu deendema amma defagoc ayemmema dzikacngo yunugec. Amma goa monggoc sengngo witicyunuma witicamau faiyunugec. ³⁷Anu goa hocngo yeneregec nga goa segengo sebingina merecgegec nga goa wasai beangngo kpebucyunugec. Nga goa yeni wambangina kpac anu rama nga noning sebera heima kengkecma sebiac wiacac obohokecgec. Ifi anggec ngicngac yeneng yunugec ebic witiau kecgec. ³⁸Kecma yeni bangec kisiu nga bangec sifehau amma kedzebeu me bangec singau yerecngema kecgec. Yeneng gombungngina mehama ngicngac amabangecngina botucfu kecgecdeac sing mong mi feec. Ngicngac kopocsicnginango sing imoc hedzickeec.

³⁹Nga ngicngac imoc yeni negen negensingoc kecgecac Anutungo yenenu ngereec. Amma yeni wiac megecdeac dzadzahac yoac dedea, imoc bangecfcu kecma mong mi megec. ⁴⁰Anutungo nenannu wiac engena faiudeac negenec. Nga yeni nenanggoc hafoangoc mengereyunuudeac imoc negensiec.

12 Ngicngac siducngina arenggema ohoduae, yeni hoeng isoc yerecnunuma boifocnina amma kecdae. Imocac amma wiac sasawa meebirinunuande, imoc meickedacbisina. Nga kopocsicngo mendannunuyombonggema witicnunukecde, imoc herecgedacma sing edzac edzacnunuya fede, imoc seserigoc modacma nedzima kembisina. ²Kemma kicnina Yesuaru fikecbisina. Yeng negen negensinnina hafoangoc mengerema kefude nga yennoc ua

imocac hania. Ye sogac sogai ngade haude, imoc negensima mariponggac kpendzenu emma game kpekpe bageau kekec, imoc tofohoma wiac efea negenec. Ifi amma Anutuac tatacac foiau emma yaguc tacdenoc. ³Nga ngeni kucmama amma ubangina mabacac yeac negensima kecbisia. Yeng waraima kpendzeng kpemanu kopocsicmeme yeneng yeac deendema ammigec.

⁴Anu ngeni ine kopocsic tidzamegecdeac eweyombonggegec amma sac hetic hetinggeaac nadunnu mi emma kecdae. ⁵Nga Kebungo medacfora meseringuntuudeac yofi edengunude, ngeni imoc naric mi nigecngunubeso.

“Medacna, Kebungo gumeting anggenu ge imoc mi ngadehebesena nga yeng yoac seria deu ubaga mi mabeso. ⁶KEBUNGO medac mong songogoc hoanggekecde, ye metinggeude nga medaha songo negemide, ye kpemeting ammiude.” (*Yoac negen negengagoc 3:11-12*)

⁷Ngeni Anutuac medacfora. Nga manggac sasawango medacfcngina metingyunuandae, ifi isocngoc Anutungo kpendzenu faingunuma mengerengunuude. ⁸Nga yeng medacfora sasawa fakanginaac memengere ua mema ngeni ifi mi angemmeudeu yeac nambaracfora yombong mi anggecde amma ngeni hamangecfunac fingegec isoc anude. ⁹Amma bangecfu mangfocninango metinnunugec nenang fakangina ifia negensima ewengina heiling. Nga asu yeneac Manggacngo metinnuu yeac yoara monggoc yombong tofohoma kekec mebisina. ¹⁰Mangfocnina yeni negen negengngina feec, imocac sirihau naso wegenaneacsac metinnunugec nga Anutungo metinnunuande,

imocngo ine memefihagoc yombong ande. Nenang yeac kpetiac kekecfu torokpema kecnideac ifi angkecde. ¹¹Anu memetinnina imoc yofinenggac ubahodung meficgenemmeande, imoc ubangerehagoc mi anude, kpac. Nga ngicngac yeni memetinnu kecma yadiserikecdae, yenearu faka imocngo ngade faka dindingacac ruae kekecac fora meficgeude.

¹²Imocac amma ngeni maringina kucmama me fafcngina mangana meseriemebisia. ¹³Amma ngicngac hanimangang haningina mepatickebawac ngeni singngina heitumebisia. (*Yoac negen negengagoc 4:26*)

Ngeni ifi anggec haningina ngereebesou.

¹⁴Ngeni kpetiac kekec mi kecgecdeu Kebu naric mi henggecde, imocac ngeni ngicngac sasawa yenigoc ruae nga kpetiac kecgecdeac uatoa mebisia. ¹⁵Ngenearunac mongngo Anutuac wosoefacfunac mangunubacac henghomema kecbisia. Nga botucnginaunac wiac herebu nga ubaebic imocngo sera mi kpebeso. Imocngo sera kpema ebic meficgengemmeu wosohodung isoc homac memanganengunuude. ¹⁶Amma ngeneac botucfunac mongngo kaisero faka ambacac me Esau isoc Kebuac ihoc bahoc ambacac ngeni henghomema kecbisia. Esau ye naso mocguac yakango waracmedacac kenec muneagoc emekpesi anoc. ¹⁷Amma yeng ngade mamarunac kenec imoc mebeso anu mamango waec. Ye imoc meudeac kiaru mengec mengereac sing mong ine mi fingeccmiec.

¹⁸Israe ngicngac yeni tikingina mewegenema henggec gereborang dzeu kundung kpema medzick-eyombonggeec. Nga firang kpeu ¹⁹trampet mong kunengngo arohau enacudumeng mongngo yoac deu mi negenggecdeac desambic anggec.

²⁰Yoac yofi dedea, imocngo ebictoa meficgeyemmec,

“Ngic me yang mongngo tiki imoc kpesereudeu ngeni imoc hocngo hebucgebisia.” (*Makekeng 19:12-13*)

²¹Anu wiac henggec imocac homac yombong kengecyunuu Mosengo yofi deec,

“Ni kengecnuu dzononna fedede.” (*Dedeseri 9:19*)

²²Ngeni ine tiki ifiau mong mi hagec, kpac. Ngeni Siong tiki, imoc Anutu kekehagoc yeac taong amma kurumenggac Yerusareng, imohai sogac sogaiac tutumannu hagec.

²³Ihai areng yofi bic kpeturanggegec kecdae. Ngicngac sasawaac Anutu, yeng desi desingcngina. Nga Angero habu teng tauseng dafiguc amma ngicngac Anutungo hafoangoc mengereyunuma yeneac dindingac deyemmec, yeneac ongaasungina. Nga kurumenggac osokporennu kpacngina oho ohoya waracmedac isoc kecdae, yeni kurumenggac kpebung habu andae. Yeni sasawango kpeturanggema ihai kecdae. ²⁴Nga ngeni Yesuaru hagec yeng dzadzahac gboriaac ngic botucnina andenoc. Amma ye sawa kpegiec, imocngo Abeac sacngo yoac deec, imoc ferahema kuhagoc yombong deude.

²⁵Imocac ngeni ngic yoac edengunukecde, ye ngadehebauac garengngina mema kecbisia. Imoc yofiac, Mosengo bangecfu kecma ngicngac goroyoac seria edeyunuu yeni yeac yoac negenggecdeac wama kecma kopocsicac turunga, imohacnac naric mi woragec. Nga yeng kurumenga kurumenga imohacnac mama goroyoac edenunumanu yoara ngadehenideu kopocsicac turung imohacnac ifingoc naric mi woranide. ²⁶Moseac nasou Anutuac ubaudumengngo bangec

kpemindaheec nga yofinenggac ine yofi deserima edenunukecde,

“Naso monnu monggoc bangec kpe-mindahebade, imohai ine bangec-sac kpac, kurumenga kurumenga ifingoc kpemindahebade.” (*Hagai 2:6*)

²⁷Nga “Naso monnu monggoc.” yoac imocngo yofi dekperaginemme, wiac hanac hanaheau deu fingeedarec ye imoc kpemindaheu kpac anude. Nga wiac sasawa mi fingeamanu nanec, ye imoc ifingoc kpemindaheu seria namma fefeseri feude.

²⁸Nga eucerereng mong ifi nemmeu mekecdimbe, imoc kpemic kpeminda-henasou naric mong mi manganeude. Imocac amma nenang Anutu ubangerec negemmima yeng negenu ngereude, sing imohai yeac bageau memaemema eweheimibisina.

²⁹Foracngoc, Anutunina ye gerecborang amma wiac sasawa dzeu kpac andarude. (*Dedeseri 4:24*)

13 Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, ngeni ngenaocngoc heresongogoc hoangemema kecbisia. ²Ngicngac hagec ngeni yeneac ama heiyemmegecdeac mi nigecongubeso. Ngicngac goango ifi anggec, yeni mi negemma angero goa ama heiyemmegec. ³Nga ngicngac witicamau tacgec ngeni ngenahafoc tacdae, ngeni ifi isoc yeneac negensima meficyunubisia. Nga ngic goa witicamau yunuandae, imoc ngeneac sebi momoc kpedae, ifi isoc negemma meficyunubisia.

⁴Nga eweeneng memeturanggac fakaya imoc eweheiheagoc ambeso. Nga eweeneng yerahafoc fefengira eweheimiec imocngo wononga kpac febeso. Noac, Anutungo kaisero ngicngac haniangina isinggema turunga yemmeudenoc. ⁵Anu ngeni hiedzoac tusuc faka mi ambisia, ngeni ine wiac

bic fengemme, imoc soha ande, ngeni ifi negemma kecbisia. Anutu yengenaocngoc yofi bic deec,

“Ni ngeni wangunuma me wiacngina segerema naric mi ngaden-gunubade, imoc kpac.” (*Dedeseri 31:6*)

⁶ Imocac serima kengeha kpac kecma yofi naric denide,

“KEBU ye nenanggac memeficnina nga ngic mongngo wiac mong anemmu imocac naric mi kengecnuude.”

(*Mitiyegec 118:6-7*)

⁷ Ngeni enarafocngina Anutuac yoac edekpou angemmekegec amma dafi kecma fora meficgegec, imoc negensima kecbisia. Ngeni negen negensinggina henghomema namma yeneac siric modacbisia. ⁸ Yesu Kristo ye worang nga yaguc amma nasosoc siric mocgungoc kecengkefude.

⁹ Anutuac danggunucngo ubaherengina meseriu seria nanggecde, imocngo wiac gombunga. Nga nenedokuac singyoac hania hania imocngo ine ubaherengina naric mi meseriude. Imocac ngeni kpoukpou gboria hania hania wagec wiac ifiango mi wangepcngunubeso, kpac. ¹⁰ Anu arataninagoc kecma womong gareng yeni kporuc bedzou ua mekecdae, yeni arata imohacnac yaka mong naric mi mema negecde. ¹¹ Womong garengtoango yang yeneac sac mema womong mana kpetiac amma kpetiac yombong, imohai meemma kopocsic meic meickeac sese faiande. Amma yang fora ine tacyac anggec imocac ngadeau faigec dzema kpac angande. ¹² Imocac Yesungo ifingoc yengena sawango ngicngac kpetiac meyunuudeac taong naguac ngadeau kpendzeng kpeec. ¹³ Imocac tacyac angandimbe, imocac ngadeau yearu kemma yegoc gamekpekpe witiau momoc embisina. ¹⁴ Yei bangecfu nenang taong seria mong mi fede. Nga

nenang ine taonnina ngade haudeac kicfifi kecdimbe.

¹⁵ Imocac nenang Yesuac kpacfu Anutu nasosoc dedengerec ammini, imocngo sese fora ambeso. Enacibicninango kpara dekperagikecma fora meficgebisina. ¹⁶ Nga ngicngac goa heimefic ayemmebesonga amma wiacnina fede, imoc hendzicma yemebisia, faka imoc mi nigecongubeso. Anutungo sese ifiaacnoc negenu ngereude.

¹⁷ Ngeni enarafocngina yeneac ewengina heima yoacngina tofohobisia. Imoc yofiac, yeni ubagbori kecma ubaonganina garenggema kecma uanginaac yoaciduc degecdeac nasoya faifaia fede. Nga yeneac ua imoc ubangerecngoc ambeso. Ngeni ubaebicfu ua imoc mebau debac ni ngeneac negemba memefihagoc naric mi ambac.

¹⁸ Ngeni neneac numubisia. Neni herenegen negennina kpetiac, ifi negenserima kecdimbe. Nga angammemenina sasawa gombunga feudeac anemme. ¹⁹ Ngeni nunumuu monggoc yombong meficnumagec neng naso mi ukuma ngenearu bic dzigene habadeac negensiduae.

²⁰ Ruaeac Anutungo dzadzahac fefeseriac sacngo, ramagarengtoa Kebunina Yesu homecfunac megborima mi-arec, ²¹ yennoc ua gombunga sasawa megecdeac kuc ngemmema mewaken-gunuu yengena songo nga negen negeng modagecde. Yeng ifi anemmema negenu ngereeu, faka imoc nenearu fingecbeso. Nga yearu dedengerec nga dedengerec fekengkecbesande, imoc fora.

²² Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, ni kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae, imocngo herea mi ande, imocac ngeni dederecge yoac yomoc modzotitia kpac kecma negenggecdeac igocngunuma deduae. ²³ Amma mong edengunuba negenggec, yeni tosonina Timoteo witicamaunac

yungegcec. Imocac yeng naso mi ukuma nearu bic hasikeudeu yegoc ngenendedeac ngenearu bic hadede.

²⁴Neneac wenacngerecngo enarafocngina amma kpetiac areng sasawa yen-

earu kembeso. Amma tosofocnina Itarianac yeneac wenacngerecngo ngenearu ifingoc hade.

²⁵Anutuac danggunucngo ngicngac sasawa ngenearu febeso.

Yakoboac Kibi

1 Ni Yakobo Anutu nga Kebu Yesu Kristo yereac wanacngic kecma kibi yomoc ohoma Israe kisis 12 bangeha bangeha singsararang kpema kecdae, wencngerecna ngenearu faiba hade.

²Negen negensingoc tosofocna, faitobang nga ebic hania hania fingecongemu imoc sasawa wiac sogac sogagoc, ngeni ifi negembisia.

³Negen negensingngina faitobannu faigec imocngo meseringunuu ngicngac seria anggecde. ⁴Amma ngeni modzotitia kpac kecma serima uangina hafoangoc mesigecde. Mesima yadiseriyombonggema wiac monggac naric mi obohogecde.

⁵Anutungo pakeng dedea kpac songogoc kecma ngicngac wiac homac yemmekecde. Imocac ngeneac botucfunac ngic me ngac mongngo negen negentegecac kpedadanggeudeu ye Anutuaru numuma kpesimiu miude.

⁶Nga ye kpesima numumiude, imohai ine negengyohoha kpac negensinggema numubeso, nocac ngic mong ye negengyohoc anude, ye kondunggac siri isoc, firangngo imoc wangecma kengha anu sicsauc kpekefude. ⁷Ngicngac ifia yeni, “Kebuarunac wiac mong naric menide,” imoc mi negensibisia.

⁸Ngicngac ifia yeni ubayohoc amma negen negeng mocgucfu naric mi serima yenanggac sing sasawa negengyohocgocsac anggecde.

⁹Negen negensingoc tosonina mong ye mamea kecande, ye yengenaac negenu engena ambeso. ¹⁰Nga ngic mong dzofinahagoc, ye yengenaac negenu mamea ande, imoc negensibeso. Dzaring dzuriango kpindzing manau tohoma moronggema kpac angkecde, ifi isoc ye ifin-

goc kpac anude. ¹¹Nga asoac wenc gereango erema kpindzing kpeu imocngo gbanggema dzuria siriha gombunga moronggeu kpac anude. Nga ngic dzofinactoyagocngo wiac meficgeudeac uatoa meande, ye siriha ifi isoc bic moronggema kpac anude.

¹²Ngic mong faitobannu serima namma ebic tofohoude, ye kenehagoc. Nga ngicngac Anutu songo negemmian-dae, yeni kekecac ira yemmeudeac deseriec. Ngic mong ye faitobannu heiserima kefude, ye imocnoc meude.

¹³Kopocsicac faitobang ngic fingeemiu ye yofi mi debeso, “Anutungo faitobannu fainudac.”

Imoc yofiac, wiac manganango Anutu naric mi memaude nga yeng ngic mong kopocsicac faitobannu ifingoc mi faiude, kpac. ¹⁴Ngic tembus tembus yengenaac songongo ngic faitobannu faiyunuande amma yengena songongo ye wangecma ikoc negen negeng negemma faka hania hania meudeac songo meficgeude. ¹⁵Anu negensongo manganango kpenanggema medac mong meude, ye kpara kopocsic. Nga kopocsicngo hafoa yadiseri amma homec kpenanggema meude.

¹⁶Songo tosofocna, ngeni ngenaocngoc ikocfu mi wangecembisia. ¹⁷Anutu ye kurumeng kperagiac manggac amma yearu kundung mong mi kpeude, kpac. Yearu kperagia fecc nga fede nga fekengkefude. Nga yeng wihacnac wiac gombunga nga soronga suenemmu maude. Ye ubangereha ifi nemmekecde. ¹⁸Anutu ye songoya nga negen negenaac amma yoac forau yeac nambaracfora fingering kecdimbe. Yeng deu wiac sasawa bangecfu fingeccarec, imocac buma heihei annideac ifi anec.††

¹⁹Songo tosofocna, ngeni yofi negenggec, yoac mong degec hau ngeni

††1:18 Kontucac buma heiandimbe, ifi isoc annideac denemmeec.

bic kedzac faibisia. Faima imocac turunga bic mi merembisia me herebu bic mi ambisia. ²⁰Ngicac herebungo Anutuac kicfu faka dindingac mi heficgeude, kpac. ²¹Imocac amma ngeni faka seuhagoc nga faka mangana ifia homac fede, imoc sasawa meickedacbisia. Amma ngeni yumea kecmagec yoac herenginau homec homera, imocac kucngo ubaongangina ebicfunac mesiu komoc kpegecde.

²²Ngeni Anutuac yoac kedzacac nebasac mi negembisia. Ngeni yoara negemma tofohogeude, imocngo ngereede. Ifi mi anggecdeu ngeni ngenaocngoc ikoc angemegecde. ²³Ngic mong ye Anutuac yoac engsac negemma imoc mi modarudeu ye ngicngo yengena kicmesuya wikinnu hengande, ifi isoc. ²⁴Ye ongea engemma kemma imohaingoc yengena siriha dafia, imoc bic nigeckpeude. ²⁵Anutuac singyoac soronga, imocngo witicfunac yungecnunuude. Nga ngic mongngo imoc hennegeng amma mekecma nigera kpac uaya mekefude, Anutungo yeac ua keneheude.

²⁶Ngic mong ye yengenaoc yofi negenude, “Ni Anutu eweheimima kecduae,” ifi dema enacbibihia mi garenggeudeu yeac eweheihei imocngo sing segeu fora kpac anude. Ye yengena ubaherea ikoc ammiudenoc. ²⁷Nga Anutu Manggacnina yeac kicfu eweheihei faka kpetiac nga kongaha, imocac siriha yofi, bangectoa bangec yomocac songo ngadehema wonong mi heiemema beging nga ngachodzec ebicfu kecdae, yeni yenenggareng ayemmebesonga. Imocngo Anutuac eweheihei gombunga.

2 Tosofocna, Kebunina Yesu Kristo ye kuc nga kibikperagiagoc kecde. Nga ye negensinggedae, ngeni ngic engena mamea sebinginaac siriha faka ayemmeandae, imoc naric mi

ngereede. ²Imoc yofi, ngic mongngo ngeneac kpekpeturannu ring golngo memea amma ngakpi kibia gombunga heima hau naso imohaingoc ngic mong makpekpea wambaya esea wonongagoc heima haude. ³Ifi haec ngeni ngic wamba kibia gombunga faidac, ye hemma yeac degecde, “Ogo, ge yei hama tatac gombungau tacna.” Ifi dema ngic makpekpea yeac ine yofi degecde, “Ge edimoc kemma nanna.” me “Ge haninau parannu matacna.” ⁴Ifi anggecdeu ngeni ngenaocngoc siricngina hentegecma sing manganau ngicngac ogofocngina isingyunugecde nga imocngo mi ngereede.

⁵Songo tosofocna, ngeni kedzac kpema negenggec, ngicngac bangectoa bangec yomohai makpekpea kecdae, yeni negen negensinggoc kuneng anggecde amma eucererenggac mingina amma imocac maridzoming megecde, Anutungo ifi negemma meisingyunuec. Ngicngac heregoc Anutuac songo negengandae, imoc yeneac anudeac deyemmeec. ⁶Amma ngeni ine ngicngac makpekpea game meficgeyemmeandae. Nga ngic finactoanginagoc yenennoc memanganangunuma yoacfu faingunuandae. Nga ngeni yenisac eweheihei ayemmeandae, imoc mi ngereede. Makpekpea yeni faka ifia mong mi angemmeandae. ⁷Yesuac kpara gombunga warac witinginau enec nga dzofinactoanginagoc yenennoc kpac imoc demanganeandae.

⁸Anu dedeseriyoac mitikibiu yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ge geangga anggengande, siriha imocngoc gegoc wegena kecdae, yeni heresongogoc hoangyunubesena.” (*Sesememe 19:18*)

Ngeni eucererenggac yoac imoc foracngoc modacgecdeu faka gombunga anggecde. ⁹Nga ngeni ngic engena mamea sebinginaac siricfu

ayemmeandaeu kopocsic meficgegecde. Nga dedeseriyoacngo manganangina dekperagima singyoac kpekpe, ifi dengemmeude. ¹⁰Imoc yofiac, ngic mong ye dedeseriyoac hoanggema nadunga sasawa modacdacma nadunga mocgusac kpeudeu, ye nadung sasawa imocac turunga meude. ¹¹Anutungo yofi deec,

“Ge kaisero mi ambesena.”

amma monggoc yofi,

“Ge ngicngac mi yunuhomebesena.”

(*Makekeng 20:13-14; Dedeseri 5:17-18*)

Nga kaisero mi amma ngicngac yunuhomenadeu dedeseriyoac kpekpengic bic annec. ¹²Anutuac singyoacngo witicfunac yungec-nunuude, yeng singyoac imoc modacma fakanina isinggeude. Imocac ngeni ifingoc singyoac imoc yoacnginau nga fakanginau modacbisia. ¹³Ngic mong ye ngicngac ogofora wosoefacgoc mi ayemmekecde, yeac wosoefac faka mong yoacfu mi fingerude. Nga wosoefacgoc kekecngo yoacfu namma firang anude.

¹⁴Tosofocna, ngic mongngo deude, “Ni negen negensinggoc kecduae.” ifi dema angammemea mi feudeu negen negensinga imocac fora mi meficgeude. Nga negen negensing ifiango ebicfunac naric mi mesiyunuude nga yeni komoc mi kpegecde. ¹⁵Negen negensinggoc ngic me ngac toso mong ye kekehau noc wambaya heiude nga yakaya wenacsoc neudeac kpedadanggekecmanu ¹⁶ngene-nearunac mongngo yeac deude, “Ge ru-aegoc kemma nomang ngakpiga heima yaka negebec ambesena.” ye enacngosac ifi dema sebiaac wiac obohode, imoc mi miudeu, negen negensingaac fora mong mi fingerude, kpac. ¹⁷Nga negen

negensingga angammemea kpac fede, imocngo homemea ande.

¹⁸Nga ngic mongngo deude, “Ge negen negensinggagoc kecnec. Nga ni ine angammemena mekecduae. Negen negensingga angammemea kpac, imoc edzacnuna hemmaguc angammemena edzacguba negen negensinna naric hendade.” ¹⁹Amma Anutu ye mocgusac kecde, imoc bic negensinggenec, imoc gombunga. Nga asu mangana yeni ifingoc imoc negensinggema kengec amma dzonongngina fedেকেcdengoc.^{¶¶} ²⁰Nga geng ine negen negensinggagoc kecma angammemega kpac kecnec, imoc fora mong mi meficgeude, kpac. Ge ngic negen negengga kpac isoc, imocac sir-iha negenghomebesena. ²¹Warac nenang bangecnina Abarahang ye medaha Isaka sese dema aratau faiu Anutungo yeac negen negensing angammemeagoc hemma ngic dindingac demiec.

²²Nga yeac negen negensing nga angammeme yeri meficemema yera-hafocngoc ua meoc. Amma angammemeango negen negensinga nanggeu yeri mocgu anoc. ²³Anu imoc fora ande nga mitikibingo edzacnunuma yofi dede, “Abarahang ye Anutu negensinggeu Anutungo yeac ngic dindingac demiec.” (*Fingec fingec 15:6*)

Amma yeac yofi degec, “Ye Anutuac ogea.” ²⁴Anutungo ngic angammemea arennu yeac dindingac deude nga negen negensinggac arennusac kpac, ngeni imoc hendae.

²⁵Nga Anutungo singtoangac Rahaba angammemeaac amma dindingac demiec. Yeng ngic sueyuruyuruya ama heiyemecma sing monnusing sueyuruu woraoc. ²⁶Sebi ongaasuya kpac, imoc homemea nga siraha ifiangoc negen

^{¶¶}2:19 Asu mangana yeni eng negensinggedae angammemengina gombunga mong mi fede. Imocac negen negensingngina fora kpac.

negensing angammemea kpac, imoc ifingoc homemea.

3 Tosofocna, ngenearunac homacngo kpoukpou anggecdeac mi negensibisia. Anutungo yoacfu fainunuudemoc naso imohai kpoukpou hanianina ebiriangoc isinggema yoacnina desiude. ²Nenang sasawa naso homac kopocsicfu manunuude. Amma ngic mong ye yengenaac yoac segema kopocsic mi meficgeudeu ye ngic hafoangoc gombunga amma yeng sebia ifingoc garenggeudeac mi obohode. ³Anu becosi yeni yoacnina negemma modacgecdeac enacnginau aiengbisc faima sebinginau hafoa kisangyunuandimbe. ⁴Nga wagettoa kondunnu kecdae imoc ifingoc hembesonga. Yeni kunengtoa nga firang seriango meyunuu wage gareng ye wiacbisiha merengfai anu wagettoa yeac maria modarude.

⁵Anu nedzarang ye ifingoc sebininau wiac kapia ande nga sifu yoactoa dema sebinina meenude. Nga negengcec, gerec kapiabiscngo hanahema dzeu ickate kunengtoa faiu dzeande. ⁶Nedzarannina imoc gerec isoc, imocngonoc sebininaac wiac sasawa feracyunuma manganaac nonggea angkecde. Nga hofengo nedzarannina faiu dzeu nedzaranninango sebinina sasawa meu wonong anu kekecnina hafoa imoc faiu dzeude. ⁷Yangkasi nga neng amma boudzoc nga kondunnu yang hania hania fedacdae, yeni warac nga yaguc yoac kpouyemmema garengyunuandimbe. ⁸Nga ngicngo nedzaranga garenggeudeac obohokecde, imoc tacnegenga kpac mangana mekefu marasing manganango yearu wakede. ⁹Nenang nedzaranninango Kebu

Manninaac kenecyoac deandimbe⁸⁸ nga nedzarannina imocngonoc ngicngac Anutuac siric meyunuyunuya, yeni ine sowecyunuandimbe. ¹⁰Enacbibic imohacnacngoc kenecyoac nga sowecyoac momoc maande. Tosofocna, imoc naric mi ande. ¹¹Doku kiwa mocgu imohacnacngoc doku sawera nga hodungagoc momoc naric mi maecde, kpac. ¹²Tosofocna, fig icngo oriwa gbomea naric mi meficgeude nga waing witicfu fig gbomea naric mi fingerude. Siriha ifingoc doku kondungocngo doku sawera naric mi meficgeude.

¹³Ngenearunac ngic mongngo negen negentegec nga negen negenga irec ireckea mekecdeu, ye yumea kecma negen negentegecgoc fakaya gombunga edzacngunubeso. ¹⁴Nga ngeni ubaherenginau keracmangang kuneng amma kichodung negemmanganggoc hoanggedaeu ngenang sebingina meemma ikocgoc kecma yoac foraac yoackpekpe mi ambisia. ¹⁵Negen negeng ifia imocac hania kurumennunac kpac, imoc ine bangecfunac nga uba eseaunac amma hadehade yeneac ua. ¹⁶Ngeni ubaherenginau keracmangang amma kichodung tusucfaka feudeu ngeni ifingoc ewekpekpegoc kecma memanganeemegecdeac faka hania hania angkecma tohoemema kecgecde. ¹⁷Negen negentegec wihacnac maande, imocngo hanahema negen negenga kpetiac faima monggoc ruae nga faka yumea meficgeude. Imohai ubaseri me ubagori me ikocyoc mong mi fede nga monde monde mi angande. ¹⁸Ngicngac ruae kekecac ua meandae, yeni ruae komoha homecgec fora dindingac kekec fingecyemmeude.

§§3:9 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26; 14:20; 24:48; Mitiyegec 16:7; 26:12; 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

4 Ubasebinginau hensongo fede, imocngo igocngunuma botucnginau dzikac meficgeu ewekpekpe angandae. ²Ngeni wiac mebesonga negemma wiac mi mekecdae nga yunukpebuc amma hodzinnu faka mekecma wiac naric mi tigec enude. Amma ngeni gorec gorec nga ewekpekpe angkecdae. Amma ngeni nunumungina kpac kecdaeac wiac gombunga naric mi megecde. ³Ngeni ine wiac megecdeac numuma yofi negensiandae, “Sebiac hensongou dzofinacnina naric ukunide.” Ifi negemma ngeni sicsauc numuma imocac fora mong mi megecde.

⁴Ngicngac waemeeme faka angandae, ngeni yofi negembisia, mong ye bangectoa bangec yomocac kekec imocac ogea angande, ye Anutu ngadeheude. Imocac mong ye bangecac kekec ogo am-mibeso ande, yeng Anutuac ngaba areng anude. ⁵Mitikibiu yoac yofi fede, “Ye ongaasu nenang hereu faiu tacde, imocac nenang yeac areng kecnideac homac ammikecde. Ngeni yeac herebu meficgebauac ye mi wabisia.”* Yoac imoc eng oho ohoya mi fede, imoc negembisia. ⁶Anu yeng ferahema wosoefac kuneng anemmeude, imocacnoc mitikibingo yofi dede,

“Anutungo ngic sebiengenggoc kecdae, yeni kekecngina memaude nga ubasebingina memama kecdae, yeni wosoefaha yemmeude.” (*Yoac negen negengagoc 3:34*)

⁷Imocac ngeni Anutuac yoacac bageau kecma mangana minginaac yoac kpema ngadehegec yeng wangunuude. ⁸Anu ngeni Anutuac hoannu kenggec yeng ifingoc ngeneac wegenac haude. Manganameme ngic, ngeni maringina dzuacgec nga ngicngac ubayohocgoc kecdae, ngeni ubaherengina

dzuacmengere anggec kpetiac anu. ⁹Ngeni ubamangang nga ubahodung negemma homac kiacbisia amma dzomocgoc kecdae, ngeni meremma kiacgec nga sogac sogaigoc kecdae, ngeni meremma ubaebicgoc ambisia. ¹⁰Ngeni Kebuac kicfu memaemegec yeng miacngunuude.

¹¹Tosofocna, ngeni ngenacngoc mi demanganeeembisia. Mong ye ogea demanganede me fakaya isinggema demanganedeu ye dedeseriyoac deendema amma memaude. Nga dedeseriyoac isinggema memanadeu imohai dedeseriyoac mi modacnade, kpac. Geng ine dedeseriyoacac ising ising ngic annade. ¹²Yoac ising isingngic nga dedeseriyoacac oho ohongic imoc mocgungosac amma yennoc naric ebicfunac mesingunuu komoc kpegecde me memanganengunuu kpac anggecde, ye imocac kuc femide. Nga ge ogoga isinggenadeac kuc mi genggena, kpac.

¹³“Neni yaguc me wereckenu taong imohai me taong monnu kemma kifa mocguac manau ihai kecma iwaiac emekpesi amma hiedzonina monggoc meficgenide.” ngicngac ifi deandae, ngenac yofi deba negenggec, ¹⁴Ngeneng wereckenuac siriha nga kekecngina dafi anude, imoc mong mi negendae. Kekecngina imoc hosuc isoc, naso wegenanacsac erema kpac anude. ¹⁵Ngeneng yofi degec ngereebac, “Kebungo negenu ngereeu de isoc nga kecnideu ua imoc me imoc menide.” ¹⁶Anu ngeni sebiengeng yoac dema sebingina meengandae. Yoac ifia sasawa faka mangana yombong ande. ¹⁷Imocac negenggec, ngic mong ye angammeme gombunga anudeac negen negengtegec femiu imoc sifu waude, ye kopocsihagoc.

* **4:5** Mitiac negen negengngic yeni imocac yoac yofi nensidae, Yakobo ye mitikibi-unac yoac goa yofia isoc kpeturanggema dede. Makekeng 20:5; 34:14; Dzekaraia 8:2

5 Ngicngac dzofinactoanginagoc, ngeni negenggec, ebic kunengngo ngenearu fingecma memanganengunuudeac amma ngeni arohoma kiacegoc. ²Ngeni iwaingina dzamema kpac anude amma wambangina imoc dzaukpadzadzangngo neu kpac anude. ³Hufengngo gol nga siriwangina meude nga hufeng imocngo siducedede amma haniangina dekperagiu sebinginau gerec isoc ngonohoude. Ngeni naso wisic wisickeauoc hieffinac mekpedzuc anggec, imocngo ifi fingecngemmeude. ⁴Negenggec, ua ngicfocngina yeni semeng uanginaunac fora kpengemmegec ngeni ua bung yemmebeso wagec, imocngo kiackecde. Nga ua ngic yeneac kiacngo ifingoc Kebu Kuctoa mingina yeac kedzacfu bic kemeec. ⁵Ngeni bangecfu kecma sebiac songo modagec dzofinacnginango kekecnginau wakeude. Nga Anutungo ngicngac kpebucyunuudeac nasoya wegenemanu ngeni ine ondzonggboc amma kecdaengoc. ⁶Ngeni ngic dindingac yoacfu faima kopocsihagoc dema kpebucgegec nga yeng ngaba mong mi mekefec.

⁷Tosofocna, imocac ngeni modzotitia kpac tomai kecmagec Kebungo habeso. Nga negenggec, semeng ua minginango semenga homeru kia kpeu yeng semenga bangecfunac yadiudeac modzotitia kpac fora nasoac tomai kefude. ⁸Nga Kebuac hahanaso bic wegene hadeac amma ngeni ifingoc ubaherengina meserima modzotitia kpac tomai kecbisia. ⁹Tosofocna, ising isingngic ye nagu ngadeau bic hama nande. Ngeni yoacfu mabauac ngenaocngoc gubepakeng mi angembisia. ¹⁰Profete warac Kebuac kpacfu yoac dekecgec, yeneng modzotitia kpac yumea kecma ebic tofohokecgec. Tosofocna, ngeni yeneac siric modacma ifi ambisia. ¹¹Ngicngac modzotitia kpac kecgec, yeneac negenni kenehagoc anec

nga ngeni Hiobeac yoac bic negenggec. Ye ebicfu serima kefecac amma Kebungo yearu faka gombunga meec. Kebungo ubamangang kuneng nga wosoe-factoagoc fakaya anemmeude.

¹²Nga yoac fora mong yofi, ngeni yoacngina seriudeac wiac mong kpacma mi deseribisia. Ngeni kurumeng me bangec kpacma yoacngina mi deseribisia nga wiac kuneng mong kpacma ifingoc mi deseribisia. Ngeni kecma yoacfu makpebauac fora imoc fora nga kpac imoc kpac, ifi debisia.

¹³Ngenearunac ngic me ngac mongngo ebic goa fingecmiu ye numubeso nga mongngo sogac sogaigoc kefude, yeng afec afeheyegoc heibeso. ¹⁴Nga ngenearunac mongngo hafei ammiu kpebunggac enara kpacyunuu yeneng yeac amma Kebuac kpacfu kerecdokungo nadzicmima numubisia. ¹⁵Ifi anggec nunumu negen negensinggoc, imocngo hafeigoc yearu ngerec ngeree fingecmiude nga Kebungo meficgema miaru yarude. Nga kopocsihagoc andeu Kebungo kopocsiha wau kpac andarude. ¹⁶Imocac ngeni ngerec ngeree meficgegecdeac kopoc-sicngina ngenaocngoc deficemema nunumungo meficemebisia. Ngic mong dindingacngo numuude imocngo wiac kuhagoc amma memefihagoc anude. ¹⁷Eria ye ngic yombong nenang isocngo kia mi kpeudeac numuu kia mi kpekpe kifa harebec nga noboha anec. ¹⁸Nga ye monggoc numuu sawaunac kia mau bangecngo semeng monggoc meficgeu fingerec.

¹⁹Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, nge-nearunac ngic mongngo yoac foraac sing segema sicsauc kenudeu mongngo ye dzigeneudeac deu dzigeneudeu ²⁰yeng yofi negembeso, ngic tosoya manganaac sinnunac merende, ye ngic yeac ubaongaya homecfunac mesimiu kopocsic homac kperaheude.

Petoroac Kibi 1

1 Ni Petoro, Yesu Kristoac aposorongo meisingfora Ponto nga Garatia amma Kapadokia nga Asia amma Bitinia bangectoau israengicngac singsararang kpema kuric kecdae, ngenec kibi yomoc ohoduae. ²Anutu Manggacngo bic negenu feecac yang meisingngunuma yofi desiec, Tiri Asungo ngenearu ua meu yadiseri amma kpetiac anggecde. Ifi amma ngeni yeac enac tofohogec Yesu Kristoac sacngo kpegui nadzicngemmeec kecdae. Yeac danggunuc nga ruaengo ngenearu sahema febeso.

³Nenang Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yeac Anutu Manggac kenehebisina. Yeng wosoefactoa kpenemmema Yesu homecfunac megboriec. Sing imohai nenang kekec meficgenemmeu fingec fingec gboria fingering. Ifi fingecma yeac wiac kekehagoc fingecnemmebesande, imoc negensinggema kecdimbe. ⁴Ye ifi amma kurumenga kurumenga fekende, imohai maridzominnina tini enudeac bic faiec fede. Nga wiac imoc mi kpac anude amma imoc naric mi dzameude, imoc kongaha feengkefude. ⁵Ngeni negen negensinggoc kecmagec Anutu ye kuhagocngo garengngunuu naso wisic wisicseau komoc kpegecde. Imoc fingerudeac efaima fede.

⁶Anu naso kopianec yomohai ebic nga faitobang hania hania fingecngemmeu ongangina dzokonemanu ngeni sifu wiac ngade haude, imocac negemma mamangkima sogaima kecbisia. ⁷Gol siriha negendimbe. Ngic yeneng imoc tobanggema siriha henggecdeac gerecfu faigec dzema isinggeandae. Gol fora ye fingectegerude nga imoc sifu ngade kpac anude. Nga negen negensingngina fora, imoc gol ferahema wiac engena anude. Yesungo fingectegerude, naso imohai

negen negensingngina imocngo dedengerec nga kuc kibikperagiagoc amma ewehihei meficgeude. ⁸⁻⁹Ngeni ye kicnginango mi henggec amma sifu yeac songo negendae. Nga yofinenggac ye mi hengandae amma ngeni sifu ye negensinggegecde. Amma ngeni ye negensinggegec, yeng ubaongangina kopocsicac ebicfunac mesingemmeu ngeni komoc kpegecde. Ngeni imoc negensima sogac sogai ebiriangoc amma kecdae.

¹⁰Profete yeni ngeneng Anutuac wosoefac megecdeac kpefing degec amma yeni komoc kpekpea sing negengireckegecdeac uatoa mekecgec. ¹¹Ifi anggec Kristoac Asungo yenearu kecmanu Kristongo kpendzeng kpema ngade kuc kibikperagiagoc mebesande, imoc Kristoac Asungo herenginau kefecac kpefinnu bic edzacyunuu dekperagingemmegec. Amma imoc meracac yoc nga noc nasou fingeru henggecdeac kicfifi anggec. ¹²Kicfifi amma yenang meficmegecdeac kpac, imoc ngeni meficngunugecdeac yoara dekperagingemmegec, Anutungo imoc edzacyunuu yeni ireckegec. Kecma Anutungo Tiri Asu kurumennunac bangecfu sueu mama siduc gombang dedengic kuc yemmeu, yeni yoc imoc mema dekperagingemmegec ngeni imoc negenggec. Nga Angero yeni imoc ifingoc henggecdeac ayemmeande.

¹³Imocac meheng kpeheng amma ubanegen negengga isinggema geanggaoc garengememana Yesu Kristoac hahanasoya fingectegeru imohai wosoefaha mehaude, ge negen negengga yeac wosoefacu hafoangoc seria faina febeso. ¹⁴Ngeni warac siduc gombanggac yoc mi negentegecma sebiac songo modagec. Amma ngeni enac tofoc tofoho nambarac isoc kecdaeac sebiac songongo monggoc mi garengngunubeso. ¹⁵Anutungo kpacngunuec, ye kpetiac nga ngeni ifi isoc faka nga

angammemengina hafoangoc kpetiac ambeso. ¹⁶ Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede, “Ni kpetiac, imocac amma ngeni kpetiacngoc kecbisia.” (*Sesememe 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7*)

¹⁷ Anutu ye monde mondea mi femide nga yeng ngicngac tembuc tembuc angammemenginaac siriha yoacngina desiude. Nga ngeni ye “Manggac” kpacandaeu, ngeni yei kurickekecac nasonginau eweheimima kecbisia. ¹⁸ Ngeni warac bangecfocngina yeneac sicsauc fakau kecmagec Anutungo bungngina mema meisingunuec, imoc siriwa me golngo kpac nocac siriwa nga gol imoc kpac anecde. ¹⁹ Ye Kristoac sacngo bumengunuec. Nga Kristoac sac imoc wiac engena yombong, imoc rama medaha mong puringa kpac nga ebiba kpac, yeac sac isoc. (*Makekeng 12:5; 29:1; Sesememe 22:17-25*)

²⁰ Bangec nga kurumeng mi fingecmaec Anutungo Kristo bic meisinggeec. Meisinggeu yeng yaguc naso wisic wisickeau nenanggac amma fingectegerec. ²¹ Fingectegecma sing meficgenemmeu yofinenggac Anutu negensinggema kecdimbe. Ye medaha homecfunac megborima kuc nga kibikperagi miu nenang Anutu negensinggema yearu negen negennina naric fainide.

²² Ngeni yoac foraac enac tofohogec, imocngo ubaongangina dzuaru ubaherenginaunac songotoa ereu ngeni tosofocngina heresongogoc hoangyunugecde. ²³ Anutuac yoac imoc kekehagoc amma seria nande. Yoac imocngo megboringunuu fingec fingec gboria fingecgec. Kpea imoc dzonggo dzonggoa kpac imocngo nemonggema kekecserigoc anude.

²⁴ Imocac yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, “Ngcngac sasawa bangecfu kecdae, yeni kpingding isoc amma kibikperagingina imoc dzaring dzuria isoc.

Yeni kpingding dzanggeande nga dzaring dzuria moronggeande, ifi isoc dzanggegecde.” (*Yesaia 40:6-8*)

²⁵ Anutuac yoacngo ine fefeseri feude. Imocngo siduc gombang ande nga ngic yeneng imoc edekpou angemmegec negenggec.

2 Ngeni ngaba hania hania nga ikocfaka amma keracmanggangac faka wama ngicngac mi demanganeyunubisia.

²⁻³ KEBU ye gombunga, ngeni imoc bic tobanggec. (*Mitiyegec 34:8*)

Imocac ngeni sabac gboriango namuac ammiande, ifi isoc Asuac arennu namu kongaha imocac angemmebeso. Ngeni imoc nema yadimagec yeng ebicfunac mesingunuu komoc kpegecde.

⁴ Kebu ye hoctoa kekehagoc, ngeni yearu habisia. Ngic yeneng hoc imocac hoc mangana dema meickegec. Nga Anutungo imocac negenu siriha engena anu imocnoc meisinggeec. ⁵ Nga ngeni ifingoc hoc kekehagoc yeac siric andae. Nga Anutungo asu ama mengunuande. Mengunuu ngeni yengena womong gareng kpetiac amma Asuac sinnu sese faigecde, imoc Yesuac amma Anutungo henu ngereude. ⁶ Imocac mitikibiu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, “Negenggec, ni hocwotung mong siriha engena imoc meisinggema Sionnu gununggebade. Ngic mongngo ye negensinggeude, ye gamekpekpeu naric mi enude.” (*Yesaia 28:16*)

⁷ Ngicngac ye negensinggema kecdae, ngenearu hoc imocngo siriha engena ande. Nga mi negensinggedae, yenearu yofi fingerude,

“Amameme ngic yeneng hoc mong mangana dema ukugec. Nga hoc imocngo amaac hoc wotung amma seria nanude.” (*Mitiyegec 118:22*)

⁸ “Nga yeni hoc imohai kpondzong heigecde nga peperandziu

tifainggema negemngang
meficgegede.” (Yesaia 8:14)

Yeni Anutuac yoac kpeandaeac ifi
anggede, yoac imoc yeneac bic dedea.

⁹Anu ngeni Anutuac faka kuhagoc
dekperagigedec Anutungo
ngeneac areng meisingngunuec.
Meisingngunuma ngeni yengena
areng ngicngac kpetiac anggedec
mengunuma ngictauac arennu
faingunuu womong garengua
mekegede. (Makekeng 19:5-6; Yesaia
43:20)

Yennoc kundunnunac hagedecac kpac-
ngunuma kperagiau heitaingunuma
yengena kperagi engena, imohai
faingunuec. ¹⁰Ngeni warac ngicngac
areng mocgu mi kegedec, kpac. Nga
yaguc Anutuac ngicngacfora amma yeac
areng kecdac. Ngeni warac Anutuac
wosoefac mong mi hengkegedec. Nga
yofinenggac yeac wosoefac hemma
kecdac.

¹¹Songo tosofocna, ngeni bangec
yomohai kuric kecdac, imocac ngeni
uba eseac negensongo hania haniango
ubaonganginagoc dzikac kpeande nga
ngeni imoc wama kegedecac gorongina
kpema deduae. ¹²Ngeni bangec
monnunac ngicngac, yeneac botucfu
faka nga angammeme gombunga
angkecbisia. Ifi anggedec yeni ngeneac
dedeseriyoac kpekpeareng dema enacfu
faifai angemmema angammemengina
gombunga henggedec. Ifi hemmagec
Anutungo yeni yugucyunuu naso
imohai dengeregedec.

¹³Ngeni Kebuac amma kia
gawamang, yeneac enac tofohobisia.
Imoc ngictaungo kuc sasawa mekecde
nga ¹⁴yeac bageau gawana sasawa.
Yeng uayoac yemmu yeneng ngicngac
angammemengina mangana angkecdac,
yeneac turung kpouyemmegecde.
Nga faka gombunga angkecdac,
yeni dengereyunuecde. ¹⁵Ngic

yeni negen isingngina kpac wiac
mong mi negengecdac, imoc ngeni
angammemengina gombungango
enacngina midomebisia, imocngo
Anutuac songo ande. ¹⁶Ngeni witicfu
mi kecdac nga witiha kpac kekedec,
imocngo angammemengina mangana
mi kperahbeso, kpac. Ngeni Anutuac
wanac areng kecbisia. ¹⁷Amma ngeni
ngicngac sasawa ewengina heima
negen negensinggoc tosofocngina
heresongogoc hoangyunubisia nga
Anutuac damungunuu ngictau
eweheimibisia.

¹⁸Wanacngic kecdac, ngeni
mingingfocngina yeneac enac
hagoangoc modacma ewengina heima
kecbisia. Ngeni mingingfocngina
yumea nga gombunga amma gori goria
momoc ifingoc ayemmekecbisia. ¹⁹Ngic
mong ye Anutuac yoac ubahereau
feu imoc modaru goango kopocsiha
kpac hemmaguc sifu ebicfu faigec
kpendzeng kpeudeu faka imocngo
danggunuhagoc anude. ²⁰Nga ngic
yeneng kopocsicnginaac amma
ngunuec ngeni kpendzennu emma
imocac bageu seria kegedecde imocngo
dedengerec wiac mong mi ande, kpac.
Ngeni ine angammemengina gombunga
ammagec kpendzennu faingunuec
imocac bageu seria kegedecde, imocngo
Anutuaru danggunuhagoc anude.

²¹Ngeni ifi anggedecac Anutungo
kpacngunuec. Anu ngeni Kristoac
hanititi modagegedec yeng ngeneac
amma kpendzeng kpema sing imoc
edzacngunuec.

²²Ye kopocsic mong mi meficgeec amma
yeac enacfunac ikocyoac mong mi
negenggedec. (Yesaia 53:9)

²³Nga yeni defagoc ammigec yeng tu-
runga sowecyoac mong mi merenec.
Nga kpendzeng kpema dekengec mong
mi ayemmeec, kpac. Ye ebiha Anu-
tungo yoac dindngac desikecde, yeac

mariu faiemeec. ²⁴Ye yengena sebiango nenang kopocsic atickema icfu nanec. Nanu nenang kopocsicfunac homema sing dindingac modacnideac ifi anec. Nga yeac kubecngo ngeni hafeidzoic-funac ngerec ngeree meficgengemmeec. ²⁵Ngeni warac rama isoc sing segema kecgec. Nga yofinenggac ramagareng-garu bic dzigenegec yennoc ubaangang-gina henghareng angemmeude.

3¹⁻²Anu ngac ngeni sing imohaingoc ewefocngina enacngina tofohoma kecbisia. Nga yeneac botucfunac goango Anutuac yoac mi negensinggegedeu enengfocngina ngeneng Mitiac yoac mi ede edeyunuu angammengina gombungangoc angkecgec, imocngo ewefocngina Kebuac sinnu taiyunuu kenggecde. ³Ngac ngeni orucdzongina dzegeandae nga kubu nganoc golngo memea sebinginau faiandae amma wamba siraha gombunga heiandae, imocngo siric kerengngina mi meficgebeso. ⁴Nga ongaasungina yumea nga ruaegoc ubaherengina manau sufu sufuya fede, imocngo siric kerengngina meficgebeso. Imocac kibi kuha mi maande nga imocngo fekengkefude nocac imoc Anutuac kicfu wiac engena ande. ⁵Ngac kpetiac warac kecgec, yeneng siraha ifingoc kibingina meemma ewefocngina enacngina tofohoma Anutuaru negen negengngina faikecgec. ⁶Imoc Sara isoc, yeng ewea Abrahang eweheimima kunenna dema enara tofohokefec. Ngeni faka nga angammeme gombunga mekecma wiac monggac dekengeha kpac kecgecdeu Saraac naroangfora anggecde.

⁷Ngacac kuc, imoc ngicacsoc kpac. Ngic enengfocnginagoc ngeni imoc negensima imocac sirihau yenigoc kecbisia. Nga ngeni kekecac danggunuc imocac maridzoming ngenahafoc megedecdeac nga ngic ngeni nunumunginaac kpae fingeccbac

amma enengfocngina eweheihei ayemmebisia.

⁸Kpeturanggema deba, ngeni sasawa negen negengngina mocgu febeso. Ngeni wosoefac angemema heresongogoc hoangemema ubaman-gang negengemema memaemema kecbisia. ⁹Ngicngac yeni mangana angemmegec ngeni turunga manganangoc mi merengyemmebisia nga yeni desofoc angemmegec ngeni turunga desofocngoc mi ayemmebisia, kpac. Ngeni kenec imoc maridzomingngina anudeac kpacngunungunuya, imocac yeni ifingoc kenecyoac edeyunubisia.

¹⁰Imoc yofiac,

“Ngic mong ye kekecac songo negembeso nga naso gombunga hembesonga ammikecde, ye nedzaranga yoac mangana debacac nga enacbibihango ikocyoac debacac garenggebeso. ¹¹Ye faka mangana ngadehema angammeme gombunga angkecbeso. Amma ye ruaecac sing meficgeudeac uatoa mebeso. ¹²KEBUNGO ngicngac dindingac yenearu kic fima nunumunginaac kedzac kpeude. Nga mangana mekecdae, yeni ine yenengwa anude.” (*Mitiyegec 34:12-16*)

¹³Ge faka nga angammeme gombunga annadeac mamangkima angkecnadeu ngicngac yeni memanganegugecdeac obohoma wagecde.

¹⁴Amma yeni dindingac kekecnginaac amma kpendzennu faingunugecdeu, imoc ngeni kenecnginagoc.

Ngeni yeneac damu nga kengec mi ambisia. (*Yesaia 8:12*)

¹⁵Kebu Kristo ye kpetiac, ngeni negen negeng imoc ubaherenginau mekecbisia. Amma gombungangina ngade haude, imocac hania goriangoc kpesingemegec turunga merenggecdeac nasosoc efaima kecbisia. ¹⁶Ngeni ine kpesi kpe-

siac turunga herebuya kpac, yumea nga ewehiheigoc amma here negen negeng kpataningau merembisia. Ngeni ifi anggedeu, angammemengina gombunga Kristoac amma angkecdae, imocac ngic dedengbarang angkecdae, yeni gameyunuude. ¹⁷Ngic mong ye angammemea gombungaac amma Anutungo negemmiu kpendzeng kpeude, imocngo ngereeude. Nga mong ye fakaya manganaac amma kpendzeng kpeude, ye mi dengerebesonga.

¹⁸Kristongo Anutuac hoannu fainunuudeac atac mocgu donina mema kpendzengtoa kpeec. Ngic dindingacngo yoackpekpe areng nenanggac amma ifi anec. Ye sebiugeng kpegec homeec nga ongaasuugeng bic megboriu kefec. ¹⁹Kecma asu goa witicamau kegec, yenearu kemma yoac edekpou ayemmeec. ²⁰Noa ye wagea memanu Anutungo modzotitia kpac tomaingina kecbiemanu yeneng yoara kpegec.

Nga Noango wagea medzickeu naso imohai Anutungo dokungo ngicngac efanec, 8sac ebicfunac mesiyunuec. ²¹Dokunadzicngo onga imoc mema ebicfunac mesingunuude. Dokunadzicngo sebiac wonong mong mi dzuarude, kpac. Imoc yofi, Yesu Kristongo homecfunac yarecac amma herenegen negengngina kpetiac anude, imocngo Anutuac kicfu deficgeude. ²²Yesungo bic kurumennu enec. Amma ye Anutuac foiau tacde. Nga angero nga wiac kpac kuneng memea amma kuc yemmeyemlea, yeac bageu bic faiyunuyunuya kecdae.

4 Kristongo sebigoc kpendzeng kpeec. Nga ngeni yeng kpendzeng kpeec, ifi isoc naric kpegecde, negen negeng imocngo marikungina ambeso. Ngic mong ye sebigoc kecma kpendzeng kpeec, yeng kopocsicac sing bic waec. ²Nga yofinenggac nangennide, ye ngicngac yeneac negensongo hania hania mong-

goc mi modacma Anutuac negen negeng nga songo modarude. ³Bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmi-dae, yeneac kekecac negensongoac faka yofi fede, imoc kaiserofaka nga kickerec angkecdae amma doku seria tosofocnginagoc nema ubangina sufuaude nga sing sege segea modacma imocac siricfu nemu hania hania afehegecde. Ngeni warac faka ifia angkecegec imoc mong-goc mi ambisia. ⁴Ngeni bangec monnunac ngicngac sicsauc fakangina hania hania anggec ngeni yenigoc mong-goc mi torokpema kecdaeac amma yeni imoc hemma negenggec sirihai mong anu desusuic amma demanganengunugecde. ⁵Anu Anutungo ngic gbori nga homemea angammemengina desiudeac efaima kecde, yearu haniangina debisia. ⁶Ngicngac homemea yeni siduc gombang edekpou ayamegec negenggec, yeni warac sebiugeng kekec kegec, imocac sirihau turunga megecde. Ifi mema asuu Anutu kecde isoc kegecde.

⁷Wiac sasawa imoc kpac anudeac naso wegenede. Imocac ngeni garengemema negengisinggoc kecma nunumu ua mebisia. ⁸Heresongogoc kekec imocngo kopocsic hania hania homac kperaheude, ngeni imocac amma songo fora heregoc negengemema hoangemebisia, imocngo faka engena ande. ⁹Ngeni ubangerecgoc modzotiti nga ngadeyoara kpac kecma ama heiemema garengemebisia. ¹⁰Anutungo wosoefahaac amma Tiri Asuac kuc hania hania ngemmeec, imocac ngeni Anutuac kingang kpekpe gombunga kecma tembuc tembuc meficemema kecbisia. ¹¹Ngic mong ye miti hania ngicngac dekperagiyemmeude, ye Anutuac yoac modacma dekperagibeso. Amma mong ye memeficac arennu kingang kpeyemmekecde, ye Anutungo kuc miande, imocac sirihau kingang kpekpe ua mebeso. Ifi

anggec ngicngac yeneng faka sasawa imoc hemma Yesu Kristoac negemma Anutu dengeregede. Ye kibikperagi nga kuc mingina nasoya wisic wisickea kpac fekengkebesande, imoc fora.

¹²Songo tosofocna, faitobang kpendzengagoc fingecngemmeude, imocac mi kpidohobisia. Nga imoc fingecngemmeude, imocngo faka furia mi ande. ¹³Nga ifi fingecngemmeu imohai ngeni Kristogoc torokpema kpendzeng kpema imocac sirihau sogaibisia. Ifi anggec yeng kecma kuc kibikperagiagoc fingectegerude, imohai ngeneac sogac sogaitoa fingerude. ¹⁴Nga ngicngac yeneng Yesuac kpacac amma demanganengunuma defagoc angemmegecdeu ngeni kenecnginagoc, nocac yeni ifi angemmegec Anutuac Asu kuc nga kibikperagiagoc, yeng ngeneac witiu tarude. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Nga ngic mongngo kpara, “Kristoac ngic,” ifi dekecdaeac kpendzeng kpedeu ye imocac ine game mi kpebeso, ye kpac imocac amma Anutu dengerebeso. Nga ngenearunac mongngo ngic kpekpe me wiac hamangec meec me yarengic ande me ngicngac ogofocngina goa yeneac wiac imocac hodzingeude, ye fakaya ifiac amma kpendzeng kpeu gameagoc ambacac ngeni faka ifia mi angkecbisia, kpac.

¹⁷Imoc yofiac, Anutu ye yengena ama arengfora yenearu sing hanahema faka nga angammemengina isinggema desiudeac nasoya wegenede. Amma ye nenanggaru sing uaya imoc hanaheudeu areng goa yeni siduc gombunggac yoac kpeandae, yenearu uaya torokpema angammemenginaac turunga engenangoc yemmebesande. ¹⁸Nga, “Ngicngac faka dindigac modacandae, yeni faitobannu emma kekec uatoa mema firang amma komoc kpegede. Faka ifia fingecngemmeudeu, kopocsicmeme nga Anutu

ngadeheandae, yenearu ebictoa fingerude.” (*Yoac negen negengagoc 11:13*)

¹⁹Ngicngac Anutungo negengyemmeu kpendzeng kpeandae, yeni angammeme gombunga angkecma ubaongangina hafoangoc Anutu bangec nga kurumeng meficgeec, yeac mariu faibisia, nocac ye dedzegeyoara mi waude, kpac.

5 Kristongo kpendzeng kpeec imoc kicnango henai nga imocac hepuc kecduae. Amma kuc nga kibikperagia fingerude, imohai nenahafoac kecnide. Kpebunggac enara ni ngenigoc ifingoc ua imoc mema kecduaengo gorongina kpema yofi deduae, ²Anutuac habungo ngeneac botucfu kecdae, ngeni yeni gombunga garengyunuma ubaebicfu ua mi mebisia, ngeni ubangerecngoc ua megec Anutungo negenu ngereue. Amma ngeni hiedzonginagoc anggecdeac ua imoc mi mebisia. Ngeni uangina imoc mamangkima mekecbisia. ³Anutungo kpebung ngemmeec, imoc yeneac engenangina isoc mi kecbisia. Ngeni faka gombunga kpebung edzacyunugec, yeni imoc hemma modacbisia. ⁴Ifi kecmagec gareng yadango fingectegecma yeng irangina kuc kibikperagiagoc dzame dzamea kpac ngemmeude.

⁵Sebigbori ngeni ifingoc yadafocongina yeneac bageu memaemema kecbisia. Amma ngeni sasawa fakangina yumeau angemema kecma imoc wamba isoc heigec kemebeso. Imoc yofiac, “Anutungo ngicngac sebiengeng kecdae, yeni wayunuma memayunuude nga memaemema kecdae, yeni danggunuha yemmeude.” (*Yoac negen negengagoc 3:34*)

⁶Imocac ngeni Anutuac mariseriaac bageu memaemema kecbisia. Ifi kecmagec Anutungo yengena nasou mi acngunuude. ⁷Ye yengenaoc ngeneng-gareng angkecdeac ngeni ubaebicngina sasawa yearu faidacbisia.

⁸Ngabangina mangana mingina, ye raiong isoc arohoma yerecgema ngicngac gbokoyunuudeac hofocyunuma uatoa mekecde. Imocac ngeni ubagbori kecma garengemema ⁹gofochima serima namma negen negensingnig-nango mangana minginaac yoac hefahabisia. Hefahema yofi negembisia, negen negensinggoc tosofocngina bangeha bangeha kecdae, yeni ifingoc kpendzeng imocngoc kpekecdae.

¹⁰Anutu danggunuc mingina, yeac kuc kibikperagiango fefeseri fede nga yeng ngeni ihai Yesu Kristogoc kecgecdeac kpacngunuec. Nga ngeni kpendzenu nasu wegenanec kecekemmagec, yengenaoc mengerengunuma nonggo tacngemmu seria nanggecde. ¹¹Ye kuc mingina

amma kechereema kecbesande, imoc fora.

¹²Siriwano ye negen negensinggoc tosonina yeac yofi negemma deduae, ye uau serima namma meficnuu kibi wegena yomoc ohongemmeduae. Ni nanggununuma Anutuac danggunuc fora imocac hepuc amma dekperagingemmeduae, ngeni imocac hoannu seria kecbisia. ¹³Anu Anutungo Babirong taonnu kpebung kecdae, yeni nga ngeni ngenahafoc meisingngunuec, yeni nga medacna Mareko, yeneng ubangerecyoac ngenearu faigec hade. ¹⁴Ngeni heresongogoc hoangemema wenacngerec dema kpetiacfu titikokoc angembisia. Ngicngac Kristogoc kpeketahema kecdae, yeac ruaengo sasawa ngenearu febeso.

Petoroac Kibi 2

1 Ni Simong Petoro, Yesu Kristoac wanaacngic nga aposorongo kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae. Nenang Anutu nga memengerecna Yesu Kristo, yeri dindingac, imocac amma nenang negen negensinggac nadunga mocgu meficgenemmeoc. Imoc wiac engena yombong. ²Anu ngeni Anutu nga Kebunina Yesu hafoangoc negengyemecmagec yereac danggunuc nga ruae, imocngo ngenearu sahema febeso.

³Anutungo Kristoac dedengerec nga yeac kuc nga kibikperagiau kecnideac kpacnunuec. Nenang ye negemmini Anutungo hama yengena kucfu kekec nga yeac sing modacnideac kuc sasawa nemmeec.

⁴Bangecac songo imocngo faka dzonggo dzonggoya meficgeude. Nga ngeni Anutuac kekecfu torokpema bangecac songo imoc wagecdeac Anutungo Kristoac kuc nga kibikperagia manau yoac dedzege engena angemmeec. ⁵Ngeni imocac amma efaima serima namma negen negensingnnginango faka dindingac meficgebeso nga fakangina dindingacngo negen negentegec meficgebeso ⁶amma negen negentegecnginango garengeme kekec meficgebeso, garengeme kekecngo seserigoc kekec meficgebeso nga seserigoc kekecngo Anutuac enac tofoc tofoho meficgebeso, ⁷Anutuac enac tofoc tofohongo dacmunac heresongogoc hoangeme kekec meficgebeso imocngo heresongo meficgeude.

⁸Faka imoc sasawango ngenearu yadiseri amma fedacdeu ngeni ngisima kecma Kebunina Yesu Kristo hafoangoc negemmima kecgcede. Kecma kekec imocac fora gombunga

homac fingeengemueu mong mi obohogecde. ⁹Nga ngic mong ye kekec imoc mi femide, ye kicpisc nga hereaising naric mi hentegerude, siriha imocacsoc. Ye kopocsiha warac dzuac dzuara, imoc bic nigeckpeec. ¹⁰Tosofocna, ngeni Anutungo bic kpacngunuma meisingngunuec, ngeni mamangkima kufung tigeceu naric mi mangunuude. ¹¹Ifi anggec yeni ubangerec angemmema Kebu nga memengerecna Yesu Kristo yeac kekecseriac eucererennu heitaingunugec enggecde.

¹²Ngeni yoac fora bic negemma mekegcec imoc negenduae, amma sifu nasosoc yoac imoc heigboringem-mebadeac negenduae. ¹³⁻¹⁴Amma sebinaac bedzo yomoc hesibadeac nasoya wegenede, Kebunina Yesu Kristongo imoc bic dekperaginene. Imocac sebinaac bedzogoc kecbade, imohai yoac goa heigboringemmema midingunubadeac negemba naric ande. ¹⁵Amma ni ua imoc nasosoc mamangkima mekecduae. Mekecma homeba, yoac imoc mi nigecongunuude.

¹⁶Neni Kebunina Yesu Kristoac kuc nga hahanasoac deing, imoc nemusiducgoc torokpeni songea anudeac mi deing. Neni yeac kuc nga kibikperagia engena kicninango hemma negeninggac hepuc amma yofi dedimbe, ¹⁷Anutu Manggacngo eweheihei nga kuc kibikperagia mi-manu kuc kibikperagi engenatoa imocac manaunac enacudumengngo fingeema yeac yofi deec,

“Yomoc neac Songomedacna, ni ye hensongo ammiduae.” (*Mataio 17:5; Mareko 9:7; Ruka 9:35*)

¹⁸Neni yegoc momoc tiki kpetiacfu nammina ubaudumeng imocngo kurumennunac fingeru negening.

¹⁹Ifi negemma, profete yeneng yoac ohogec, imoc nenannu seria fede. Imoc kifa mong isoc nga imoc

amabangec kundung fede, imohai mekperagamanu ama wereckenu asoac asomengngo herenginau dzema mekperagingunuude, ngeni kicngina ihacgeng fima hoanggegec ngereeuide. ²⁰Nga profete yeneac yoac sasawa mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, imoc yeni yenang ubanginaac yoac mong mi degec, kpac. Ngeni imoc negentegecbisia. ²¹Imoc yofiac, profeteyoac imoc ngic songou fingeru mi degec, imoc Anutuarunac nga Tiri Asungo imoc mehama enacnginau faiu degec.

2 Warac ngicngac yeneac botucfu profete ikoha kecegec, ifi isocngoc kpoukpou ikoha ngeneac botucfu ifingoc kecegecde. Yeni dedesifuc yoac goa ikoha dema waic waic botucnginau mehama kekecngina memanganegecde. Nga Kebungo bic bummeyunuec, ye ifingoc basic kpema yenaoc ebic witinginau faigec, imocngo bic memanganeyunuude. ²Kpoukpou ikoha yeni faka hania hania mangana gameagoc angkecegec ngicngac homacngo modacyunugec yeni imoc hemma yoac foraac sing deendema anggecde. ³Anu kpoukpou imoc yeni ngeneac dzofinac hensongo amma ikocyoac dema hodzinggema wangecngunugecde. Nga Anutungo faka ifia bicngoc ngadeheec amma yofinenggac yoacfu faiyunuma memanganeyunuude.

⁴Angero yeneng kopocsic meficgegec Anutungo mi onggongyunuma hofeac kundung seriau ukuyunuu kemegec. Kemegec ye ihai sengngo witicyunuu desidesi nasoac tomai kecdae. ⁵Nga Noaac nasou habutoa Anutuac yoac ferahagec mi onggongyunuec, kpac. Yeni ine dokudzohong deu erema semeyunuu homegec. Nga Noa ye faka dindingacac dedekperagingic, ye nga yegoc ngicngac seweng, yenisac onggongyunuec. ⁶Anu

Sodong nga Gomora taong, yeri desiyuruma memanganeyuruu hamangirasac feec. Nga ngicngac Anutuac sing kpema kecdae, yenearu kecma ifi isoc fingecebsandeac ongea edzacyunuma ifi anec. ⁷Yeneng kaisero faka nga mangana hania hania amma Anutuac yoac kpegec, Roti ye ngic dindingacngo fakangina ifia hemma ubea ebiriu Anutungo onggonggeec. ⁸Ye ngic dindingacngo yeneac botucfu kefecac uamemesoc kopocsic faka angkecegec, imoc henu ubaherango yeneac faka manganaac amma ebic mema modzotitiu kefec.

⁹Ngeni imoc hemma Kebuac sing yofi negenggecde, ngicngac Anutu eweheimima yeac enac tofohoandae, yeneac faitobang fingeceyemmu Kebungo imohacnac onggongyunuudeac kuha fede. Nga fakangina manganagoc kecdae, yeni ine witicamau faiyunuu tacmagec yoacfu faiyunuudeac nasoya haude. ¹⁰Ngicngac yeni uba eseaac songo modacma faka seuhagoc hoanggeandae, ye yenearunoc ifi angkecde. Yeni Kebu ngadehema deendema amma yenang songo modacma kengeha kpac sawaac asu engena demanganeyunugecde. ¹¹Anu angero kucngina monggoc yeni sifu Kebuac kicfu asu imoc mi demanganeyunugec.

¹²Yangkposi yeni momorongnginaac songo modacandae, yeni fingecegec eng yunuandimbe. Nga kpoukpou ikoha yeni yangkposi isoc momorongnginaac eng modacma wiac mi negendae, imoc demanganegecde. Amma yeni fakangina mangana modagec Anutungo memanganeyunuude. ¹³Yeni faka mangana amma imocac turunga megecde. Yeni enackerec amma wenac dzongiau neneyakatoa homac negecdeac ayemmeude. Ayemmeu yeni ngenigoc yaka enacurec nema faka seuhagoc nga gameagoc mema sogaima kecan-

dae. ¹⁴Ifi kecma kichodung faka homac amma ngac yeneac kickerec amma kopocsic gebeha kpac angkecdae. Amma ngicngac negen negensingoc amma mi serigec, yeni faka manganau kerereyunuma wangecyunugecde. Areng imocfia yeni sowecac nambaracfora.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Bireang Beoroac medac, ye dzofinac songo negemma Anutuac sing ferahema hiedzoac ua meu donggi yoac mi dedeango ngic isoc dehanec am-mima profetengo sing segema faka kapaya amma kenghei hahei anecac kpaе heimiec. Nga kpoukpou ikoha, yeneng Bireangac sing modacma sing dindingac wama sing segegecde. ¹⁷Yeni dokukiwa dzike dzikea nga hoeng murayowarec yereng kpema fifiranggeandape isoc. Anutungo yeneac tatac imoc kundung dzapac ihai deec.

¹⁸Ngicngac sing segeandae, yenearunac bure mema woramagac kpoukpou ikohango enacdoku ayemmema yoac kuneng dema kaiseroac sing nga uba eseaac songou monggoc wangecyunugecde. ¹⁹Hofeac singngou kpoukpou ikoha witicyunude, yeni deandae, “Ngicngac yoacnina negenggecde, ngeni witicngina kpac anggecde.” ifi dema sing segeandae. Nocac wiac mongngo witicgude, ye kebuga anude. ²⁰Nga yeni Kebunina nga memengerecnina Yesu Kristo negentegecma namma bangecac faka seuhagoc bic wagec, yeni monggoc kopocsicfu kenggec witicyunuu makpegecdeu ebictoanginagoc anggecde. Nga ebic imocngo warac ebicgoc kecgec, imoc feraheude.

²¹Ngic mong ye ubamereng amma Kebuac kpetiac singyoac mema sing dindingac negemma modacande, ye imohacnac monggoc dzigenema keema ebictoa meficgeude. Imocac yeni hana-hema sing dindingac negenggec naso

imohai mi hoanggebaungo ngereebac.

²²Anu yoac heiheia mong yofi fede, Kasingo urumma urung urunga imoc monggoc dzigenema neude. (*Yoac negen negengagoc 26:11*)

Nga berecngo doku nadzicmaguc monggoc goteng nadzirude.

Imocac fora imoc yeneac kekecfu fingerec.

3 Songo tosofocna, ngenec kibi andenga yohockang yomoc ohongemmeduae. Kibi yohockang imocngo ubanegen negengngina heigboriu negentegecma kongaha kecbisia. ²Profete kpetiac, yeneng wiac ngade fingerudeac yoac imoc bic ohogec. Nga Kebu memengerecninango singyoac aposorofora yemmeu yeneng ngenearu hama imoc edengunugec, imoc negenggec fedeac monggoc heigboringemmeduae. ³Ngeni yofinoc negenghomebisia. Naso wisic wisickeau desusuic ngicngac goa yeneng fingeцma yenang faka manganaac hereyacyac modacma desusuic angemmema ⁴degecde, “Haudeac edengunuec, ye damoc kecde? Anutungo hanac hanaheacunagoc wiac sasawa deu fingerec nga mangesafocnina homegecfunac nang erekecma yaguc kecdimbe, imoc sasawa yeni warac feec isoc siriha mockicngoc fede.”

⁵Yeni ifi dema yoac yomoc wagecde, Anutungo bicngoc bicngoc yombong yoac deu sawa fingerec nga bangec dokuunac fingectegecma erema feec.

⁶Anu kecma ye dokungoc monggoc edeu yadima bangecfu wiac sasawa feec, imoc semeu manganema kpac andarec. ⁷Amma Anutungo yoac monggoc dema, bangec yomoc nga wiac sasawa sawau yofinngac fedacde, imoc faiyunuu gerecac tomai fedae. Kecma ngicngac Anutu ngadehema kecdae, yeni yeac yoacfu turungngina mema manganegecde, naso imohai bangec nga

wiac sawau fedacde, imoc gerecngo dzedarude.

⁸Songo tosofocna, ngeni ine wiac mocgu yomocac mi nigecongubeso, Kebuac negen negennu uameme mocgu imoc kifa wan tauseng, ifi isoc. Nga kifa wan tauseng, imoc uameme mocgu, ifi isoc.

⁹Kebungo haudaec deecmoc, ye dafi amma tondzera ande, ngic goango ifi deandae. Nga ifi kpac, imoc ine yofiac, ngicngac ngeni hofeu kemegecdeac songea mi angkecde. Ngeni ubamereng anggecdeac ye modzotitia kpac naso ngemmema tomaingina kecde. ¹⁰Nga Kebuac hahanaso, imoc hamangec ngicngo haandae, ifi isoc haude. Naso imohai sawau wiac sasawa fedacde, imoc gerecngo yonohodarude nga sawango udumengtoagoc aockema kpac andarude. Amma bangec nga wiac sasawa maringo memea imocac witiau fede, imoc monggoc mi feude.

¹¹⁻¹²Ifi anu wiac sasawa sawau fekendacde, imoc gerecngo yonohodaru sisingaima gagubang amma kpac andarude. Imocac amma ngeni kekecngina garengema kpetiac kecma Anutuac yoac hoanggema eweheimima kecbisia. Ifi kecmagec yeac nasotoa haudeac singa mema imocac tomai kecbisia. ¹³Anu bangec nga sawa gboria, imohai faka nga angammeme dindngac feude, imoc ngade fingerudeac deec, nenang imocac tomai kecdimbe.

¹⁴Songo tosofocna, ngeni imocac tomai kecma Anutuaru hama yegoc ruau uba mocgu kegecdeac ngeni kpetiac nga kongaha kekecac tembut tembut ngombongemema kembisia.

¹⁵Nga ngeni komoc kpegecdeac Kebuninango modzotitia kpac uaya mekecde, ngeni imoc negensibisia. Nga negen negentegec imoc Anutungo songo tosonina Pauro miec, ye imoc modacma yoac imocnoc negensima kibi ohongemueu osogec. ¹⁶Nga yeng kibi sasawa ohoc, imohai yoac yoc ohongemmeduae, imoc momoc dekperagiande. Amma yoac goa ohoc, imoc ngicngac goango negentegecdeac siraha kpac. Nga ngicngac goa mitiu mi heiserima negen negentegecngina kpac kecdae, yeneng yoac imoc mereng kpereng dema kecdae, imoc yeni yenaoc memanganeemema kpac anggecde. Amma mitikibiu yoac fede, yeni imoc momoc mereng kpereng deandae.

¹⁷Songo tosofocna, ngeni imoc bic negendae, imocac singyoac kpeandae, yeneng wangecongungec tiposockema mangunubacac ngeni garengemema kecbisia. ¹⁸Nga ngeni Kebu memengerecna Yesu Kristo yeac danggunuc nga negen negengtoa imohai yadiseri ambisia. Ye yaguc nga nasoya kpac dengerebesonga, imoc fora.

Yohaneac Kibi 1

1 Bicngoc bicngoc yombong hanac hanaheaunacngoc kefec, neni ye kedzacninango negemma kicinango siriha nga fakaya hemma marininango kpesereing. Kekecac Yoac, ngic yenoc dekperagidimbe. ²Kekec imocnoc fingectegeru hemma kekecseri mingina yeac hepuc amma dekperagima edangunudimbe. Yeng warac Manggagoc kefecngo nenannu fingerec. ³Neni wiac hennegeng aning, imoc ngeneng nenigoc urec kekec kecnideac dekperagidimbe. Nga urec kekec, imocngo Manggac nga Medaha Yesu Kristo, yerigoc fede. ⁴Sogac sogaininango hafoangoc fingerudeac yoac yomoc ohongemmedimbe.

⁵Neni yearunac yoac yomoc negemma ngenearu yofi dekperagidimbe, Anutu ye kperagi nga yearu kundung mong mi fede. ⁶Nga yegoc urec kecdimbe dema kundungac fakaungoc kecnideu nenang ikoc amma faka fora mi modacnide. ⁷Ye kperagiau kecd, ifi isoc nenang kperagiau kecnideu, ureckekec kecnide. Ifi kecmi medaha Yesuac sacngo kopocsicnina sasawa dzuacnemkefude.

⁸Nga kopocsicgoc mi kecdimbe denideu nenang ikocfu wangecemeni yoac forango ubahereninau mi feude. ⁹Nga kopocsicnina deficgenideu Anutu faka dindingac mekecdengo yoac dedea modacma kopocsicnina wanemmema mangananina sasawa dzuarude. ¹⁰Nga nenang kopocsic mong mi meing denideu Anutu ye ikocngic demini yeac yoacngo ubahereninau mong mi feude.

2 Nambaracfocna, ngeni kopocsic mi megecdeac kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae. Nga mongngo kopocsic meficgeudeu nenang

memefic yoacdede mong kecd, imoc Yesu Kristo. Ye ngic dindingacngo Manggacac kicfu agennina tikecd. ²Ye nenang kopocsicac amma yengena sacfusiango bunnina bic meec. Amma nenangsac kpac, ngicngac bangectoa bangec yomohai kecdae, yeneac momoc.

³Anu nenang Anutuac singyoac modacnide, imocngo ye negemmima negentegecnide. ⁴Ngic mong ye Anutu negemmiduae dema yeac singyoac mi modacande, yeng ikocngic nga yeac ubahereau yoac fora mong mi fede. ⁵Nga mong ye Anutuac yoac mekefude, yeac heresongongo ubahereau hafoangoc fingerude. Sing imohainoc Anutuac hereu kecdimbe, imoc negentegecnide. ⁶Nga mong ye Anutugoc kecduae deande, yeng Yesungo kefec, ifi isoc kecbeso.

⁷Songo tosofocna, ni singyoac gboria mong mi ohongemmeduae, kpac. Ngeni yoac esea warac hanac hanaheaunacngoc negemma mekecgec, imocngoc monggoc ohongemmeduae. Ngeni yoac warac negenggec, imocngo singyoac esea ande. ⁸Kundung meickemanu kperagi fora bic fingectegecdeac amma singyoac yomoc gboria monggoc ohongemmeduae. Imocngo Kebuaru nga ngenearu fora ande.

⁹Anu ngic mong ye kperagiau kecduae dema ogea ubango ukuude, ye kundunnu kecdengoc. ¹⁰Nga mong ye heregoc ogeaac songo negengande, yeng kperagiau kefu ubahereau wiac mongngo fuseu mi makpeude. ¹¹Nga mong ye ogea ubango ukuude, yeng ine kundung manau kengkefude. Nga kundungngo kiwa mekundungkpeu ye sing dahai kende, imoc mi negenude.

¹²Nambaracfocna Anutungo Yesuac kpacac amma kopocsicngina waec, imocac kibi yoc ohongemmeduae.

¹³Hanac hanaheaunacngoc kefec nga kecede, manggac ngeni ye bic negemmigecac amma kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae.

Nga sebigbori ngic, ngeni mangana mingina bic ferahegecac amma kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae.

¹⁴Naroangmedac, ngeni Anutuac Manggac bic negemmigecac kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae.

Hanac hanaheaunacngoc kefec nga kecede, manggac ngeni ye bic negemmigecac amma kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae.

Sebigbori ngic, ngeni kucnginagoc nga Anutuac yoacngo ngenearu feu mangana mingina bic ferahegecac kibi yoc ohongemmeduae.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Ngeni bangectoa bangec yomocac kecec nga bangecfu wiac sasawa fede, imocac songo mi negembisia. Imoc yofiac, wiac sasawa bangectoa bangec yomohai, imocac songo yofi fede, sebiac songogoc kecec nga kickerecgoc kecec amma bangectoa bangec yomocac finacac amma kpac kunenggoc kecec, imocngo Manggacarunac kpac, imoc bangectoa bangec yomohacnac. Nga ngic me ngac mong ye bangectoa bangec yomocac songo mekefude, yeac uba hereau Manggacac heresongo mi fede.

¹⁷Anu bangectoa bangec nga imocac songofaka, imoc kecma kpac andarude nga ngic mong ye Anutuac enac tofohoande, yeng kechereema kefude.

¹⁸Nambaracfocna, naso yomoc wisickebeso ande. Nga Yesuac ngabayombong haudeac degec negenggec, ifia homac bic fingectegecgoc kecdaec amma naso wisickebeso ande, imoc negentegecdimbe. ¹⁹Yeni nenanggoc kecgoc nga sifu nenang arenunac kpac. Yeni nenannunac ambau dede nenanggoc kecbau. Yeni sasawa nenanggarunac kpac, imoc didiu fingectegerudeac, ifi fingerec.

²⁰Kpetiac minginango Asuac dzimbongngo nadzicngemmeu ngeni sasawango yoac fora negendacdae.

²¹Ngeni yoac fora mi negentegecdaeac amma ngenearu kibi ohoai isoc kpac. Ngeni yoac fora negendae nga ikoc mong yoac foraunac mi hakecede, imoc negentegecdaeac amma kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae.

²²Yesungo kopocsicac witicfunac mesinunuudeac maec, ngic mongngo imoc basic kpeude, ye ikocngic anude. Nga mong ye Manggac nga Medac yereac basic kpeude, yennoc Yesuac ngabayombong anude. ²³Ngic mong ye Medac busickpede, ye ifingoc Manggac mi hoanggeude. Nga Medac dekperagima hoanggeande, yeng Manggac ifingoc hoanggeude.

²⁴Ngeni yoac hanahema negenggec, imocngo ngeneac hereu fekecbeso. Ngeni ifi anggecdeu Medac nga Manggac yereac heremanau kecgcede. ²⁵Medac ye yengenaoc kececserinoc nemmeudeac deserinemmeec. ²⁶Ngic goa yeneng ikocfu wangecngunubauac kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae.

²⁷Ngeni Tiri Asuac dzimbong warac megec, imocngo ubaonganginau feu ngeni kpoukpou monggac mi obohogece. Yeac dzimbong imocngo ine wiac sasawa kpoungemmekecede. Nga yeng yoac kpoungemmece, imoc fora yombong, imoc ikoc kpac. Ngeni sing imohaingoc yeac hereu kecbisia.

²⁸Nambaracfocna negenggec, Kebungo fingectegeru neni hahanasoyau yeac kicfu gamea kpac serima nannideac ngeni yeac heremanau kecbisia. ²⁹Yesu ye kongaha, ngeni ifi negengandaeu ngic mong ye faka dindiangac mekecede, yeac ifingoc negemma yofi negenggecede, ngic imocngo Kebuarunac fingec fingera.

3 Negenggec, Manggac ye nenanggac noc isoc ammiacac songogoc hoan-

nunuma yengena nambaracfora denecdenemmea. Nga nenannoc nambaracfora kecdimbe. Anu bangectoa bangecac ngicngac yeni Manggac mi negemidaec nenang ifingoc mi negenunugecde. ²Songo tosofocna, nenang yaguc Anutuac nambaracfora kecdimbe. Kecma dafi ambesandimbe, imocac mi dekperaginemmeu negendimbe. Kecma yeng fingectegeru yengenangoc hennide imocac yeac siric isoc amma yengena onga annide, imoc ine negendimbe. ³Ngicngac Yesugoc kpeketahema wiac gombunga fingerudeac negensinggema kecdae, yeni sasawango kekecngina dzuacemema ye kpetiac, ifi isoc kpetiac anggecde.

⁴Anu kopocsicngo dedeseri kpekpefaka andeac amma ngicngac kopocsic meficgeandae, yeni dedeseriyoac kpegecde. ⁵Yesungo kopocsicnina meickeudeac fingerec. Amma yearu kopocsic mong mi fede, ngeni imoc negendae. ⁶Nga ngicngac yeac heremanau kecdae, yeneng kopocsic mi mekecgecde. Anu ngicngac kopocsicgoc kecdae, yeni ine ye mi henggec nga ye mi negemmigec.

⁷Nambaracfocna, ngic mongngo ikocfu wangepngunuu ngeni ye mi modacbisia. Ngic mong ye faka dindingac angkecde, yeng Yesu isoc dindingac anude. ⁸Mangana minginango hanac hanaheaunacngoc kopocsic meficgeecac ngic mong ye kopocsic mekecde, yenoc mangana mingina yearunac. Anu Anutuac Medacngo mangana minginaac uaareng memanganau kpac anudeac amma fingerec. ⁹Ngicngac Anutuarunac fingecgec, yeni kopocsic mong mi mekecdae, kpac. Anutuac kpeango yeneac heremanau fedeac kopocsic megecdeac obohogece. ¹⁰Anu ngicngac faka dindingac mi mekecdae me tosofocngina heregoc yeneac songo mi negengandae, yeni sasawa

Anutuarunac kpac. Imohainoc Anutuac nambarac damoc nga mangana minginaac nambarac damoc, imoc fingectegerude.

¹¹Ngeni hanac hanaheaunacngoc dedekperagi yofi negenggec, nenang songogoc hoangemebisina. ¹²Ngeni Kaing isoc mi ambisia. Ye Satangngo minging ammiu munea kphomeec. Amma ye yengena angammemea mangana femiec nga muneaac angammemengo dindingac anecac munea kphomeec. ¹³Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneng ubango ukungunugecde nga wiac imoc faka gboria, ngeni ifi mi negembisia. ¹⁴Nenang tosofocnina heresongogoc hoangyunuandimbeac amma homec wama ferecgema kekecfu ening, imoc negendimbe. Nga ngic me ngac mong ye heresongogoc kekec mi negende, ye homecfungoc kefude. ¹⁵Anu ngicngac tosofocngina ubango ukuyunuandae, yeni sasawa ngickpekpe andae. Nga ngic ifia yeneac hereu kekecseri mi fede, imoc negendae.

¹⁶Yesu Kristongo nenanggac amma kekeha waec. Nga faka imoc hemma songogoc kekec foraac negen negeng meing. Imocac nenang ifingoc negen negensinggoc tosofocninaac amma kekecnina wabisina. ¹⁷Ngic mongngo bangectoa bangec yomocac finacgoc kecma ogea henu sebiaac memeficfu makpekpea kefu ubahereau wosoefacgoc mi meficgeudeu Anutuac heresongongo yeac hereu mi feude.

¹⁸Nambaracfocna, "Nenang heregoc songo negengemeeme." Imoc enacbibicngoc me yoacac mi debisina, kpac. Nenang imoc faka foragoc yombong angkecbisina. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Ifi amma yoac foraac arennu kecdimbe, imoc negendimbe. Anu ubahereninango wiac monggac yoacfu fainunuu Anutuac kicfu monggoc

meseriemene. Anutu ye engenatoa nga ye nenang ubahereu wiac sasawa fede, imoc negendacde. Amma Anutungo nenang ubahere ferahede.

²¹Songo tosofocna, ubahereninango yoaclu mi fainuudeu Anutugoc seria kecnide. ²²Ifi kecma nenang singyoara modacma yeac songou wiac sasawa fede, imoc angkecdimbeac wiac mong me monggac Anutuarunac kpesima menide. ²³Nenang Medaha Yesu Kristoac kpac negensingema yeng edenunuec, ifi isoc heresongogoc hoangemebisina. Yeng singyoac imocnoc nemmeec. ²⁴Ngic mong ye singyoac yomoc modarude, yeng Anutuac hereu kefu Anutungo yeac hereu kefude. Amma yeng hereninau kecde, imoc Anutungo Asuya nemmeec, yeac kucfu negendimbe.

4 Songo tosofocna, profete ikoha homacngo bangectoa bangec yomohai kemma kecdacde amma ngeni asu sasawa mi negensingyunubisia. Ngeni hengising amma asu imoc Anutuarunac me kpac, imocac hentegecbisia. ²Ngeni Anutuac Asu yofiu hensigecde, Asu sasawango Yesu Kristongo ngic siricfu fingerec, imoc deficgegecde, yeni Anutuarunac. ³Nga asu sasawango Yesuac ifi mi deficgegecde, yeni ine Anutuarunac kpac. Asu imocngo Yesu Kristoac ngabayombong anude. Yeng haudeac degec negenggec, imoc bic bangectoa bangec yomohai fingecma kecde.

⁴Nambaracocna, ngeni Anutuarunac. Nocac Asu ngeniac hereu tacde, yeac kucngo bangectoa bangec yomocac asu ferahede, imocac amma ngeni profete ikoha bic feracyunugec. ⁵Yeni bangectoa bangec yomohanac. Imocac yeni bangectoa bangec yomocac negen negeng mekecma yoac degec bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneng yenuaru kedzac faigecde. ⁶Ne-

nang Anutuarunac, imocac ngicngac Anutu negemmidae, yeneng nenang yoac negenggecde. Amma mong Anutuarunac kpac, yeng ine nenang yoac mi negenude. Imohainoc nenang yoac foraac Asu nga asu ikoha hentegecnide.

⁷Songo tosofocna, nenang heresongogoc hoangemebisina. Heresongogoc hoangeme kekec, imoc Anutuarunac, imocac heresongogoc hoangemema kecbisina. Nga ngicngac ogofocngina heresongogoc hoangyunuandae, yeneng Anutuarunac fingecgec amma yeni Anutu negendae. ⁸Anutungo heresongogoc kekecac hania, imocac ngic mong ye ngicngac ogofora heresongogoc mi hoangyunuande, ye Anutu mi negende. ⁹Nga Anutungo Medaha mocgu, yearu kekecseri menideac sueu bangectoa bangec yomohai maec. Sing imahainoc Anutungo heresongogoc hoannunuu songea nenannu fingectegerec. ¹⁰Nenang hanahema Anutu heresongogoc mi hoangeing, kpac. Yeng ine nenang heresongogoc hoannunuma Medaha kopocsicninaac turung sacfusiango kpouudeac sueu maec. Imocngo songoac hania ande. ¹¹Songo tosofocna, Anutungo heresongogoc ifi hoannunuecac nenang ifingoc heresongogoc hoangemebisina. ¹²Ngic mongngo Anutu mi henec. Nga nenang heresongogoc hoangemekecdimbeu Anutungo nenang hereu kefu yeac heresongogoc kekecngo nenannu hafoangoc bic fingectegerec.

¹³Anu ye yengena Asuya nemmeecac amma yofi negendimbe, nenang yeac heremanau kecni yeng nenang heremanau ifingoc kefude. ¹⁴Manggacngo ngicngac bangectoa bangec yomocac ebicfunac mesiyunuudeac Medaha faiu maec. Neni imoc hemma hepuc amma dekperagikecdimbe. ¹⁵Ngic mong ye

yofi dema deficgeude, “Yesu ye Anutuac Medac” Anutungo yeac hereu kefu yeng Anutuac hereu kefude. ¹⁶Nga Anutungo heresongogoc hoannunukecde, imoc negengecma negensinggedimbe.

Anutu ye heresongogoc kekecac hania nga ngic mong ye ngicngac ogofora heresongogoc hoangyunukecde, yeng Anutuac hereu kefu Anutungo yeac hereu kefude. ¹⁷Ifi kecmina heresongogoc kekecngo nenannu hafoangoc feude. Feu desidesi nasou nenang negengyohoha kpac serima nannide. Nga nenang bangectoa bangec yomohai Yesuac onga isoc kecdimbe. ¹⁸Kengecgoc kekec, imoc memetingagoc. Nga ngic mong kengecgoc kefudeu heresongogoc kekecngo yearu hafoangoc mi fingectegerude. Imoc yofiac, kengecngo heresongogoc kekec, imocac manau naric mi feude. Imocac amma heresongogoc kekecngo hafoangoc fede, imocngo kengec kporarude.

¹⁹Anutungo hanahemangoc nenang heresongogoc hoannunuec, imocac amma heresongogoc kecdimbe. ²⁰Nga ngic mong Anutuac songo negenduae, ifi dema ogea ubango ukuude, ye ikocngic. Ngic mong ye tosea kicngo hehena, ye heresongogoc mong mi hoanggeudeu ye Anutu kicngo mi hehena, yeac songo naric mi negenude. ²¹Kebungo singyoac yofi nemmeec, ngic mong Anutuac songo negende, yeng ifingoc tosoya heresongogoc hoanggebeso.

5 Yesungo ebicfunac mesinunuudeac maec, ngicngac ifi negensinggedae, yeneng Anutuarunac fingecgec. Nga ngicngac Manggacac songo heregoc negendae, yeni Medacyombonga yeac songo ifingoc negenggede. ²Imocac sirihau nenang heregoc Anutuac songo negemma singyoara tofohonideu Anutuac nambaracfora yeneac anemmeude,

imoc negendimbe. ³Nenang Anutuac singyoac tofohoma yeac songo heregoc negengyombonggenide. Nga yeac singyoac imoc ebira kpac.

⁴Ngicngac Anutuarunac fingec fingera, yeni sasawango firang amma bangectoa bangec yomocac kuc ferahegecde. Nga nenang negensinninangonoc firang amma bangectoa bangecac kuc sasawa feraheude. ⁵Merang firang amma bangectoa bangecac kuc ferahaude? Yesu ye Anutuac Medac nga ngic me ngac mong imoc negensinggede, yeng bangectoa bangecac kuc ferahaude.

⁶Yesu Kristongo dokuu nga sacfu haec. Ye dokuusac mi haec, kpac. Ye dokuu nga sacfu momocngoc haec. Amma Asu ye yoac foraac Asu, imocac amma yeng Yesuac hepuc amma ye dekperagiude. ⁷Wiac harebec yeneng Yesuac hepuc amma ye dekperagikecdae. ⁸Imoc Asu nga doku amma sac, yeni uba mocgu amma yeac hepuc angkecdae. ⁹Ngic yeni ogonginaac hepuc anggec yoacngina hoanggedimbe. Ifi annideu yofi negembisina, Anutungo wiac mong nangeudeu imocngo engena ande. Amma ye medaha nanggema yeac hepuc ande. ¹⁰Ngic mong ye Medaha negensinggede, ye hereango yofi dekperagide, “Yesu ye Anutuac Medac.” Nga mong ye Anutungo Medahaac yoac hepuc amma dekperagiec, imoc mi negensinggeudeu, yeng Anutu ye ikocngic, ifi demiude. ¹¹Nga dedekperagia yomocngo hepucnina ande, Anutungo kekec wisic wisickea kpac nemmeec nga kekec imocngo Medahaaru fede. ¹²Ngic mong ye Medac hoanggeude, yeng kekec foragoc kefude. Nga mong ye Anutuac Medac mi hoanggeude, ye ine kekec foragoc mi anude.

¹³Ngicngac Anutu Medahaac kpac negensinggedae, yeneng kekecserigoc kecgocde, ngeni imoc

negentegecdeac kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae. ¹⁴Anu nenang yofi negentegecma negensinggedimbe, wiac monggac numubeso dema yengena songo modacma kpesimini imoc negennemmeude. ¹⁵Nga nenang wiac mong me monggac numuni yeng negennemmeu wiac imoc bic meing dema yeac ifi negendimbe.

¹⁶Ngi mongngo kopocsic mong homecac sinnu mi kende, ifia meficgeu tosoyango imoc hemma yeac numuudeu Anutungo kopocsicmeme ye kekec miude. Nga kopocsic goango homecfu kengkengac sinnu fede, kopocsic ifiaac numugecdeac ine mi deduae. ¹⁷Mangana sasawa imoc kopocsic nga kopocsic goa imocngo ngic homecfu mi faiyunuude.

¹⁸Nenang yofi negendimbe, ngicngac Anutuarunac fingec fingera, yeni

sasawango kopocsic mi megecde. Nga yengena Medahango habangyunuu mangana minginango naric mi memanganeyunuude. ¹⁹Anu nenang Anutuac nambaracfora kecdimbe, imoc negentegecdimbe. Nga bangectoa bangec yomoc mangana minginaac kucac bageu fede. ²⁰Anu nenang yoac fora Mingina negemminideac Medahango hama negen negentegec nemmeec, imoc negendimbe. Amma Anutu yoac fora mingina, yeac heremanau nga Medaha Yesu Kristo, yeac heremanau momoc kecdimbe. Yennoc Anutu fora amma kekecseri. ²¹Nambaracfocna, ngeni nemu yeneac hoannu mi kenggecdeac garengemebisia.

Yohaneac Kibi 2

1 Nenggac meising isingguya, ge nga nambaracfocga ngenearu yadangi-nango kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae. Ni yoac foraac amma ngeneac heresongo negenduae. Nga nisac kpac, ngicngac sasawa yoac fora negendae, yeneng ifingoc heregoc ngeneac songo negendae. ²Nga heresongo imocngo yoac foraac amma nenang hereu fema nasosoc nenanggoc fekengkefude.

³Anutu Manggac nga Medacyombonga Yesu Kristo, yereac danggunuc nga wosoefac amma ruae, imocngo yoac forau nga songogoc kekecngo nenanggoc febeso.

⁴Nambaracfocga goa yeni yoac fora Manggacngo denemmeu meing, imocac enac tofoc tofoho kecdae, ni yoac imoc negemma ubangerectoa negenduae. ⁵Nga nenggac, ngeni neac yoac yomoc modacgecdeac ohongemmema desambic angemmeduaeac negemma imoc modacbisia. Nenang heresongogoc hoangemebisina, imocngo singyoac gboria kpac. Imocnoc hanahema modacereing. ⁶Nga Anutuac singyoac modacerekecni imocngo songoac hania. Nga ngeni singyoac hanac hanaheaunacngoc negenggec, imoc yofi, ngeni heresongogoc hoangemema kecbisia.

⁷Anu uba mesufungic homacngo bangectoa bangec yomohai kemma kecandae, yeni Yesu Kristo ngic siricfu fingerec, imoc mi negensinggema ye basic kpeandae. Yesuac ngabayombong, ye uba mesufungic amma ye siriha ifia. ⁸Ngeni imocac burengina gombunga meemebisia. Wiac megecdeac uatoc meing, imocngo wangunubacac garengemekema bungngina hafoangoc mebisia. ⁹Netoc netohongic kecma Yesu Kristoac kpoukpou yoacac sing feraheandae, yeni Anutua kpac kecdae. Nga mongngo kpoukpou yoara seria mekefu Manggac nga Medac yeri yerahafocngoc yegoc kecdape. ¹⁰Nga ngic mongngo kpoukpou yoara siriha imocngoc mi mehaudeu ngeni ine yegoc mari meme faka mi ambisia nga ngeni amanginau mi heitaibisia. ¹¹Ngic mong ye ngic ifia yegoc mari meme faka anudeu, ye ngic imocac ua mangana, imoc emema mekefecde.

¹²Nearu yoac yofia ohongemme-badeac homac fenende, anu kibiu ohoba mi ngereeude. Imocac amma ubangerecnina hafoangoc fingerudeac neannaoc haba ewacma enacfu denegeng annideac negensiduae.

¹³Naingga meising isinggea, yeac nambaracfora yeneng ubangerecngina ngenearu faigec hade.

Yohaneac Kibi 3

1 Gaio songo tosona, ni yadanginango yoac forau geac songo negemma kibi yomoc ohogenduae.

²Songo tosona, ge ubaongagango ebiha kpac nga wiacga sasawa ifingoc naric anudeac nga hafeia kpac kecnadeac numuanduae. ³Ge faka fora nga yoac fora mekema imoc gombunga tofohoannec, geac dedekperagi imoc tosofocnira yeneng hama degec negemba ngereeyombonggeec.

⁴Nambaracfocna yoac forau kecdae, imoc negemba ubangerecnango wiac sasawa ferahede.

⁵Songo tosona, fakaga gombunga imoc mi wanec amma nenang arengfocnina nga hereaunac hakecdae, yeni momoc meficyunuanec. ⁶Amma ge heregoc yeneac songo negemma meficyunuanec, ngic yeneng dedekperagiga imoc kpebung yeneac kicfu degec negening. Nga yeni monggoc kenggecdeac anggec geng Anutu songoyaac siri-hau ayemmema singgac memefic goa yemmema sueyununa ngereeude. ⁷Yeni Yesuac kpacac amma ua mekenggec, imohai bangec monnunac ngicngac yene-arunac memefic mong mi megec. ⁸Imocac yoac foraac ua nenahafoc menideac sing, imoc fingerudeac ngic ifianoc ubangerecac memefic yemmebisina.

⁹Ni kpebung ngenearu kibi mong ohongemmeai. Nga Diotrefe ye yen-

genaoc enara kecbeso ammade, yeng ine wanunuma mi hoannunude. ¹⁰Nga neng kecma ngenearu habade isoc, yeng faka angkecde, imoc didiu dekpesi am-mibade. Nga ye neneac dedenggar-ingyoac sicsauc dema faka mangana ifia angande, imocngo mi hetuckeu arengfocnina ifingoc ama mi heiyem-meande. Nga yeni arengfocnina ama heiyemmebeso degec yeng kpetarima kpebung ngadeau faiyunuande, imocnoc dekperagibade.

¹¹Songo tosona, geng ine faka mangana ifia mi modacbesena, kpac. Ge faka gombunga modacbesena. Nga ngic mong ye faka gombunga angkecde, yeng Anutuarunac nga faka mangana angkecde, ye ine Anutu mong mi henec.

¹²Ngic sasawa yeni Demetrioac fakaya gombunga deandae nga yoac forango ifingoc ye dekperagikecde. Neni ifingoc yeac hepuc amma dengereckdimbe nga nenang dedekperagi imocngo fora ande, imoc negennec.

¹³Nearu yoac ohogembadeac homac fenende nga imoc kibi ohogemba mi ngereeude. ¹⁴Ni wegenanec gearu haba gegoc ewacma enacfu denegeng andeac negensiduae. ¹⁵Wosonomangno gegoc febeso. Tosofocngina yei kecdae, yeneng gearu ubangerecyoac faigenda. Nga geng tosofocnina kpacnginasoc ubangerecyoac tahockema yenearu dekembesena.

Yudaac Kibi

1 Ni Yuda, Yesu Kristoac wanaengic nga Yakoboac munea. Anutu Manggacngo ngicngac kpacngunuma heresongogoc hoangngunuande, ngeni seria nanggecdeac Yesu Kristongo garenggunuma kecde, ngenearu kibi yomoc hade. ²Anutuac wosoefac nga ruae amma heresongogoc kekec imocngo ngenearu sahema kembeso.

³⁻⁴Songo tosofocna, Anutungo nehahafoc komoc kpenideac mengerenunuec, imocac yoac kibiuhongemebadeac efaiyombonggeai. Nga yoac imoc wama ngic goa botucnginau sufu sufu bic eregeg kecdaengoc, yeneac amma yoac mong ohobeso negenduae. Imoc yofi, ngeni sing dafi Anutu negensinggegedeac yeng warac nenang kpetiac areng nemmedarec, imocac dzikac seriangoc kpebisia amma ngeni imoc mi wagecdeac gorongina kpeduae. Ngic imoc yeneac negemma warac mitikibiu yofi oho ohoya fede, “Anutungo fakangina isinggema desiu kopocsicac turunga fingecyemmeude.” Yeneng bangebac faka hoanggema Anutuninaac danggunuc nga wosoefac faka mereng kpereng dema sebinginaac negensongo amma manganaac kpae mong mi heiandae. Nga yeni Kunennina nga Kebunina Yesu Kristoac negenggec mamea anu busic kpeandae.

⁵Anu ngeni yomoc bic negenggec nga monggoc heigboringemebadeac negenduae. Kebungo hanahema ngicngacfora Aigita bangebac ebicfunac mesiyunuu hagec amma ngade ngicngac mi negensinggegeg, yeni kpebucyunuu homedacgeg. ⁶Nga angero goa yeni kuneng tatacngina imocac negenggec engena mi anu amayombongngina

wama magec. Magec Anutungo seng seria wisic wisickea kpac, imocngo witicyunuma kundung seria manau faiyunuu desi desi nasotoaac tomakcedae. ⁷Yeneng warac Sodong nga Gomora ngicngac amma guruama yereac wegenacfu tackenec, yeneng faka angandae, ifi isoc anggeg. Yeni kaisero amma sebinginaac songo sicsauc modacgeg.[†] Sodong nga Gomora ngicngac, yeni gerecfu yonohoc, yeneng gerec wisic wisickea kpac imocac ongea andae amma ihai yaguc kecma kopocsicnginaac turung mekecdaengoc.

⁸Amma gaukpefing sicsauc deandae, yeni imoc negemmaguc sebingina sifu memanganegec wonongagoc angande. Yeni kuc engena hania hania, imoc ubango wama asu engena kecdaecdae, yeni eyemmema desusuic angande. ⁹Nga Mikae ye angero yeneac enara mong kecde, yeng mangana minginagoc Moseac farenggac amma ewema yoacngira engemmama anec. Anu ye kengec amma mangana mingina emmima desusuic ammima ebicfu faibesonga yoac mong mi deec, kpac. Ye yofisac deec, “Kebungo geac yoac desibeso.” ¹⁰Anu ngic deduaemoc, yeni yamberec isoc negen negengngina kpac kecma wiac monggac hania mi negendae. Yeneng asu engena siricngina mi negentegegema eyemmema desusuic angandae. Amma wiac ubasebinginau negendae, imoc modacma yenaoc memanganemegegce.

¹¹Yeni Kainggac sing modacma hiedzongina fingerudeac Bireanggac sicsauc faka imocngo wangecyunuu yeni sing imoc bic kenggeg. Amma Korango yoackpekpe anec, ifi isoc yeni bic yoackpekpe anggeg, imocngo ebiriangoc memanganeyunuec. Imocac yeni sowec-

[†]1:7 Fingec fingec 18:16–19:29; Sesememe 18:22-23; Roma 1:24-28.

nginagoc. ¹²Ngeni yaka songogoc urecfu neandae, yeni botucnginau seuc heima gamengina kpac, yenaoc garengemegecde. Amma yeni wenacac hoeng kiaya kpac firangngo fifirangyunu kengandae, ifi isoc andae. Amma yeni ic goa foranasou fora kpac imoc kpefuckema ukugecde, ifi isoc andae. Ngic imoc yeni homec yohockang bic homegec. ¹³Nga tembong kuneng kpema sofororoc seuhagoc mehaande, yeni ifi isoc gamengina ifi kpakegecde. Yeni asomeng sing segedae, ifi isoc kecdae. Nga yeneac ama kundung dzapac wisic wisickea kpac faifaia fede.

¹⁴Anu Enoko ye Adanggac fingecehae yenearunac andenga sewennu fingerec, yeng yeneac profeteyoac yofi deec, “Henggec, Anutungo kpetiac arengfora teng tauseng nga dafiguc meyunuu hama ¹⁵ngicngac sasawa angammenginaac sirihau isingyunuma desiyunuude. Nga ngicngac sasawa bangecac faka hania hania mekecma kopocsic meficgema Anutuaru ngabayoac dema yoc kpekpe kegec, yeni imocac turunga megecde.”* ¹⁶Yeni yoc homac osoma negeung nga ubakpekpe amma ubasebinginaac songo modacandae. Ifi modacma ngicngac yeni gombunga ayemmegecdeac, yeni sebingina meemma dekerec ayemmeandae.

¹⁷Songo tosofocna, Kebunina Yesu Kristoac aposoro yeneng wiac fingerudeac warac degec, ngeni imoc negenggec febeso. ¹⁸Yoc yofi edengunugec, “Naso wisic wisickeau

desusucngic hania hania kecegecde, yeneng bangecac wiacsac negensima yenang ubasebiac songo modacegecde.”

¹⁹Yenennoc kpebung hendzicyunuma uba eseango garengyunuu Tiri Asugoc mi kecegecde. ²⁰Anu songo tosofocna, ngeni negen negensingngina kpetiac ande, imoc negemma yadiseri anggecdeac nangeemebisia. Nga Tiri Asungo ngenearu ua meu ngeni nunumu ua mekecma ²¹Anutuac heresongou kecegecdeac ua mekecbisia. Nga ifi kecmagec Kebunina Yesu Kristongou ubamangang angemmema kecec wisic wisickea kpac ngenmeudeac tomai kecbisia.

²²Ngicngac negengyohoc angkecdae, ngeni yeneac ubamangang negemma ²³goa gerecfunac meicyunubisia. Nga yeni uba eseango wambangina meu wonong angande, yeneac ifingoc ubamangang negembisia. Ifi amma yeneac kopocsic kengecngunuu uba esaac wambangina wonongagoc ngadehebisia.

²⁴Anutu yengenaoc garengngunuudeac kuc femide, imocac ngeni naric mi mangunuude. Yeng ngeni hesicngunuma yengena kuc nga kibikperagiaac kicfu faingunuu ngeni kopocsicngina kpac sufu sufugoc imohai nangecde. ²⁵Memengerecnina Anutu mocgungo kecdc. Kebunina Yesu Kristo yeac amma eweheimima dengereni, yeng engenatoanina nga kuc mingina amma wiac sasawa fede, imocac buma ande. Ye wiac mi fingecmanu kefec nga yaguc kecdc amma kecbesande, imoc fora.

*1:15 Yoc imoc 1 Enoko 1:9 imohacnac. Kibi imoc mitikibiu mi fede.

Yesuac

Mekperac Kperagi

Yohanengo Ohoec

1 Yoac yomoc Yesu Kristoac memekperagi. Yeac wanac ngicngacfora yeni wiac bic fingerudeac edzacyunubeso imoc Anutungo Yesu miec. Amma angeroya mong sueu yearusing yoara dekperagima wanacngiha ni Yohane, yoac imoc edenuec. ²Edenuu neng Anutuac yoac nga Yesu Kristoac dedekperagi amma wiac neannaoc hennegeng anai, imoc sasawa mekperagingemmeduae. ³Naso wegenedeac mongngo profeteyoac yomoc osonengeng anude, ye kenehagoc. Nga ngicngac yeni yoac yomohai oho ohoya fede, imoc negemma hoanggegede, yeni ifingoc kenecnginagoc.

⁴Ni Yohanengo Asia prowins manau kpebung 7 kecdae, ngeneac kibi yomoc ohoduae. Anutu kefec nga kecede amma kecma habesande. Ye nga asu 7 yeac ngictau taticac hoangau kecdae, ye nearunac ruae nga danggunuc imoc-ngo ngenigoc febeso. ⁵Nga Yesu Kristo-
toarunac ifingoc. Yeng yoac modac modac seria amma ye siducedengic fora. Ye fingecma homegec yeneac waracmedac amma bangecac ngictau yeneac kunengngina. Amma ye n-
nang songo negemma sawango kopoc-
sincinaunac mesinunuec. ⁶Mesinunuma eucererenggac habu menunuma yegoc arenunuu neni yeac Anutu nga Ma-
maac kurumenggac womong gareng amma kecnide, imocac ifi anec. Yearu

kibikperagi nga kuc imoc wisic wisickea kpac fekengkecbeso, imoc fora.

⁷Henggec, ye hoenggoc hau ngicngac sasawa yeneng kicnginango hendacbesandae nga sebiau nenesari ammigec, yeni kicnginango ye ifingoc henggecde. Nga bangeha bangehaac areng sasawa yeni ye hemma fagung madzagoc kiachbesandae. O, imoc fora.

⁸Kebu Anutu ye kefec nga kecedenoc amma kecma habesande, ye Kucseri minginango yofi dede, “Ni neannaoc A nga Y, hanac hanahea nga wisic wisickea.”[¶]

⁹Ni Yohanengo Anutuac yoacac nga Yesuac dedekperagiac amma Patmos nuclu kefai. Ngeneac dacngina, ngeni nga ni nenahafoc Yesugoc kpeketahema kpendzeng nga eucerereng mekecma modzotitia kpac seria kecdimbe.

¹⁰Kebuac naso kereng monnu Asungo nearu ua meu ngadenau enacudumeng kunengtoa mong trampet udumeng isoc negembare yeng yofi deec, ¹¹“Ge wiac hennecmoc, imoc kibiuhona. Ohoma kpebung 7 Efeso nga Simirna amma Peagamong nga Tiatira amma Sarde nga Firadefia amma Raodikea, ge kibi imoc yenearu faina kenu.”

¹²Ifi deu udumeng imoc hembadeac dzigeneai. Dzigenema hema kifa nanangagoc 7 golngo memea nanggec yenenai. ¹³Yenembare yeneac botucfu mongngo Ngicac Medacac siric isoc nanec. (*Danie 7:13*)

Ye ngakpia herea hani susia kpesec kpeserea nga mokuhaul fadeng golngo dzege dzegea feec. ¹⁴Ye orucsira nga orucdzoea kongac kongac imoc ramadzoeya nga hoeng isoc[§] amma kiwa

[¶]**1:8** Ye yofi deec, “Ni neannaoc Arafa nga Omega.” Arafa imoc grik yoac nonggeaac kibi hanac hanahea nga Omega imoc wisic wisickea. A imoc dedua yoac nonggeaac hanac hanahea nga Y imoc wisic wisickea.

[§]**1:14** Hania yoacfu hoenggac “Nomang kongac kongac kiach isoc maande.” ifi oho ohoya fede.

imoc gerec borang isoc. ¹⁵Nga aieng sascac gerecfu ohogec wewengaima fe-
ande, ye hania imoc isoc anec. Nga
enacudumenga, imoc doku homac ye-
neac udumeng isoc anec. ¹⁶Ye marifoiau
asomeng 7 menanec nga enaraunac
wasai beang mana ngadea enaragoc-
ngo ereec. Kicmesuya imoc wenackiwa
kuhagoc nerarangeande, ifi isoc anec.

¹⁷Nga ye hemma haniau manuu
homemea isoc febare yeng marifoiau
witinau faima deec, “Ge mi kengecguu,
ni hanac hanahea nga wisic wisickea
amma kekecnagoc. ¹⁸Henna, ni homeai
nga monggoc gbori kecduae. Nga ne-
genna, ni wisic wisickea kpac ke-
cengkecma homec nga hofe yereac ki
mekecduae.

¹⁹Imocac ge wiac hendang imoc
ohona. Ge wiac yaguc fede nga
ngade fingerude, imoc momoc ohona.
²⁰Asomeng 7 marifoiau menandua
nga kifa nanangagoc 7 golngo memea
hendang, imocac negen negeng sufu
sufuya yofi ande, asomeng 7 yeni
kpebung 7, yeneac angero. Nga kifa
nanangagoc 7 yeni kpebung 7 andae.”

2 “Ge Efeso kpebung, yeneac
angeroaru kibi yomoc ohoma faina
kenu.”**

“Ngic ye asomeng 7 marifoiau
menande nga kifa nanangagoc 7 yeneac
botucfu yerecgede, yeng ngeneac yofi
dede, ²Ni geac angammemega nga
ua esaga amma seserigoc kecannecc,
imoc negendacduae. Amma ge ngicngac
mangana yeneac mi anggengande, imoc
negenduae. Ngic goa yeni yenanggac
aposo dedae nga aposoro mi andae,
ge tobangyununa yeni ikocngic, imoc
bic fingectegerec. ³Ge modzotitia kpac
serima kecannecc nga kpacnaac amma
ebic homac tofohoma kucga mi maec.”

⁴“Nga hanahema heresongogoc
hoangyunuma kecnec, faka imoc wanec,
imoc ine negemba mi ngereede. ⁵Ge
warac kekecgca dafiu wama maguec,
imocac negen negeng ua mebesena.
Amma ubaga meremma angammemega
hanahema dafi angkecnec, imoc
mebesena. Ifi mi amma ubaga mi
merennade isoc ni gearu hama kifaga
nanangagoc tatahaunac meickebade.
⁶Geac gombungaga ine yofi ande,
ge Nikora yeneac angammemengina
ubango waannecc, neng ifingoc imoc
ubango wayai.”

⁷“Kedzahagoc yeng Asungo kpebung
yoac edeyunude, imoc negembeso. Nga
firang anude, ye kekecac ic Anutuac eu-
cererennu nande, imohacnac fora naric
miba neude.”

⁸“Ge Simirna kpebung yeneac
angeroaru kibi yomoc ohoma faina
kenu,”

“Ngic homema gboriec kecede, ye
hanac hanahea nga wisic wisickea,
yeng ngeneac yofi dede, ⁹Ge kpendzeng
kpema kecnec nga ge makpekpea, imoc
negendacduae. Nga sifu finactoagagoc
annecc. Yudangic yeni yenanggac
yudangic dema yudangic mi amma
Satanggac kpekpeturang ama andae,
yeni deendema anggengandae, ni imoc
ifingoc negenduae. ¹⁰Ge kpendzeng
kpenadeac kengec mi ambesena.
Mangana mingina yeng faitobannu
faingunuudeac negemma ngenearunac
goa witicamau faingunuu ngeni
uameme 10gac manau ubahodunggoc
kecgede. Goa ngunuhomegede isoc
geng ine yoacdedena modacma seria
kecmana kekecac ira gembade.”

¹¹“Kedzahagoc yeng Asungo
kpebung yoac edeyunude, imoc
negembeso. Firang anude, ye homec

**2:1 Grikyoacfusing angero titiha imoc siducedede. Siducedede yoc fede, imoc angero
mong me ngic mong imoc mi dekperagide.

kpetea yohockangngo naric mi memanganeude.”

¹²“Ge Pegamong kpebung yeneac angeroaruru kibi yomoc ohoma faina kenu.”

“Ngic wasai beang mana ngadea enara santac metacde, yeng ngeneac yofi dede, ¹³“Satanggac ngictau tataha tacde, ge bangec imohai kecneac, imoc negenduae. Amma Satangngo kecde, imohai yeni dedekperagingic nga enactofoc tofona seria Antipa, ya kpehomegec. Anu ngeneac botucfunac Antipa kpehomegec ge sifu negensinnuma kpacna seria mekecma kpacnaac busic mi kpenec.”

¹⁴“Faka goa gearu fede, imoc ine modzona tide. Ngicngac goa gegoc kecandae, yeneng Bireanggac kpoukpou hoanggeandae. Yeng Israe nambaracfora mayunuudeac suba siraha dafi faiude, imoc Barake kpoumiec. Yeni nemuac seseyang nema sero ua megecdeac ifi anec.^{††} ¹⁵Anu goa yeni Nikoraac kpoukpou hoanggeandae, yeneng ifingoc gegoc kecdae. ¹⁶Imocac amma ubaga merembesena. Ifi mi annadeu ni gearu bic yombong hama enacnaac wasai beangngo yunubade.”

¹⁷“Kedzahagoc yeng Asungo kpebung yoac edeyunude, imoc negembeso. Ngic me ngac firang anude, ni ye manayaka^{‡‡} sufufufu, imohacnac mima hoc mong kongac kongac nga kpac gboria mong ihai oho ohoya fede, imoc mibade. Kpac imoc mongngo mi negemanu ngic hoc nearunac mede, yengsac negenude.”

¹⁸“Ge Tiatira kpebung yeneac angeroaruru kibi yomoc ohoma faina kenu.”

“Anutuac medac ye kiwa gerec borang isoc nga hania aieng sacsac gerec dzema wewengaima feande, kperagia ifia, yeng ngeneac yofi dede, ¹⁹“Ni angammemega nga ngicngac songogoc hoangyunukecneac, imoc negenduae. Nga negen negensingga nga seserigoc kecma enactofoc tofoho angkecneac, imoc negendacduae. Amma angammemega wisic wisickeango hanac hanahea monggoc ferahade.”

²⁰“Anu ngac kpara Isebe, ye yengenaac profete deande. Ye kpoukpou ua ikocfu mekecma serofaka nga nemuac yang nene, imocac sinnu wanacngicfocna wangecyunuande. Nga geng imoc mi kpetarimianneac modzona tide.^{¶¶} ²¹Ye ubea merennudeac naso bic miba yeng ine ubea meremma kaiserofakaya waudeac mi ammdide.”

²²“Negenggec, ye hafei ammiu fefeu tarudeac faibade. Nga damoc yeneng yegoc kpeketahema serofaka angandae, yeni yeac angammemeaunac ubangina mi merenggecde isoc kpendzeng homac kpegecde. ²³Nga ni yeac nambaracfora kpebucyunuba kpebung sasawango yofi negengecgecde, ni ubaherenginaac hengisingngic. Ni ngic tembuc tembuc angammemeaac sirihau turung kpoumibade. ²⁴Nga Tiatira kpebunnu ngicngac tosea kecdae, ngeni sifu yeac kpoukpou nga Satanggac negen negeng keme kemea dedaemoc, imoc mi megec. Nga ngeni yofi edengunuduac, ngeneac witiu ebic gboria monggoc mi faibade. ²⁵Amma wiac fengemmede, ngeni imoc seria mekecbisia nga ni kecma habade.”

²⁶“Ngic firang anude nga neac angammeme seria mekecmanu naso wisickeude, yeac yofi deduae. Ni

^{††}2:14 Bangec kisiu 25:1-3, 31:16

^{‡‡}2:17 Yaka imoc yofi, Israe yeneng bangec kisiu yakaya kpac kecgec Anu-tungo asoacsoc yaka yemmeu bangecfu meficgegec, imoc kpara manayaka degec. “Manna” imoc hebiraio yoac nga imocac titiha “Noc wiac?”

^{¶¶}2:20 Ngac profeteyoac deec, yeac fakaya ngictau Ahaba enema Isebeac isoc anec.

Mannaarunac kuc meaiac bangeha bangeha yeneac kuneng kecduae. Nga ifi isocngoc ngic firang anudengo bangeha bangeha yeneac kuneng kefudeac uakibi nga kuc mibade.

²⁷‘Nga yeng garengyunuma ngictauya-suya aiengngo memea mekecde, imoc mema ngicngoc enang kpedzameandae, ifi isoc yasuyango kpedzameyunuude.’ (*Mitiyegec 2:9*)

²⁸Amma ni asoacac asomeng ifingoc mibade. ²⁹Kedzahagoc yeng Asungo kpebung yoac edeyunude, imoc negembeso.”

3“Ge Sarde kpebung yeneac angeroaru kibi yomoc ohoma faina kenu.”

“Ngic Anutuac asu 7 nga asomeng 7 metacde, yeng ngeneac yofi dede, ‘Ni angammemega negendacduae. Ge naric kecnecc degengandae nga sifu homemear siriic kecnecc. ²Ge imocac amma gauunac yacma homeecac tosea homebeso amma fede, imoc mengerema meserina. Imoc yofiac, geac angammemega hengising amba Anutuac hehennu soha mi anec. ³Yoaac hanahema gearu hau menec nga kedzacgango negennec, imoc negensima hoanggema angammemega mengerebesena. Ge gbori gbori mi kecnadeu ni hamangecngic isoc gearu habade. Amma noc nasou habade, imoc naric mi negennadengoc.”

⁴“Anu geac arenunac ngicngac efeaneccngoc ine wambangina wonong mi megec. Ni haniangina ifia henaiac ngeni wamba kongac kongac heima nigoc nenahafoc kengha naric annide. ⁵Ifi anu mong ye firang ande, ye wamba kongac kongac heimigeccde. Nga ni yeac kpac kekeccac kibiunac naric mi meickebade. Amma yeac kpara Manna nga angerofora yeneac kicfu dekperagibade. ⁶Kedzahagoc yeng Asungo kpebung yoac edeyunude, imoc negembeso.”

⁷“Ge Firadefia kpebung yeneac angeroaru kibi yomoc ohoma faina kenu.”

“Kpetiac kekecc nga faka foraac mingina, yeng Dawidiac ki metacde. Ye nagu witiu ngic mongngo naric mi heiude nga nagu heiu mongngo naric mi witiude. Nga yeng ngeneac yofi dede, ⁸‘Ni angammemega negendacduae. Imoc yofiac, ge kucmama kecnecc amma sifu neac yoacna hoanggema kpacna mi ngadehenec. Imocac nagu mong witigemba ngic mongngo imoc naric mi heiude.’

⁹‘Anu ngic goango Satanggac kpekpeturang amaunac, yeni yenanggac ikoc amma yudangic dema yeni yudangic mi andae, kpac. Nga ni geac songo negenduae, imoc yeneng negengeccgeccdecc ayemmeba yeni gearu hama hanigau fafoc heima ewehai anggeggeccde. ¹⁰Ge modzotitia kpac serima kecnadeac edeguai, imoc seriangoc mekeccneccac amma ni faitobannunac meicgubade. Faitobang imoc bangectoa bangecac ngicngac yenearu fingerudeac dedea fede. Nga imoc fingeru neng ifingoc hoanggema imohacnac meicgubade.’

¹¹‘Ni bic habade, imocac geng ira mekeccnecc, imoc ngic mongngo mi meudeac angammemega garenggema seria mekeccbesena. ¹²Firang anude, neng ye gununggeba Anutunaac womong manaac wotung seria anude. Nga ye womong imoc monggoc mi waude. Nga ni yeac witiu Anutunaac kpac amma Anutunaac taongtoaac kpara nga neanna kpacna gboria ifingoc ohobade. Taongtoa imoc Anutunaac taong nga imoc Yerusareng gboria amma kurumennunac neac Anutuarunac maude.’

¹³Kedzahagoc yeng Asungo kpebung yoac edeyunude, imoc negembeso.”

¹⁴“Ge Raodikea kpebung yeneac angeroaru kibi yomoc ohoma faina kenu.”

“Ngic kpara Fora, ye dedekperagingic amma yoara modackecde nga yoac fora dekecde. Ye Anutungo wiac sasawa deu fingerec, imocac hania kecde, yennoc yoac yomoc dede, ¹⁵‘Ni angam-memega negendacduae. Ge gerea me nomana mi kecne. Gerea me nomana kecbannu songo negembai. ¹⁶Nga geng ine gerea me nomana mi kecma botuhau aka saraka annecac enacnaunac urung-gubeso anduae. ¹⁷Ni finactoganogoc nga wiac monggac mi obohoduae, ge geang-gaac ifi dema sifu mangana yombong kecne nga ngic yeneng geac ubahodung negenggecdeac siriha, imoc mi negennec. Ge makpekpea nga kicpisc amma senggang kecne, imocac yofi edeguduae, ¹⁸finactogagoc annadeac nearunac gol gerecngo dzedzea mebesena. Amma senggang gameagoc mi nannadeac wamba kongac kongac mema wambagagoc ambesena. Nga kicfifi annadeac kicac kereha kicga imocngo dzuacnadeac bumebesena.’

¹⁹‘Neng ngicngac damoc ngeneac songo negengngemmeanduae, ngeni demeting nga ngunumengere angemmeanduae. Imocac serima ubaga merembesena. ²⁰Henna, ni naguu namma kpong kpong heikecduae. Heikecba mongngo neac kedzac faima ubadzidzina negemma nagu mesideu neng yearu emba neri nerahafoc tacma yaka nedede.’

²¹‘Ngic firang ande, ni emba Mannagoc yeac tatacfu tacandipe, ifi isoc firang andemoc neng ngictau tatacfu tatacna miba nerahafoc tacede. ²²Kedzahagoc yeng Asungo kpebung yoc edeyunude, imoc negembeso.”

4 Anu ni nagu mong witi witia kuru-mennu henai. Amma ubaudumeng warac trampet isoc yoac edenuu negen-

nai, yeng yofi deec, “Ge yei erena. Yomocac ngadeau noc faka fingecebesande, imoc edzacgubade.” ²Ifi deu imohain-goc Asungo kicna merecgeu ni kuru-mennu ngictau tatac faifaia hembra ngic mongngo imocac witiau tarec, ³yeac siriha hoc seria nga gombunga kpacngira yaspa nga kaneriang, yeri isoc. Nga asommadoc mong emerare hoc isoc, imoc ngictau tatac yerecgea fec.

⁴Ni ngictau tatac goa, kpetengina 24, yenenai, imoc yeneng ngictau tatac yerecgea nanggec. Tatac imocac witiau ngic enara 24 tacgec. Ngic enara yeni ngakpingina kongac kongac heima orucngina witiau ira golngo memea heigec. ⁵Ifi yenembare piratac nga udumengtoa amma gbumparandang ngictau tatacfunac fingerec. Ngictau tatacac kiwau kifa 7 dzetacgec, imoc Anutuac Asu 7. ⁶Nga ngictau tatac kiwau wiac mong kondungtoa isoc garasngo memea, garas imoc gontaninga henai.

Anu ngictau tatacac noboc noboc 4, imohai wiac kekecnginagoc 4 oronggema nanggec, ifi yenenai. Yeni hoangnginau nga ngadenginau imoc sasawa kicngo wake wakea. ⁷Wiac kekehagoc warac warac, yeac siriha raiong isoc. Nga wiac kekehagoc mong yeac ngadeau, ye burumaka ngiwa kuhagoc isoc. Nga wiac kekehagoc mong yeac ngadeau ye kicmesuya siriha ngic isoc nga wiac kekehagoc wisickea, ye huntoctoa kpututuckeande, ifi isoc anec. ⁸Wiac kekecnginagoc 4 yeni tembuc tembuc kpegangngina 6. Nga sebingina imoc kicngo sasawa soko sokoya amma kpegangngina bageau, imoc ifingoc kiwagoc anec. Amma yeni wenac nga tofocnasoc kecnegenga kpac yofi dema kecgec,

“Kebu Anutu Kuctoa mingina ye kpetiac, kpetiac nga kpetiac. Ye kefec nga kecede amma kecma habesande.”

⁹Anu wiac kekecnginagoc yeni ngictauac tatahau takecde nga wisic wisickea kpac kecbesande, dengerema eweheimima dangge dekecgec, naso imohai ¹⁰ngic enara 24 yeni Kebu ngictau tatacfu takecde nga wisic wisickea kpac kecbesande, yeac haniu makpegec. Makpema ye afehema irangina mesima ngictau tatacac haniau ukuma yofi dekecgec,

¹¹“Ge Kebu nga Anutunina. Geng wiac sasawa dena fingeCdarec. Ifi negemma meficgedacnecac geng kibikperagi nga eweheihei amma kuc sasawa medacna ngereeyombonggede.”

5 Kebu ngictau tatacfu tarec, ye kibi kpou kpouya mong marifoiau mekefec. Nga imoc kibi manaac ngadeau kibi oho ohoya fec. Anu imohai kendokereha 7 ongangingoc, imocngo mendac mendanggea henai. ²Ni angero mong kuhagoc hembra yeng uba kunengngo yofi arohoec, “Merac eweheiheigocngo kibi mendac mendanggea mekpacgema kpou kpouya imoc witiudeac siriha ande?” ³Arouhou kurumennu me bangecfu me bangec bageau ine ngic mong kibi kpou kpouya imoc witiude me oho ohoya, imoc hehenggacsoc mi kefec. ⁴Nga ngic mongngo kibi imoc mekpacgeudeac me hengenggac siriha hofocgecac kiachodung hodung kiarai.

⁵Kiacba ngic enarafocngina yeneacunac mongngo yofi edenuc, “Negenna, ge kiac wana! Yuda kisicfunac raiong nga Dawidiac godeaunac sera, yeng firang anec. Imocac amma ye kibi kpou kpouya mendac mendanggea 7 mekpacgema kibi imoc naric witiude.”

⁶Ifi deu yofi henai. Ngictau tatac nga wiac kekecnginagoc 4 amma ngic enara 24 yeneac botucfu ramamedaha mong nanec nga ye kpehomemea isoc

anec. Ramamedaha imoc ye baiha 7 nga kiwa 7. Kiwa imoc Anutuac Asu 7 nga imoc yeni bangectoa bangecfu sueyunuyunuya. ⁷Yennoc kemma ngictau tatacfu tarec, yeac marifoiaunac kibi kpou kpouya meec. ⁸Kibi imoc memanu kekecnginagoc 4 nga ngic enara 24 yeneng yeac kicfu makpegec. Yeni sasawa tembus tembus gita kurerenganoc^{ss} nga sokoc golngo memea metacgec. Sokoc imohacnac hosuc homuna gombunga ereec. Wiac hosuhagoc sokocfu fec, imoc ngicngac kpetiac yeneac nunumungina, imocngo sokocnginau wake wakea fec.

⁹Anu yeni yegec mong gboria yofi heigec,

“Geng kibi kpou kpouya mema kendokereha naric mekpacgenade. Imoc yofiac, ngic yeneng kpebucgugec geac sacngo ngicngacfocga bummeyununc. Ge ngicngac fakaga fakangina nga yoacga yoacna amma sebi siric hania hania nga bangeha bangeha sasawa yeneacunac bummeyununc Anutuac areng amma kecdae. ¹⁰Bummeyunuma Anutuac eucererennu arengyununa yeni womong imocac gareng anggecdeac areng, imoc menec. Mena yeni bangeha bangeha yeneac gareng anggecde.”

¹¹Ni kicna merec merecgeangoc kecbare angero homac yeni ngictau tatac nga wiac kekecnginagoc amma ngic enara 24 orongyunugec ubaudumengngina negennai. Amma yeneac kpetengina imoc 10 tauseng naso 10 tauseng nga tauseng naso tauseng. ¹²Yeni ubaudumengtoangingagoc yofi degec,

“Ramamedaha kpebuc kpebucgea, ye kpac kuneng nga finactoa amma ne-

^{ss}5:8 Musiac onga goa hafac (244) imohai fede.

gen negentegec nga kuc nga ewe-heihei nga kibikperagi amma kenec mibesonga ngereede.”

¹³Nga wiac sasawa Anutungo deu fingeclarec kurumennu nga bangecfu amma bangec bageau nga kondunnu, yeneac manau wiac sasawa kecdae, yengeng yoac yofi degec negennai,

“Ngictau tatacfu tacde nga ramamedaha, yerearu kenec nga eweheihei amma kibikperagi nga kuc wisic wisickea kpac fekengkecbeso.”

¹⁴Ifi degec wiac kekecnginagoc 4 yeni “Imoc fora.” degec nga ngic enara 24 yeni makpema ye afehegec.

6 Ni imoc hembare ramamedahango kendokereha 7 ongayagoc warac warac kibi mendac mendangeau tarec, imoc mekpacgeec. Nga wiac kekecnginagoc 4 yenearunac mongngo ubaudumenga parandangac udumeng isocngo kpacma yofi deu negennai, “Ge hana!”

²Ifi deu ni fima becasic kongac kongac mong henai nga imocac witiau ngic mongngo tebeagoc tarec. Taru ira mong migec ye imoc heima firang anganggac arennu firang anudeac becasicfu kenec.

³Nga ramamedahango kendokereha mong mekpacgeec, imohai negemba wiac kekehagoc mongngo “Ge hana!” deec. ⁴Ifi deu becasic mong sacsacngo haec. Yeac witiu ngic tarec, ye wiac goa migec. Ye ngicngac yeni kpebuce-megecdeac bangeha bangeha, imohacnac ruae meic meickeac kuc migec nga wasai beangtoa mong migec.

⁵Nga Ramamedaha kendokereha monggoc mekpacgeu wiac kekehagoc mongngo monggoc yofi deec negenai, “Ge hana.” ifi deu becasic dzadzu mong henai. Nga ngic yeac witiu tarec, ye sigeri mong mariau metarec.

⁶Nga wiac kekecnginagoc 4, yeneac botucfunac ubaudumeng isoc mongngo yofi deu negennai, “Wit lita mocguac buma, imoc uameme mocguac uabung ande nga bari lita harebec, imoc uameme mocguac uabung ande. Anu ge kerecdoku nga waing mi memanganebesena.”*

⁷Ramamedahango kendokereha monggoc mong mekpacgeu negemba wiac kekehagoc mongngo monggoc “Ge hana!” deec. ⁸Ifi deu hembra becasic meac meac mong amma ngic yeac witiu tarec, kpara homec, yeng hofe hesickeu haoc. Haec yereng bangectoa bangec tegia 4, imohacnac noboha mocgu ($\frac{1}{4}$) imoc yereng wasai beang nga bodi amma homectoa nga katayang mehaoc. Mehaec imocngo ngicngac yunuhomegecde, imocac uakibi nga kuc yemecyemera.

⁹Nga ramamedahango kendokereha mong monggoc mekpacgeec, imohai yofi henai. Ngicngac Anutuac yoac mekecma dekperagigecac yunuhomegec, yeneac ubaongangina arataac bageau fegec. ¹⁰Yeni ihai fema kucgoc arohoma yofi kpacgec, “O Kunennina, ge kpetiackekek nga yoac foraac mingina, ge nocac turung kpoukpou naso mehereema sacninaac kopocsic negemma ngic bangecfu kecdae, yeni kopocsicnginaaac turunga mi yemmenec.” ¹¹Ifi degec ngakpi herea kongac kongac tembuc tembuc yemmema edeyunugec, “Wanacogofocngina nga tosofocngina yeni ifingoc yunukpebuc ayemmegec kpeteu heiudeac ngeni kapianec monggoc tacnegembisia.”

¹²Anu ye kendokereha wisic wisickeaac bageau mekpacgeu henai. Hembra usoctoa meu wenackiwa

*6:6 Siriwa dzo me denari mocgu nande. Yohaneac nasou siriwa dzo mocgungo uameme mocguac bung anec.

dzadzu kpeec. Imoc ubahodunggac ngakpi isoc, ifia nga afo hafoangoc sac isoc anec. ¹³Nga firangtoa kpema ic kpemindzaheu ic gbomea mangganga icfunac kpeorongyunuu maanda, asomeng yeni ifi isoc[†] bangecfu fotockema magec. ¹⁴Magec ngicngo kibi kpouanda, kurumengngo ifi isoc kpouma kpac anec. Kpac anu tiki nga nuc sasawa tatacnginaunac meickedagec.

¹⁵Ifi anu bangecac ngictau nga ngickuneng amma dzikacac ngickuneng nga ngic finactoanginagoc amma ngic seria amma wanac areng mingingngina bageau kecgec nga ngicngac witicngina kpac kecgec, yeni sasawango kemma kedzebe manau nga hoctoatoa bagenginau sufudagec. ¹⁶Sufuma tiki nga hoc yeni yofi edeyunugec, “Ngeni witininau mama ngictau tatacfu tacde, yeac kicfunac nga ramamedahaac ngabaunac semenunubisia. ¹⁷Yereac ngabaac nasotoa bic hadacac neni naric mi serima nannide.”

7 Imocac ngadeau angero 4 yenenai. Yeni bangectoa bagec, imocac tuturung 4, imohai nangec. Nga yenemba yeni bangecac firang 4 medzickema nangec firang imoc yeni bangecfu me kondunnu me icfu kpegecdeacsoc mi angcec.

²Anu ni angero mong henai. Ye Anutu kekehagoc yeac onga mekecma wenac ere ereaunac haec. Nga angero 4 yeni bagec nga kondung memanganegecdeac ua yemmeyemnea, yeng yeneac kpacma yofi deec, ³“Ngeni bagec me kondung me ic bic mi memanganebisia. Neneng Anutuninaac wanacarengfora mesunginau kibi faim-inaguc ngeni ine wiac sasawa memanganebisia.” ⁴Anu ngicngac mesunginau kibigoc, yeneac kpetengina 144 tauseng

degec negenai. Kibinginagoc imoc yeni Israe medacforaac habuareng 12, yenearunac sasawa. ⁵Mesunginau kibigoc yeneac kpetengina yofi, Yuda kicicfunac 12 tauseng Rubeng kicicfunac 12 tauseng Gade kicicfunac 12 tauseng ⁶Ase kicicfunac 12 tauseng Naftari kicicfunac 12 tauseng Manase kicicfunac 12 tauseng ⁷Simong kicicfunac 12 tauseng Rewi kicicfunac 12 tauseng Isasa kicicfunac 12 tauseng ⁸Seburong kicicfunac 12 tauseng Yosefe kicicfunac 12 tauseng nga Benyaminggac kicicfunac 12 tauseng.

⁹Imocac witiau habutoa yombong yenenai nga kpetengina imoc ngic mongngo naric mi osoude. Ngicngac yenenai, yeni bangeha bangeha nga fakaga fakangina amma yoacna yoacga nga sebi siric hania hania, yenearunac. Amma yeni ngakpingina herea kongac kongac heima maringinau pam icac maria mema ngictau tatacfu nga ramamedahaac kicfu nangec.

¹⁰Namma yofi dema kunengngoc arohogec, “Anutunina ngictau tatacfu tacde nga ramamedaha yeri memengerec mingina.”

¹¹Ifi degec angero sasawango hama ngictau tatak nga ngic enara 24 amma wiac kekecnginagoc 4 orongyunuma nangec, yeni ngictau tatacac kiwau makpema kicngina hetutuckema Anutu afehegec. ¹²Afehema yofi degec, “Fora, kenec nga kibikperagi, negen negentegec nga ubangerec, ewehelhei nga kpac kuneng nga kuc imoc Anutunina ammini nasoya nasoya feengkecbeso, imoc foranoc.”

¹³Ifi degec, ngic enara yenearunac mongngo yofi kpesinenec, “Ngicngac

[†]6:13 Ic kpara fig dede.

ngakpingina herea kongac kongac yomoc, yeni merac merac nga yeni dahacnac hagec?"

¹⁴Kpesinenu merenai, "Kunenna, ge geangaoc negennec." ifi deba yeng yofi edenuc, "Ngic yomoc yeni kpendzengtoaunac hama ngakpingina ramamedahaac sawango dzuacgec kongac kongac ande. ¹⁵Imocac amma yeni hadzing tofocnac Anutuac womong manau ngictau tatacac kiwau namma yeac kingang kpema ua mekecdae. Megec Kebu ngictau tatacfu tacde, yeng yenigoc kecma kporucbedzoya yeneac witiu faiu tarude. ¹⁶Nga yeni herenginaac monggoc mi homegecde nga dokuca mi ayemmeude. Wenacngo monggoc mi yonohoude nga wiac goaac gereango naric mi yonohoude. ¹⁷Imoc yofiac, ramamedaha ngictau tatacac dzongiau nande, yeng ramagarenggina amma kekecac dokukiwau hesicyunuude. Nga Anutungo kickumangina sasawa kicnginaunac mekerenggeude."

8 Ramamedahango kendokereha wisic wisickea mekpacgeec, imohai kurumennu aua nobohaacsoc ning yombong kpeec.

²Ning kpeu angero 7 Anutuac kicfu nandae, yeni trampet 7 yemmeyemnea yenenai.

³Anu angero mongngo sokoc golngo memea meemma arata kiwau nanec. Nanu sopo homuna gombunga imoc homac migec. Migec imoc ngicngac kpetiac yeneac nunumugoc kpeturanggema arata golngo memea, imohai gerecfu faiec. ⁴Ye ifi ammanu yeac mariaunac hosuc homuna gombungango ngicngac kpetiac yeneac nunumugoc kpeturanggeu Anutuaru enec. ⁵Enu angero ye sokohango arataunac gerec fiu wakeu bangecfu

ukuec. Ukuu gbumparandang nga udumengtoa amma piratac homac fingeru usoc meec.

⁶Meu angero 7 trampetnginagoc yeneng fifigecdeac efaigec. ⁷Efaigec angero warac warac yeng trampeha fifiu nomang gbomea[‡] nga gerec, imoc sacgoc kpeturanggema imocngo fingeacma bangecfu maec. Mau bangectoa bangec, imocac tegia harebec imohacnac noboha mocgu ($\frac{1}{3}$) dzeec nga ic sasawa bangectoa imocac manau nangec, yenearunac harebecac noboha mocgu ($\frac{1}{3}$) dzeec amma kpindzing tengging tengging sasawa gerecngo dzedarec.

⁸Nga yeac ngadeau angero mongngo trampeha fifiu tiki kuneng gerehagocngo kondunnu mau kondungtoa tegia harebec imohacnac noboha mocgu ($\frac{1}{3}$) sac anec. ⁹Anu kondunnu wiac kekecnginagoc kecdae, yenearunac harebecac noboha mocgu ($\frac{1}{3}$) homedacgec amma wage yenearunac harebecac noboha mocgu ($\frac{1}{3}$) kpac anggec.

¹⁰Amma yeac ngadeau angerongo monggoc trampeha fifiu kurumennunac asomengtoa mong ahakifa isoc dzema fotockema maec. Mama dokutoa nga dokukiwa yenearunac harebecac noboha mocgu ($\frac{1}{3}$) witinginau heiec. ¹¹Asomeng imoc kpara Hodunga. Anu doku yenearunac harebecac noboha mocgu ($\frac{1}{3}$) imoc hodunga anec. Nga doku hodunga anecac amma ngicngac homacngo homegec.

¹²Nga angero mongngo trampeha fifiecfu. Fifiu wenac nga afo amma asomeng yeneac kperagiaac kuc imohacnac harebecac noboha mocgu ($\frac{1}{3}$) kundung kpeudeac meickeec. Meickeu hadzing tofocnac yereac kperagiaac kuc imohacnac harebecac noboha mocgu ($\frac{1}{3}$) mi fingerec.

[‡]8:7 Bangec nomanau kia gbomeango sawau nomanema seria anude.

¹³Anu hembra huntoc mong wi kurumeng botuhau kpututuckeu ubaudu-menga negembare kunengngoc yofi arohoc, “Angero harebec yeneng trampetngina fifigec arohau ngicngac bangecfu kecdae, ngenearu ubahodung, ubahodung, ubahodung fingerude.”

9 Angero 5ngo trampeha fifiu ni asomeng mong kurumennunac mamaya henai. Hembra ye teng buya kpac, imocac ki migec. ²Migec yeng ki imoc mema teng buya kpac mesiec. Mesiu gerecngo ua dzeu hosuc kuneng ereande, hosuc siraha ifia isocngo tennunac ereec. Teng imohacnac hosuc ereu wenac nga sawaac kperagi kucngira maec. ³Anu hosucfunac ipua erema bangecfu magec. Magec bangecac weme weme yeneac kuc isoc yemmema ⁴yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni kpindzing nga wiac sasawa maria tengging tengging fede amma ic, imoc mi memanganebisia. Ngeni ngicngac Anutuac kibi mesunginau mi mekecdae, yenisac memanganeyunubisia.”

⁵Nga yeni dederecege yofi ayemmegec, “Ngeni afo 5 kpendzeng yemmebisia nga ngeni mi yinihomebisia.” Nga kpendzenga imoc weme wemengo yiniu angande, ifi isoc anec. ⁶Naso imohai ngicngac yeni homec hofocma naric mi homegecde. Nga homegecdeac negenggec homecngo yeneanunac woraude.

⁷Anu ipua siricngina imoc dzikacac becosic mengereandae isoc. Orucnginau ira golngo memea isoc tarec nga kic samacngina imoc ngicngac yeneac isoc. ⁸Nga orucdzongina imoc ngac yeneac isoc amma enacsicngina imoc raiong yeneac enacsic isoc. ⁹Nga mariku heigec, imoc aiengngakpi isoc amma

kpegangnginaac udumeng imoc becosic homacngo dzikacfu nedzima keretac kpedzima udumenggoc kengandae isoc.

¹⁰Amma dzingina enaragoc imoc weme weme enacngina isoc anec. Nga yeni ngicngac memanganeyunuecdeac kucngina afo 5 imocacsoc feec. Nga kucngina imoc dzinginau tarec. ¹¹Hofe buya kpac, imocac angerongo¹ yeneac ngictaungina kefec. Yeac kpara imoc hebirairo yoacfu Abadong nga grik yoacfu Aporiong.[§]

¹²Yei ubahodung warac warac wisickede. Negenggec, imocac ngadeau ubahodung yohockangngoc haecde.

¹³Nga angero wisic wisickeaac bageau, yeng trampeha fifiu Anutuac hoannu arata golngo memea, imocac tuturungasoc baiha 4, yeneanunac enacudumeng mong negennai.

¹⁴Negemba yeng angero wisic wisickeaac bageau trampehagoc yofi edeac, “Angero 4 Eufrata dokutoa tegiau witicyunuec nandae, yeni yungecyununa.” ¹⁵Angero 4 yeni ngicngac yeneanunac harebecac noboha mocgu (1/3) kpebucyunuecdeac aua nga uameme amma afo nga kifanaso yomocac amma efac efaia kecgec yeng yungecyunuec. ¹⁶Anu wasaingic becosic witiau tacgec, yeneac kpetengina 200 mirieng (200,000,000) degec negenai.

¹⁷Nga kicna tegecmangoc taru wasaingic becosicnginagoc yeneac siricngina yofi henai, yeni aiengngakpingina kpaua nga dzadzu amma asong botuc nga dzagec dzagec, imoc hoc kpara sarafa^{**} isoc. Nga becosicac oruc imoc raiong isoc nga enacnginaunac gerec nga hosuc amma asenga mangac manganea erema kenec. ¹⁸Kpendzeng hare-

⁹:11 Hania yoacfu angero imocac titiha siducedede me suesuea.

[§]9:11 Kpara imocac titiha memangac mangane ngic.

^{**}9:17 Hoc imoc gerectikiunac maande nga imoc dzagec dzagec amma homuna mangana.

bec, gerec nga hosuc amma asenga mangac manganea, yeneng becosic enacnginaunac erema ngicngac yeneanunac harebecac noboha mocgu (1/3) kpebucyunugec. ¹⁹Kuc imoc becosic enacnginau nga dzinginau tarec. Nga dzingina imoc yeni boudzoc isoc orucnginagoc nga yeni imocngo wiac hania hania memanganekcegec.

²⁰Anu ngicngac tosea kpendzeng 6 yomocngo mi yunuhameec, yeneng ine ubangina mi dzigenegec. Amma yeni asu mangana nga nemuonga gol siriwa kopa nga hoc amma icngo memea numuyemmegecdeac faka mi wagec nga nemuonga maringinango memea, imoc mi ngadehegec. Nemuonga ifia yeneng wiac mong mi henggecde nga kedzacnginango mong mi negenggecde amma haningnginango naric mi tikenggecde. ²¹Nga ngicngac yeni ubangina mi dzigeneu yunukpebuc, dzinac nga mosoc faka amma kaisero faka nga hamangecmeme, faka imoc sasawa mekecma mong mi wagec.

10 Anu ni angero kuhagoc mong hembra kurumennunac maec. Ye hoengngo temboc tembonggea oruhau asommadoc heiec nga kicmesuya imoc wenackiwa isoc amma hanihora imoc wotung isoc gerehagoc. ²Amma ye kibibisic kpou kpouya mong mariau yungec yungera metarec. Metacma hanifoia imoc kondunnu nga kanaya imoc bangecfu faiec. ³Faima raiongngo arohoande, ifi isoc kucgoc arohoc.

Arohomanu gbururung 7 yeneac enacadumengnginango yoac degec. ⁴Ifi degec ohobeso ambare kurumennunac enacadumeng mongngo yofi edenuu negennai, “Gbururung 7 yoac degec ge imoc mi ohona. Imoc mesufuna febeso.”

⁵Ifi deu angero bic henaimoc, yeng kondunnu nga bangecfu namma mari-

foia kurumennugeng miacma ⁶yoac deserima yofi deec, “Kebu kecde nga kecengkefude nga kurumenga kurumenga nga kondung amma yeneac manau wiac sasawa fede, imoc yeng deu fingecearec, ni yeac kpac kpacma yoara meserima yofi deduae, ‘Naso wisickede.’ ⁷Angero wisic wisickeango trampeha fifibeso ammanu udumeng negenggecde, imohai yofi negembisia. Anutungo wanacngicfora profete yoac bic edeyunuec nga Anutuac negen negeng sufu sufuya feec, imocngo naso imohai fingetegecde.”

⁸Anu enacadumeng warac kurumennunac negenaimoc, yeng yofi edenuc, “Ge kemma angero kondunnu nga bangecfu nande, yeac mariunac kibi kpou kpouya yungec yungera, imoc mebesena.” ⁹Ifi deu angeroarua kemma kibibisic kpou kpouya imoc nenudeac edeai. Edeba yeng deec, “Ge mema nena imoc heregau kemema herega dzeude nga enacgau ine kukundzau isoc songea anude.” ¹⁰Ifi deu ni angeroac mariunac kibibisic kpou kpouya mema neba imoc enacnau kukundzau isoc songea anec. Nga herenau kemema aengagoc anu ¹¹yofi edenuc, “Ge ngicngac sebi siriha hania hania nga bangeha bangeha amma yoacna yoacga nga ngictau homac yeneac profeteyoac monggoc debesenana.”

11 Anu yeni kpetememe mong yasu isoc nemma yofi edenugec, “Ge yacma Anutuac womong nga arataac kpetengira mema ngicngac ihai Anutu dengeredae, yeneac kpetengina momoc mebesena. ²Nga sobeng odayagoc amakiwau fede, imoc bangec monnunac ngicngac yemmeyemmea. Imocac amma ge imocac kpete mi mebesena. Yeni afo 42ac manau taong kpetiac^{††} tidzamema memanganekcegec. ³Anu ni enacdedehocna kuc yemecba yeri

^{††}11:2 Taong kpetiac, imoc Yerusarenggac kpara mong.

toruwamba heima uameme 1 tauseng 2 handret 60ac (1260) manau profeteyoac deecde.”⁴ Yeri oriwa ic yohockang nga bangecac Kebuac kicfu kifa nanangagoc yohockang nangkecdape.⁵ Ngic mongngo yeri memanganeyurubeso negendeu gerecng enacngiraunac erema ngabafocngira yonohou homegecde. Monggoc deba, mongngo yeri memanganeyurubeso negendeu ye homecac areng amma ifi homeude.⁶ Enacdedehocna yeri profeteyoac dekecma kurumeng heiec kia mong mi kpeude, yeri uayoac nga kuc ifia mekecdape. Amma yeri yeraoc naso dema doku heimerenec sac anudeac uayoac nga kuc mekecdape. Amma yeri kpendzeng hania hania bangecfu faiecdac uayoac nga kuc ifingoc mekecdape.

⁷Anu yeri dedekperagingira edeyunudarec wisickeu wasaiyangtoango teng buya kpac, imohacnac erema yerigoc ewema firang amma kpebucyuruude.⁸ Kpebucyuruu farengngira taonggac sinnu feece. Taongtoa imocac kpara kpefing yoacfu Sodong nga Aigita nga bangec imohaingoc Kebunina mariponnu kpegec homeec.⁹ Nga uameme harebec nga nobohaac manau ngicngac sebi siriha hania hania nga fakaga fakangina amma yoacga yoacna nga bangeha bangeha ngicngac yeneng farengngira hemma tonggogecdeac kpetariyemmegecde.¹⁰ Kpetariyemmegec ngicngac bangeha bangeha kecdac, yeni sasawango songo nga ubangerec negemma ubangerecac iwai goa emegecde. Profete yohockang yereng bangeha bangeha ngicngac kpendzenu faiyunuocac ifi ayecmegecde.

¹¹Anu uameme harebec nga noboha wisickemanu kekecac asungo Anutu-arunac hama yerearu kemeu yeri yacma nanoc. Nanec yeremma yeni damu

kuneng yunuec.¹² Nga kurumennunac enacudumengtoa mong negenggec yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri yei ereec!” ifi deu yeri ngabafocngina yeneac kicfu hoeng manau kurumennu enoc.

¹³Enec naso imohaingoc usoctoa meu taongyada tegia 10 imohacnac noboha mocgu (1/10) barackeec. Usocyaada meec, imocac manaunac ngicngac kpetengina 7 tauseng yeni homegec. Homegec ngicngac tosea yeni kengec amma Anutu kurumennu kecde, ye afehegec.¹⁴ Ubahodung botuha imoc yomohai wisickeu ubahodung wisic wisickeango bic haude.

¹⁵Anu angero wisic wisickeango trampeha fifu kurumennunac enacudumengtoa mong fingecma yofi degec,

“Kebunina nga yeac danggunucngic Kristo yeri yaguc bangectoa bangec sasawaac mingina andape. Amma Kebuninango ngictau kecde nga kecengkefude.”

¹⁶Ifi degec ngic enara 24 Anutuac hoannu ngictau tatacnginau tacdae, yeni makpema kicngina hetutuckema Anutu afehegec.¹⁷ Afehema yofi degec,

“Kebu Anutu Kuctoa mingina, neni dange edegudimbe. Ge bicngoc kecnecc nga yaguc kecnecc, ge geangga kuctoa mema mekecma yaguc ngictau kecnecc.¹⁸ Ngicngac bangeha bangeha kecdac, yeni herebu anggec geac herebuac naso ine yofinenggac hau geng homegec yeni yoacngina isinggema desinade. Wanacngicfocga profete nga kpetiac arengfocga kuneng nga kapiango geac kpacga eweheiandae, yeni angammemenginaac turunga megecde. Nga ngicngac bangec memanganegec geng memanganeyununade.”

¹⁹Anu kurumennu Anutuac womonggac naguya megec yeac dzadzahacac katapa kicnginango henggec. Hemmagec

piratac heiu udumengtoa nga gburu-rungtoa heiec amma usoc meu nomang gbomeatoa maec.‡

12 Anu soi engena mong kuru-mennu yofi fingeru henggec. Ngac mong tarec, ye wambaya wenac nga hania bageau afo amma oruhau ira mong asomeng 12ngo memea. ²Ye here-agoc amma sabac fingerudeac gadze kiu arohoec.

³Nga faka mong ifingoc kurumennu fingeru henggec. Imoc sekactoa saccac mong kuneng yombong. Ye oruha 7 nga baiha 10 nga ye oruhau ira 7 heiu tarec. ⁴Taru yeac dziango kurumenggac asomeng yeneարunac harebecac noboha mocgu ($\frac{1}{3}$) taiyunuma bangecfu ukuyunuuc. Nga ngacngo sabac meu sekactoa ye sabac gbokoudeac negemma ngac yeac kicfu nanec. ⁵Nanu ngacngo medac mong meec. Meu yeac sabaha ine faratac wangecma Anutuaru, yeac ngictau tatacfu meemma faigec feec. Nga medac imoc, yeng bangeha bangeha ngicngac aiengyasungo garengyunuude. ⁶Nga ngac ye worama bangec kisiu dokuya kpacfu kenec. Kenu yeneng ye uameme 2 tauseng 2 handred 60ac (2260) manau nenesemeng mima henggareng ammigecde. Anutungo yeac tatac ihai bic mengerec.

⁷Anu kurumennu dzikactoa fingerec. Imoc yofi, Mikae nga angerofora yeneng sekactogoc ewegec sekac nga angerofora yeni turunga merenggec ⁸kuc-ngina soha mi anu kurumennu tat-acnginaac titing monggoc mi feec. ⁹If anu sekactoa, imoc boudzoc esea kpara mong Mangana mingina nga Satang, ye nga angerofora bangecfu ukuyunugec. Ukuyunugec yeng bangec-ngicngac sasawa ikocfu wangecyuuu yeni ye modacandae. ¹⁰Nga enacud-

umengtoa mong kurumennu negemba yofi deec,

“Memengerec nga kuc amma eucereceng imocac mingina Anutu. Nga yeac danggunucngic Kristongo yaguc imocac uakibi nga kuc metacde. Ngic tosofocnina yoacfu faiyunukefec, yeng Anutuminaac kicfu hadzing toforec yoacfu faiyunuma kefu yeneng yegoc ewema firang amma ye bic kurumennunac ukugec maec. ¹¹Yeni ramamedahaac sawa nga Kebuac yoac dekperagigec amma yenang kekecngina mi segerema homecac wagecac amma firang anggec. ¹²Kurumeng nga areng kurumennu kecdae, ngeni imocac amma ubangerec negembisia. Nga bangec nga kondung ngeri ebictoa meficgeecde. Mangana mingina ye nasoya wegeneu negemma ngabatoagoc yombong ngeneարu haecac ngeri dafi anecde, imoc obohode.”

¹³Yeni sekactoa bangecfu ukugec, yeng imoc hentegecma ngac sabac medac meec, ye kisanec. ¹⁴Kisanu ngac ye boudzocaoac kicfunac worama bangec kisiu dokuya kpacfu kenudeac yeneng ngac imoc huntocaoa kpeganga migec. Ye ihai naso mocgu nga naso goa amma naso noboha taru yeni henggareng ammima yaka migecde. ¹⁵Migec boudzocngo ye kisanudeac enaraunac dokuyuyuangoc urunu maec. ¹⁶Mau bangecngo ngac agenga tima enara anggeu sekacngo enaraunac dokuyuyua urunu bangecngo imoc nedarec. ¹⁷Nedaru sekactooango ngacac amma herebu negemma kemma yeac arengfora tosea Anutuac singyoac modacma kecdae nga Yesu Kristoac dedekperagi mekecdae, yeneարu dzikac

‡11:19 Kia kpema seriu heima dzimbong kuneng ukuu maande isoc.

kpeudeac kenec. ¹⁸Anu ye sangi witiau kondung tegiau nanec.

13 Hembra kondung manaunac wasaiyang yeneac mimiha mong ereec. Ye baiha 10 nga oruha 7 amma baiha imocac witiau ira 10. Nga oruc imoc yeneac witinginau Anutuac desure kpac hania hania feec. ²Imocac sebia wasaipusitoaac sebi isoc anec nga enara imoc raiong isoc amma ye bea isoc soriherehagoc.

Anu sekataoango uakibi nga kuc nga ngictau tatac wasaipusitoa mima ngicngac homac garengyunuudeac uakibi miec. ³Miu wasaipusitoa oruha mong yofohagoc henai. Oruha imoc yunugec kubectoa anu homeandae, ifia isoc hembra bangeha bangeha ngicngac yeni wasaipusi imoc hemma kerectegec amma modacgec. ⁴Modacma sekactoa numumigec nga sekactoa yeng wasaipusingo garengyunuudeac uayoac nga kuc miecac amma yeni wasaipusi numumima yofi degec, “Mongngo ye isoc amma yegoc naric mi eweude.”

⁵Enara migec ye dearogoc sicsauc amma Anutu desure ammiac. Nga yeni kuc yofi migec, yeng afo 42ac manau ngicngac garengyunuudeac uayoac nga kuc mekefec. ⁶Amma ye enara anggema Anutu desure ammima Anutu kpara nga amea amma kurumennu kecdae, yeni desure ayemmeec. ⁷Ayemmu yeng ngicngac kpetiac yenearu dzikac kpema firang anudeac migec. Migec yeng ngicngac fakaga fakangina nga sebi siric hania hania amma yoacna yoacga nga bangeha bangeha garengyunuudeac uayoac nga kuc migec. ⁸Ifi migec ngicngac sasawa bangecfu kecdae, yengeng wasaipusi numumigecde amma ramamedaha kpebucgegec, yeac kekecac kibiu ngicngac kpacngina bangec meficmeficgeaunac mi fede, yengeng wasaipusi numumigecde.

⁹Kedzahagoc kecdengo yocac yomoc negembeso.

¹⁰Ngic mong megec witicamau faigecdeac degecdeu ye witicamau kembeso. Ngicngac wasai beangngo yunuhomegecdeac degecdeu imocngo yunuhomebisia.

Anu ngicngac kpetiac yeni modzotitia kpac nga negen negensinggoc kecbisia.

¹¹Ifi hembra wasaiyang mong bangec manaunac ereec. Ye rama isoc baiha yohockang metacma sekactoa yeneac faka modacma yocac deec. ¹²Ifi deu yeng wasaipusiac uakibi nga kuc sasawa mekecma yeac amma ngicngac garengyunuudeac ua sasawa meec. Mema bangectoa bangec nga bangecac witiu ngicngac kecdae, yeni wasaipusi homemeaac kubec bic mosiec, ye numumigecdeac ayemmeude. ¹³Ayemmu wasaiyang baiha yohockang, yeng yoara negensinggegecdeac fakatoa meu gerec kurumennunac ngicngac yeneac kicfu bangecfu maec. ¹⁴Mau ye wasaipusiac kicfu faka meudeac kuc migecac amma ngicngac bangecfu kecdae, yeni ikocfu wangecyunuu ye modacgecde. Modacgec ngicngac bangecfu kecdae, yeni deu wasaipusi wasai beangngo heigec monggoc gboriec, yeac onga mong megec.

¹⁵Megec yeng wasaipusiac onga ongaasu miudeac kuc meec. Meu ongango ifingoc yocac dede negenec. Nga ngicngac sasawa onga mi numumigec, yeni kpebucyunuudeac kuc metarec. ¹⁶Metacma ye ngicngac sasawa kuneng nga kapia, finacgoc nga finaha kpac, wanacngic nga ngicngac yengenaoc kecde, yeni kibi mong sebikibi isoc marifoinginau me mesunginau mekecgecdeac deseriyem-mec. ¹⁷Ifi anu ngic mongngo kibia me wasaipusiac kpara me kparaac kpete mi mekefude, yeng wiac mong naric mi bummeude me faiude. ¹⁸Kibi yomoc ne-

gen negentegecgc osobesonga. Wasai-pusiak kpete imoc ngic monggac kpete nga ngic irec ireckeagocngo yomoc osonegeng ambeso. Wasaipusiak kpete imoc 666.

14 Ni ramamedaha hembra ye Siong tikiu ngicngac 144 tauseng yenigoc nanggec. Nanggec, yeni ramamedahaac kpackibi nga Manggacac kpackibi mesunginau mekegec. ²Nga kurumennunac udumeng mong doku homac gbururungtoa yeneac udumeng isoc negemba imoc gita kpekepe yeneng gitangina kpegec udumeng fingecande, ifi isoc anec. ³Anu yeni ngictau tatacfu nga wiac kekecnginagoc ⁴ amma ngic enara yeneac kicfu namma yegec gboria mong heigec. Heigec ngic 144 tauseng bangecfunac bic bummeyunuyunua, yeneng yegec imoc naric negemma heigec. ⁴Ngic imoc yeni ngac yenigoc mi kecma wonongngina kpac amma kongaha yombong kegec ramamedahango ihai me ihai kengande, imohai ye modackecdae.

Ramamedahango bangecac ngicngac yeneacrunac buma heima yeni bummeyunuu yeni Anutu nga yeac waracareng anggec. ⁵Amma enacnginaunac ikoc mong mi ereu yeni kpetiac nga manganangina kpac kegec.

⁶Ni angero mong henai, ye sawakebangau herecge kenec. Kemma siduc gombang feengkefude, imoc yeng ngicngac bangecfu kecdac, yeni edeyunuudeac metarec. Metacma bangeha bangeha ngicngac nga fakaga fakangina amma yoacga yoacna nga sebi siric hania hania, yeni ⁷enacudumeng kunengngo yofi deec, “Ngeni Anutuac damungunuu eweheimibisia. Anutungo ngeneac yoac desiude imocac naso bic hadeac ngeni kurumeng nga bangec amma

kondung nga dokukiwa meficyunuec, ye numumibisia.”

⁸Ifi deu angero mongngo ye modacma yofi deec, “Makpedacnoc, Babirong taongtoa imoc bic makpedac. Yennoc ngaba nga kaiserofakayaac waindoku seria ngicngac sasawa gumecyunuu nedacgec.”

⁹Ifi deu angero harebecngo modacyuruma enacudumeng kunengngo yofi deec, “Mong ye wasaipusi nga ongea numumima yeac kibi mesuyau me mariauu mema mekefudeu ¹⁰ye Anutuac ngabaac waindoku seria nebeso. Waing imoc seria yombong dokugoc mi yerec yerecgea yeac ngabaac taseu kpakegec. Kpakemigec, yeng angero kpetiac amma ramamedaha, yeneac kicfu gerec nga sarafa[¶] manau kpendzeng kpeude. ¹¹Kpeu ngicngac wasaipusi nga ongea numumikecma yeac kparaac kibi megec, yeneac kpendzengnac hosuc imoc naso wisic wisickea kpac erekefu yeni hadzing tofocnac ruae mong mi meficgegecde. ¹²Ifi anu ngicngac kpetiac Anutuac singyoac modacma Yesu negensingema kecdac, yeni modzotitia kpac seria kecbisia.”

¹³Ifi negemba kurumennunac enacudumeng mong fingecma yofi edenuc, “Ge kibi yofi ohona, ‘Yaguc hanahema ngicngac Kebuaru kpeketahama home-dae, yeni kenecnginagoc. O, Asungo yofi dede, angammemengina gombungango modacyunukecdeac yeni ebicfunac tacnegenggecde.”

¹⁴Anu ni hoeng mong kongac kongac henai. Hembra imocac witiau ngic mong sirihha ngicac medac isoc tarec. (*Danie 7:13*)

Ye oruhau ira mong golngo memea heima mariauu soe mong enaragoc wit fora heiandae, ifia metarec. ¹⁵Metaru angero mongngo womonnunac erema

[¶]14:10 Imoc hoc dzedzea dzagec dzagec homuna mangana.

hoeng witiau tarec, yeng enacudumeng kunengngo arohoma yeac yofi deec, “Bangecac semeng fora anu kmememenaso bic hadacac amma ge forakpekpe soega sinema kpekpe ua mena.”¹⁶ Ifi deu ngic hoeng witiau tarec, yeng witkpekpe soea bangecfu ukuma bangecac semeng fora kpeec.

¹⁷ Kpeu angero mong kurumenggac womonunac ereec, ye ifingoc forakpekpeac soe mong enaragoc metarec.¹⁸ Nga angero mong gerec garenggeudeac uayoac nga kuc mekefec, yeng arataunac hama enacudumeng kunengngo forakpekpeac soe enaragoc metarec, yeac yofi kparec, “Bangecac waing gbomea bic kpauedac. Imocac ge forakpekpeac soega enaragoc faina kenu waing gbarihagoc kpedzucnedacna.”

¹⁹ Kparu angerongo forakpekpeac soea bangecfu ukuma bangecac waing gbarihagoc herecgema kpedzucyunuma Anutuac ngabaac waing tidzoc tidzohoac hoctoau ukuyunuec.²⁰ Ukuyunuu waing tidzoc tidzohoac hoctoa taong ngadeau nanu tidzamegac. Nga waing tidzoc tidzohoac hoctoanac sacngo enec, imoc becasic yeneac enacaieng kpeserema feu bangec 300 kiromitaacsoc mewakeec.^{§§}

15 Ni kurumennu soi mong engena bibiagoc henai. Hembra angero 7 yeneng kpendzeng 7 wisic wisickea metacgac. Anutuac ngabaac kpendzeng 7ngo fingecma kpac andarude.² Ni kondung garas isoc mong gerecgoc yerec yerecgea henai. Hembra ngicngac yeni wasaipusi nga ongea nga kibia amma kpara imocac kpeteagoc, yeni areng imoc yenigoc ewema firang anggec yeneng kondung witiau Anutuac gita menanggec.³ Menamma yeni Anutuac

wanacngiha Mose nga ramamedaha, yereac yegec yofi dema heigec,

“Kebu Anutu Kuctoa mingina, angam-memega imoc engena nga bibiagoc nga ge bangeha bangeha yeneac ngictau. Geac sing imoc dindingac nga fora.⁴ Kebu ge kpetiac, imocac amma sasawango geac damuyunuu kpacga afehebisia. Amma geac faka dindingac didiu fingerecac bangeha bangeha ngicngac yeneng hama geac kicfu numugenggecde.”

⁵ Ifi heigec wisickeu hembra kurumennu Anutuac womonnu dzadzahac katapaac kporucbedzo naguya megec.⁶ Megec angero 7 kpendzeng 7 metacdae, yeni wamba kongaha linengngo memea nga kperagiagoc heima fadeng golngo memea mokucnginau yerec yerecgea heima womonunac magec.⁷ Magec wiac kekecnginagoc 4 yeneanunac mongngo angero 7 sokoc 7 yemmeec. Sokoc imoc golngo memea nga Anutu kecde nga kecengkefude, yeac herebungo imohai wakema feec.⁸ Feu Anutuac kibikperagi nga kuc, imocac hosucngo womong mewakeec. Ngic mongngo womonnu mi engengkecmanu angero 7 yeneac kpendzeng 7 sasawa wisickedarec.

16 Ni womonunac enacudumeng kuneng mong negemba yeng angero 7 yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni kemma Anutuac herebuac sokoc 7 bangecfu kpakegec mau.”² Ifi deu angero warac waracngo kemma sokoha bangecfu kpakeec. Kpakeu ngicngac wasaipusi kibi metacgac nga ongea numumigec, yeni kubecngina gereagoc nga mangana fingecyemmeec.³ Anu angero yohockangngo sokoha kondunnu kpakeu kondungngo sac amma meremma ngic homececac sac, ifi

§§ 14:20 300 kiromita imoc Finschhafen kemma Goroka herea, imocacsoc. Ye stadi 1600 ohoec. Stadi mocgu imoc mita 185 isoc ande.

isoc anec. Nga wiac sasawa kekehagoc kondunnu feec, imoc homeec. ⁴Homeu angero harebecngo sokoha doku yuyuya nga mafefeaac kiwac kpakeu imoc sasawango sac anec. ⁵Nga negemba dokuac angerongo deec,

“Kebu kpetiac mingnina, ge bicngoc kecma yaguc kecneec. Geac fak-aga imoc dindingac, ifi anu wiac yomoc sasawa yoacfu faiyununec. ⁶Nga yeneng areng ifia amma ngicngac kpetiac nga profete yeneac sac kpakegec. Imocac amma geng sac negecdeac gumecyununa negecdeac ngereede.”

⁷Ifi deu negemba aratango deec,

“O Kebu Anutu kuctoa mingina, ge yoac fora dema ngicngac fakangina isinggema sing dindingacfu forayangina denec.”

⁸Anu angero 4ngo sokoha wenacac witiau kpakeu imoc ngicngac gerehango yonhoudeac kuc meec. ⁹Mema gere-ango homac yombong yonhou ngicngac yeni ubangina sifu mi dzigeneec. Yeni kpendzeng 7gac mingina Anutu, ye mi afehema yeac kpara desure ammigec.

¹⁰Anu angero 5ngo sokoha wasaipusiac tatacfu kpakeu yeac eucerereng kundung kpeec. Kundung kpeu ngicngac yeni asira kuneng negemma nedzarangnina kirecgegec. ¹¹Amma yeni asirangina nga kubecnginaac amma kurumenggac Anutu desure ammima angammemenginaunac ubangina sifu mi dzigeneec.

¹²Anu angero 6ngo sokoha Eufрата dokutoau kpakeec. Kpakeu ngictau wenac ere eraunac singngina meficgeudeac doku imoc dzikeec.

¹³Dzikeu hembra sekactoa nga wasaipusiac dumbengngiraunac amma profete ikoha, yeac enaraunac asu harebec wononginagoc erema magec nga yeni siricngina waborac isoc.

¹⁴Asu imoc yeni hadehade mangana yombong amma negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc meandae. Nga yeneng bangec sasawaac ngictau Anutu kuctoa mingina, yeac uamemetoa, naso imocac dzikacfu kpedzucyunudacgecac yenearu kengecde.

¹⁵“Negenggec, ni hamangecmeme ngic isoc habade. Habu mong ye gbori kecma wambaya garengge kefu ngicngac yeneng sengganga mi henggecde nga gamea mi henggecde, ngic ifia ye kenehagoc.”

¹⁶Nga asu wononginagoc yeni ngictau bangec mong kpara hebiraiu yoacfu Hamagedong, ihai kpedzucyunugec.

¹⁷Kpedzucyunugec angero 7ngo sokoha sawau kpakeu womonnunac enacudumeng kuneng ngictau tatacfunac hama deec, “Bic fingeccac.”

¹⁸Ifi deu piratac nga udumeng amma gbururung fingeru, usoctoa meec. Nga ngicngac bangecfu keceregec, imohai usoc kunengtoa nga engenayombong ifia mong mi meec. ¹⁹Usoc mema taongtoa mendziru harebec anec. Nga ye bangeha bangeha yeneac taong homac hembarackeec. Hembarackeu Anutungo Babirong taong negensiu ngaba nga herebuac waingsokoha miec. ²⁰Anu nuc sasawa woragec nga ngicngac yeni tiki hofocma monggoc mong mi meficgegec. ²¹Nga kurumennunac nomang gbomea kia isoc ngicngac witinginau mau yeni kpendzeng kuneng kpegec. Gbomea mocgu mocguac ebiha imoc 30 kiroacsoc anec nga ngicngac yeni Anutu desure ammigec. Nga nomang gbomeango kpendzeng kuneng yombong yemmeec.

17 Angero 7 sokoc 7 mekecgec, yenearuac mongngo nearu hama nigoc denengeng amma yofi deec, “Singtoangac kuneng doku homac yeneac witinginau tacde, ye

angammemeaac turunga migece. Ge hana imoc edzacubade. ²Bangecac ngictau yeneng yegoc serofaka anggec nga yeac serofakaac waingdokungo ngicngac bangecfu kecdae, yeneac ubangina mesufuec.”

³Nga angerongo Asuac kucfu menuu bangec kisiu dokuya kpacfu kenic. Kemma hembra ngac mong wasaiyang kpauc kpaucac witiu tarec. Nga wasaiyang ye oruha 7 nga baiha 10 amma sebia sasawa imoc desure kpacngo wake wakea. ⁴Ngac ye wamba giweng giweng nga kpauc kpauc nga gol nga hoc gombunga amma kubu buma kuneng heima kperagiagoc tarec. Nga ye kpakenec mong golngo memea, imohai kaiserofakaya wonongagoc wake wakea mariau metarec. ⁵Amma yeac mesuyau kpac mong negensufuya oho ohoya feec. Kpac imoc Babirong taongtoa, ye bangecac singtoangac amma faka mangana yombong yeneac nonggongina ande.

⁶Nga ngac henai, yeng ngicngac kpetiac nga Yesuac dedekperagi yoac dema kegec, yeneac sac nema ubasufu anec. Anu ni ye hemma homac kpidohoi. ⁷Kpidohoba angerongo yofi edenuc, “Ge mi kpidohona. Ni ngac nga wasaiyang oruha 7 nga baiha 10 ngac atickekecde, yereac negensufu edegubade. ⁸Ge wasaiyang henna ye bicngoc kefec nga yaguc mi kecde. Ye teng buya kpac imohacnac eredac nga ye mangedacma kpac anudeac kenude. Anu ngicngac bangecfu kegec kpacngina bangec hanac hanaheaunac kekecac kibi u oho ohoya mi fede, yeni wasaiyang bicngoc kefec nga yaguc mi kecma haude, imocac amma yeni hemma kpidohogecde.

⁹Yei negen negengtegec nga negen negeng irec ireckea mekecbesonga. Oruha 7 imoc tiki 7 anu ngac ye tataha yeneac witinginau ande. ¹⁰Nga yeni ifingoc ngictau 7. Yeneac 5 bic makpegec

nga mocgu taru mong ye mi hadacngoc. Ye hama naso kapianecsac tacbeso. ¹¹Wasaiyang bicngoc kefec nga yaguc mi kecde, ye ifingoc ngictau kpetea 8 nga ye sifu 7 yeneac mong amma mangedacma kpac anudeac kenude.

¹²Baiha 10 hennec, imoc ngictau 10 bangecac eucererengngina mi megecngoc, yeni ine aua mocguacsoc wasaiyangngoc ngictau ua megecdeac uayoac nga kuc yemmegec megecde. ¹³Yeni negen negeng mocgu mekecma uakibingina nga kucngina wasaiyang wamima yeng kuc imoc mekefude. ¹⁴Amma yeni ramamedahagoc ewemagec yeng firang anude. Imoc yofiac, ramamedaha ye kebu yeneac Kebu nga ngictau yeneac Ngictau. Nga ngicngac kpacyunuyunuya nga segec segereyunuya amma ngicngac ramamedaha negensinggema kecdae, yeni yegoc firang anggecde.”

¹⁵Anu angerongo yofi edenuc, “Singtoangacngo doku homac yeneac witinginau tacde, imoc yeni habu toa, sebi siric hania hania nga yoacga yoacna amma bangeha bangeha imoc yeneac ngicngac. ¹⁶Ge wasaiyangngac baiha 10 hennec, yeni wasaiyangngoc singtoangac ngadehema wiara megec ye senggang entegeng tarude. Taru yeni yeac fusia nema ngac imoc gerecfu ukugec dzeude. ¹⁷Anutungo ubanginau negen negeng yemmeecac yeni negen negeng mocgu amma ngictau uac kucngina wasaiyang migece. Mima yeneng wasaiyang yoara modacgec kecma Anutungo negeneacfu uaareng sasawa mesigece. ¹⁸Anu ngac hennec yeng taongtoa nga bangecac ngictau yeneac witiu ngictau uac kuc metacde.”

18 Imocac ngadeau hembra angero mong garengyunuudeac uayoac nga kuctoa metarec, ye kurumennunac mau yeac kperagingo

bangec mekperagiec. ²⁻³Mekperagiu enacudumengtoayango kucgoc yofi arohoec,

“Babirongtoa ye makpema hadehade yeneac amabangec nga asu wonongnginagoc sasawa amma neng sasawa mangac manganea wonongnginagoc, yeneac amabangec fingerec.

Yeaç kaisero fakayaac waindoku bangeha bangeha ngicngac sasawa yeni imoc negec. Bangecac ngictau yeni yegoc serofaka anggec nga bangecac emekeng emehaac ngickuneng yeni yeaç kuc nga finactoa gombunga uaya kpac, ihacnac finactoaingagoc anggec.”

⁴⁻⁵Anu negemba kurumennunac enacudumeng mongngo yofi deec,

“Ngicngacfocna, yeaç kopocsicgoc mi anggecde nga kpendzenga mi kpegecdeac ngeni yearunac wama kenggec.

Yeaç kopocsicngo kurumennungoc heiengkefu Anutungo imoc negensima kecede. ⁶Nga yeng ngeni ngemmec, ngeni imocac turunga ifi meremmima angammemyaac-soc naso yohockang amma migec. Nga ye kpakenec yerecgeec, imohai noc wiac tarec negemma ngeneng naso yohockang yerecgemigec. ⁷Ifi anu ye yengena sebia meemma finac nga kekec uaya kpac, imohai faiemec, imocac sirihau kpendzeng nga ubahodung migec. Ye ubeau yofi dekecede, ‘Ni hodzec kpac, ni ngactau keema ubahodung naric mi negembade.’ ⁸Imocac amma uameme mocguac manau homec nga ubahodung amma here homehome hanahemima yeaç witiau kpendzeng ifia fingeru ngac ye gerecfu dzeude. Imoc yofiac, Kebu Anutu ye kuhagoc, yeaç faka isingema foraya desiec.

⁹Nga bangecac ngictau ngac yegoc serofaka angkecgec amma finactoa nga kekec uaya kpac mekecgec, yeni gerehaac hosuc hemma yeaç kiasonggong anggecde. ¹⁰Yeni yeaç kpendzenggac kengec amma hereau yombong namma yofi degecde,

‘Ge aua mocguac manau hanahema yoacfu faifaiguac forayaga bic hadacde. Imocac amma yei yei Babirong, ge taongtoa nga taong kucgagoc.’

¹¹Nga bangecac emekeng emehangic yeni finacngina wageu faiandae, imoc mongngo monggoc mi bummeudeac yeaç amma kiasonggong anggecde.

¹²Finac goa, gol nga siriwa amma hoc seria nga gombunga nga kubu buma kuneng amma wamba gombunga siricngina giweng giweng nga kpaua amma hiring harang. Nga ic sasawa homuna gombunga amma wiac sasawa erefanggac baihanggo memea nga wiac hania hania ic seria buma kunengngo memea amma kopango nga aiengngo memea nga hoc seria nga kibia gombunga wiac sasawa imocngo memea. ¹³Imoc mosoki nga wiac hosuc homung kerengagoc nga kerecdoku homuna gombunga nga hosuc homuna gombunga kendo isoc seria amma waingdoku nga kerecdoku nga flawa uuha nga wit gbomea. Burumaka nga rama amma becosic nga keretac. Nga ngicngac sebi nga ubaonganginagoc momoc wanac megec, imoc sasawa waginginau wakema kengha anggec.

¹⁴Amma geac ubasebigango wiac forayaac ammikefec, imocngo waguma wiac sasawa gombunga kibikperaginginagoc, imoc gearunac bic woraec. Woraus ifia monggoc mi meficgegecde.

¹⁵Ifi anu emekeng emehangic yeni singtoangacngo meficyunuu wiac sasawa yomoc faima finactoaingagoc anggec, yeneng yeaç kpendzenggac kengec amma hereau yombong namma

kiacsonggong anggecde. ¹⁶ Amma yofi degecde,

‘Yei yei taongtoa, ge wamba gombunga giweng giweng nga kpauc kpauc nga gol nga hoc seria buma kuneng, amma kubu buma kuneng, imocngo faifaia heidang.

¹⁷ Imoc aua mocguac manau finactoa sasawa gerecngo memanganau kpac andarec.’ Amma wage kisang kisang sasawa nga yeneac bagenginau wageu ua meandae amma ngicngac sasawa kondunnu ua meandae, yeni hereau namma ¹⁸ yeac gerecac hosuc hemma yofi dema kpacgec,

‘Taongtoa ifia mong mi fede, kpac.’

¹⁹ Yeni orucnginau sendung ukuma kiacsonggong amma kpacma degec,

‘Ye aua mocguac manau gerecngo memanganau kpac anecac amma, yei yei taongtoa. Nga yeac ngicngac sasawa wagenginagoc kondunnu kengandae, yeni yearunac finactoanginagoc anggec.’

²⁰ Anutungo ngeneac turunga yeac witiu faiecac amma kurumeng nga kpetiac areng kecdae nga aposoro amma profete, ngeni yeac amma sogaibisia.”

²¹ Anu angero kuhagoc mong, yeng dzamandzingtona mong mema kondunnu ukuma yofi deec,

“Yeni Babirong taongtoa gereagoc kondunnu ifi ukugec monggoc naric mi meficgegecde. ²² Ukugec gitakpekpe nga yegec heihei nga kungac fifi fifi nga trampet fifi fifi, imoc geac manau naric monggoc mi negenggecde. Nga marikibi hania hania imocac uamemengic, yeni geac manau monggoc naric mi kecgecde. Nga hocfu flawa uuha medzameandae, imocac udumeng geac manau monggoc naric mi negenggecde. ²³ Geac manau kifaac kperagia monggoc naric mi kperagiude. Nga ngicngac

meturangemebeso andape, yereac ubangerecac arohoandae, udumeng ifia geac manau monggoc naric mi negenggecde. Ge mosoc fakagango bangeha bangeha imocac ngicngac sasawa uba mesufu ayemmenec. Imocac amma geac emekeng emehangic yeni bangecac ngickuneng kecgec. ²⁴ Nga taongtoa imocac manau profete nga ngicngac kpetiac amma ngicngac sasawa bangecfu yunuhomegec, yeneac sacngina meficgegec.”

19 Imocac ngadeau kurumennu areng kuneng yombong ubaudumeng isoc negemba yofi degec, “Halleluya, memengerec nga kuc kibikperagiagoc, imocngo Anutuninaac ande. ² Imoc yofiac, ye ngicngac yoacngina isinggema fora nga dindingac desiude. Amma yeng singtoangac kuneng serofakayango bangec memanganeeac, yeac faka isinggema wanacarengfora yeneac sacnginaac turunga yearunac meec.”

³ Yeni monggoc yofi degec, “Halleluya, yeac hosuc imoc naso wisic wisickea kpac engkefude.”

⁴ Ifi degec ngic enara ²⁴ nga wiac kekecnginagoc 4, yeni makpema Anutu ngictau tatacfu tacde, ye numumima yofi degec,

“Imoc fora, halleluya.”

⁵ Ifi degec enacudumeng mong ngictau tatacfunac erema yofi deec,

“Anutuac wanacarengfora nga ngicngac kuneng nga kapia amma ngicngac eweheimidae, ngeni dengeregec.”

⁶ Ifi deu udumeng mong negemba, imoc areng kuneng yeneac enacudumeng isoc anec. Imoc doku homac yeneac udumeng nga gbururungtoaac udumengtoa isocngo yofi degec,

“Kebu Anutunina kuctoa minginango ngictau bic amma kecde, halleluya.

⁷Ramamedahaac memeturangnaso hau enemango bic efaidacac amma yeac ubangerec negemma sogaima ramamedaha afehebisina. ⁸Ifi anu wambaya gombunga kongaha nga kibikperagiagoc heiudeac migec. Wambaya gombunga imoc ngicngac kpetiac yeneac angammeme dindingac.”

⁹Ifi deu angerongo yofi edenuec, “Ge kibi u yofi ohona, Ramamedahaac memeturangnaso fatau kpacyunuyunuya, yeni kenecnginagoc.” ifi dema yofi deec, “Anutuac yoac yomoc imoc fora.”

¹⁰Ifi deu ye numumibadeac haniau makpeai. Makpeba yeng yofi edenuec, “Ifi mi anna! Ni ge nga tosofocga Yesuac dedekperagi metacdae, ngeneac wanac ogongina. Yesuac dedekperagi imoc profeteyoacac asu. Imocac amma ge Anutu numumina.”

¹¹Imocac witiau kurumeng anggeu henai. Hembra ngic mong becosic mong kongac kongac, imocac witiau tarec. Nga tarec, yeac kpac yofi, Yoacdedea modackecde nga Yoac fora modackecde. Amma ye ngicngac yoacfu faiyunuude nga dzikau kecma faka dindingac modarude. ¹²Ye kiwa imoc gerec borang isoc nga oruhau ira homac heiec. Amma kpara mong oho ohoya, imoc mongngo mi negende, yengenaocsac negende. ¹³Nga ye wamba mong sacfu nemuc nemuruckea heiec. Ngic yeac kpara imoc Anutuac yoac. ¹⁴Nga kurumenggac wasaiareng ye modacgec, yeneac becosicngina kongac kongac nga wambangina siraha gombunga imoc kongac nga dzuac dzuara. ¹⁵Nga enaraunac wasai beang mong enaragoc ereec, ye imocngo bangeha bangeha imocac ngicngac yunuude nga ye aiengyasungo garengyunuude. (*Mitiyegec 2:9*)

Amma ye Anutu kuctoa mingina yeac ngaba nga herebuac waing tidzoc tidzohoac hoctoau tidzohoude. ¹⁶Kporuhau nga kopohau kpac mong yofi oho ohoya feec, “Ngictau yeneac Ngictau nga kebu yeneac Kebu.”

¹⁷Hembra angero mongngo wenac manau namma enacadumeng kunengngo arohoma neng sasawa sawakebangau kpututuckeandae, yeni yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni kpedzucnema Anutuac yakatoau hama ¹⁸ngictau nga wasaienara amma ngic kucnginagoc negec. Ngeni becosic nga ngicngac yeneac witiau tacdae, yeneac sebifusingina negec. Ngeni ngicngac witicngina kpac nga wanac meyunuyunuya amma ngicngac kuneng nga kapia, yeneac sebifusingina ifingoc negec.”

¹⁹Anu ni wasaipusi nga bangecac ngictau wasaiarenginagoc yenenai. Yenemba yeni ngic becosic witiau tarec, ye nga wasaiarengfora yenigoc dzikac kpegecdeac kpedzucnegec. ²⁰Nga profete ikohango wasaipusiac kicfu faka kuhagoc mekefu ngicngac wasaipusiac kibi megec nga yeac ongea numumigec, yeni ubamesufu ayemmeec. Anu yeneng wasaipusi nga profete ikoha yeri meyuruma kondung gerec nga sarfango* dzema kecde, imocac manau gbori ukuyurugec. ²¹Nga becosic witiau tarec, yeac enaraunac wasai beang ereec, imocngo tosea yunu homegec. Homegec neng sasawango sebifusingina negec gebecyunuec.

20 Imocac witiau angero mong henai. Hembra ye kurumennunac maec nga yeng teng buya kpac, imocac ki nga sengtoa mong maria u metarec. ²Metacma sekactoa, boudzoc esea kpara mong Mangana mingina nga Satang, ye mema kifa 1 tausenggacsoc tarudeac

*19:20 Imoc hoc dzedzea dzagec dzagec homuna mangana

witickeec. ³Witickema ngicngac ikocfu monggoc mi wangecyunuudeac teng buya kpac, imohai ukuma nagu heimima kpae faiec. Faiu kecma kifa 1 tauseng wisickeu monggoc naso kapianec ye yungegcede.

⁴Anu ni ngictau tatac homac henai. Ngictau tatac imocac witiau tacgec, yeni ngicngac yoacfu faiyunugecdeac uayoac yemmeyemlea. Amma wasaipusi nga ongea mi numumima kibia mesunginau me maringinau mi megec yeneng Yesuac dedekperagi amma Anutuac yoac dekperagigec. Imocac amma ngic yeneng ubangina herecgegec, yeneac ubaongangina henai. Hembra yeni sasawango kifa 1 tausenggacsoc Kristogoc kecma ngicngac garengyunugecdeac ua megec. ⁵Yomocngo homecfunac yacyac warac warac ande. Nga tosea homegec, yeni mi gborima kecmagec kifa 1 tauseng wisickeec.

⁶Nga Kebungo ngicngac warac warac yacyac imohai metorokpe ayemmeude, yeni kpetiac nga kenecnginagoc. Nga homec kpetea yohockangngo yeni garengyunuudeac kuc mong mi metaru yeni Anutu nga Kristoac womong gareng kecma kifa 1 tauseng yegoc ngicngac garengyunugecde.

⁷Anu kifa 1 tauseng wisickeu Satang witicamaunac yungegcede.

⁸Yungegcec, yeng kemma bangeha bangeha imocac ngicngac ikocfu wangecyunuma ngicngac bangectoa bangec, imocac tegia 4 kecdae, yeneac kpacarenggina Gogo nga Magogo, yeni dzikac kpegecdeac kpeturangyunuude. Imoc yeneac kpetengina kondung tegiaac sangi isoc. ⁹Yeni bangeha bangeha, ferecgema kpetiac areng tacgec amma songotaongtoa, imohai kemma yerecgema nanggec. Nanggec kurumennunac gerecngo mama

yonohodarec. ¹⁰Yonohodaru mangana minginango ikocfu wangecyunuec, ye gerec nga sarafa[†] kondunnu ukugec. Nga wasaipusi nga profete ikoha, yeri imohai bic kecma hadzing tofocnac kpendzeng kpegecde nga kpekengkecbesandae, imoc wisic wisickea kpac.

¹¹Imocac witiau ngictau tatactoa kongac kongac mong henai. Nga imocac witiau tarec, yeac kiwaunac bangec nga sawakebanga woraec tatacngira mong mi feec. ¹²Nga ngicngac kuneng kapia bic homegec yenenai. Yenemba yeni Anutuac kicfu nammagec kibi homac mesima kibi mong kpara Kekecac kibi mesigec, kibi imohai homegec yeneac angammemengina oho ohoya fede. Nga yeni imoc hemma yoacngina desigec. ¹³Nga kondung manau homegec kecdae, kondungo yeni wayunuec. Homecac eucerereng manau homegec kecdae, ye nga homecngo yeni wayunuo. Ifi anu ngicngac tembuc tembuc angammemenginaacsoc yoacngina desigec. ¹⁴Faiyunuma homec nga homecac eucerereng gereckondunnu ukugec. Imocngo homec kpetea yohockang ande. ¹⁵Nga mongngo kpara kekecac kibi uho ohoya mi feec, ye kondunggac gerecfu ukugec.

21 Ni kurumeng nga bangec gboria yerenai. Imoc yofiac, bangec nga kurumeng warac feoc, yeri kpac anoc nga kondung imoc monggoc mi feec. ²Ni Yohanengo taongtoa kpetiac, Yerusareng gboria hembra Anutuarunac kurumennunac maec. Mama efaima ngac ngicfu kende, ifi isoc ewebingehaac amma siriha gombunga yombong anudeac memengere ammigec tarec. ³Taru ni enacudumengtoa ngictau tatacfunac negemba yofi deec,

[†]20:10 Imoc hoc dzedzea dzagec dzagec homuna mangana

“Henggec Anutuac kporucedzongo ngicngac yenigoc kefu yeni yeac areng anggec Anutu yengenaoc yenigoc kecma Anutungina kefude. ⁴ Amma yeng kickumangina sasawa kicngin-aunac mekerenggeude. Nga homec nga ubahodunggac kiasonggong amma asira monggoc mi feude. Wiac warac feec, imoc bic kpac anec.”

⁵ Nga Kebu ngictau tatacfu tarec, yeng yofi deec, “Henggec, ni wiac sasawa gboria mebade.” dema edenuc, “Ge yoac imoc ohona nocac yoac yomoc fora nga ngicngac yeneng imoc negensingegecdeacsoc ande.” ⁶ Dema monggoc edenuc, “Imoc bic fingec-dac. Ni A nga Y, hanac hanahea nga wisic wisickea. Ngicngac mongngo dokuac ammidde, ye dokukiwaunac keke-cac doku eng neudeac mibade. ⁷ Firang anude, yeng wiac sasawa yomoc marid-zoming meu neng yeac Anutu amba yeng medacna anude. ⁸ Anu ngic karoha nga negen negensingngina kpac amma fakangina mangana wonongagoc nga ngickpekpe amma serongic nga mosoc-faka angandae amma nemu numumian-dae nga ikocngic sasawa, yeni ine kondung gerec nga sarafa dzema kecde, imohai torokpegede. Yomocngo homec kpetea yohockang anude.”

⁹ Anu angero seweng yeni sokoc seweng kpendzeng seweng wisic wisickea wake wakea metacgec, yenearunac mongngo nearu hama deec, “Ge hana, ni ramamedahaac enemingeha edzacgubade, ye yeac enema.” ¹⁰ Ifi deu Asungo nearu ua meu tiki kuneng nga herea, imocac bumau menu emma kpetiac taongtoa Yerusareng, kurumennunac

Anutuarunac maecmoc, imoc edzacnuec. ¹¹ Ye Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagigoc amma hoc seria buma kuneng nga yaspis hoc seria, ifia isoc kperagiagoc gontaning amma pirac pirac heiec. ¹² Nga odaya hocngo memea, imoc kuneng nga herea amma naguya 12 nga naguyau angero 12 nanggec. Amma naguyau ifingoc Israeac kisis 12 yeneac kpacngo nanec. ¹³ Anu wenac ere ereaubigeng nagu harebec, nortbigeng nagu harebec nga sautbigeng nagu harebec amma wenac keme kemeaugeng nagu harebec nanggec. ¹⁴ Taongtoaac oda imoc hocngo memea nga imocac titiseria 12. Amma titiseria 12 imohai ramamedahaac aposoro 12 yeneac kpacngina oho ohoya nanec.

¹⁵ Anu angero nigoc denegeng anec, yeng taongtoa nga naguya amma oda hocngo memea, imocac kpete meudeac kpetememeyasu mong golngo memea menanec. ¹⁶ Menanu hembra taongtoa ye titiha 4 amma tegia sasawa yeneac kpetengina socfungoc anec. Nga angerongo kpetememeyasungo kpetea meu kpete imoc 2 tauseng 2 handret 20 kiromita anec nga tegia amma witiau kpetengina socfungoc anec.[‡] ¹⁷ Ye odaya kuneng-gac kpetea meu imoc 72 mita anec.[¶] Kpete imoc ngicngac yeneac kpete amma angero yeneac kpete ifingoc ande. ¹⁸ Oda imoc yaspa hocngo memea nga taongtoa imoc gol tegengngo memea amma garas imoc isoc gontaning anec. ¹⁹ Nga taongtoaac oda titiseria hocfu siricngina fingerudeac hoc seria sasawa buma kuneng, ifi faigec. Titiseri warac warac imohai yaspa faigec, ngade, imohai sapaia, harebecfu karsedong nga 4u emerare, ²⁰ 5 imohai sadoniks, 6fu

[‡]21:16 2 tauseng 2 handret 20 kiromita imoc Vanimo kemma Honiara imocacsoc. Ye stadi 12 tauseng ohoc. Stadi mocgu imoc mita 185 isoc ande.

[¶]21:17 Ye stadi 144 deec.

koniriang, 7nu krisorite, 8 imohai berire, 9nu topase, 10 imohai krisoprasi, 11nu haiasing amma 12 imohai ametise, ifi faifaia nanec. ²¹Ihai naguya 12 yeni kubu gbomea kuneng 12. Nga nagu tem-buc tembut imoc gbomea mocgu moc-gungo memea. Amma taongtoaac sing imoc golteggenggo memea, garas isoc ngadeau naric hentegecnade.

²²Nga imocac manau womong mong mi henai. Imoc yofiac, Kebu Anutu kuctoa mingina nga ramamedahango womonga andape. ²³Nga Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagiango taongtoa mekperagiec nga ramamedahango kperagia anec. Imocac amma taongtoa ye wenac me afokperagi uangira kpac, imohai monggoc mi mekperagiecde. ²⁴⁻²⁵Nga tofocnac imohai mi feudeac naguya wenacfu naric mi heigecde. Anu bangeha bangehaac ngicngac yeni imocac kperagiau kengha anggec bangecac ngictau kibikperagingina mema imohai faigecde. ²⁶Faigec bangeha bangeha, imocac ngicngac yeneng afec afehe nga kibikperagingina imocac manau mekenggecde. ²⁷Amma wiac mong wonongagoc nga ngicngac angammemengina mangac manganea amma ikocnginagoc, yeneng taongtoa imocac manau naric mi enggecde, kpac. Ngicngac kpacngina ramamedahaac kekecac kibiue fede, yenengsac enggecde.

22 Imocac witaue angeronogo doku mong mafefea kekecac doku-goc edzacnuec. Doku imocngo gontan-ing piraac piraac amma Anutu nga ramamedaha yereac ngictau tatacfunac erema ²taongtoaac singtoa botuhau mekengfeec. Feu tegia noboc noboc imohai kekecac ic nanggec, yeni kifasoc foranasoya 12. Yeni afosoc foragoc angkecgec amma ic imocac maria ngiha ngiha yeneac hafeiac memengerec ande. ³Nga sowec sasawa kpac an-

darude. Anutu nga ramamedahaac ngic-tau tatacngira imohai taru wanacareng-fora ye kingang kpemigecde. ⁴Yeni yeac kicmesuya henggecde nga yeac kpara mesunginau oho ohoya feude. ⁵Imohai tofocnac monggoc mi anude nga kifa me wenacac kperagi imoc yeni uangina kpac, nocac Kebu Anutungo mekperagiyunuude. Nga ngicngac yeni ngictau ua megeg nga mekecgec imocac nasoya wisic wisickea kpac.

⁶Anu yofi edenuc, “Yoac yomocngo fora nga ngicngac yeni imoc negensinggegecdeacsoc ande. Amma profete yeneac asunginaac Anutu, yeng wanacarengfora wiac bic fingecebeso, imoc henggecdeac amma angeroya sueec.” ⁷“Henggec, ni bic habade. Mong ye profete yeneac yoac kibi yomohai oho ohoya fede, imoc gombunga onggonggema mekefude, ye kenehagoc.” ⁸Ni Yohanengo wiac yomoc hennegeng anai.

Nga hembra wisickeu angeronogo wiac edzacnuec, yeac haniau numumibadeac makpeba ⁹yeng yofi edenuc, “Ifi mi anna. Ni ge nga tosofocga profete, yeni amma ngicngac kibi yomocac yoac gombunga onggonggema mekecandae, ngenec wanac ogongina. Ge Anutu numumibesena.

¹⁰Naso wegenedeac amma ge kibi yomocac profeteyoac kasoyagoc wana mi febeso. ¹¹Mong ye faka dindingac mi angande, ye faka imocngoc mekecebeso. Nga wonongagoc kecde, ye ifingoc kecebeso. Nga faka dindingac angkecde, ye dindingacngoc kecebeso. Amma kpetiac kecde, ye kpetiac kekecfu yadiseriudeac ua mekecebeso.”

¹²⁻¹³“Henggec, ni A nga Y, warac warac nga ngade amma hanac hanahea nga wisic wisickea. Ni bic hama ngicngac tembut tembut angammemenginaacsoc turunga yemmedeac mehabade. ¹⁴Mehaba

ngicngac kekecac icac deyecdeyemnea nga naguusing taongtoau naric eregecde amma wambangina dzuac dzuara, yeni kenecnginagoc. ¹⁵Anu ngicngac kasi isoc kecdae nga mosocfaka mekecdae nga seroareng amma ngickpekpefaka mekecdae nga nemu numumiandae amma sasawango ikocfakaac songo negemma ikoc angandae, yeneng ine ngadeau kegecde. ¹⁶Ni Yesungo angerona sueba yeng dedekperagi yomoc kpebung sasawa ngenearu dekperagingemmeudeac haec. Ni Dawidiac sera nga bangeha amma asoacac asomeng kibikperagiagoc.”

¹⁷Asu nga enembingeha yeri yeac, “Ge hana.” ifi deec mongngo imoc negende, yeng, “Ge hana.” ifi debeso. Mong ye dokuac homeande nga dokuac ammiande, yeng hama kekecac doku buma kpac eng mema nebeso.

¹⁸Anu ngicngac kibi yomocac profeteyoac negendae, ngeni sasawa gorongina kpema yofi deduae, “Mongngo yoac yomohai nande, imohai yoac mong torokpeudeu Anutungo ye kpendzeng kibi yomohai oho ohoya fede, imoc torokpemiude. ¹⁹Amma mongngo yoac yomoc nande, imohacnac profeteyoac mong meickeudeu Anutungo kekecac icfunac yeac noboha nga taongtoa kpetiacac manaunac noboha amma wiac sasawa kibi yomohai oho ohoya fede, imohacnac meickeude.” ²⁰Anu wiac yomocac dekperagingemmeude, yeng yofi dede, “Foracngoc, ni bic habade.” Imoc fora. O Kebu Yesu, ge hana. ²¹Kebunina Yesu Kristoac wosoefacngo Anutuac ngicngac kpetiac sasawa ngenearu febeso, imoc fora.